

The University of Dublin

TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN

Calendar

2022 — 23

PART I

GENERAL INFORMATION

(Information on undergraduate studies is contained in Part II and information on graduate studies and higher degrees is contained in Part III.)

Made pursuant to section 10 of the Introduction Chapter of the Consolidated Statutes of Trinity College Dublin and of the University of Dublin, 2010.

Trinity College Dublin

2022

Arms of the University

Quarterly azure and ermine. First quarter a book open proper, bound gules, clasped or, and in fourth quarter a castle of two towers argent, flammant proper. Overall in the centre point the harp of Ireland ensigned with the royal crown.

Arms of the College

Azure, a bible closed, clasps to the dexter, between in chief, on the dexter, a lion passant, on the sinister, a harp, all or, and in base a castle with two towers domed, each surmounted by a banner floatant from the sides, argent, the dexter flag charged with a cross, the sinister with a saltire, gules.

Letters to the College

Letters concerning the general academic business of the College should be addressed to the Secretary to the College, Trinity College, Dublin 2, D02 PN40. Telephone number of the College: (+353) 1 896 1000.

World Wide Web

The College's home page can be located at www.tcd.ie.

The Calendar

Part I of the Calendar (General Information) is issued annually in early October with the content made available on the website www.tcd.ie/calendar at the start of the academic year. Printed copies can be obtained from the Secretary's Office on request, price €20 (plus postage and packing - Ireland (thirty-two counties) €8.50, the United Kingdom and the rest of Europe €11.75, elsewhere €18).

Part II of the Calendar contains all information concerning undergraduate studies in the University, and is available on the website www.tcd.ie/calendar. Printed copies can be obtained from the Secretary's Office on request.

Part III of the Calendar contains all information concerning graduate studies in the University, and is available on the website www.tcd.ie/calendar. Printed copies are not available.

The Editor of the Calendar is the Secretary to the College.

Any queries or requests for printed copies should be addressed to: calendar@tcd.ie.

While every effort will be made to give due notice of major changes the Board of Trinity College reserves the right to suspend, alter or initiate courses, examinations and regulations at any time.

The Board of Trinity College is not bound by errors in, or omissions from, the Calendar.

This document is also available in alternative formats upon request. For further information contact: The Secretary's Office, West Chapel, Trinity College, Dublin 2, D02 PN40. Phone: 01 896 4876, email: calendar@tcd.ie.

CONTENTS

	<i>page</i>
Coláiste na Tríonóide agus an Ghaeilge	v
Almanack	A — 1
Officers and Fellows	B — 1
The Board	C — 1
The University Council	D — 1
Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)	E — 1
Professors, Associate Professors, Assistant Professors, Clinical and other Officers	
FACULTY OF ARTS, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES	F — 1
FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES	F — 30
FACULTY OF SCIENCE, TECHNOLOGY, ENGINEERING AND MATHEMATICS	F — 72
Research Institutes and Centres	G — 1
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers	H — 1
Committees	I — 1
Representation of the University in Seanad Éireann	J — 1
Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin	K — 1
Trinity College Dublin: A short history	L — 1
Buildings of Trinity College Dublin	M — 1
The College Chapel	N — 1
The Library of Trinity College Dublin	O — 1
Degrees and Diplomas	P — 1
Student Services	
DEAN OF STUDENTS	Q — 1
CAREERS ADVISORY SERVICE	Q — 1
CHAPLAINCY	Q — 2
DAY NURSERY	Q — 2
SPORT AND RECREATION	Q — 2
DISABILITY SERVICE	Q — 4
HEALTH SERVICE	Q — 4
POSTGRADUATE ADVISORY SERVICE	Q — 5
STUDENT COUNSELLING SERVICE	Q — 5
STUDENT LEARNING DEVELOPMENT	Q — 6
STUDENT 2 STUDENT	Q — 6
TUTORIAL SERVICE	Q — 7

Contents

Museums and other Institutions

THE UNIVERSITY ART COLLECTIONS	R —	1
SAMUEL BECKETT THEATRE	R —	1
BOTANIC GARDEN	R —	2
JOHN GABRIEL BYRNE COMPUTER SCIENCE COLLECTION	R —	2
DOUGLAS HYDE GALLERY	R —	2
GEOLOGICAL MUSEUM	R —	3
TRINITY HALL	R —	3
HERBARIUM	R —	3
HERMATHENA	R —	4
SCIENCE GALLERY	R —	4
WEINGREEN MUSEUM OF BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES	R —	4
ZOOLOGICAL MUSEUM	R —	5

Students' Unions, Societies and Clubs

STUDENTS' UNION	S —	1
GRADUATE STUDENTS' UNION	S —	1
SOCIETIES	S —	3
STUDENT PUBLICATIONS	S —	6
CLUBS	S —	6

Alumni and other Societies

TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI	T —	1
TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN ASSOCIATION AND TRUST	T —	1
UNIVERSITY OF DUBLIN U.S.A. FUND	T —	2
TRINITY WOMEN GRADUATES' ASSOCIATION	T —	2
BOOK SALE COMMITTEE	T —	3
DUBLIN UNIVERSITY FAR EASTERN MISSION	T —	3
DUBLIN UNIVERSITY MISSION TO CHOTA NAGPUR	T —	3
TRINITY RETIREMENT ASSOCIATION	T —	3
DUBLIN UNIVERSITY WOMEN'S CLUB	T —	4

Special and public lectures and courses

U — 1

Scholars

V — 1

Records

BURKITT MEDAL	W —	1
TRINITY GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT AWARDS	W —	1
TRINITY EXCELLENCE IN TEACHING AWARDS	W —	1
ELECTIONS TO FELLOWSHIP	W —	2
HONORARY DEGREES	W —	2

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

X — 1

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

X — 46

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

X — 140

Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

Y — 1

Indexes

GENERAL INDEX	Z —	1
INDEX OF OFFICERS	Z —	10

Coláiste na Tríonóide Baile Átha Cliath agus an Ghaeilge

Oifigeach na Gaeilge agus Coiste na Gaeilge

Tá Coláiste na Tríonóide Baile Átha Cliath tiomanta do chur chun cinn na Gaeilge i ngach réimse de shaol na hOllscoile. Léirítear an tiomantas seo trí obair Choiste na Gaeilge, fochoiste de Bhord na hOllscoile, agus trí fhostú Oifigeach Gaeilge lánaimseartha. Oibríonn an tOifigeach Gaeilge i gcomhar leis an gCumann Gaelach, le hAontas na Mac Léinn agus le Roinn na Gaeilge agus na dTeangacha Ceilteacha chun a cuid aidhmeanna a chur i gcrích.

Acht na dTeangacha Oifigiúla agus na Scéimeanna Teanga

Leagann Acht na dTeangacha Oifigiúla 2003 agus 2021 (Leasú) dualgais ar leith ar an Ollscoil lena n-áirítear dualgais maidir le comharthaíocht, stáiseanóireacht, foilseacháin áirithe, fógraí taifeadta béil, earcaíocht, fógraíocht srl. Ina theannta sin, tá gealltanais tugtha ag an Ollscoil sna Scéimeanna Teanga atá foilsithe go dtí seo go gcuirfear lena réimse seirbhísí dátheangacha trí ghníomhaíochtaí éagsúla.

Scéimeanna Cónaithe

Tá dhá scéim cónaithe Gaeilge san Ollscoil ina gcuirtear cóiríocht ar fáil do mhic léinn. Tá scéim amháin lonnaithe ar an gcampas agus an ceann eile (do mhic léinn na chéad bhliana agus na dara bliana amháin) i Halla na Tríonóide, Dartraí, Baile Átha Cliath 6. Cuireann baill na scéimeanna cónaithe an Ghaeilge chun cinn san Ollscoil trí fheachtais agus trí imeachtaí éagsúla a reáchtáil i rith na bliana.

Ranganna Gaeilge

Cuireann Coláiste na Tríonóide ranganna Gaeilge saor in aisce ar fáil do bhaill foirne agus do mhic léinn araon le linn na bliana acadúla. Fógraítear na ranganna seo ag tús na dtearmaí acadúla. Tacaítear chomh maith le baill foirne agus le mic léinn tabhairt faoi scrúduithe TEG (Teastas Eorpach na Gaeilge).

Éigse na Tríonóide agus Imeachtaí Gaeilge

Buaicphointe na bliana is ea Éigse na Tríonóide, féile seachtaine ina gcuirtear ócáidí cultúrtha agus sóisialta ar siúl do phobal na hOllscoile agus na cathrach lena n-áirítear imeachtaí ceoil agus filíochta, díospóireachtaí, ceardlanna, agallaimh le haochainteoirí, srl. Eagraítear feachtais agus imeachtaí Gaelacha eile i gcaitheamh na bliana chomh maith.

Seomra na Gaeilge

Is spás ar leith i gcroílár an champais é Seomra na Gaeilge do phobal na hollscoile chun an teanga a labhairt agus a chleachtadh ó lá go lá. Bíonn sé ar oscailt ó Luan go hAoine i rith na dtéarmaí teagaisc. Reáchtáiltear cruinnithe agus imeachtaí trí Ghaeilge nó go dátheangach ann.

Teagmháil

Oifigeach na Gaeilge: (01) 8963652, gaeloifig@tcd.ie

Eolas: www.tcd.ie/gaeloifig

Roinn na Gaeilge agus na dTeangacha Ceilteacha: (01) 8961450, nibhraoc@tcd.ie

An Cumann Gaelach: reachtaire@cumann.ie agus www.cumann.ie

Oifigeach Gaeilge Aontas na Mac Léinn: gaeilge@tcdsu.org

Almanack¹

DATES OF ACADEMIC TERMS

MICHAELMAS TERM 2022

Term/semester one begins	Monday, 29 August
Term/semester one ends	Sunday, 18 December

HILARY TERM 2023

Term/semester two begins	Monday, 16 January
Term ends	Sunday, 23 April

TRINITY TERM 2023

Term begins	Monday, 24 April
Term/semester two ends	Sunday, 4 June

MICHAELMAS TERM 2023

Term/semester one begins	Monday, 28 August
Term/semester one ends	Sunday, 17 December

DAYS OF PUBLIC COMMENCEMENTS

MICHAELMAS TERM 2022

Wednesday, 26 October
Thursday, 27 October
Friday, 28 October
Tuesday, 1 November
Wednesday, 2 November
Thursday, 3 November
Friday, 4 November
Thursday, 24 November
Friday, 25 November
Monday, 28 November
Tuesday, 29 November
Wednesday, 30 November
Thursday, 1 December
Friday, 2 December

HILARY TERM 2023

Wednesday, 5 April
Thursday, 6 April
Friday, 7 April

TRINITY TERM 2023

Friday, 9 June
Thursday, 15 June
Friday, 16 June

MICHAELMAS TERM 2023

Thursday, 26 October
Friday, 27 October

¹Term structures for postgraduate courses are outlined in Part III of the *Calendar*.

The dates for assessments, commencements, lectures, etc., may be altered at any time by order of the Board. Notice of any such alteration is published on the College website or notice-boards.

Almanack

Monday, 30 October
Tuesday, 31 October
Wednesday, 1 November
Thursday, 2 November
Friday, 3 November
Thursday, 23 November
Friday, 24 November
Monday, 27 November
Tuesday, 28 November
Wednesday, 29 November
Thursday, 30 November
Friday, 1 December

DAYS OF DIPLOMA AWARD CEREMONIES

MICHAELMAS TERM 2022

Thursday, 10 November
Friday, 11 November

HILARY TERM 2023

Wednesday, 1 February (provisional)
Thursday, 2 February (provisional)
Friday, 3 February (provisional)

TRINITY TERM 2023

Wednesday, 12 July (provisional)
Thursday, 13 July (provisional)
Friday, 14 July (provisional)

AUGUST 2022

Sunday	14	
Monday	15	Reassessments for second, third and fourth dental years, dental technology (Junior and Senior Freshman), dental hygiene (first year), and dental nursing (first year) begin
Tuesday	16	
Wednesday	17	
Thursday	18	
Friday	19	Alumni Weekend
Saturday	20	

Sunday	21	Last day for giving notice for Autumn Commencements
Monday	22	First, second, third, fourth and final medical reassessments begin
Tuesday	23	
Wednesday	24	
Thursday	25	
Friday	26	
Saturday	27	

Sunday	28	
Monday	29	Michaelmas term/semester one begins Reassessment Week begins Teaching for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students, second, third, fourth and fifth dental years, and for the

courses in dental nursing (second year), dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years), dental hygiene (second year), and orthodontic therapy begins
Clinical teaching for third, fourth and final medical years begins
Last day for receipt of applications for higher doctorates

Tuesday 30
 Wednesday 31

SEPTEMBER 2022

Thursday 1 **Registration will open for September cohort of students for the academic year 2022-23**
September point of entry to research register (graduate students)
Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (first quarter 2022-23)

Friday 2
 Saturday 3 **Reassessment Week ends**

Sunday 4
 Monday 5 **Marking/Results Week**
Postgraduate Orientation Week begins
Teaching for second dental year begins
Professional practice placements for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students begin
Teaching practice for Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students begins

Tuesday 6
 Wednesday 7
 Thursday 8
 Friday 9
 Saturday 10

Sunday 11
 Monday 12 **Undergraduate teaching for continuing students in all faculties begins² (other than Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre Studies, B.S.S. social work (Junior and Senior Sophister years), second, third, fourth and fifth dental years, and for the courses in dental nursing (second year), dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years), dental hygiene (second year) and orthodontic therapy, Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing), Senior Freshman and fifth year Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course), and clinical years in medicine)**
Professional practice placements for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Deaf Studies students begin
Clinical placement for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing)

²Undergraduate teaching for new Junior Freshman students in all faculties begins on 26th September 2022.

Almanack

students begins
Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students begins

Library reading rooms open on term-time schedule

Tuesday 13

Wednesday 14

Thursday 15

Friday 16

Internship period for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students ends

Saturday 17

Sunday 18

Last day for giving notice for Winter Commencements

Monday 19

Freshers' Week/Undergraduate Orientation Week begins
Clinical preparation/orientation/theory for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) and Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins

Tuesday 20

Wednesday 21

Thursday 22

Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins

Friday 23

Teaching for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends
Clinical preparation/orientation/theory for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) and Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends
Teaching practice for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students ends

Saturday 24

Sunday 25

Monday 26

Undergraduate teaching for new Junior Freshman students in all faculties begins
Teaching for Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre and Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre Studies begins
Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) students begins

Tuesday 27

Wednesday 28

Thursday 29

Friday 30

Closing date for applications to the Senior Lecturer for Junior Freshman and non-Junior Freshman transfers into the Junior Freshman year of a different course or into a year other than the Junior Freshman year of a different course
Last day for applications for the Frederick Purser Graduates Fund
Last day for applications for the Ekenhead Scholarship

OCTOBER 2022

Saturday	1	
<hr/>		
Sunday	2	
Monday	3	College Careers Week begins
Tuesday	4	
Wednesday	5	University Council; first meeting of Michaelmas term Annual General Meeting of D.U.C.A.C.
Thursday	6	Ecumenical Service of welcome to celebrate the opening of the academic year 5.15 p.m.
Friday	7	Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the T.C.D. Association and Trust's Michaelmas Term meeting
Saturday	8	College Careers Week ends
<hr/>		
Sunday	9	
Monday	10	Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) begins Final dental reassessments for dental nursing begin Co-ordinating committee for the Bachelor in Music Education degree course meets
Tuesday	11	Last day for registration for September cohort of students; students are subject to re-admission rules after this date
Wednesday	12	
Thursday	13	
Friday	14	Last day for receipt of papers relating to prospective candidates for election to Fellowship in 2023
Saturday	15	
<hr/>		
Sunday	16	
Monday	17	
Tuesday	18	Final dental reassessments for dental science and for the courses in dental technology and dental hygiene begin
Wednesday	19	First day for giving notice for Foundation Scholarship
Thursday	20	
Friday	21	Teaching for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) ends Teaching for Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) ends Clinical placement for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students ends Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends
Saturday	22	
<hr/>		

Almanack

Sunday	23	
Monday	24	Study/Review Week
Tuesday	25	
Wednesday	26	University Senate meets: graces for degrees <i>honoris causa</i>, and other business
Thursday	27	
Friday	28	
Saturday	29	

Sunday	30	
Monday	31	<i>October Holiday</i> Library and College offices closed Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) students begins Last day for applications for the John F. Chambers – Lennox Bursary

NOVEMBER 2022

Tuesday	1	Teaching for Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) begins
Wednesday	2	Last day for giving notice for Foundation Scholarship
Thursday	3	
Friday	4	"Trinity Med Day" medical students excused from attendance at course work, assessments and clinical work for this day
Saturday	5	College Open Day

Sunday	6	
Monday	7	
Tuesday	8	
Wednesday	9	
Thursday	10	
Friday	11	
Saturday	12	

Sunday	13	
Monday	14	
Tuesday	15	Last day for applications for the Lucy Gwynn Prize
Wednesday	16	Choral Society concert
Thursday	17	Choral Society concert
Friday	18	
Saturday	19	

Sunday	20	
Monday	21	Entrance exhibitions awards ceremony
Tuesday	22	Entrance exhibitions awards ceremony
Wednesday	23	Entrance exhibitions awards ceremony

Thursday	24	Green Day (provisional)
Friday	25	
Saturday	26	

Sunday	27	
Monday	28	
Tuesday	29	
Wednesday	30	

DECEMBER 2022

Thursday	1	Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (second quarter 2022-23)
Friday	2	Undergraduate teaching in all faculties ends (other than Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre Studies, fifth dental year, dental technology (Junior Freshman year), dental hygiene (first year), Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course), and first and clinical years in medicine) Professional practice placements for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Deaf Studies students end
Saturday	3	

Sunday	4	
Monday	5	Revision Week Assessments for second, third and fourth dental years, dental technology (Junior Freshman and Senior Freshman years), dental hygiene (first and second years), and dental nursing (first year) begin
Tuesday	6	
Wednesday	7	
Thursday	8	
Friday	9	Teaching for second dental year, Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) ends Professional practice placements for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students end Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends
Saturday	10	

Sunday	11	
Monday	12	Semester one assessment begins ^{3,4}
Tuesday	13	

³Additional/contingency days may be required outside of the formal assessment/reassessment weeks.

⁴It may be necessary to hold a small number of Junior Freshman examinations/assessments in the week beginning 9th January 2023.

Almanack

Wednesday	14	
Thursday	15	
Friday	16	Teaching for Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre Studies, and clinical years in medicine ends Semester one assessment ends Library reading rooms open 09:00 to 20:00
Saturday	17	Library reading rooms open on winter session schedule

Sunday	18	Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Arts and Social Sciences Benefactions Fund Michaelmas term/semester one ends
Monday	19	Carol Service 5.05 p.m.
Tuesday	20	
Wednesday	21	Teaching practice for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students ends
Thursday	22	
Friday	23	College closed until Tuesday, 3 January 2023 Internship period for fifth year Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends
Saturday	24	

Sunday	25	<i>Christmas Day</i>
Monday	26	
Tuesday	27	
Wednesday	28	
Thursday	29	
Friday	30	
Saturday	31	

JANUARY 2023

Sunday	1	<i>New Year's Day</i>
Monday	2	
Tuesday	3	Registration will open for January cohort of students for the academic year 2022-23 Teaching for second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology and dental hygiene begins Clinical teaching for clinical medical years begins Library reading rooms open on term-time schedule College offices re-open
Wednesday	4	
Thursday	5	
Friday	6	
Saturday	7	

Sunday	8	
--------	---	--

Monday	9	Foundation Scholarship assessment begins^{5,6} Teaching for Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre, Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) begins Clinical placement for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students begins Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students begins Internship period for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students begins First medical year assessments begin
Tuesday	10	
Wednesday	11	
Thursday	12	
Friday	13	Foundation Scholarship assessment ends
Saturday	14	

Sunday	15	
Monday	16	Hilary term/semester two begins Marking/Results Week
Tuesday	17	
Wednesday	18	University Council; first meeting of Hilary term
Thursday	19	
Friday	20	
Saturday	21	

Sunday	22	Last day for giving notice for Spring Commencements
Monday	23	Undergraduate teaching in all faculties begins (other than Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre, first, second, third, fourth and fifth dental years, and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology and dental hygiene, Bachelor in Science (Midwifery), Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course), and clinical years in medicine) Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins
Tuesday	24	Release of semester one provisional results
Wednesday	25	Release of semester one provisional results
Thursday	26	Release of semester one provisional results
Friday	27	
Saturday	28	

⁵It may be necessary to hold some examinations/assessments in the preceding week.

⁶It may be necessary to hold a small number of Junior Freshman examinations/assessments in the week beginning 9th January 2023.

Almanack

Sunday	29	
Monday	30	Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins
Tuesday	31	Last day for students to notify withdrawal from College to qualify for a partial refund of fees or a waiver of the second instalment, as appropriate Last day for payment of second instalment of fees Last day for applications for the Frederick Purser Undergraduates Fund and the Jackie Akerele Fund Last day for applications for the Taverners' Cricket Sports Bursary Last day for applications for the Minchin Bursary Last day for applications for the Bradshaw and Downes Exhibitions Last day for applications for the Law Students' Quatercentenary Fund Last day for applications for Everard William Digby Memorial Fund

FEBRUARY 2023

Wednesday	1
Thursday	2
Friday	3
Saturday	4

Sunday	5	
Monday	6	<i>February Holiday</i> Library and College offices closed First day for applications for rooms in College from continuing students for 2023-24
Tuesday	7	
Wednesday	8	
Thursday	9	
Friday	10	
Saturday	11	

Sunday	12	
Monday	13	
Tuesday	14	Annual Trinity Booksale
Wednesday	15	Annual Trinity Booksale
Thursday	16	Annual Trinity Booksale
Friday	17	Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the T.C.D. Association and Trust's Hilary Term meeting
Saturday	18	

Sunday	19	
Monday	20	College Green Week begins
Tuesday	21	Last day for registration for January cohort of students; students are subject to re-admission rules after this date
Wednesday	22	
Thursday	23	Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students ends

Friday 24 College Green Week ends
 Saturday 25

Sunday 26
 Monday 27
 Tuesday 28 **Last day for payment of third instalment of fees**

MARCH 2023

Wednesday 1 **March point of entry to research register (graduate students)**
 Registration for graduate students with registration date of 1 March begins
Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (third quarter 2022-23)

Thursday 2 **University Senate meets: graces for degrees *jure officii*, and other business**

Friday 3 **Teaching for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) ends**
Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) ends
Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends
Last day for applications for rooms in College from continuing students for 2023-24

Saturday 4

Sunday 5
 Monday 6 **Study/Review Week**
Clinical placement for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing), and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students begins

Tuesday 7 Co-ordinating committee for the Bachelor in Music Education degree course meets

Wednesday 8
 Thursday 9
 Friday 10
 Saturday 11

Sunday 12
 Monday 13 **Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery), Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general integrated course) begins**
Teaching for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) ends
Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) ends

Tuesday 14
 Wednesday 15
 Thursday 16

Almanack

Friday 17 *St Patrick*
Library and College offices closed

Saturday 18

Sunday 19

Monday 20 **Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) begins**
Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students begins
Teaching practice for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Music Education students begins
Term assessments for dental hygiene (second year) and dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years) begin

Tuesday 21

Wednesday 22

Thursday 23

Friday 24 **Teaching for second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental hygiene and dental technology ends**

Saturday 25

Sunday 26

Monday 27 **Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) ends**
Term assessments for dental hygiene (final year) and dental nursing (first year) begin

Tuesday 28

Wednesday 29 Choral Society concert

Thursday 30 Choral Society concert

Friday 31 **Teaching for Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre Studies ends**
Clinical teaching for final medical year ends
Teaching practice for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Music Education students ends
Last day for applications for the Frederick Purser Graduates Fund

APRIL 2023

Saturday 1

Sunday 2

Monday 3 **Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students begins**

Tuesday 4

Wednesday 5

Thursday 6

Friday 7 *Good Friday*
College offices closed until Tuesday, 11 April
Library hours as advertised
Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students ends

Saturday 8

Sunday 9 *Easter Day*
 Monday 10 *Monday in Easter Week*
 Tuesday 11 **Teaching for second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental hygiene and dental technology begins**
Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students ends
Last day for registration for March students; students are subject to re-admission rules after this date
 Final medical assessment, part III (a) (medicine/psychiatry (including therapeutics)) and part IV (surgery) begins
 College offices re-open
 Matriculation assessment begins
 Wednesday 12
 Thursday 13
 Friday 14 **Teaching in all faculties ends (other than Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental hygiene, dental technology, Junior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course), and second and clinical years in medicine)**
Clinical placement for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students ends
Clinical placement for Junior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends
Trinity Ball
 Saturday 15

Sunday 16
 Monday 17 **Revision Week**
 Tuesday 18 Dental nursing (second year) final assessments begin
 Wednesday 19
 Thursday 20
 Friday 21
 Saturday 22

Sunday 23 **Hilary term ends**
 Monday 24 **Trinity term begins**
Trinity Week begins
Trinity Monday
Announcement of elections to Fellowship and Scholarship 10 a.m.
Service of Commemoration and Thanksgiving 10.30 a.m.
Memorial Discourse 11.30 a.m.
Annual General Meeting of the T.C.D. Association and Trust 5.15 p.m.
No lectures, demonstrations or assessments are generally held on

Almanack

		this day
		Induction week for Senior Freshman B.S.S. social work students
Tuesday	25	
Wednesday	26	Chariots of Fire College Races No lectures, demonstrations or assessments are generally held on the afternoon of this day
Thursday	27	
Friday	28	
Saturday	29	

Sunday 30

MAY 2023

Monday	1	<i>May Holiday</i> College offices closed Library hours as advertised Internship period for fifth year Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students begins
Tuesday	2	Semester two assessment begins ⁷ Practice placements for Senior Freshman B.S.S. social work students begin
Wednesday	3	
Thursday	4	
Friday	5	Library reading rooms open 09:00 to 20:00
Saturday	6	Library reading rooms open on summer session schedule Semester two assessment ends

Sunday 7

Monday	8	Marking/Results Week 1 Clinical placement for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students begins Clinical placement for Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students begins
Tuesday	9	Fifth dental year final assessments begin
Wednesday	10	University Council; first meeting of Trinity term
Thursday	11	
Friday	12	
Saturday	13	

Sunday 14

Monday	15	Marking/Results Week 2 Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins Dental hygiene (second year), and second medical year assessments begin
--------	----	---

⁷Additional/contingency days may be required outside of the formal assessment/reassessment weeks.

Tuesday 16
 Wednesday 17
 Thursday 18
 Friday 19
 Saturday 20

Sunday 21
 Monday 22 **Marking/Results Week 3**
Practice placements for Junior Freshman B.S.S. students begin
 Tuesday 23
 Wednesday 24
 Thursday 25 Release of semester two provisional results
 Friday 26
 Saturday 27

Sunday 28
 Monday 29 Final assessments for dental technology (Junior Sophister year) begin
 Fourth medical year assessments begin
 Tuesday 30
 Wednesday 31 **Last day for applications for the Jean Montgomery Fund**
Last day for applications for the Mackay Wilson Fund

JUNE 2023

Thursday 1 **Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (fourth quarter 2022-23)**
 Friday 2 **Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends**
Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students ends
 Saturday 3

Sunday 4 *Trinity Sunday*
Trinity term/semester two ends
 Monday 5 *June Holiday*
 Library and College offices closed
 Tuesday 6 Dental technology (Junior Freshman and Senior Freshman years) assessments begin
 Wednesday 7
 Thursday 8
 Friday 9
 Saturday 10

Sunday 11
 Monday 12 Dental hygiene (first year) assessments begin
 Tuesday 13
 Wednesday 14
 Thursday 15

Almanack

Friday 16 **Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery), Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general integrated course) students ends**
Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends

Saturday 17

Sunday 18

Monday 19 **Second, third and fourth dental years assessments begin**

Tuesday 20

Wednesday 21

Thursday 22

Friday 23

Saturday 24

Sunday 25

Monday 26

Tuesday 27

Wednesday 28

Thursday 29

Friday 30 **Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students ends**
Practice placements for Junior Freshman and Senior Freshman B.S.S. social work students end

JULY 2023

Saturday 1 **First day for receipt of applications for higher doctorates for admission for the academic year 2023-24**
Last day for payment of second instalment of fees for March postgraduate registrants

Sunday 2

Monday 3

Tuesday 4

Wednesday 5

Thursday 6

Friday 7 **Teaching for second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology, orthodontic therapy and dental hygiene ends**

Saturday 8

Sunday 9

Monday 10 **Orthodontic therapy assessments begin**

Tuesday 11

Wednesday 12

Thursday 13

Friday 14 **Teaching for Bachelor in Acting and Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre ends**

Saturday 15

Sunday 16
 Monday 17
 Tuesday 18
 Wednesday 19
 Thursday 20
 Friday 21
 Saturday 22 All libraries closed

Sunday 23
 Monday 24
 Tuesday 25
 Wednesday 26
 Thursday 27
 Friday 28
 Saturday 29 All libraries closed

Sunday 30
 Monday 31 **Last day for payment of third instalment of fees for March postgraduate registrants**

AUGUST 2023

Tuesday 1 **Initial closing date for applications to the Senior Lecturer for Junior Freshman and non-Junior Freshman transfers into the Junior Freshman year of a different course**

Wednesday 2
 Thursday 3
 Friday 4
 Saturday 5

Sunday 6
 Monday 7 *August Holiday*
 Library and College offices closed

Tuesday 8
 Wednesday 9
 Thursday 10
 Friday 11
 Saturday 12

Sunday 13
 Monday 14 First, second, third and fourth dental reassessments begin
 Reassessments for the courses in dental nursing (first and second years), dental technology (Junior Freshman and Senior Freshman years), orthodontic therapy and dental hygiene (first year) begin

Tuesday 15
 Wednesday 16
 Thursday 17

Almanack

Friday 18
 Saturday 19

Sunday 20
 Monday 21

Teaching for third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing (second year), dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years) and dental hygiene (second year) begins
Teaching practice for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students begins
 First, second, third, fourth and final medical reassessments begin

Tuesday 22
 Wednesday 23
 Thursday 24
 Friday 25
 Saturday 26

Sunday 27
 Monday 28

Michaelmas term/semester one begins
Reassessment Week begins
Teaching for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students, second dental year, and for the course in orthodontic therapy begins
Clinical teaching for third, fourth and final medical years begins
Teaching practice for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students begins
Last day for receipt of applications for higher doctorates

Tuesday 29
 Wednesday 30
 Thursday 31

SEPTEMBER 2023

Friday 1

Registration will open for September cohort of students for the academic year 2023-24
First point of entry to research register (graduate students)
Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (first quarter 2023-24)

Saturday 2

Reassessment Week ends

Sunday 3
 Monday 4

Marking/Results Week
Freshers' Week/Undergraduate Orientation Week begins
Postgraduate Orientation Week begins
Teaching for Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery), Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general integrated course) begins
Professional practice placements for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students begin

Tuesday	5	
Wednesday	6	
Thursday	7	
Friday	8	Teaching for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) ends Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) ends
Saturday	9	

Sunday	10	
Monday	11	Undergraduate teaching in all faculties begins (other than Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre Studies, B.S.S. social work (Junior and Senior Sophister years), second, third, fourth and fifth dental years, and for the courses in dental nursing (second year), dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years), dental hygiene (second year) and orthodontic therapy, Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing), Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course), Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery), and clinical years in medicine) Clinical placement for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students begins Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) students begins Library reading rooms open on term-time schedule
Tuesday	12	
Wednesday	13	
Thursday	14	
Friday	15	Internship period for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students ends Teaching practice for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students ends
Saturday	16	

Sunday	17	
Monday	18	
Tuesday	19	Co-ordinating committee for the Bachelor in Music Education degree course meets
Wednesday	20	
Thursday	21	Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins
Friday	22	Teaching for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) ends
Saturday	23	

Sunday	24	
--------	----	--

Almanack

Monday	25	Teaching begins for Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre Studies Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) students begins
Tuesday	26	
Wednesday	27	
Thursday	28	
Friday	29	Closing date for applications to the Senior Lecturer for Junior Freshman and non-Junior Freshman transfers into the Junior Freshman year of a different course or into a year other than the Junior Freshman year of a different course
Saturday	30	Last day for applications for the Frederick Purser Graduates Fund Last day for applications for the Ekenhead Scholarship

OCTOBER 2023

Sunday	1	
Monday	2	College Careers Week begins
Tuesday	3	
Wednesday	4	Annual General Meeting of D.U.C.A.C.
Thursday	5	Ecumenical Service of welcome to celebrate the opening of the academic year 5.15 p.m.
Friday	6	Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) students ends Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the T.C.D. Association and Trust's Michaelmas Term meeting College Careers Week ends
Saturday	7	

Sunday	8	
Monday	9	Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) begins Reassessments for fifth dental year, dental technology (Junior Sophister), dental hygiene (second year) and dental nursing (second year) begin
Tuesday	10	Last day for registration for September cohort of students; students are subject to re-admission rules after this date
Wednesday	11	
Thursday	12	
Friday	13	Last day for receipt of papers relating to prospective candidates for election to Fellowship in 2024 (provisional)
Saturday	14	

Sunday	15	
Monday	16	
Tuesday	17	
Wednesday	18	First day for giving notice for Foundation Scholarship
Thursday	19	
Friday	20	Teaching for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) ends Teaching for Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Junior

Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general integrated course) ends
 Clinical placement for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students ends
 Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general integrated course) students ends

Saturday 21

Sunday 22

Monday 23

Tuesday 24

Wednesday 25

Thursday 26

Friday 27

Study/Review Week

University Senate meets: graces for degrees *honoris causa*

Saturday 28

Sunday 29

Monday 30

Tuesday 31

October Holiday
 Library and College offices closed

Last day for applications for John F. Chambers – Lennox Bursary

NOVEMBER 2023

Wednesday 1

Teaching for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) begins

Clinical placement for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) students begins

Last day for giving notice for Foundation Scholarship

Thursday 2

Friday 3

Saturday 4

College Open Day

Sunday 5

Monday 6

Tuesday 7

Wednesday 8

Thursday 9

Friday 10

Saturday 11

Sunday 12

Monday 13

Tuesday 14

Wednesday 15

Last day for applications for the Lucy Gwynn Prize
 Choral Society concert

Almanack

Thursday	16	Choral Society concert
Friday	17	
Saturday	18	

Sunday	19	
Monday	20	
Tuesday	21	
Wednesday	22	
Thursday	23	
Friday	24	Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends
Saturday	25	

Sunday	26	
Monday	27	Teaching for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) begins
Tuesday	28	
Wednesday	29	
Thursday	30	

DECEMBER 2023

Friday	1	Undergraduate teaching in all faculties ends (other than Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre Studies, and for the courses in dental technology (Junior Freshman year) and dental hygiene, Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (second quarter 2023-24)
Saturday	2	

Sunday	3	
Monday	4	Revision Week
Tuesday	5	
Wednesday	6	
Thursday	7	
Friday	8	Teaching for Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) ends Professional practice placements for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students end Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends

Saturday 9

Sunday 10

Monday 11 Semester one assessment begins

Tuesday 12

Wednesday 13

Thursday 14

Friday 15

Teaching for Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre Studies ends

Teaching practice for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students ends

Semester one assessment ends

Library reading rooms open 09:00 to 20:00

Saturday 16

Library reading rooms open on winter session schedule

Sunday 17

Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Arts and Social Sciences Benefactions Fund

Michaelmas term/semester one ends

Carol Service 5.05 p.m.

Monday 18

Tuesday 19

Wednesday 20

Thursday 21

Friday 22

College closed until Tuesday, 2 January 2024

Saturday 23

Sunday 24

Monday 25

Christmas Day

Tuesday 26

Wednesday 27

Thursday 28

Friday 29

Saturday 30

Sunday 31

Officers and Fellows

Chancellor of the University

Mary Patricia McAleese, LL.B. (BELF.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), J.C.L. (GREG.), J.C.D. (GREG.), LL.D. (*h.c.* ABERD., BELF., BRIST., CHILE, DELAWARE, DUBL., EDIN., EHWA, HARBIN IT, LOYOLA MARYMOUNT, MANC. MET., MOUNT HOLYOKE COLLEGE, NOTRE DAME, NOTT., N.U.I., OTAGO, QLD., ST JOHN'S, ST M., SHENZHEN, SUR., VICTORIA UT, VILLANOVA), D.LITT. (*h.c.* ULSTER), D.HUM.L. (*h.c.* ROCH. IT, SAN FRANCISCO), D.PHIL. (*h.c.* D.C.U.), F.R.S.A., HON. FIEI, F.R.C.P.I. (HON.), HON. F.R.C.S.I., HON. F.F.A.R.C.S.I., HON. F.R.C.P.S.GLAS., HON. F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), HON. F.LIV.J.MOORES, HON. F.U.H.I., HON. F.C.G.I., HON. F.A.I.T., HON. F.R.I.A., HON. F.R.S.E., HON. F.L.S.W., M.R.I.A., M.INST.LING.LOND., **Barrister-at-Law**

Pro-Chancellors of the University

The Rt. Hon. Lord Justice Donnell Justin Patrick Deeny, P.C., KT., S.C., J.P., D.L., M.A., HON. M.R.T.P.I.
Jane Barclay Grimson, M.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (TOR.), PH.D. (EDIN.), LL.D. (*h.c.* N.U.I.), C.ENG., FIAE, F.R.ENG., M.R.I.A.
Stanley Swee Han Quek, M.A., M.B., D.MED. (*h.c.* N.U.I.), LL.D. (*h.c.* DUBL.), HON. F.R.C.P.I.
Shane Patricia Ann Allwright, M.A., M.S.P.H. (CALIF.), PH.D., HON. F.F.P.H.M.I.
Ignatius Thomas McGovern, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P.
The Hon. Mr Justice Frank Clarke, B.A. (N.U.I.)

Visitors

The Chancellor of the University
The Hon. Mr Justice George Birmingham, B.A., LL.B., **Barrister-at-Law**

Provost

Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, M.R.I.A.

Fellows

Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D., DIP. MED. LAB. SCIENCES (D.I.T.), F.A.M.L.S., *Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer*
Patrick John Prendergast, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., SC.D., C.ENG., FIAE, HON. F.A.S., F.R.ENG., M.R.I.A., *Provost 2011-21*

Senior Fellows

Gerard Francis Whyte, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), LL.D. (N.U.I.), **Barrister-at-Law**
Michael Joseph Rowan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Michael Edward Gerard Lyons, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), SC.D., C.CHEM., F.I.C.I.
Henry Joseph Rice, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Ruth Mary Josephine Byrne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., F.A.P.S., M.R.I.A.
Stephen John Matterson, B.A. (SUNDERLAND POLY.), D.PHIL. (SUNDERLAND POLY.)
Seán Duffy, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.

Junior Fellows

David Christopher Coleman, B.A., PH.D., SC.D., F.R.C.PATH., M.R.I.A.
Luke Anthony John O'Neill, B.A., PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.S., M.R.I.A.
Charles James Dorman, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., SC.D., F.R.S.B., F.A.A.M., M.R.I.A.
Vincent Joseph Cahill, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Igor Vasilievich Shvets, M.A., M.SC. (M.I.P.T.), PH.D. (M.I.P.T.)
Charles Hubert Patterson, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.PHYS., M.INST.P.
Aileen Douglas, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., DELAWARE), PH.D. (PRIN.)
John Francis Donegan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P.
Jürgen Barkhoff, STAATSEXAMEN (HAMBURG), M.A., DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG), *Senior Proctor*
Daniel Gerard Mary Bradley, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D., M.R.I.A.
Fraser John Gray Mitchell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Donal Edward O'Mahony, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

Fellows

Margaret Mary O'Mahony, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.ENG., FIEI
Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC. (EXE.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), *Dean of the Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics*
Shane Michael O'Mara, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.A.P.S., M.R.I.A.
Derek Sullivan, B.A., PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.))
Anil Kokaram, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.ENG., FIEI
Monica Rachel Gale, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Brian O'Connell, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.S. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.), *Dean of the Faculty of Health Sciences*
Seamus Joseph Martin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A.
Brian Robert Singleton, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., M.PHIL. (GLAS.), PH.D. (BIRM.)
Vincent Patrick Wade, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Simon Paul Wilson, B.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (GEORGE WASHINGTON), M.A. (OXON.), D.SC. (GEORGE WASHINGTON)
Carl Vogel, B.SC. (LOYOLA), M.A., M.SC. (S. FRASER), PH.D. (EDIN.)
Graeme William Watson, B.SC. (BATH), PH.D. (BATH), M.R.I.A.
Thorfinnur Gunnlaugsson, B.SC. (ICELAND), PH.D. (BELF.), M.R.I.A.
Peter George Cherry, B.A. (ESSEX), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Eoin O'Dell, B.C.L. (N.U.I., OXON), M.A., LL.M., PH.D. (CANTAB.), *Barrister-at-Law, Junior Proctor*
Brian Michael Lucey, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (STIR.)
Gillian Suzanne Martin, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
Carol Ann O'Sullivan, B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.
Rafael Timothy Fernando, B.S. (CAL. TECH.), PH.D. (STAN.)
Paul O'Grady, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Sinéad Marie Ryan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
John Vincent Reynolds, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
Kingston Henry Gordon Mills, B.A., PH.D., F.R.A.M.I., M.I.BIOL.I., M.R.I.A.
Dónall Antóin Mac Dónaill, M.A., PH.D., C.CHEM., *Registrar of Chambers*
Sarah Elizabeth Alyn Stacey, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE NATIONAL DU MÉRITE, B.A. (HULL), M.A., PH.D. (HULL), MEMBRE DE L'ACADEMIE DE SAVOIE
Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D., *Registrar*
Samson Shatashvili, M.A., KANDIDAT NAUK (LENINGRAD), DOKTOR NAUK (LENINGRAD STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE), M.R.I.A.
Kevin Christopher Paul Conlon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.CH. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (COL.), F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.ED., F.R.C.S.GLAS., F.A.C.S., HON. F.A.S.A.
John James O'Leary, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), SC.D., F.R.C.PATH., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.I.
Jane Helen Ohlmeyer, M.A. (ST AND., ILL., DUBL.), PH.D., F.R.HIST.S., M.R.I.A.
Gwyneth Jane Farrar, B.A., PH.D.
Vasilis Politis, B.A. (OXON.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Isabel Rozas, B.SC. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (U.C. MADRID), PH.D. (U.C. MADRID)
Yurii Gun'ko, M.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), M.A., PH.D. (MOSCOW STATE), M.R.I.A.
Trevor Roland Hodgkinson, B.SC. (BIRM.), M.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.)
Jonathan Nesbit Coleman, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A.
Fiona Newell, B.A., PH.D. (DURH.)
Mathias Senge, VORDIPLOM (FREIB.), DIPL. CHEM. (MARBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (MARBURG), HABIL. (F.U. BERLIN)
Denis Brendan Tangney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (BOLTON)
Brian Michael Broderick, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), D.I.C., MIEI
Tomás Eoin O'Sullivan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D., *Senior Dean*
Darryl Richard Jones, B.A. (YORK), D.PHIL. (YORK)
Siobhán Clarke, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.)
John Waldron, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Eve Veronica Patten, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL., PH.D.
Nicola Mary Marples, B.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (WALES)
Patrick Nevill Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D., SC.D., H.DIP.ED., M.R.I.A.
Biswajit Basu, B.C.E. (JAD.), M.TECH. (I.I.T. KANPUR), PH.D. (I.I.T. KANPUR), MISET
Stefano Sanvito, CAV. DELL'ORDINE DELLA STELLA D'ITALIA, LAUREA (MILAN), PH.D. (LANC.), M.R.I.A.

Rose Anne Marie Kenny, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.E., F.E.S.C., HON. F.F.P.H.M.I., M.R.I.A.
 Linda Hogan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.Th. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
 Deirdre Josephine Murphy, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.O.G.
 Anna Chahoud, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A., PH.D. (PISA), *Public Orator*
 Richard Kevin Porter, B.A., PH.D.
 David Gregg, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.Sc. (N.U.I.), DR.TECHN. (VIENNA)
 Anna Davies, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A., M.Sc. (OXF. BROOKES), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A.
 Stefan Hutzler, DIPL. PHYS. (REGENSBURG), M.A., PH.D., C.PHYS., M.INST.P.
 Stephen Connon, B.Sc. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
 Robert Armstrong, B.A. (LOND.), PH.D.
 Clair Gardiner, B.Sc. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 Daniela Maria Zisterer, B.A., PH.D.
 John Boland, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), F.A.A.A.S., M.R.I.A.
 Frank Gabriel Barry, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (ESSEX), PH.D. (QU.), M.R.I.A.
 Declan McLoughlin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
 Cliona O'Farrelly, B.A., PH.D.
 Michael Gerald Shevlin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
 Andrew Bowie, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A.
 Ursula Bond, B.A., M.A., PH.D. (WASH. (ST LOUIS))
 Anthony Paul Quinn, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
 Paula Murphy, M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)
 Patrick Geoghegan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 Elizabeth Heffernan, LL.B., LL.M. (CHIC., DAL.), J.S.D. (CHIC.)
 Mani Ramaswami, M.S. (I.I.T. DELHI), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), M.R.I.A.
 Richard Reilly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), SC.D., MIEI, MIET, SMIEEE, M.R.I.A.
 Padraic Fallon, B.Sc. (E. LOND.), M.A., M.Sc. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES), M.R.I.A.
 Michael Louis Brennan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D. (MANC.), M.ERG.S.
 Owen Ross McManus, B.A., PH.D.
 Áine Marie Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
 Kevin Mitchell, M.A., PH.D. (BERKELEY)
 Ann Louise Bradley, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc., PH.D., C.PHYS., M.INST.P.
 Wolfgang Schmitt, DIPLOM INGENIEUR (T.U. DARMSTADT), DR.PHIL. (KARLSRUHE), *Dean of Research*
 Virpi Marjaana Timonen, B.A. (DURH.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
 Lorraine Leeson, M.PHIL., M.A., PH.D., DIP. H.E. (BRIST.)
 Poul Holm, CAND.PHIL. (AALBORG), DR.PHIL. (AARHUS), MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA
 Martine Mary Smith, B.A., M.Sc., PH.D., *Dean of Graduate Studies*
 Garry Fleming, B.Sc. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.A.D.M.
 Anne Marie Healy, B.Sc. (PHARM.), PH.D., M.P.S.I.
 Brendan O'Kelly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. HIGHWAY AND GEOTECHNICAL ENGINEERING, P.G.DIP. COMPUTERS FOR ENGINEERS, EUR.ING., C.ENG., CENV, PGEO, FGS, MICE, MIEI, MIGI
 Jarlath Killeen, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 Oran Doyle, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D.
 Aoife McLysaght, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
 Mauro Ferreira, B.Sc. (U.F. FLUMINENSE), M.Sc. (U.F. FLUMINENSE), PH.D. (LOND.)
 Ciaran Knut Simms, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
 Daniel John Kelly, B.A., B.A.I., M.Sc., PH.D.
 Mary McCarron, R.M.H.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D.
 Martin Hegner, DIPLOM (ETH ZÜRICH), M.Sc. (ETH ZÜRICH), PH.D. (ETH ZÜRICH)
 Juliette Hussey, M.A., M.Sc. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP.PHYS. (N.U.I.), DIP. ADVANCED RESPIRATORY STUDIES (U.C.D.)
 Andrew Harkin, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 Micheál Ó Siochrú, M.A., PH.D.
 Jane Catherine Stout, B.Sc. (STON), M.A., PH.D. (STON)
 Gail McElroy, B.A., M.Sc. (LOND.), M.A. (DUBL., ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.), *Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences*

Fellows

Catherine Donnelly, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), LL.M. (HARV.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Khurshid Ahmad, B.SC. (KARACHI), M.A., M.SC. (KARACHI), PH.D. (SUR.), C.ENG., FBCS
Louise Gallagher, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
Aideen Catherine Long, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.)
Emma Katherine Stokes, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.SC., M.SC. (MGMT), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, *Vice-President for Global Engagement*
Edward Lavelle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (PLYM.), M.R.I.A.
Samuel Slote, B.A. (WESLEYAN), M.A. (DUBL., WIS.), PH.D. (WIS.)
Andrew Jackson, M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.)
Deirdre Ahern, LL.B., M.A., LL.M. (CANTAB.), PH.D., **Solicitor**
Derek Doherty, B.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Peter Arnds, M.A. (MÜNCHEN), PH.D. (TOR.)
Graeme Murdock, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
David Chew, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Lorraine O'Driscoll, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.), M.R.I.A.
Richard Geoffrey Carson, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.SC. (S. FRASER), PH.D. (S. FRASER)
Mark Little, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.
Blanaid Clarke, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (MANC.), H.DIP.B.S. (N.U.I.), **Barrister-at-Law**
Laurence William Gill, B.SC. (LANC.), M.SC. (N'CLE (U.K.)), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, C.ENG., MICE
Carsten Ehrhardt, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE (HAMBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (SAARBRÜCKEN)
Michael James Peardon, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
Pádraig Carmody, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (MINN.), M.R.I.A.
Sergey Frolov, B.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), PH.D. (STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE OF THE RUSSIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES)
Carol Newman, B.A., PH.D.
Sara Pavia, B.SC. (ZARAGOZA), PH.D. (ZARAGOZA)
Graham Cross, B.SC. (VIC. (B.C.)), M.SC. (MCG.), PH.D. (MCG.)
Robert James Baker, B.SC. (WARW.), PH.D. (CARDIFF)
Agnes Higgins, R.P.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D., DIP. COUNSELLING SKILLS (N.U.I.)
Kumlesh Kumar Dev, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.B.A., PH.D. (BRIST.)
Christine Elizabeth Morris, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Dmitri Zaitsev, DIPLOM (R.U.B.), DR.PHIL. (R.U.B.), HABIL. (TÜBINGEN)
Frank Wellmer, M.SC. (OSNABRÜCK), DR.PHIL. (FREIB.)
Caitríona Leahy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Gavin Doherty, B.A., D.PHIL. (YORK)
Diarmuid Rossa Phelan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (BERKELEY), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)),
Barrister-at-Law
Anthony James Robinson, B.ENG. (MCM.), M.ENG. (MCM.), PH.D. (MCM.)
Paula Colavita, LAUREA (TRIESTE), PH.D. (S. CAROLINA)
Anne Dolan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Hongzhou Zhang, B.SC. (PEKING), M.SC. (PEKING), PH.D. (RICE)
Paul Vincent Browne, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.
Orla Hardiman, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.I.A.
Eleanor Molloy, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.C.H. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I.
Cathal Moran, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., M.F.S.E.M.R.C.S.I.
Owen Conlan, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Philip Coleman, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., **Junior Dean**
Lorna Carson, B.A., M.A. (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES), M.PHIL., PH.D.
Daniel Faas, M.A. (DUBL., STUTTGART), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Siobhán Garrigan, B.A. (OXON.), M.A., S.T.M. (COL.), PH.D. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE)
Christopher Morash, B.A. (DAL.), M.PHIL., PH.D., M.R.I.A.
Yvonne Buckley, B.A. (OXON.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA
Richard Layte, B.A. (E. ENGLIA), M.A., M.SC. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Douglas Leith, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.)

Mark Bell, B.A. (ULSTER), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))
 Andrew Burke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
 Seamas Donnelly, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
 Aiden Corvin, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
 Roger Plumer West, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP. COMP. ENG., D.I.C., C.ENG., FIEI, MICT
 Christine Casey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A.
 Caoimhín Mac Maoláin, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
 Eoin Mac Cárthaigh, B.A., PH.D.
 Paul Delaney, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D. (KENT)
 Juan Pablo Labrador, LICENCIADO (U.A. MADRID), M.A., PH.D. (U.A. MADRID)
 William Phelan, B.A. (OXON.), M.A., M.P.P. (HARV.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (HARV.)
 Eoin Scanlan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (ST AND.)
 Mary Bourke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (A.N.U.)
 Ian Donohue, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
 Rachel Mary McLoughlin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WALES)
 Michael Morris, B.SC. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.), M.R.I.A.
 Ursula Fearon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 Brendan Kelly, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I., SUND.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.D. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (NORTHAMPTON, LEIC.), D.C.P. (R.C.S.I.), D.GOV. (BELF.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PSYCH.
 Valeria Nicolosi, CAV. DELL'ORDINE DELLA STELLA D'ITALIA, LAUREA (CATANIA), PH.D., M.R.I.A.
 Imelda Coyne, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. N. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING)
 Raj Samavedam Chari, B.A. (SASK.), M.A. (SASK.), PH.D. (QU.)
 Alan John O'Connor, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI
 Stefan Sint, D.E.A. (AIX-MARSEILLE II), DIPL. PHYS. (HAMBURG), M.A., DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG)
 Daniel Schaefer Geary, B.A. (VIRGINIA), M.A. (BERKELEY), PH.D. (BERKELEY)
 Naomi Harte, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (BELF.)
 Laure Marignol, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
 Redmond O'Connell, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
 Martin Sokol, ING.ARCH. (SLOVAK T.U.), D.E.S.S. (GRENOBLE II), PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.))
 Bernice Mary Murphy, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D.
 Rhodri Cusack, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (BIRM.)
 Eleanor Denny, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), *Bursar*
 Sarah McCormack, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)
 Ruth Britto, S.B. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (HARV.)
 Ruth Barton, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A.
 Adrian Bracken, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
 Giuliana Adamo, DOTT. LETT. (PAVIA), M.A., PH.D. (R'DG.)
 Benjamin Wold, B.S. (MULTNOMAH UNIV.), M.A. (DUBL., JERUSALEM), PH.D. (DURH.)
 Desmond James Ryan, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.), PH.D., *Barrister-at-Law*
 David Finlay, B.A., PH.D. (DUND.)
 Norah Campbell, B.A., M.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)
 Tristan McLoughlin, B.A., PH.D. (CAL. TECH.)
 David Shepherd, B.A. (SASK.), M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.), *Senior Lecturer*
 Marco Ruffini, LAUREA (ANCONA), PH.D.
 Matthew Campbell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 Jennifer McElwain, B.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A.
 Maeve Lowery, M.B. (N.U.I.)
 Michael Cronin, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A.
 Anne-Marie Brady, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), M.A., M.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
 Mark Cunningham, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BRIST.)
 Paul Coughlan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (W. ONT.)
 Maeve Caldwell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 Clare Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Fellows

Jacintha O'Sullivan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Gerard McHugh, M.A. (DUBL., SHEFF.), PH.D. (LOUGH.), F.C.C.A.
Declan O'Sullivan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Amir Khan, B.SC. (TOR.), PH.D. (ALTA.)
Quentin Crowley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Martine Cuypers, B.A. (LEIDEN), M.A. (LEIDEN), PH.D. (LEIDEN)
Pádraig de Paor, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.), P.G.C.E. (BELF.)
Rocco Lupoi, LAUREA (P.U. TURIN), PH.D. (BATH)
Fáinche Ryan, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A. (N.C.E.A.), S.T.L. (ANGELICUM, ROME), S.T.D. (ANGELICUM, ROME)
Andrei Parnachev, M.S. (NOVOSIBIRSK), PH.D. (CHIC.)
Ciaran O'Neill, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIV.)
Ruth Mazo Karras, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.PHIL. (OXON., YALE), PH.D. (YALE)
Joseph Keane, B.A., B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.), M.R.I.A.
Andrew Murphy, B.A., M.A. (BRANDEIS), PH.D. (BRANDEIS)
Ahuvia Kahane, B.A. (TEL-AVIV), M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Catherine Comiskey, M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
Helen Sheridan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.CHEM., M.R.S.C.
Lidia Tajber, M.A., M.SC. (MEDICAL UNIVERSITY OF SILESIA), PH.D., P.G.DIP. Q.I.
Robert Whelan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Na Fu, B.A. (NORTHEASTERN (SHENYANG)), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.)
Brian Caulfield, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Conor Timothy Buckley, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI
Etain Tannam, B.A., M.A. (ESSEX), PH.D. (LOND.)
Rachel McDonnell, B.A., PH.D.
Giuseppe Mazziotti, LAUREA (PERUGIA), M.A., M.RES. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), **Avvocato (Attorney-at-Law)**
Plamen Stamenov, B.SC. (SOFIA), PH.D.
Aidan Richard McDonald, B.A., PH.D. (UTRECHT), M.R.S.C.
Tim Persoons, B.SC. (K.U. LEUVEN), M.SC. (K.U. LEUVEN), PH.D. (K.U. LEUVEN)
Sarah Doyle, B.A., PH.D.
Aileen Kavanagh, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.E. (HANOVER), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Iris Moeller, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (WALES (SWANSEA)), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Ortwin Hess, B.SC. (ERLANGEN), DIPL. PHYS. (T.U. BERLIN), DR. RER. NAT. (T.U. BERLIN), HABIL. (STUTTART)
Omar Garcia, B.S. (MIAMI), B.A. (MIAMI), M.A. (MIAMI), M.S.ED. (MIAMI), PH.D. (LOND., MIAMI)
Stephen David Thomas, M.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (CAPE TOWN)
Colin Doherty, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.F.S.E.M., F.R.C.P.I.
Gerald Dickens, B.SC. (CALIF.), PH.D. (MICH.)
Stephen Spence, B.ENG. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
Caitriona Lally, B.ENG. (LIMERICK), M.ENG. (LIMERICK), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Mary Cosgrove, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A.
Catherine Hayes, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., F.F.P.H.M.I., M.R.C.G.P.
Lina Zgaga, M.B. (ZAGREB), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
David Hoey, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Mary Rogan, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), M.A. (D.I.T.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, **Barrister-at-Law**
Jean Fletcher, B.SC. (CAPE TOWN), M.SC. (CAPE TOWN), PH.D. (LOND.)
Nicholas Johnson, B.S. (NORTHWESTERN), PH.D.
Deirdre Madden, B.A., M.A. (E. ANGLIA)
Adriele Prina-Mello, LAUREA (TURIN P.I.), PH.D., MIEI
David Kenny, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.)
Jeremy Piggott, B.SC. (OTAGO), M.SC. (OTAGO), PH.D. (OTAGO)
Andrew Neil Davies, M.B. (LOND.), M.SC. (BRIST.), M.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.
Daniel Kilper, B.S. (VIRGINIA POLYTECH.), M.S. (MICH.), PH.D. (MICH.)
Noel Denis McCarthy, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (LOND.), M.P.H. (KAROLINSKA), D.PHIL. (OXON.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.), M.F.P.H.M., M.R.C.P.I.

John Divers, M.A. (GLAS.), PH.D. (GLAS.)
 Edna Frances Barbara Roche, M.A., M.D., M.B.A., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
 Joan Lalor, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.M., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. N. (R.C.S.I.)
 David Hevey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
 Thomas Chadefaux, B.A. (I.E.P. STRASBOURG), M.A. (DUBL., G.I.I.S. GENEVA, MICH.), PH.D. (MICH.)
 Clodagh Brook, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
 Margaret Mary Walshe, B.A., M.SC. (CITY), PH.D.
 Stephanie Holt, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. S.W. (ULSTER)
 Rachel Moss, B.A., PH.D.
 Fiona Wilson, B.SC. (MANC.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D., M.I.S.C.P.
 Paul Roger Eastham, M.PHYS. (OXON.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
 Aisling Dunne, B.A., PH.D.
 Jan Manschot, B.SC. (T.U. DELFT), M.SC. (T.U. DELFT), PH.D. (AMST.)
 Nicola Marchetti, B.SC. (FERRARA, AALBORG), M.SC. (FERRARA, AALBORG), PH.D. (AALBORG)
 Nessa O'Connor, B.A., M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 Tomas Ryan, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.)
 Emma Mary Creagh, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 Roja Fazaeli, B.A., M.PHIL. (PEACE STUDIES), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 John Goold, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 Patrick Walsh, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 Daniela Tropea, LAUREA (PISA), M.SC. (PISA), PH.D. (TRIESTE), DIP. BIOL. (S.N.S. PISA)
 Hitesh Tewari, B.A., B.A.I., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
 Ashley Clements, B.A. (LOND.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
 Ivana Dusparic, B.SC. (LA ROCHE COLLEGE), M.SC., PH.D.
 Cian O'Callaghan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 Rachael Walsh, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D.
 David O'Regan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.INST.P.
 Joseph Roche, B.A., PH.D.
 Max Garcia Melchor, B.SC. (U.A. BARCELONA), M.SC. (U.A. BARCELONA), PH.D. (U.A. BARCELONA)
 Juan Diego Rodriguez Blanco, M.SC. (OVIEDO), PH.D. (OVIEDO)
 Jan Skopek, B.A. (ERLANGEN-NUREMBERG), M.A. (ERLANGEN-NUREMBERG), PH.D. (BAMBERG)
 Gizem Arikan, B.A. (BOSPHORUS), M.A. (BOSPHORUS), PH.D. (N.Y. STATE)

Fellows Emeriti

Thomas Brian Hamilton McMurry, M.A., PH.D., SC.D., C.CHEM., F.R.S.C., F.I.C.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1959)
 Brendan Kevin Patrick Scaife, B.SC. (ENG.) (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), D.SC. (ENG.) (LOND.), C.ENG., C.PHYS., FIET, FIEI, F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1964)
 Joseph Pedlow Houghton, M.A., M.SC., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1967)
 Louis Michael Cullen, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE DES PALMES ACADÉMIQUES, M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), D.SOC.SC. (*h.c.* BELF.), D.LITT. (*h.c.* N.U.I., STRATH.), DOCTEUR DE L'UNIVERSITÉ (*h.c.* PARIS IV), F.B.A., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1968)
 Thomas David Spearman, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1969)
 Petros Serghiou Florides, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.A.S., F.T.C.D. (1971)
 Vincent Joseph McBrierty, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), SC.D., C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1971)
 Peter Howard Boyle, M.A., PH.D., F.I.C.I., F.T.C.D. (1972)
 Kenneth William John Adams, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), F.T.C.D. (1972)
 John Anthony Bristow, B.A. (ECON.) (MANC.), M.A., F.T.C.D. (1973)
 Wilfrid Alan Lawson, B.D.S. (BIRM.), M.A., M.S. (MICH.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S., F.T.C.D. (1974)
 John James Henry Miller, M.A., PH.D. (M.I.T.), SC.D., F.T.C.D. (1974)
 Christopher John Stillman, B.SC. (LEEDS), M.A., PH.D. (LEEDS), F.T.C.D. (1974)
 Andrew David Hastings Mayes, M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.), LITT.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1974)
 Neil Patrick Keatinge, B.A., M.SC. (ECON.) (LOND.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1975)
 Christine Elizabeth Meek, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.R.HIST.S., F.T.C.D. (1975)
 Victor Frederick Dixon, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1976)

Fellows

- Terence Peter McCord Brown, C.M.G., M.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1976)
- Dermot Flannan McAleese, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., JOHNS H.), PH.D. (JOHNS H.), F.T.C.D. (1976)
- John Bonnar, M.A., M.D. (GLAS.), F.R.C.O.G., F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (1977)
- Eda Sagarra, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), DR.PHIL. (VIENNA), LITT.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1977)
- Siddhartha Sen, M.A., M.SC. (CALC.), SC.D. (M.I.T.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1977)
- John Charles Addison Gaskin, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), B.LITT. (OXON.), LITT.D., F.T.C.D. (1978)
- Ronald James Hill, B.A. (LEEDS), M.A. (DUBL., ESSEX), PH.D. (ESSEX), F.T.C.D. (1978)
- David John McConnell, M.A., PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), F.Z.S.I., M.E.M.B.O., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1978)
- John Moffat Kelly, B.SC. (MANC.), M.A., M.SC. (MC M.), PH.D. (LOND.), SC.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1978)
- John Heywood, M.A., M.SC., M.LITT. (LANC.), LITT.D., L.C.P., F.C.P., F.I.M., F.R.A.S., F.I.E.E.E., F.T.C.D. (1979)
- Keith Francis Tipton, B.SC. (ST AND.), M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1979)
- Marcus Gilbert Toppin Webb, M.A., M.B., M.PHIL. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (1979)
- Joseph Donovan Pheifer, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), B.LITT. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (1979)
- Ian Stuart Robinson, B.A. (MANC.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (1979)
- David Robert Lloyd, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), SC.D. (CANTAB.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1980)
- Thomas Noel Mitchell, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (C'NELL), LITT.D., LL.D. (*h.c.* BELF., N.U.I.), D.HUML. (*h.c.* LYNN, N.Y. STATE, SWARTHMORE), PH.D. (*h.c.* CHARLES UNIV. (PRAGUE)), D.PHIL. (*h.c.* D.I.T.), D.LITT. (*h.c.* VICTORIA UT), F.R.C.P.I. (HON.), HON. F.R.C.S.I., M.R.I.A., M.A.P.S., F.T.C.D. (1980), *Provost 1991-2001*
- Conor Thomas Keane, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (1980)
- James Mason, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE DU MÉRITE AGRICOLE, B.SC. (WALES), M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (WALES), F.T.C.D. (1980)
- Paul Dowding, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.MET.S., F.T.C.D. (1980)
- Peter Owen, B.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (GLAS.), F.T.C.D. (1980)
- John Michael David Coey, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (MANIT.), DIPLÔME D'HABILITATION (GRENOBLE), SC.D., DOCTEUR (*h.c.* GRENOBLE), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.R.S., FOREIGN ASSOCIATE OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1980)
- John Roger Graham Little, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE DU MÉRITE, B.A. (DUNELM.), M.A., PH.D. (DUNELM.), LITT.D., M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1981)
- Vincent John Scattergood, M.A. (DUBL., BIRM.), LITT.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1981)
- Jean-Paul Pittion, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE DES PALMES ACADÉMIQUES, ANC. ÉL. É. N. S., L. ÈS L., AGRÉGÉ DE L'UNIVERSITÉ, PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1981)
- Roger Andrew Stalley, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), F.S.A., M.R.I.A.I. (HON.), M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1981)
- Timothy James Foster, B.A., PH.D. (BRIST.), SC.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1981)
- John William O'Hagan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1981)
- William Thomas Coffey, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., DOCTEUR (*h.c.* PERPIGNAN), C.ENG., C.PHYS., FIET, F.INST.P., F. AMER. PHYS. SOC., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1981)
- Geoffrey Clayton, B.SC. (SHEFF.), M.A., PH.D. (SHEFF.), SC.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1981)
- John Myles Dillon, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), PH.D. (BERKELEY), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1982)
- Maurice Vincent Whelan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (CAL. TECH.), M.E. (N.U.I.), D.SC. (T.U. EINDHOVEN), F.T.C.D. (1982)
- Cathal Gearóid Ó Háinle, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.D. (MAYNOOTH), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), LITT.D., F.T.C.D. (1982)
- Eamon Charles Sweeney, M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.T.C.D. (1982)
- Patrick James Hartigan, B.SC. (VET.), M.A., M.V.M., PH.D., M.R.C.V.S., F.T.C.D. (1982)
- William Robert Duncan, C.M.G., M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), LL.D., F.T.C.D. (1982)
- Michael Joseph Harrison, B.A. (LANC.), M.A., F.S.S., F.T.C.D. (1982)
- Gregory Julian Atkins, B.SC. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.), D.SC. (LIV.), F.T.C.D. (1983)
- Nicholas Grene, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1983)
- Jagdish Kumar Vij, B.SC. (PANJ. (I)), M.A., M.SC. (PANJ. (I)), PH.D. (PANJ. (I), DUBL.), SC.D., C.ENG., C.PHYS., F.INST.P., FIET, M.A.P.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1983)
- David Berman, B.A. (N.Y.), M.A. (DUBL., DENVER), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1984)
- Edward Joseph McParland, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.I.A.I. (HON.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1984)
- David Henry Tudor Scott, B.A. (WARW.), M.A. (DUBL., E. ANGLIA), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA), F.T.C.D. (1984)

- Michael Bevan Jones, B.A. (LANC.), PH.D. (LANC.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1984)
 Donald George Weir, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.A.C.P., F.T.C.D. (1985)
 John Corish, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.I.C.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1985)
 Timothy John Mantle, B.Sc. (WALES), M.A., PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), F.T.C.D. (1985)
 John Rollisson Graham, B.Sc. (MANC.), M.A., PH.D. (EXE.), F.T.C.D. (1985)
 Nicholas Frederick Gray, B.Sc. (C.N.A.A.), M.A., M.Sc. (SALF.), PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), SC.D., D.W.M., C.BIOL., F.R.S.B., F.L.S., F.T.C.D. (1985)
 Cyril James Smyth, B.Sc. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), 'DOCENT' COMPETENCE (S.U.A.S.), F.T.C.D. (1986)
 Sean Declan Conrad Barrett, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I., MC M.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (1986)
 Alan Henry Matthews, M.A., M.S. (C'NELL.), F.T.C.D. (1986)
 Denis Lawrence Weaire, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), DOUTOR (*h.c.* T.U. LISBON), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.R.S., M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1987)
 Francis Neelamkavil, B.Sc. (MADR.), M.A., M.Sc. (BOM.), PH.D., C.ENG., MIEI, F.T.C.D. (1987)
 David Clive Williams, B.Sc. (WALES), M.A., PH.D. (WALES), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1987)
 Peter Humphries, B.A., PH.D., SC.D. (*h.c.* SZEGED), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1987)
 Moira O'Brien, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.A., F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (1988)
 William Edward Lyons, B.A. (A.N.U.), M.A. (DUBL., CALG.), PH.D. (DUND.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1988)
 Owen Ignatius Corrigan, B.Sc. (PHARM.) (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (1988)
 Antoin Eanna Murphy, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D., LITT.D., F.T.C.D. (1988)
 Werner Josef Blau, DIPL. PHYS. (REGENSBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (REGENSBURG), SC.D., C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1988)
 John Hegarty, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), SC.D., D.Sc. (*h.c.* ULSTER), LL.D. (*h.c.* BELF.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1989), *Provost 2001-11*
 Conleth Francis Feighery, M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (1989)
 Ian Campbell Ross, CAV. NELL'ORDINE DELLA STELLA DELLA SOLIDARIETÀ ITALIANA, B.A. (SUS.), M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (1989)
 Honora Josephine Yvonne Scannell, M.A., LL.B. (CANTAB.), PH.D., LL.D. (*h.c.* W. & L.), *Barrister-at-Law*, F.T.C.D. (1989)
 Terence Bernard Barry, B.A. (BIRM.), M.A. (DUBL., FORDHAM), PH.D. (BELF.), DIP.ED. (BELF.), F.S.A., F.R.HIST.S., M.I.A.I., F.T.C.D. (1989)
 Brian Charles McGing, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., TOR.), PH.D. (TOR.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1989)
 David Taylor, M.A. (CANTAB., DUBL.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), SC.D. (CANTAB.), C.ENG., FIEI, M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1989)
 Francis Morgan Boland, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), C.ENG., FIEI, F.T.C.D. (1990)
 Timothy Richard Jackson, M.A., PH.D., DIP. ED. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (1990)
 Patrick Joseph Drudy, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (1990)
 John Haslett, B.Sc. (BELF.), M.A., M.Sc. (BIRM.), F.T.C.D. (1990)
 David Dickson, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1990)
 Ignatius Thomas McGovern, B.Sc. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (1990)
 Mary Katharine Simms, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1990)
 Patrick Bernard Deasy, B.Sc. (PHARM.) (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.P.S.I., F.T.C.D. (1991)
 John Finlay McGilp, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), PH.D. (LIV.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1991)
 Julian Douglas Reynolds, M.A., M.Sc., PH.D. (BR. COLL.), F.T.C.D. (1991)
 Jane Barclay Grimson, M.A., B.A.I., M.Sc. (TOR.), PH.D. (EDIN.), LL.D. (*h.c.* N.U.I.), F.R.ENG., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1991)
 Diarmuid Brendan Shanley, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.Sc.D. (INDIANA), DR. ODONT. (*h.c.* OSLO), F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED., F.T.C.D. (1992)
 Raymond Guy Cyril Fuller, M.A. (DUBL., ST AND.), PH.D. (DUND.), F.P.S.I., F.E.S.I., F.T.C.D. (1992)
 Patrick Hyde Kelly, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (1992)
 Sheila Mary Greene, M.A., M.PHIL. (LOND.), PH.D., F.P.S.I., F.T.C.D. (1992)
 Archibald Andrew Torrance, M.A. (CANTAB., DUBL.), PH.D. (LOND.), SC.D., D.I.C., C.ENG., MIM, F.T.C.D. (1992)
 Peter Coxon, B.Sc. (SUS.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1992)
 Michael Terence Gallagher, B.A. (LANC.), M.Sc. (ESSEX, STRATH.), PH.D. (STRATH.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1992)
 James Gerard Lunney, B.Sc. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1992)

Fellows

- Desmond Alfred Gillmor, M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1993)
- David Walter Jeffrey, B.SC. (SHEFF.), M.A., PH.D. (MELB.), F.T.C.D. (1993)
- Eilán Ní Chuilleanáin, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), B.LITT. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (1993)
- John Nicholas Horne, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (SUS.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1993)
- James Gow Wilson, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), M.I.E.E.M., F.T.C.D. (1993)
- Robert Charles Barklie, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.PHYS., M.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (1993)
- Peter Damian Joseph McManus, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1993)
- John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.A., PH.D. (ABERD.), F.T.C.D. (1993)
- Hilary Marie Constance Victoria Hoey, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.R.C.O.G., P.G.DIP. STATS, M.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (1994)
- Corinna Salvadori Lonergan, COMM. DELL'ORDINE AL MERITO DELLA REPUBBLICA ITALIANA, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (1994)
- Paul William Napoleon Keeling, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.), F.T.C.D. (1994)
- Paul Christopher Fannin, DIP.E.E. (PLYMOUTH POLY.), M.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D., SC.D., DOCTOR (*h.c.* WEST UNIV. TIMIȘOARA), C.ENG., FIET, F.T.C.D. (1994)
- David Michael Singleton, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (1994)
- Alan Richard Kramer, B.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), M.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG), F.R.HIST.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1994)
- Kevin Martin Devine, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1994)
- William Binchy, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), Barrister-at-Law, F.T.C.D. (1995)
- David George Little, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), B.LITT. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (1995)
- William Edward Vaughan, M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1995)
- Astrid Mona Elisabeth O'Moore, B.A., M.A. (NOTT.), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.R.S.A., F.T.C.D. (1995)
- Nicholas Jonathan McDonald, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1995)
- Thomas Anthony Kavanagh, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1995)
- Celia Victoria Holland, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1995)
- Thomas Christopher O'Dowd, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.G.P., M.I.C.G.P., F.T.C.D. (1996)
- Barry Lester Roberts, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (1996)
- Noel Martin Claffey, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.DENT.SC., F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.T.C.D. (1996)
- Ciaran Francis Brady, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1996)
- Martin Howard Adams, B.A. (STON), PH.D. (STON), F.T.C.D. (1996)
- Darina Bridget Murray, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., C.ENG., MIEI, F.T.C.D. (1996)
- John Hilgrove Cormac McCormick, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1997)
- Susan Mary Parkes, M.A., M.LITT., P.G.C.E. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (1997)
- Michael Anthony Marsh, B.A. (ESSEX), M.A. (ESSEX, DUBL.), PH.D. (STRATH.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1997)
- John Ibrahim Saeed, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. LING. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (1997)
- David Antony Morton-Blake, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), F.T.C.D. (1997)
- Michael Philip Fry, B.S. (GEORGETOWN), M.S. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (M.I.T.), F.T.C.D. (1997)
- Marina Annetta Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1997)
- Dennis Kennedy, B.A. (SAN FRANCISCO), M.A. (CALIF., DUBL.), PH.D. (CALIF.), M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1998)
- Frederick Richard Falkiner, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1998)
- Ailbhe Nóirín Máire Ní Chasaide, B.A. (N.U.I.), M. ÈS L. (BORDEAUX), M.A. (DUBL., WALES), PH.D. (WALES), F.T.C.D. (1998)
- Maureen Junker-Kenny, STAATSEXAMEN (TÜBINGEN), M.A., DR. THEOL. (MÜN.), HABIL. (TÜBINGEN), F.T.C.D. (1998)
- Gilbert James Carr, B.A. (DUNELM.), M.A., PH.D. (DUNELM.), F.T.C.D. (1999)
- Arthur Michael Gill, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (1999)
- Eileen Patricia Drew, M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (BRAD.), DIP.M.I.S. (I.M.I.), F.T.C.D. (1999)
- Eithne Mary McCabe, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (1999)
- John Clarkson, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.I.C.D., F.A.C.D., F.T.C.D. (2000)
- Daniel Patrick McCarthy, B.E. (W.AUST.), M.A., PH.D., MIEI, M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2000)
- Jan Whyte, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (BELF.), DOTT. LETT. CON LODE (UNIVERSITÀ CATTOLICA, MILANO), PH.D. (BELF.), A.B.P.S.S., F.T.C.D. (2000)

- Hilary Tovey, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2001)
- Stephen Elliot Wilmer, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.LITT. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2001)
- Ian Hamilton Robertson, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., M.PHIL. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.B.P.S.S., F.A.P.S., C.PSYCHOL., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2002)
- Nigel Hugh Buttimore, M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2002)
- Jeffrey Leo Kallen, B.A. (W. WASH.), M.A. (DUBL., WASH.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2002)
- Eunan James O'Halpin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2003)
- Neil Moray McGowan, B.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), M.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG), F.T.C.D. (2003)
- Evelyn Mahon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2003)
- Robert Holton, B.A. (SUS.), M.A., D.PHIL. (SUS.), F.T.C.D. (2004)
- Robert Henry Gilligan, B.S.S., M.A., C.Q.S.W., F.T.C.D. (2004)
- June Nunn, B.D.S. (DUND.), M.A., PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), D.D.P.H.R.C.S., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED., F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.P.C.H., F.T.C.D. (2004)
- John D'Arcy May, S.T.L. (GREGOR), DR.THEOL. (MÜN.), DR.PHIL. (FRAN.), F.T.C.D. (2004)
- Seán Martin Seamus Devitt, OFFICIER DE L'ORDRE DES PALMES ACADÉMIQUES, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2004)
- Gerald Chartres Dawe, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2004)
- Kevin Rockett, M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER), F.T.C.D. (2004)
- Johnnie Gratton, B.A. (KENT), PH.D. (KENT), F.T.C.D. (2005)
- Colm Antoine O'Moráin, M.D. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), D.SC. (LOND.), D.SC. (*h.c.* ATHENS), DIP. IMMUNOLOGY (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.E.B.G., F.A.C.G., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005)
- Leo Francis Anna Stassen, M.A., B.DENT.SC., M.B., F.R.C.S.ED., F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.F.S.E.M.(U.K.), F.I.C.D., F.T.C.D. (2005)
- Charles Edward Murray Normand, B.A. (STIR.), M.A., D.PHIL. (YORK), F.F.P.H., F.T.C.D. (2005)
- Cecily Marion Begley, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. N. ED. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS, F.F.N.R.C.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2005)
- David Leslie Parris, OFFICIER DE L'ORDRE DES PALMES ACADÉMIQUES, MEMBRE DE L'ORDRE DES FRANCOPHONES D'AMÉRIQUE, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), B.LITT. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2005)
- Robert Alan Moore, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.), MIET, F.T.C.D. (2005)
- James John Rufus Wickham, B.SC. (SOC.) (LOND.), M.A., D.PHIL. (SUS.), F.T.C.D. (2005)
- Richard Andrew Somerville, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.B.A. (CITY), PH.D. (CITY), F.T.C.D. (2005)
- David Coghlan, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.D. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), S.M. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2005)
- Thomas Richard Frazer Rogers, M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), M.SC. (LOND.), D.MED. (N.U.I.), F.E.C.M.M., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2006)
- William Harrison, B.S. (M.I.T.), M.S. (SYR.), M.PH. (SYR.), F.T.C.D. (2006)
- Stephen Richard Flint, B.D.S. (LOND.), M.B. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (BRIST.), F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.I.C.D., F.T.C.D. (2006)
- Helen Buckley, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), ADVANCED DIP. CHILD PROTECTION AND WELFARE, C.Q.S.W., F.T.C.D. (2006)
- Shane Patricia Ann Allwright, M.A., M.S.P.H. (CALIF.), PH.D., HON. F.F.P.H.M.I., F.T.C.D. (2007)
- Daniel Lucius Kelly, B.A., D.E.A. (UNIVERSITÉ DES SCIENCES ET TECHNIQUES DU LANGUEDOC), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2007)
- Frank Edward Bannister, M.A., MUS.B., M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.DIP.A.F. (C.I.C.A.), C.ENG., F.I.C.S., MIEI, M.I.M.C.A., F.T.C.D. (2008)
- John Harris, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (CHIC.), F.T.C.D. (2008)
- Matthew Hennessy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WAT.), F.T.C.D. (2009)
- Ciaran Bernard Cosgrove, B.A. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (ESSEX), F.T.C.D. (2009)
- Bruce Dudley Robert Misstear, B.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D., CGEOL, C.ENG., P GEO, FGS, MIEI, F.T.C.D. (2009)
- Maryann Gialanella Valiulis, B.A. (MARQUETTE), M.A. (DUBL., MARQUETTE), PH.D. (LOYOLA), F.T.C.D. (2009)
- Nick Campbell, B.A. (BRIST.), M.A. (DUBL., LANC.), PH.D. (SUS.), F.T.C.D. (2010)
- Peter Simons, B.SC. (MANC.), M.A. (DUBL., MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.), DR. (*h.c.* BOLTON), HABIL. (SALZBURG), F.B.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, FOREIGN MEMBER OF THE POLISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2010)
- Mary Anne Keating, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (LOYOLA), F.T.C.D. (2010)
- Matthew Dixon Causey, B.F.A. (CALIFORNIA INSTITUTE OF THE ARTS), M.A. (N.Y.), PH.D. (STAN.), F.T.C.D. (2010)

Fellows

- Martin Denis Caffrey, B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.S. (C'NELL.), PH.D. (C'NELL.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2011)
Mary Jane Meegan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.CHEM., M.R.S.C., F.T.C.D. (2011)
Eric Charles Finch, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.SCI., C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2011)
Tatiana Perova, M.A., M.SC. (TAJK STATE), PH.D. (LENINGRAD STATE), F.T.C.D. (2011)
Joseph Barry, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.F.P.H.M.I., F.F.P.H.M.(U.K.), M.F.C.M.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.), F.T.C.D. (2012)
Shane Butler, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., D.P.S.W. (MANC.), F.T.C.D. (2012)
Ian Stewart Sanders, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2013)
Thomas Declan Walsh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.T.C.D. (2013)
Yvonne Scott, B.B.S., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. H.E.P., F.T.C.D. (2015)
Anne Marie Molloy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2015)

Honorary Fellows

- Brian Spencer, B.SC. (LIV.), M.A., PH.D. (LIV.), SC.D., M.R.I.A.
Mary Terese Winifred Robinson, M.A., LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), D.C.L. (*by diploma* OXON.), LL.D. (*h.c.* BASLE, BELF., BROWN, CANTAB., COL., COVENTRY, DUBL., FORDHAM, HARV., KYUNG HEE (SEOUL), LEUVEN, LIV., LOND., MELB., MONTPELLIER, N.U.I., N.U. MONGOLIA, POZNAN, ST AND., TOR., UPPSALA, WALES, YALE), D.P.S. (*h.c.* CHATHAM, NORTHEASTERN), DOCTORAT EN SCIENCES HUMAINES (*h.c.* RENNES, ALBERT SCHWEITZER (GENEVA)), D.PHIL. (*h.c.* D.C.U., D.I.T.), D.UNIV. (*h.c.* COSTA RICA, EDIN., ESSEX), HON. FIEI, F.R.C.P.I. (HON.), HON. F.R.C.S.I., HON. F.R.C.PSYCH., HON. F.R.C.O.G., F.R.S.A., M.R.I.A., M.A.P.S.
John Peebles Arbuthnott, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), SC.D., M.R.I.A.
Peter Goddard, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.S., Master of St John's College, Cambridge, 1994-2003
Thomas Christopher Smout, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.S.E., F.B.A., F.S.A.(SCOT.)
John Stephen Kelly, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Jarlath Ronayne, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.CHEM., F.A.I.M., F.R.S.C., F.T.S.
Mary Patricia McAleese, LL.B. (BELF.), M.A., LL.D. (*h.c.* ABERD., BELF., BRIST., CHILE, DELAWARE, DUBL., EDIN., EHWA, HARBIN IT, LOYOLA MARYMOUNT, MANC. MET., MOUNT HOLYOKE COLLEGE, NOTRE DAME, NOTT., N.U.I., OTAGO, QLD., ST JOHN'S, ST M., SHENZHEN, SUR., VICTORIA UT, VILLANOVA), D.LITT. (*h.c.* ULSTER), D.HUM.L. (*h.c.* ROCH.IT, SAN FRANCISCO), D.PHIL. (*h.c.* D.C.U.), F.R.S.A., HON. FIEI, F.R.C.P.I. (HON.), HON. F.R.C.S.I., HON. F.F.A.R.C.S.I., HON. F.R.C.P.S.GLAS., HON. F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), HON. F.LIV.J.MOORES, HON. F.U.H.I., HON. F.C.G.I., HON. F.A.I.T., M.R.I.A., M.INST.LINGLOND.
Gabriel Daly, O.S.A., LIC. THEOL. (ROME), M.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (HULL)
Peter Desmond Harbison, M.A. (N.U.I.), DR.PHIL. (MARBURG), H.R.H.A., F.S.A., M.R.I.A.
Bruce Arnold, O.B.E., M.A., D.LITT. (N.U.I.), F.R.S.L.
Jennifer Johnston, LITT.D. (*h.c.*), D.LITT. (*h.c.* BELF., N.U.I., ULSTER), F.R.S.L.
Patrick Joseph Murphy, M.A., B.COMM., D.LITT. (*h.c.* LIMERICK), M.S.A., H.R.H.A.
Edward Patrick Cunningham, M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (C'NELL.), SC.D. (*h.c.*), M.R.I.A.
Sir Derek James Morris, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), Provost of Oriel College, Oxford, 2003-2013
Michael Edward Fitzgerald Ryan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Shaun Richard McCann, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED.
Joep Leerssen, M.A. (AACHEN, N.U.I.), PH.D. (UTRECHT)
Robert Martin, B.A. (R.M.C.), LL.B. (TOR.), LL.M. (LOND.)
Adrian Vivian Sinton Hill, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), D.M. (OXON.), SC.D. (*h.c.*), F.R.C.P., F.MED.SCI.
The Hon. Mr Justice Ronan Keane, B.A. (N.U.I.), LL.D. (*h.c.* N.U.I.), Barrister-at-Law
John Francis Xavier Bowman, B.A., PH.D.
Yuri Kalmykov, M.SC. (M.I.P.T.), PH.D. (M.I.P.T.), F.INST.P.
Owen Patrick Smith, C.B.E., M.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED., F.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.PATH.
Ian Maklin Graham, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I., F.E.S.C., F.C.C.P.
Douglas Green, B.SC. (YALE), PH.D. (YALE)
Frances Philomena Ruane, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), M.R.I.A.
Thomas Kilroy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), F.R.S.L.
John Morrill, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), LITT.D. (*h.c.* DURH., E. ANGLIA), D.UNIV. (*h.c.* SUR.), F.R.HIST.S., F.B.A., F.R.S.A., HON. MEMBER ACADEMY OF FINLAND, HON. M.R.I.A.
John James Nolan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED.
Sir John Bernard Pethica, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), D.SC. (*h.c.* BELF.), F.R.S., F.R.ENG., M.R.I.A.

Fellows

Michael Daniel Higgins, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A. (INDIANA), LL.D. (*h.c.* ATHENS, DUBL., EDIN., LIV., MELB., N.U.I., WAUST.), D.SOC.SC. (*h.c.* VYTAUTAS MAGNUS UNIV.), D.UNIV. (*h.c.* MIDDX.), L.H.D. (*h.c.* INDIANA), HON. F.C.A.I., HON. F.G.M.I.T., HON. FIEI, HON. F.R.C.P.I., HON. F.R.C.S.I., M.R.I.A.

Thomas Clive Lee, M.A., M.PHIL., M.SC., PH.D., M.D., SC.D., C.ENG., FIEI, F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.ED., HON. F.A.S., H.R.H.A.

Patrick John O'Meara, B.A. (KEELE), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Sir Brendan Parsons, *Earl of Rosse*, M.A. (OXON.), LL.D. (*h.c.*), HON. FIEI

Marie Redmond, B.A

Moira Wallace, O.B.E., M.A. (CANTAB), A.M. (HARV.), Provost of Oriel College, Oxford, 2013-2018

Mary Yvonne Galligan, O.B.E., B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.R.S.A., F.A.C.S.S.

William Cecil Campbell, B.A., M.SC. (WIS.), PH.D. (WIS.), D.SC. (*h.c.* MCG., WIS.), SC.D. (*h.c.*), L.H.D. (*h.c.* DREW), F.R.S., HON. F.C.A.I., MEMBER NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, HON. M.W.A.A.V.P., HON. M.A.H.S., HON. M.H.S.W., HON. M.S.E.P., HON. M.R.I.A., *Nobel Prize in Medicine or Physiology (2015)*

Louise Mary Richardson, M.A. (CALIF., DUBL., HARV.), PH.D. (HARV.), LL.D. (*h.c.* ABERD., DUBL., NOTRE DAME, W.I.), D.SOC.SC. (*h.c.* BELF.), DOCTORATE (*h.c.* M.G.I.M.O.), LITT.D. (*h.c.* ST AND.), F.R.S.E., F.A.C.S.S., F.A.A.A.S., HON. F.R.C.P.I., HON. M.R.I.A.

Robert Fitzroy Foster, M.A., PH.D., D.LITT. (*h.c.* ABERD., BELF., DUBL., EDIN., N.U.I.), LL.D. (*h.c.* N.U.I., QU.), F.R.HIST.S., F.B.A., F.R.S.L., HON. M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA

Brian Lawlor, M.D. (N.U.I.), D.O. (R.C.P.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.A.B.P.N., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PSYCH.

Michael George Longley, C.B.E., LITT.D. (*h.c.* BELF., DUBL., N.U.I., OPEN), F.R.S.L.

The Hon. Mrs Justice Susan Denham, B.A., LL.B., LL.M. (COL.), LL.D. (*h.c.* BELF., DUBL., N.U.I., ULSTER), D.PHIL. (D.C.U.), M.R.I.A., **Barrister-at-Law**

Peter Kendrew Fox, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (CANTAB., DUBL., SHEFF.)

Susan Jocelyn Bell Burnell, C.B.E., D.B.E., B.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), SC.D. (*h.c.* CANTAB., DUBL.), D.SC. (*h.c.* BELF., DURH., EDIN., GLAS., HARV., HAVERFORD COLLEGE, H.-W., KEELE, LEEDS, LOND., MICH., N'CLE (U.K.), PORTSMOUTH, ST AND., S'TON, SUS., WARW., WILLIAMS COLLEGE), D.UNIV. (*h.c.* YORK (U.K.)), F.R.S., F.R.A.S., HON. M.R.I.A., M.A.P.S., P.R.S.E.

John FitzGerald, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A.

Neil Mendoza, B.A. (OXON.), Provost of Oriel College, Oxford

Harry Clifton, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), D.LITT. (*h.c.* N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

Luke Drury, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA

Heather Jane Hancock, L.V.O., D.L., M.A. (CANTAB.), Master of St John's College, Cambridge

The Hon. Dr Justice Maureen Harding Clark, B.A. (N.U.I.), LL.D. (*h.c.*), **Barrister-at-Law**

Sebastian Barry, B.A., LITT.D. (*h.c.* E. ANGLIA), D.LITT. (*h.c.* N.U.I.), D.UNIV. (*h.c.* OPEN), F.R.S.L.

Máirín Nic Eoin, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED., M.R.I.A.

The Board

Ex-officio members

Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E., M.SC., PH.D., *Provost, Chair*
Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D., *Vice-Provost*
David Shepherd, B.A., M.A., PH.D., *Senior Lecturer*
Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D., *Registrar*
Eleanor Denny, B.A., M.B.S., PH.D., *Bursar*

Elected members

Khurshid Ahmad, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (2020-24)
Sarah Elizabeth Alyn Stacey, B.A., M.A., PH.D. (2020-24)
Inmaculada Arnedillo Sánchez, B.A., M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (2022-26)
Michael Louis Brennan, B.E., M.A., M.ENG.SC., M.B.A., PH.D. (2018-26)
Sarah Browne, B.SC., PH.D. (2022-26)
Kevin Byrne (2020-24)
Norah Campbell, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (2022-26)
Zöe Cummins (2022-23)
Gabrielle Fullam (2022-23)
David Grouse, M.A. (2018-26)
Darryl Richard Jones, B.A., D.PHIL. (2022-26)
Rose Anne Marie Kenny, M.B., M.D. (2020-24)
Rachel Mathews-McKay, B.A. (2020-24)
Owen Ross McManus, B.A., PH.D. (2020-24)
Caitríona Leahy, B.A., M.A., PH.D. (2022-26)
Lorna Roe, B.SOC.SC., M.SC., PH.D. (2020-24)
Fintan Sheerin, B.N.S., M.A., PH.D. (2018-24)
Chloe Staunton (2022-23)
John Walsh, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D. (2020-24)
Graduate student representative (2022-23)

Nominated members

Paul Farrell, B.SC., M.SC. (2022-26) (from among nominations received from external bodies)
Andrea Nolan, M.V.B., PH.D. (2020-24) (nominee of the Minister for Further and Higher Education, Research, Innovation and Science)

IN ATTENDANCE

Ex-officio

The Secretary — John Coman, M.A., M.B.A., A.C.I.S.
The Treasurer — Peter Reynolds, B.COMM., F.C.A.

The University Council

Ex-officio members

The Provost — Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E., M.SC., PH.D., *Chair*
The Vice-Provost — Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D.
The Registrar — Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D.
The Senior Lecturer — David Shepherd, B.A., M.A., PH.D., *Secretary*
The Senior Tutor — Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith, B.A., PH.D.
The Dean of Graduate Studies — Martine Mary Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
The Dean of Research — Wolfgang Schmitt, DIPLOM INGENIEUR, DR.PHIL.

Representatives of the Faculties

Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Gail McElroy, B.A., M.SC., M.A., PH.D., *Dean*
Aibhin Bray, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (2021-24)
Lorna Carson, B.A., M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D. (2021-24)
Paul O'Grady, B.A., M.A., PH.D., D.PHIL. (2021-24)
Davide Romelli, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D. (2021-24)

Health Sciences

Brian O'Connell, B.D.S., M.S., PH.D., *Dean*
Blanaid Daly, B.A., B.DENT.SC., PH.D. (2022-23)
Anne-Marie Malone, R.G.N., R.C.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., M.B.A. (2020-23)
Kathleen Neenan, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.SC. (2022-23)
Lorraine O'Driscoll, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D. (2020-23)

Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC., PH.D., *Dean*
Jonathan Nesbit Coleman, B.A., PH.D. (2022-25)
Breiffni Fitzgerald, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (2022-25)
Graeme William Watson, B.SC., PH.D. (2022-25)
Jason Wyse, B.SC., M.A., PH.D. (2022-25)

Representatives of the Senate

Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith, B.A., PH.D. (2022-23)
[vacant (1)]

Representative of research staff

Oliviero Gobbo, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D. (2020-24)

Co-opted members

The Vice-President for Global Engagement
The Dean of Students

Representatives of the students

The Education Officer of the Students' Union (*ex-officio*)
The Vice-President of the Graduate Students' Union (*ex-officio*)
Four other representatives of the students

The University Council

IN ATTENDANCE

Student observers (2)

Ex-officio

The Chief Operating Officer — Orla Cunningham, B.B.S.

The Secretary — John Coman, M.A., M.B.A., A.C.I.S.

The Librarian — Helen Shenton, B.A., M.A., F.R.S.A., F.I.I.C.

The Academic Secretary — Patricia Callaghan, M.A., M.Sc. (MGMT)

Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

Appointed

- PROVOST & PRESIDENT**
1.8.21 Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, M.R.I.A.
- VICE-PROVOST/CHIEF ACADEMIC OFFICER & DEPUTY PRESIDENT**
1.9.21 Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D., DIP. MED. LAB. SCIENCES (D.I.T.), F.A.M.L.S.
- CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER**
14.3.22 Orla Cunningham, B.B.S., DIP. H.R.M. (N.C.E.A.), DIP. CORP. GOV. (CORPORATE GOVERNANCE INSTITUTE)
- TREASURER/CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER**
†Peter Reynolds, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.
- BURSAR & DIRECTOR OF STRATEGIC INNOVATION**
1.9.21 Eleanor Denny, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- SECRETARY**
18.10.12 John Coman, M.A., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. CORP. GOV. (N.U.I.), A.C.I.S.
- REGISTRAR**
1.9.21 Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D.
- SENIOR LECTURER/DEAN OF UNDERGRADUATE STUDIES AND SECRETARY OF THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL**
1.9.21 David Shepherd, B.A. (SASK.), M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)
- DEAN OF GRADUATE STUDIES**
13.7.20 Martine Mary Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
- DEAN OF RESEARCH & VICE-PRESIDENT FOR RESEARCH**
1.9.21 Wolfgang Schmitt, DIPLOM INGENIEUR (T.U. DARMSTADT), DR.PHIL. (KARLSRUHE)
- ASSOCIATE DEANS OF RESEARCH**
1.9.21 Brian Michael Broderick, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), D.I.C., MIEI
1.9.21 Immo Warntjes, STAATSEXAMEN (GÖTT.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 19.10.22 Padraic Fallon, B.SC. (E. LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES), M.R.I.A.
- ASSOCIATE DEAN OF UNDERGRADUATE SCIENCE EDUCATION**
1.9.22 Fraser John Gray Mitchell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- ASSOCIATE DEAN OF UNDERGRADUATE COMMON ARCHITECTURE**
1.9.20 Graeme Murdock, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
- ASSOCIATE DEAN OF CIVIC ENGAGEMENT AND SOCIAL INNOVATION**
1.9.21 Jo-Hanna Ivers, M.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- VICE-PRESIDENT FOR GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT**
1.9.21 Emma Katherine Stokes, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.SC., M.SC. (MGMT), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- VICE-PRESIDENT FOR BIODIVERSITY AND CLIMATE ACTION**
20.4.22 Jane Catherine Stout, B.SC. (S'TON), M.A., PH.D. (S'TON)
- ASSOCIATE VICE-PROVOST FOR EQUALITY, DIVERSITY AND INCLUSION**
1.9.21 Lorraine Leeson, M.PHIL., M.A., PH.D., DIP. H.E. (BRIST.)
- DEAN OF DEVELOPMENT**
17.12.14 Gerard McHugh, M.A. (DUBL., SHEFF.), PH.D. (LOUGH.), F.C.C.A.

Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

- FACULTY DEANS
- 3.6.19 Gail McElroy, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (DUBL., ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.) (*Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences*)
- 1.9.21 Brian O'Connell, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.S. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.) (*Health Sciences*)
- 1.7.19 Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC. (EXE.), PH.D. (CANTAB.) (*Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics*)
- LIBRARIAN & COLLEGE ARCHIVIST
- 9.6.14 Helen Shenton, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., F.R.S.A., F.I.I.C.
- SENIOR PROCTOR
- 1.9.21 Jürgen Barkhoff, STAATSEXAMEN (HAMBURG), M.A., DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG)
- JUNIOR PROCTOR
- 1.9.22 Eoin O'Dell, B.C.L. (N.U.I., OXON.), M.A., LL.M., PH.D. (CANTAB.), Barrister-at-Law
- PUBLIC ORATOR
- 13.7.08 Anna Chahoud, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A., PH.D. (PISA)
- COLLEGE DEANS
- Senior Dean*
- 1.9.21 Tomás Eoin O'Sullivan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D.
Junior Dean
- 1.6.20 Philip Coleman, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Assistants to the Junior Dean
- Donnchda Carroll
Daniel Ferrick, B.A., P.G.DIP. GENETIC COUNSELLING (CARDIFF)
Daire Hennessy
Hazel Barbara Kinmonth, M.A.
Deirdre McAdams
William Ratoff
Eimear Rouine, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
- DEAN OF STUDENTS
- 29.6.20 Catherine McCabe, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.
- REGISTRAR OF CHAMBERS
- 1.9.21 Dónall Antóin Mac Dónaill, M.A., PH.D., C.CHEM.
- SENIOR TUTOR
- 1.7.22 Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith, B.A., PH.D. (*first term expires 2025*)
- TUTORS
- Mark Ahearne, B.E., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., MIEI
Lilian Suzanne Alweiss, B.A., M.A., PH.D., D.E.A.
Sviatlana Anishchuk
Gizem Arikan, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Michelle Elizabeth Armstrong, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Joanne Banks, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Martin Barr, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Denis Barry, B.SC., PH.D.
Agustín Bénétrix, B.A., M.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Annemarie Bennett, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D.
Juan Diego Rodriguez Blanco, M.SC., PH.D.
Arun Lawrence Warren Bokde, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Tamara Boto, B.SC., PH.D.
Mary Bourke, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Constantine Boussalis, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Fabio Boylan, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

Eavan Brady, B.A., M.S.W., H.DIP.PSYCH.
Mairead Brady, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., PH.D.
Aaron Tylor Brand, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Aibhin Bray, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
Caroline Brophy, B.SC., PH.D.
Andrei Budanov, M.S., PH.D.
Eilish Burke, R.G.N., R.N.I.D., B.N.S., M.SC., PH.D.
Maeve Caldwell, B.SC., PH.D.
Matthew Campbell, B.SC., PH.D.
Sheila Cannon, B.A., PH.D.
Pádraig Carmody, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Camilla Carroll, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B., B.SC., M.ED., M.D.
Bronagh Catibusic, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Yekaterina Chzhen, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Ashley Clements, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Ashamole Clive
Valentina Colasanti, B.A., M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Emanuel Coman, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Cillin Condon, M.SC., M.B.A., M.C.S.P.
Jennifer Conlan, B.A., M.B., M.SC.
Catherine Conlon, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
John Connolly, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Sinead Cristin Corr, B.SC., PH.D.
Siobhan Corrigan, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Christopher Ainslie Cowell, B.SC., B.ARCH., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D.
Emma Mary Creagh, B.A., PH.D.
Katie Cremin, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC., PH.D.
Samuel David Cromie, B.A., PH.D.
Peter Crooks, B.A., PH.D., F.R.HIST.S.
Suzanne Crowe, B.A., M.B., M.SC.
Mark Cunningham, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Rhodri Cusack, M.A., PH.D.
Martine Cuypers, M.A., PH.D.
Nicolas Patrick Danks, B.COMPT., M.B.A., PH.D.
Michelle D'Arcy, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Andrew Neil Davies, M.B., M.SC., M.D., M.R.C.P.
Siobhan Davis, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.DENT.CH., M.SC., F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
Diogo de Carvalho Cabral, B.A., M.A., DS.C.
Kumlesh Kumar Dev, B.SC., M.B.A., PH.D.
Ann Devitt, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Camilla Devitt, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Jesse Dillon-Savage, B.A., PH.D.
Paul Michael Dockree, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Derek Doherty, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Justin Francis Doherty, B.A., D.PHIL.
Stephen Dooley, B.SC., PH.D.
William Joseph Dowling, B.E., M.ENG.SC., PH.D.
Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Sarah Doyle, B.A., PH.D.
Richard Martin Duckworth, B.A., M.PHIL.
Margaret Dunlea, R.G.N., R.N.M.H., R.M., B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Ivana Dusparic, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.

Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

James Eadie, M.PHIL., PH.D., P.G.C.E.
Simon Egan, B.A., PH.D.
Mikel Egaña, B.PHYS.ED., M.SC., PH.D.
Mark Faulkner, M.A., D.PHIL.
Martin Fellenz, VORDIPLOM, M.A., M.B.A., PH.D.
David Fennelly, LL.B. (LING. FRANC.), LL.M., PH.D.
Alison Fernandes, B.SC., B.A., M.PHIL., M.A., PH.D.
Breiffni Fitzgerald, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Orla Flanagan, B.A., ADV.DIP., A.R.I.A.M.
Jean Fletcher, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Susan Flynn, B.A., M.S.W., PH.D.
Cuisle Forde, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Elizabeth Forde, B.APP.SC., M.SC.
John Gallagher, M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Clair Gardiner, B.SC., PH.D.
Bidisha Ghosh, B.E., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
John Patrick Gormley, B.SC., M.A., D.PHIL., DIP. BIOMECH.
Catherine Gorman, M.SC., DIP. DENT.TECH., P.G.DIP. T.L.H.ED.
Pablo Gracia, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Yvette Graham, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Lesley Margaret Grant, B.A., PH.D.
Alexandra Grieser, M.A., PH.D.
Angela Griffith, B.A., PH.D.
Andrea Guariso, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Emer Guinan, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Kristin Hadfield, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Dino Hadzic, B.A., PH.D.
Sarah Hamill, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.
James Hanrahan, B.C.L., M.A., PH.D.
Andrew Harkin, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Jerrard Hayes, B.A., PH.D., DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
Olive Healy, B.A., PH.D.
Alexander Held, STAATSEXAMEN, PH.D.
Mark Eugene Hennessy, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Elizabeth Heron, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Rachel Mary Hoare, B.A., PH.D., P.G.C.H.E.
Trevor Roland Hodgkinson, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Eleanor Hollywood, R.G.N., R.C.N., R.N.T., B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP.N., H.DIP.N.S.
Paul Horan, R.N.I.D., R.N.T., M.A., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.C.
Yvonne Howell
Mary Hughes, R.G.N., R.C.N., B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Sylvia Huntley-Moore, B.A., M.A., M.ED., P.G.DIP.ED.
Juliette Hussey, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP.PHYS., DIP. ADVANCED RESPIRATORY STUDIES
Stefan Hutzler, DIPL. PHYS., M.A., PH.D.
Jo-Hanna Ivers, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Andrew Jackson, M.A., PH.D.
Idriss Jebari, B.A., M.A., D.PHIL.
Eva Jimenez-Mateos, B.SC., PH.D.
Nicholas Johnson, B.S., PH.D.
Keith Johnston, B.TECH. (ED.), M.A., PH.D.
Darryl Richard Jones, B.A., D.PHIL.
Alice Jorgensen, M.A., PH.D.
Aleksandra Kaszubowska Anandarajah, B.ENG., PH.D.

Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

Linda Kiernan Knowles, B.A., PH.D.
Áine Marie Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Clare Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Kevin Kelly, B.E., MENG.SC.
John Kennedy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP.ED.
David Kenny, LL.B., LL.M.
Christian Matthias Kerskens, DIPL. PHYS., DR. RER. NAT.
Jarlath Killeen, B.A., PH.D.
Michael King, B.A., M.P.A./I.D., PH.D.
Vasileios Koutavas, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Manuela Kulaxizi, B.SC., PH.D.
Juan Pablo Labrador, LICENCIADO, M.A., PH.D.
Joan Lalor, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.M., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. N.
David Landy, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Rosamund Lavan, B.A., M.A., M.ST., D.PHIL.
Margaret Lawler, B.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Richard Layte, B.A., M.A., M.SC., D.PHIL.
Mandy Sukman Lee, M.A., P.G.DIP. STATS
Michelle Leech, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
Iracema Leroi, B.SC., M.D.
Xiaoning Liang, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Andrew Loxley, B.ED., M.A., PH.D., DIP. H.E.
Margaret Lucitt, B.SC., PH.D.
Francis Ludlow, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Pepijn Luijckx, B.SC., PH.D.
Aileen Lynch, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Yvonne Lynch, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Joanne Lysaght, B.SC., PH.D.
Dónall Antóin Mac Dónaill, M.A., PH.D., C.CHEM.
Justin MacGregor, B.A., M.A., PH.D., P.G.C.E.
Stephen Maher, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Nicholas James Mahony, B.A., M.B., M.SC., PH.D., F.F.S.E.M., M.I.C.G.P.
Daniel Malan, B.A., M.B.A., PH.D.
Laure Marignol, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Cara Martin, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Marta Martins, B.SC., PH.D.
Paula Mayock, M.ED., PH.D.
Simone McCaughren, B.SOC.SC., M.S.W., PH.D.
David McCloskey, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Sarah McCormack, B.SC., PH.D.
Cathal McCrory, B.SC., PH.D.
Anthony McElligott, B.SC., D.PHIL.
Tristan McLoughlin, B.A., PH.D.
Anna McSweeney, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Max Garcia Melchor, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Kevin Gerard Menezes, B.A., PH.D.
Tara Mitchell, B.A., M.SC., M.RES., PH.D.
Michael Monaghan, B.ENG., PH.D.
Sinead Monaghan, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D., C.PSYCHOL.
Gary Moran, B.A., PH.D.
Christine Elizabeth Morris, B.A., PH.D.
Andrea Mulligan, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.
Paula Murphy, M.A., PH.D.

Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

Susan Patricia Murphy, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Lorina Naci, B.F.A., B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Gaia Narciso, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Máire Ní Bháin, M.A.
Elizabeth Nixon, M.A., M.LITT., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Derek Nolan, B.A., PH.D.
Thomas Francis Noone, R.G.N., R.P.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., M.MED.SC., PH.D., DIP. ANATOMY, DIP. PHYSIOLOGY
David William O'Connell, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Redmond O'Connell, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Anita O'Donovan, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.A., PH.D., H.DIP. JOURNALISM AND MEDIA COMMUNICATIONS
Lorraine O'Driscoll, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D., M.R.I.A.
Maire O'Dwyer, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Martha O'Hagan Luff, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Conor O'Kelly
Ailbhe Grainne O'Neill, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.
David O'Regan, B.SC., M.A., PH.D., M.INST.P.
Trevor Louis Lambert Orr, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., EUR.ING., C.ENG., FIEI, MICE
Seamus O'Shaughnessy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Jeffrey O'Sullivan, B.SC., PH.D.
Jongwook Pak, B.A., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Charles Hubert Patterson, B.SC., M.A., PH.D., C.PHYS.
Nicholas Payne, B.ENV.SC. (ADEL.), B.A. (ADEL.), PH.D. (ADEL.)
James Phelan, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Erika Piazzoli, B.A., PH.D.
Graham Pidgeon, B.SC., PH.D.
Claire Poole, B.SC., M.SC.
Adriele Prina-Mello, LAUREA, PH.D., MIEI
Jean Quigley, M.A., PH.D.
David Ralph, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Alejandra Ramos, B.A., M.A., M.SC.
Julie Regan, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC., PH.D.
Evangelia Rigaki, B.A., M.MUS., PH.D.
Kim Roberts, B.SC., PH.D.
Margaret Robson
Joseph Roche, B.A., PH.D.
Sinead Roden, B.SC., PH.D.
Amanda Roe, B.B.S., M.ACC., A.C.A.
Mary Rogan, LL.B., B.C.L., M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Davide Romelli, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Fáinche Ryan, B.A., M.A., S.T.L., S.T.D.
Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., M.P.S.I.
Astrid Sasse, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE, M.A., DR. RER. NAT., M.P.S.I.
Matthew Saunders, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Alexandros Seretakis, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Mary Dorothy Sharp, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A., MICS
Fintan Sheerin, R.G.N., R.N.I.D., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP.ED., P.G.CERT., F.E.A.N.S., F.N.I., F.R.A.S., M.R.S.B.
Sarah Sheridan, M.A., PH.D., DIP. DEAF STUDIES, DIP. IRISH SIGN LANGUAGE/ENGLISH INTERPRETING
Sinead Smith, B.SC., PH.D.
Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith, B.A., PH.D.
Valerie Smith, B.N.S., B.SC., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. N.S., P.G.DIP. STATS, P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
James Paul Spiers, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Michelle Spirtos, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC., PH.D.

Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

Mark Sweetnam, B.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
Lorraine Swords, B.A., M.PSYCH.SC., PH.D.
Isilay Talay, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Denis Brendan Tangney, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Clare Tebbutt, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Paul John Tierney, L.R.C.P. & S.I., B.A., M.B., PH.D.
Miranda Fay Thomas, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Emma Tomlinson, M.SC., PH.D.
Dominic Trepel, B.SC., PH.D.
Daniel Trimble, B.A., B.A.I., M.ED., PH.D.
Daniela Tropea, LAUREA, M.SC., PH.D., DIP. BIOL.
Rebecca Usherwood, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Frédérique Vallières, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Ema Vyroubalova, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
John Walsh, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.
John Jarlath Walsh, B.A., PH.D.
Patrick Walsh, B.A., PH.D.
Patrick Walsh, B.SC., PH.D.
Frank Wellmer, M.SC., DR. PHIL.
Clare Whelan
Robert Whelan, B.A., PH.D.
Arthur White, B.A., PH.D.
Gerard Francis Whyte, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., LL.D.
Padraic Whyte, B.A., PH.D.
Diana Wilson, M.A., M.SC.
Fiona Wilson, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., M.I.S.C.P.
Henry Windle, B.SC., PH.D.
Alice Witney, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Michael Wycherley, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Gillian Wylie, M.A., PH.D.
Liwen Xiao, B.ENG., PH.D., MIEI, M.I.W.S.
Lina Zgaga, M.B., M.SC., PH.D.
Hongzhou Zhang, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Mimi Zhang, B.SC., PH.D.
Daniela Maria Zisterer, B.A., PH.D.

Postgraduate Advisors

John Francis Gilmer, B.A., PH.D.
Lucy Mary Hederman, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.
Stephanie Holt, B.SOC.SC., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. S.W.
Stephen John Matternson, B.A., D.PHIL.
Alexander William Edward Schuster, B.A., LL.B., M.LITT.

Other Office Holders

- Steward*
25.1.09 Edward James Arnold, D.E.A. ÉTUDES POLITIQUES (I.E.P.), M.A., DOCTEUR ÈS SCIENCE POLITIQUE (I.E.P.), C.A.P.E.S. (AIX-MARSEILLE II)
Registrar of the Senate and Recorder of Alumni and University Electors
1.9.21 Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D.
Director of the Botanic Garden
1.1.19 Jennifer McElwain, B.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A.
Botanic Garden's Administrator
1.8.90 Stephen Waldren, B.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)
Curator of the Herbarium
1.10.21 Trevor Roland Hodkinson, B.SC. (BIRM.), M.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.)

Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

Editor of Hermathena

1.12.15 Monica Rachel Gale, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Professors, Associate Professors, Assistant Professors, Clinical and other Officers

Staff are shown under faculty and school headings. Functional titles and group descriptions are shown e.g. 'DIRECTOR OF ...'. Individual academic ranks are shown in the form 'Professor ...' and are in order of appointment to the rank; this type is also used for individual appointments within group headings. It has not been possible, however, to achieve total consistency due to the complexity of the institutional relationships.

The academic titles – of Professor, Associate Professor, and Assistant Professor – used throughout this Calendar are those provided for in the Schedule on Titles to the Chapter on Academic Staff in the Consolidated Statutes of Trinity College Dublin and of the University of Dublin, 2010. The use of these titles in this Calendar does not, however, preclude members of the academic staff from using the Statutory academic titles – of Professor, Associate Professor, Senior Lecturer, and Lecturer – in their day-to-day work.

The dates given after the titles of certain offices are those when the posts, or posts with which they are continuous, were founded. For further details the *Trinity College Dublin Record volume 1991* may be consulted. Where not otherwise indicated, the degrees stated have been conferred by the University of Dublin. The names of persons not on the ordinary full-time staff e.g. appointments for terms of years are marked with a '+' (other than Research Fellows and Visiting Research Fellows). The names of part-time members of the staff are marked with an asterisk.

For Assistant Professors, the original date of appointment to a full-time post (academic or equivalent grade) is indicated under the column 'Appointed': this information does not indicate whether the holder is, or is not, still subject to the normal review procedures relating to confirmation in appointment. Dates are shown for part-time appointments involving periods in excess of one academic year: no dates are shown where appointment is made annually.

Appointed

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Dean

3.6.19 Gail McElroy, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (DUBL., ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.), F.T.C.D. (2011) (*first term expires 2024*)

Faculty Administrator

20.4.14 Valerie Smith, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (D.I.T.)

Trinity Business School

Head/Dean of School

1.3.15 Andrew Burke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2016) (*second term expires 2023*)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2022-24)

Catherine Welch, B.A. (MONASH), M.A. (MONASH), PH.D. (W.SYD.)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2022-24)

Laurent Muzellec, B.SC. (NAPIER), M.B.A. (TEXAS A. & M.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Director of Research (2022-23)

Mary Lee Rhodes, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.B.A. (WHARTON), PH.D.

Director of Global Engagement (2021-23)

Mary Lee Rhodes, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.B.A. (WHARTON), PH.D.

School Administrative Manager

†Ceara O'Connor, B.A. (D.I.T.), DIP. W.L.B.S. (D.I.T.), DIP. MGMT (T.U. DUBLIN)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Professor of Business Studies (1979)*
- 1.1.15 Andrew Burke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2016)
Professorship of International Business (1999)
[vacant]
Professor of International Business and Development (2006)
- 1.1.07 Frank Gabriel Barry, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (ESSEX), PH.D. (QU.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2008)
*Professor of International Finance and Commodities (2016)*¹
- 1.10.16 Brian Michael Lucey, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (STIR.), F.T.C.D. (2003)
Professor of Strategic Management (2018)
- 21.2.22 Catherine Welch, B.A. (MONASH), M.A. (MONASH), PH.D. (W.SYD.)
Ryanair Professorship of Entrepreneurship (2018)
[vacant]
Professorship of Business Analytics (2018)
[vacant]
Professorship of Strategic Management (2021)
[vacant]
Professorship of Sustainable Business (2021)
[vacant]
Professorship of Accounting (2021)
[vacant]
Professorship of Finance (2021)
[vacant]
Professor in Operations Management (Research)
- 1.8.01 Paul Coughlan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (W. ONT.), F.T.C.D. (2019)
Professor in Business Studies
- 1.10.08 Michael Louis Brennan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D. (MANC.), M.ERG.S., F.T.C.D. (2009)
Professor in Marketing
- 10.10.19 Laurent Muzellec, B.SC. (NAPIER), M.B.A. (TEXAS A. & M.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Associate Professors in Business Studies
- 1.10.98 Gerard McHugh, M.A. (DUBL., SHEFF.), PH.D. (LOUGH.), F.C.C.A., F.T.C.D. (2019)
- 1.10.03 Joseph John McDonagh, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A., M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WARW.), MBCS
- 1.10.15 Mary Lee Rhodes, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.B.A. (WHARTON), PH.D.
- 1.10.18 Mairead Brady, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., PH.D. (STRATH.)
- 1.10.20 Martha O'Hagan Luff, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Associate Professors in Organisational Behaviour
- 1.10.08 Martin Fellenz, VORDIPLOM (KÖLN), M.A., M.B.A. (BRIDGEPORT), PH.D. (N. CAROLINA)
- 4.1.21 Wladislaw Rivkin, B.SC. (BOCHUM), M.SC. (KONSTANZ), DR.PHIL. (DORTMUND)
Associate Professors in Marketing
- 1.8.18 Radu Dimitriu, B.SC. (BUCHAREST UNIV. ECONOMIC STUDIES), M.SC. (N.O.K.U.T.), PH.D. (N.O.K.U.T.)
- 1.8.19 Norah Campbell, B.A., M.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.), F.T.C.D. (2018)
- 1.9.20 Ronika Chakrabarti, B.SC. (LEEDS), M.SC. (LEEDS), PH.D. (LEEDS)
Associate Professor in Logistics and Supply Chain Management
- 1.8.15 Sinead Roden, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
Associate Professor in Accounting and Finance
- 18.11.15 Ranadeva Jayasekera, B.SC. (COLOMBO), M.B.A. (COLOMBO), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Associate Professor in Entrepreneurship and General Management
- 1.1.16 Paul Ryan, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Associate Professors in Human Resource Management
- 1.9.16 Na Fu, B.A. (NORTHEASTERN (SHENYANG)), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2020)
- 1.8.22 Steven Kilroy, B.A. (N.C.I.), M.B.S. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

¹Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 1.9.18 *Associate Professor in Operations and Supply Chain Management*
Yufei Huang, B.B.A. (XI'AN JIAOTONG), M.SC. (XI'AN JIAOTONG), PH.D. (LOND.)
- 1.8.19 *Associate Professors in Finance*
Jenny Berrill, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- 1.6.22 Aleksandar Sevic, B.SC. (BELGRADE), M.A. (DUBL., I.U. JAPAN), PH.D. (NANYANG T.U.)
Associate Professor in Business Strategy
- 1.9.19 Natasha Evers, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), GRAD. DIP. BUS. ST. (N.U.I.)
Associate Professor in Data Analytics
- 9.9.19 Ashish Kumar Jha, B.TECH. (G.G.S. INDRA.), PH.D. (I.I.M. CALCUTTA)
Associate Professor in Strategic Management
- 1.7.20 Sinead Monaghan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK), C.PSYCHOL.
Associate Professor in Responsible Leadership
- 1.8.22 Ulrich Leicht-Deobald, DIPL. PSYCH. (BREMEN), PH.D. (ST. GALLEN)
Assistant Professors in Business Studies
- 1.10.96 Gemma Donnelly-Cox, B.A. (WAT.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
- 29.5.20 Elaine Laing, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professor in Marketing and Strategy
- 1.10.17 Sarah Browne, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)
Assistant Professor in Organisational Behaviour
- 1.10.18 Sarah-Jane Cullinane, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
Assistant Professor in Social Entrepreneurship
- 26.4.21 Sheila Cannon, B.A. (VASSAR), PH.D.
Assistant Professors in Marketing
- 26.4.21 Giulio Bucini, B.A. (VENICE), M.SC. (VENICE), PH.D. (VERONA)
- 30.3.22 Xiaoning Liang, B.A. (NORTHEASTERN), M.A. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
† Stephen Murphy, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
Assistant Professor in Human Resource Management
- 30.3.22 Jongwook Pak, B.A. (SEJONG UNIV.), M.A. (MILAN), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (SEOUL)
Assistant Professor in International Business
- 19.10.22 Eimear Nolan, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
Assistant Professors in Business Ethics
† Daniel Malan, B.A. (STELL.), M.B.A. (STELL.), PH.D. (STELL.)
† Maximilian Schormair, DIPL. KFM. (MANNHEIM), DR. RER. POL. (HAMBURG)
† Kenneth Silver, B.A. (N. CAROLINA), PH.D. (S. CALIF.)
Assistant Professor in Business Analytics
† Nicolas Patrick Danks, B.COMPT. (S.AF.), M.B.A. (NATNL.TSING HUA), PH.D. (NATNL.TSING HUA)
Assistant Professor in Logistics and Supply Chain Management
† Isilay Talay, B.SC. (T.U. ISTANBUL), M.SC. (KOC UNIV.), PH.D. (DUKE)
Assistant Professor in Accounting
† Neil Dunne, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professors in Entrepreneurship
† Gorkem Aksaray, B.S. (MIDDLE EAST TECH.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (EMORY)
† Kisito Futonge-Nzembayie, M.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)
Assistant Professor in Finance
† Supriya Kapoor, B.A. (DELHI), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Visiting Professor
Geoffrey Wood, B.ED. (NATNL. TAITUNG), M.A. (STON.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
Adjunct Professors in Business Studies
Mary Rose Greville, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (KENT), DIP. EUROPEAN STUDIES (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES)
William Kingston, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), LITT.D.
Mary Lawlor, B.A. (N.U.I.)
John Mangan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (CRAN.), M.A. (LANC.), PH.D. (WALES), F.C.I.L.T.
Kyran McStay, B.A., PH.D. (CALIF.)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

David McWilliams, B.A., M.A. (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES)

Seán Melly, B.A., B.B.S., M.B.S. (N.U.I.)

Ruairi Quinn, B.SC. (N.U.I.)

Adjunct Associate Professor in Accounting

Hilary Hough, F.C.C.A., F.I.B.I., C.DIR.

Adjunct Associate Professors in Business Studies

Paul Donovan, M.SC., D.SOC.SCI. (LEIC.)

Richard Keegan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.COMM. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.ENG.

Adjunct Associate Professor in Finance

James Stewart, B.A., B.B.S., M.SC. (STIR.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Business Studies

Loren Duffy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Constantin Gurdgiev, B.A. (CALIF.), M.A. (CALIF., JOHNS H.), PH.D.

John Albert Healy, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (H.E.C. PARIS), PH.D.

Helen Marks, B.SC. (LOND.), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.

Brian Massey, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), M.COMM. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

John Quilliam, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., D.P.A. (N.U.I.)

Melissa Sayer, B.SC. (OXF. BROOKES), M.B.A., DIP. EXECUTIVE COACHING (I.M.I.), M.R.I.C.S.

Oliver Tattan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (INS.E.AD. FONTAINEBLEAU)

Research Fellows

1.11.20 Roberta Bellini, B.SC. (MILAN-BICOCCA), PH.D. (MILAN-BICOCCA) (*E.U.*)

1.9.22 Conor Mark Dowling, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

School of Creative Arts

Head of School

[vacant]

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2022-24)

Miranda Fay Thomas, B.A. (YORK), M.A. (YORK), PH.D. (LOND.)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2022-24)

Paula Quigley, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (KENT)

Director of Research (2022-24)

Nicholas Johnson, B.S. (NORTHWESTERN), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2021)

Director of Global Engagement (2022-23)

[vacant]

School Administrative Manager

1.5.22 Jo McNamara, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

DRAMA

Samuel Beckett Professor of Drama and Theatre Studies (1994) and Head of Drama (2021-24)

1.3.11 Brian Robert Singleton, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., M.PHIL. (GLAS.), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.T.C.D. (2002)

Associate Professors in Drama Studies

1.10.18 Nicholas Johnson, B.S. (NORTHWESTERN), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2021)

1.10.18 Melissa Sihra, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Assistant Professors in Drama Studies

†Miranda Fay Thomas, B.A. (YORK), M.A. (YORK), PH.D. (LOND.)

†Sarah Jane Scaife, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D. (READING)

Honorary Professor

Antony Tissington Tatlow, M.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA

Adjunct Associate Professor

Eric Weitz, B.F.A. (BOSTON), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Adjunct Assistant Professor

Sinead Cuthbert

Research Fellow

1.2.22 Neill O'Dwyer, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)

Theatre Manager

1.6.22 Timothy Francis Scott, B.A.

Technical Manager

* Michael James Canney, M.PHIL. (ULSTER)

FILM

Professor in Film Studies

1.10.20 Ruth Barton, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2018)

Assistant Professors in Film Studies

3.9.01 Paula Quigley, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (KENT)

19.10.22 Jennifer O'Meara, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

John Sherlock Assistant Professor in Film Studies and Head of Film (2019-25)

1.8.18 Justin MacGregor, B.A. (TOR.), M.A. (GUELPH), PH.D. (BOLTON), P.G.C.E. (BOLTON)

Research Fellow

1.9.22 Steven Hadley, B.A. (LIV.), M.A. (LIV. J. MOORES), M.B.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (*Irish Research Council*)

MUSIC

Professorship of Music (1764)

[vacant]

Ussher Assistant Professor in Music and Head of Music (2020-23)

1.9.15 Evangelia Rigaki, B.A. (LEEDS), M.MUS. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Assistant Professor in Music

1.10.06 Richard Martin Duckworth, B.A. (HOFSTRA), M.PHIL.

Assistant Professors in Music (Part-time)

1.10.00 * Andrew Charles Severin Johnstone, M.A. (OXON.), PH.D., P.G.C.E. (C.N.A.A.), F.R.C.O.

1.1.10 * Orla Flanagan, B.A., D.MUS.PERF., ADV.DIP. (KODÁLY INST.), A.R.I.A.M.

Adjunct Professors in Music

Gerald Barry, B.MUS. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

Roger Doyle

Rolf Hind, B.MUS. (LOND.)

Bill Whelan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), D.LITT. (*h.c.* LIMERICK), D.PHIL. (*h.c.* D.I.T.)

Adjunct Associate Professor in Music

Martin Howard Adams, B.A. (S'TON), PH.D. (S'TON), *Fellow emeritus*

School of Education

Head of School

7.6.21 Carmel O'Sullivan, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., C. ENGLAND), PH.D. (BIRM.), P.G.DIP. (C. ENGLAND),
A.L.C.M. (*second term expires 2024*)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2022-23)

Ann Devitt, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2022-24)

Noel Ó Murchadha, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

Director of Research (2021-23)

Joseph Roche, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2022)

Director of Global Engagement (2020-23)

Erika Piazzoli, B.A. (GRIFF.), PH.D. (GRIFF.)

School Administrative Manager

† Conn McCluskey, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.ARCH. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Professorship of Education (1905)

[vacant]

Professorship of Teacher Education (1977)

[vacant]

Professors in Education

- 1.10.15 Michael Gerald Shevlin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2008)
1.10.18 Carmel O'Sullivan, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., C. ENGLAND), PH.D. (BIRM.), P.G.DIP. (C. ENGLAND), A.L.C.M.

Associate Professors in Education

- 1.10.14 Andrew Loxley, B.ED., M.A., PH.D. (BATH), DIP. H.E. (BATH SPA U.C.)
1.10.17 Damian Murchan, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.S. (C'NELL.), PH.D. (C'NELL.)
1.10.19 Ann Devitt, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
1.10.19 Conor McGuckin, M.A., PH.D. (ULSTER)
1.10.20 Joseph Roche, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2022)

- 9.11.21 Noel Ó Murchadha, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

Assistant Professors in Education

- 1.10.05 Keith Johnston, B.TECH. (ED.) (LIMERICK), M.A. (DUBL., LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
1.2.07 David Limond, M.A. (ST AND.), PH.D. (GLAS.), P.G.C.E. (EDIN.)
29.5.20 Erika Piazzoli, B.A. (GRIFF.), PH.D. (GRIFF.)

† Joanne Banks, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

† Aibhin Bray, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED.

† Jake Byrne, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), M.SC., PH.D.

† Donatella Camedda, B.A. (BOLOGNA), M.A. (BOLOGNA), PH.D. (PADOVA)

† Louise Heeran-Flynn, B.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.

† Mairead Hurley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

† Gavin Murphy, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

* Miriam Twomey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.LITT., D.ED., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP.ED. (H.E.T.A.C.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Higher Education

- 1.9.15 John Walsh, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.

Adjunct Professor

Teresa O'Doherty, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

Adjunct Assistant Professors

Rachel Keogh, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ED., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

Una Murray, B.A., M.A. (OPEN), H.DIP.ED.

Supervisor and Adjunct Assistant Professor in Education

Stanford Kingston, B.A. (ULSTER), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), H.DIP.ED.

Visiting Academics

Michael James Grenfell, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), PH.D. (STON), P.G.C.E. (LOND.)

Noirin Hayes, B.A., M.ED., PH.D.

Senior Research Fellow in Education

- 1.10.16 Michelle Share, B.A. (C.STURT), M.A. (DEAKIN), M.ED., PH.D. (ULSTER)

Research Fellows in Education

- 1.9.19 Colman Ross, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (*Irish Research Council*)
1.9.21 Susanne Colleary, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Government of Ireland*)
1.9.22 Carina Girvan, B.A. (WALES), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.C.E. (CANTAB.) (*E.C.*)
Visiting Research Fellows in Education

- 1.9.15 Susan McCormick, B.MUS. (D.I.T.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), P.G.DIP.ED., A.V.C.M.

- 1.9.15 David Wilson, B.A. (GLAM.), M.A. (OPEN), PH.D., H.DIP.ED.

- 1.9.16 Martha O'Shaughnessy, B.ED. (D.C.U.), M.ST., PH.D.

- 1.9.19 Sarah Dunne, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A. (STON), M.ED., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

- 1.9.19 Emma Farrell, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D.

- 1.9.19 Mark Fennell, B.A., M.A. (E. ANGLIA), M.ED., D.ED. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED., H.DIP.ED. STUDIES (N.U.I.)

- 1.9.19 Mark Kearns, M.ED., PH.D., P.G.C.E. (BOLTON)

- 1.9.20 Tom Farrelly, B.SC. (OPEN), M.ED. (LIMERICK), D.ED.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 1.9.20 Robert Harvey, B.MUS.ED., M.MUS. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)
1.9.20 Susan Kennedy-Killian, B.A., M.ED., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
1.9.20 Declan McDaid, M.SC., D.ED.
1.9.20 Finín Ó'Séaghdha, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (OPEN), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
1.9.20 Paul John Stevens, B.ED., M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), M.LITT., M.SC. (OXON.), M.B.A. (KEELE), PH.D., D.PHIL. (OXON.)
1.11.20 Catriona O'Toole, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.1.21 Claire Ann O'Connor, B.ED. (D.C.U.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
1.5.21 Sean Henry, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.5.21 Donald Herron, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED.
1.9.21 Paddy Duggan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.9.21 Katarzyna Lech-Hill, M.A. (WROCLAW), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.9.21 Dean McDonnell, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D.
1.9.21 Audrey McNamara, M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
10.9.21 Lucie Corcoran, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D.
16.9.21 Jolanta Burke, PH.D.
16.9.21 Pauline Hyland, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D. (WALES)
1.10.21 John Hyland, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (ULSTER)
1.7.22 Margaret Flood, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), ED.D. (D.C.U.)
Registrar of the School of Education (2022-23)
Louise Heeran-Flynn, B.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.

School of English

- Head of School*
3.6.19 Jarlath Killeen, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2010) (*second term expires 2025*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2021-23)
Mark Sweetnam, B.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2020-23)
Bernice Mary Murphy, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2017)
Director of Research (2021-23)
Aileen Douglas, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., DELAWARE), PH.D. (PRIN.), F.T.C.D. (2000)
Director of Global Engagement (2020-23)
Mark Faulkner, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
School Administrative Manager
1.5.22 Ruth Archbold, B.A. (D.C.U.)
Professor of English Literature (1867) and Head of English (2020-23)
1.9.18 Andrew Murphy, B.A., M.A. (BRANDEIS), PH.D. (BRANDEIS), F.T.C.D. (2020)
Professorship of Medieval and Renaissance Literature (1977)
[vacant]
Seamus Heaney Professor of Irish Writing (2012)
1.1.14 Christopher Morash, B.A. (DAL.), M.PHIL., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2016)
Professor of Modern British Literature and Culture (2019)²
1.10.19 Darryl Richard Jones, B.A. (YORK), D.PHIL. (YORK), F.T.C.D. (2006)
Professors in English
1.10.05 Stephen John Matterson, B.A. (SUNDERLAND POLY.), D.PHIL. (SUNDERLAND POLY.), S.F.T.C.D. (1998)
1.10.14 Eve Veronica Patten, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2006)
1.10.17 Aileen Douglas, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., DELAWARE), PH.D. (PRIN.), F.T.C.D. (2000)
1.10.19 Philip Coleman, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2015)
1.10.19 Jarlath Killeen, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2010)

²Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 1.10.20 Samuel Slote, B.A. (WESLEYAN), M.A. (DUBL., WIS.), PH.D. (WIS.), F.T.C.D. (2012)
Associate Professors in English
- 1.10.16 Paul Delaney, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D. (KENT), F.T.C.D. (2016)
- 1.10.17 Padraic Whyte, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.10.18 Bernice Mary Murphy, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2017)
- 1.10.18 Tom Walker, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
- 26.8.19 Eoin McNamee, B.A.
Associate Professor in Children's Literature
- 1.10.20 Jane Suzanne Carroll, B.A., PH.D.
Assistant Professors in English
- 1.10.05 Melanie Otto, M.A. (DUBL., MAINZ), PH.D. (WALES)
- 6.2.06 Alice Jorgensen, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (YORK), PH.D. (YORK)
- 1.9.07 Deirdre Madden, B.A., M.A. (E. ANGLIA), F.T.C.D. (2021)
- 1.9.14 Brendan O'Connell, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.4.17 Ema Vyrubalova, B.A. (AMHERST COLLEGE), M.A. (STAN.), PH.D. (STAN.)
- 1.1.18 Bjoern Quiring, M.A. (F.U. BERLIN), DR. (EUROPEAN UNIV. VIADRINA), HABIL. (F.U. BERLIN)
- 1.3.18 Rosamund Lavan, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (LOND.), M.ST. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
- 15.1.19 Mark Sweetnam, B.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
- 28.5.19 Julie Bates, B.A., PH.D.
- 28.5.19 Clare Clarke, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
- 19.10.22 Kevin Power, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Medieval Literature
- 1.9.20 Mark Faulkner, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Professor Emeritus
- †Vincent John Scattergood, M.A. (DUBL., BIRM.), LITT.D., M.R.I.A., Fellow emeritus
Research Fellows in English
- 19.8.21 Nathan O'Donnell, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A. (SUS.), PH.D. (*Higher Education Authority*)
- 1.9.21 William Scott McKendry, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.9.21 Stephen O'Neill, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.9.22 James Baxter, B.A. (LIV.), M.A. (READING), PH.D. (READING) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.9.22 Zoe Gosling, B.A. (MANC.), M.A. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.9.22 Gillian Moore, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D. (CANTAB.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.10.22 Colleen Curran, B.A. (HOLY CROSS (MASS.)), M.PHIL. (OXON.), PH.D. (LOND.) (*Irish Research Council*)
Visiting Research Fellows in English
- 1.10.10 Harry Clifton, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), D.LITT. (*h.c.* N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), HON. F.T.C.D.
- 1.8.15 Dolores McLoughlin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D.
- 24.8.15 Wendy Mooney, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
- 1.9.15 Carlo Gebler, B.A. (YORK), PH.D. (BELF.)

School of Histories and Humanities

Head of School

- 3.7.17 Christine Elizabeth Morris, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2014) (*second term expires 2023*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2021-23)
- Robert Armstrong, B.A. (LOND.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2007)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2022-23)
- Ashley Clements, B.A. (LOND.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2022)
Director of Research (2022-24)
- Jane Helen Ohlmeyer, M.A. (ST AND., ILL., DUBL.), PH.D., F.R.HIST.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005)
Director of Global Engagement (2020-24)
- Katja Bruisch, M.A. (GÖTT.), PH.D. (GÖTT.)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 28.11.05 *School Administrative Manager*
Debra Birch, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
- CLASSICS
Regius Professor of Greek (1761) and A.G. Leventis Professor of Greek Culture (2017)
- 1.8.19 Ahuvia Kahane, B.A. (TEL-AVIV), M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2020)
Professor of Latin (1870) and Head of Classics (2019-23)
- 1.9.06 Anna Chahoud, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A., PH.D. (PISA), F.T.C.D. (2007)
Louis Claude Purser Professorship of Ancient History (1871)
(temporarily suspended)
Professor in Classics
- 1.10.07 Monica Rachel Gale, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2001)
Andrew A. David Professor in Greek Archaeology and History
- 1.10.19 Christine Elizabeth Morris, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2014)
Louis Claude Purser Associate Professor in Classical Archaeology
- 1.10.01 Hazel Dodge, B.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.S.A.
Associate Professor in Greek Literature and Philosophy
- 1.10.20 Ashley Clements, B.A. (LOND.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2022)
Assistant Professor in Greek
- 1.9.05 Martine Cuypers, B.A. (LEIDEN), M.A. (LEIDEN), PH.D. (LEIDEN), F.T.C.D. (2019)
Walsh Family Assistant Professor in Ancient History
- 1.1.14 Shane Wallace, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
Assistant Professor in Late Antique and Byzantine Studies
- 19.10.22 Rebecca Usherwood, B.A. (NOTT.), M.A. (NOTT.), PH.D. (NOTT.)
Assistant Professor in Ancient Visual and Material Culture
- †Georgios Papantoniou, B.A. (CYPRUS), PH.D.
Honorary Professor of Classics
- George Leonard Huxley, M.A. (OXON.), LITT.D. (*h.c.*), F.S.A., M.R.I.A., ACADEMIAE EUROPAEAE SOCIUS
Adjunct Professor in Classics
- Marianne McDonald, B.A. (BRYN MAWR), M.A. (CHIC.), PH.D. (CALIF.), LITT.D. (*h.c.*)
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Classics
- Suzanne O'Neill, B.A., PH.D.
Research Fellows in Classics
- 1.8.18 Charlie Kerrigan, B.A., M.ST. (OXON.), PH.D.
- 1.6.22 Francesco Ripanti, B.A. (SIENA), M.A. (SIENA), PH.D. (PISA) (*Marie Curie Fellowship*)
- 1.9.22 Alexandra Madela, PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)
Visiting Research Fellows in Classics
- 1.9.10 Jonathan Charles Nelson Coulston, M.PHIL. (N'CLE (U.K.)), PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.))
- 1.9.10 Andrew William Erskine, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
- 1.9.10 Andrew Smith, B.A. (HULL), PH.D. (HULL)
- 1.9.20 J.H. David Scourfield, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Modern Greek Lector (1)
- HISTORY
Erasmus Smith's Professor of Modern History (1762)
- 1.6.03 Jane Helen Ohlmeyer, M.A. (ST AND., ILL., DUBL.), PH.D., F.R.HIST.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005)
Lecky Professor of History (1913) and Head of History (2020-23)
- 1.9.18 Ruth Mazo Karras, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.PHIL. (OXON., YALE), PH.D. (YALE), F.T.C.D. (2020)
Bank of Ireland Professorship of Contemporary Irish History (1999)
[vacant]

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

*Professor of Environmental History (2014)*³

Poul Holm, CAND.PHIL. (AALBORG), DR.PHIL. (AARHUS), MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (2010)

*Professor of Medieval Irish and Insular History (2017)*³

1.10.17 Seán Duffy, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., H.DIP.ED., S.F.T.C.D. (1998)

Professors in Modern History

1.10.14 Patrick Geoghegan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2008)

1.10.15 Micheál Ó Siochrú, M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2011)

Associate Professors in Medieval History

1.10.07 David Ditchburn, M.A. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)

1.10.18 Peter Crooks, B.A., PH.D., F.R.HIST.S.

24.5.21 Francis Ludlow, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Associate Professors in Modern History

1.10.08 Robert Armstrong, B.A. (LOND.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2007)

1.10.14 Graeme Murdock, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2012)

1.10.15 Anne Dolan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2014)

1.10.19 Joseph Michael Clarke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))

1.10.19 Ciaran O'Neill, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIV.), F.T.C.D. (2019)

Mark Pigott Associate Professor in U.S. History

1.10.15 Daniel Schaefer Geary, B.A. (VIRGINIA), M.A. (BERKELEY), PH.D. (BERKELEY), F.T.C.D. (2017)

Associate Professor in History

2.1.19 Susan Flavin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (BRIST.), PH.D. (BRIST.)

Associate Professor in Early Medieval History

1.10.20 Immo Warntjes, STAATSEXAMEN (GÖTT.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Assistant Professor in Modern History

1.9.15 Carole Holohan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Assistant Professor in Medieval Irish and/or British History, 1000-1500

† Simon Egan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Assistant Professor in Chinese History

8.5.18 Isabella Jackson, B.A. (BRIST.), M.A. (BRIST.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), PH.D. (BRIST.)

Assistant Professors in Twentieth-Century European History

8.4.19 Molly Pucci, B.A. (CORNELL), M.A. (HARV., STAN.), PH.D. (STAN.)

† Patrick Houlihan, B.A. (PENN. STATE), M.A. (CHIC.), PH.D. (CHIC.)

Assistant Professor in Public History and Cultural Heritage

† Georgina Laragy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Assistant Professor in Eighteenth-Century Irish History

† Patrick Walsh, B.A., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Twentieth-Century Irish History

† Brian Hanley, B.A., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Environmental History

† Diogo de Carvalho Cabral, B.A. (FED.U. RIO DE JANEIRO), M.A. (FED.U. RIO DE JANEIRO), D.S.C. (FED.U. RIO DE JANEIRO)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Environmental History

1.9.20 Katja Bruisch, M.A. (GÖTT.), PH.D. (GÖTT.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors

Linda Kiernan Knowles, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Brid McGrath, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

Research Assistant Professor

† Nicole Volmering, B.A. (NIJMEGEN), M.A. (NIJMEGEN), M.PHIL., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Research Fellows in History

1.10.16 Caoimhe Whelan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Government of Ireland*)

³Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 1.1.19 Bernard Allaire, B.A., (LAVAL), M.A. (LAVAL), PH.D. (LAVAL) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.2.19 David Brown, B.A., M.A., PH.D. (*E.C.*)
- 4.6.19 Conor Kostick, B.A., PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.1.20 Paul Montgomery, B.A. (UTRECHT), M.A. (UTRECHT), PH.D. (ULSTER) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.4.20 Agnese Cretella, B.A. (BOLOGNA), M.A. (BOLOGNA), PH.D. (AMST.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.9.21 Joseph Curran, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (EDIN.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.9.21 Peter Hodson, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.10.21 Selga Medenieks, B.A. (DUBL., R.M.I.T.), PH.D. (*National Science Foundation*)
- 1.12.21 Eva Jobbová, M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.9.22 Joe Ryan-Hume, PH.D. (GLAS.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- Visiting Research Fellows in History*
- 6.2.06 Philomena Mary Kilroy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
- 6.2.06 William John McCormack, M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER), F.R.S.A.
- 1.9.07 John Morrill, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), LITT.D. (*h.c.* DURH., E. ANGLIA), D.UNIV. (*h.c.* SUR., F.R.HIST.S., F.B.A., F.R.S.A. HON. MEMBER ACADEMY OF FINLAND, HON. M.R.I.A., HON. F.T.C.D.)
- 1.10.10 Scott Spurlock, B.A. (GEORGE FOX), M.TH. (EDIN.), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.R.HIST.S.
- 12.11.10 Christopher Shepard, B.A. (SYR.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
- 1.7.11 Elaine Murphy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.LITT. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- 13.7.11 Marlie Hay, B.A. (WINN.), B.J. (KING'S (ALTA.)), M.A. (BELF., DAL.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.11 Sylvie Kleinman, M.PHIL., PH.D. (D.C.U.)
- 1.1.13 Enda Delaney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BELF.)
- 1.8.15 Ann Imelda Buckley, B.MUS. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I., AMST.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
- 1.10.15 Linzi Elizabeth Simpson, B.A.
- 1.8.16 Charles Travis, B.A. (TOLEDO (OHIO)), M.A. (BOWLING GREEN, TOLEDO (OHIO)), PH.D.
- 1.8.20 Kevin Loughheed, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.11.20 Margaret Duff-Garvey, B.A., D.E.A. (W. BRITTANY), M.PHIL., PH.D.
- 1.7.21 Cristina Brito, PH.D. (NEW LISBON)
- HISTORY OF ART AND ARCHITECTURE
- Professorship of the History of Art (1985)*
[vacant]
Professor in the History of Art
- 1.10.17 Christine Casey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2016)
Associate Professor in Modern and Contemporary Art History and Head of History of Art and Architecture (2022-25)
- 1.8.20 Timothy David Stott, B.A. (H.-W.), M.SC. (H.-W.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Associate Professors in the History of Art
- 1.10.12 Peter George Cherry, B.A. (ESSEX), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2003)
- 1.10.16 Rachel Moss, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2022)
Assistant Professors in the History of Art
- 1.10.91 Philip Daniel McEvansoneya, B.A. (OXFORD POLY.), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), PH.D. (LEIC.)
- † Maria Elisa Navarro-Morales, M.ARCH. (MCG.), PH.D. (MCG.)
Assistant Professor in the History of Architecture
- † Christopher Ainslie Cowell, B.SC. (BATH), B.ARCH. (BATH), M.PHIL. (COL., H.K.), PH.D. (COL.)
Assistant Professor in the History of Art and Architecture
- † Anna McSweeney, B.A., M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Research Fellows in the History of Art
- 1.9.19 Andrew Tierney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.1.20 Melanie Hayes, B.A., PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)
- 3.1.22 William Shortall, B.SC., M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D. (*Schooner Foundation*)
- 28.2.22 Angela Griffith, B.A., PH.D. (*Schooner Foundation*)
Visiting Research Fellows in the History of Art
- 1.3.20 Judith Hill, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

1.5.20 Caroline McGee, B.A., PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR GENDER AND WOMEN'S STUDIES

Assistant Professor and Director of the Centre for Gender and Women's Studies

1.9.12 Catherine Lawless, B.A., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Gender and Women's Studies

† Clare Tebbutt, B.A. (MANC.), M.A. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.)

See also under Research Institutes and Centres section.

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Extramural Administrator

19.5.08 Patricia Stapleton, B.A., PH.D.

IT Co-ordinator

14.11.07 Pat Carty, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., GRAD. DIP. COMPUTING (N.C.E.A.)

School of Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies

Head of School

7.6.21 Omar Garcia, B.S. (MIAMI), B.A. (MIAMI), M.A. (MIAMI), M.S.ED. (MIAMI), PH.D. (LOND., MIAMI), F.T.C.D. (2021) (*first term expires 2024*)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2022-24)

Martin Worthington, B.A. (LOND.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2023-24)

Jennifer Edmond, B.A. (BOSTON), PH.D. (YALE)

Director of Research (2022-24)

Mary Cosgrove, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2021)

Director of Global Engagement (2022-24)

Catherine Barbour, B.A. (BELF.), M.LITT. (ST AND.), PH.D. (ST AND.)

School Administrative Manager

1.5.22 Rima Fitzpatrick, B.A. (VILNIUS GEDIMINAS T.U.)

FRENCH

Professor of French (1776)

1.10.17 Michael Cronin, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2019)

Associate Professor in French and Head of French (2022-25)

1.10.06 Sarah Elizabeth Alyn Stacey, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE NATIONAL DU MÉRITE, B.A. (HULL), M.A., PH.D. (HULL), MEMBRE DE L'ACADEMIE DE SAVOIE, F.T.C.D. (2004)

Associate Professor in Eighteenth-Century French Studies

1.10.18 James Hanrahan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)

Assistant Professors in French

1.10.98 Edward James Arnold, D.E.A. ÉTUDES POLITIQUES (I.E.P.), M.A., DOCTEUR ÈS SCIENCE POLITIQUE (I.E.P.), C.A.P.E.S. (AIX-MARSEILLE II)

1.10.99 Rachel Mary Hoare, B.A. (RDG.), PH.D. (W. ENGLAND), P.G.C.H.E. (W. ENGLAND)

1.10.99 Paule Salerno-O'Shea, L. ÈS LETTRES (LILLE III), M. ÈS LETTRES (LILLE III), D.E.A. (LILLE III), D.E.S.S. (LILLE I), DOCT. (3^e CYCLE) (LILLE III)

1.9.12 Alexandra Lukes, MAITRISE (PARIS), M.A. (N.Y.), PH.D. (N.Y.)

1.9.15 Hannes David Opelz, B.A. (LOND.), MAITRISE (PARIS III), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

† Théophile Munyangayo, B.A. (RWANDA), M.A. (RWANDA), PH.D. (NOTT.), P.G.C.E. (HUDD.), F.C.I.I.L.

Research Fellows

1.10.20 Anne Mulhall, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I., N.Y.), PH.D. (LOND.) (*Irish Research Council*)

1.9.22 John Wilkins, B.A. (FRANKLIN & MARSHALL), M.A. (MONTR.), PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)
French Assistants (3)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

GERMANIC STUDIES

Professor of German (1776) and Head of Germanic Studies (2022-25)

- 1.1.16 Jürgen Barkhoff, STAATSEXAMEN (HAMBURG), M.A., DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG), F.T.C.D. (2000)
Professor in German
- 1.4.16 Mary Cosgrove, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2021)
Associate Professor in Business German
- 1.10.07 Gillian Suzanne Martin, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., H.DIP.ED., F.T.C.D. (2003)
Assistant Professors in German
- 1.1.99 Caitríona Leahy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2014)
- 1.9.08 Clemens Ruthner, MAG.PHIL. (VIENNA), DR.PHIL. (VIENNA)
Adjunct Assistant Professors
- Gilbert James Carr, B.A. (DUNELM.), M.A., PH.D. (DUNELM.), *Fellow emeritus*
Timothy Richard Jackson, M.A., PH.D., DIP. ED. (OXON.), *Fellow emeritus*
DAAD Lektor
- †Judith Sophie Wiedemann, B.A. (BAMBERG), M.A. (HEIDEL.)
Austrian Lektor
- †Daniela Prath, B.A. (VIENNA), M.PHIL. (VIENNA)

HISPANIC STUDIES

Professor of Spanish (1926)

- 2.1.20 Omar Garcia, B.S. (MIAMI), B.A. (MIAMI), M.A. (MIAMI), M.S.ED. (MIAMI), PH.D. (LOND., MIAMI), F.T.C.D. (2021)
Assistant Professor in Spanish and Head of Hispanic Studies (2022-23)
- 1.9.15 Ciara O'Hagan, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
Assistant Professors in Spanish
- 1.9.08 Katerina Garcia, MGR. (CHARLES UNIV.), PH.D. (CHARLES UNIV.)
- 1.9.16 Brian Brewer, B.A. (ARKANSAS), M.A. (BROWN, MIDDLEBURY COLLEGE), PH.D. (BROWN)
- †Catherine Barbour, B.A. (BELF.), M.LITT. (ST AND.), PH.D. (ST AND.)
- †Yairen Jerez Columbié, B.A. (GIRONA), M.A. (GIRONA), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Spanish Assistants (1)

IRISH AND CELTIC LANGUAGES

Professorship of Irish (1840)

[vacant]

Professorship of Early Irish (1996)

[vacant]

Associate Professor in Irish and Head of Irish and Celtic Languages (2018-24)

- 1.10.17 Eoin Mac Cárthaigh, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2016)
Associate Professor in Irish
- 1.10.16 Christofer Jürgen Uhlich, M.A., DR.PHIL. (BONN)
Assistant Professors in Irish
- 1.9.07 Pádraig de Paor, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.), P.G.C.E. (BELF.), F.T.C.D. (2019)
- †Micheál Hoynes, B.A., PH.D.
Research Fellow in Irish
- 1.9.21 Alice Rebecca Taylor-Griffiths, B.A. (WALES), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.) (*Irish Research Council*)

ITALIAN

Professor in Italian

- 1.10.19 Clodagh Brook, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2022)
Assistant Professor in Italian and Head of Italian (2022-25)
- 1.9.16 Igor Candido, DOTT. LETT (TURIN), DOTTORATO (TURIN), PH.D. (JOHNS H.)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 4.9.00 *Assistant Professor in Italian*
Giuliana Adamo, DOTT. LETT. (PAVIA), M.A., PH.D. (RDG.), F.T.C.D. (2018)
Professor Emeritus
Cormac Ó Cuilleánáin, CAV. NELL'ORDINE DELLA STELLA DELLA SOLIDARIETÀ ITALIANA, B.A. (N.U.I.),
M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), DIP. APPLIED LING. (D.I.T.)
Research Fellow in Italian
- 1.9.21 Adele Bardazzi, B.A. (LOND.), D.PHIL. (OXON.) (*Irish Research Council*)
Italian Assistants (2)

NEAR AND MIDDLE EASTERN STUDIES

- Associate Professor in Jewish Studies and Head of Near and Middle Eastern Studies (2019-25)*
- 1.10.18 Zuleika Rodgers, B.A., PH.D.
Associate Professor in Biblical Studies
- 1.10.17 Anne FitzPatrick, B.A., PH.D.
Associate Professor in Islamic Civilisations
- 1.10.19 Roja Fazaeli, B.A., M.PHIL. (PEACE STUDIES), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2022)
Al Maktoum Associate Professors in Middle Eastern Studies
- 1.7.20 Mohamed Ali Hussein Ahmed, B.A. (MANSOURAH), M.A. (MANSOURAH), PH.D. (LEIP.)
- 1.8.20 Martin Worthington, B.A. (LOND.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Assistant Professor in Near and Middle Eastern Studies
- †Aaron Tylor Brand, B.A. (ARIZONA), M.A. (ARIZONA), PH.D. (BEIRUT)
Al Maktoum Assistant Professor in Middle Eastern Studies
- †Idriss Jebari, B.A. (GENEVA), M.A. (LOND.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Elrington Research Fellow
- 1.10.07 Lesley Margaret Grant, B.A., PH.D. (*Elrington Fund*)
Research Fellows
- 1.9.21 Muhammad Imran Khan, B.A. (LEEDS), M.A. (LEIDEN) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.1.22 Ahmed Sheir, B.A. (ALEXANDRIA), M.A. (DAMANHOUR/GÖTT.), PH.D. (MARBURG) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.3.22 Francis James Michael Simons, B.A. (BIRM.), M.PHIL. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- The Chaim Herzog Centre for Jewish and Near Eastern Religion and Culture
The Felice and Al Lippert Professorship of Jewish Studies (1997)
[vacant]

RUSSIAN AND SLAVONIC STUDIES

- Assistant Professor in Russian and Head of Russian and Slavonic Studies (2020-23)*
- 2.10.00 Dmitri Tsiskarashvili, B.A. (TARTU), PH.D. (PUSHKIN INSTITUTE)
Assistant Professors in Russian
- 1.7.92 John Damian Murray, M.A., PH.D.
- 1.10.95 Justin Francis Doherty, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Thomas Brown Assistant Professor
- †Krzysztof Rowiński, B.A. (WARSAW), M.A. (MASS., WARSAW), PH.D. (MASS.)
Adjunct Assistant Professors
- Marina Levitina, M.A. (HARV.), PH.D.
- Ewa Stańczyk, M.A. (ŁÓDŹ), PH.D. (MANC.)
- Jana van der Ziel Fischerová, B.A. (PALACKY), M.A. (PALACKY), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Bulgarian Lektor (1)
Croatian Lektor (1)
Polish Assistant (1)
Russian Assistants (2)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

- 1.10.15 *Associate Professor in Comparative Literature*
Peter Arnds, M.A. (MÜNCHEN), PH.D. (TOR.), F.T.C.D. (2012)
Associate Professor in Digital Humanities
- 1.9.18 Jennifer Edmond, B.A. (BOSTON), PH.D. (YALE)
Associate Professor in European Studies
- 1.10.18 Balázs Apor, B.A. (DEBRECEN), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))
Ussher Assistant Professor in Literary Translation
- 1.9.20 James Hadley, B.A. (OXF. BROOKES), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA)
Adjunct Professor
Eiléan Ní Chuilleanáin, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), B.LITT. (OXON.), *Fellow emeritus*
Research Fellow
- 1.9.22 Martin Clancy, PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)
Visiting Research Fellows
- 29.6.17 Gavin Hughes, B.A. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)
- 1.11.17 Lijing Peng, B.S. (PEKING), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

School of Law

- Head of School*
- 7.6.21 Caoimhín Mac Maoláin, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2016) (*first term expires 2024*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2022-23)
David Kenny, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), F.T.C.D. (2021)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2022-24)
David Patrick Prendergast, LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law
Director of Research (2021-23)
Deirdre Ahern, LL.B., M.A., LL.M. (CANTAB.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2012), Solicitor
Director of Global Engagement (2021-23)
Rachael Walsh, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2022)
School Administrative Manager
- 23.5.07 Catherine Finnegan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., H.DIP.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.)
Regius Professor of Laws (1668)
- 1.1.15 Mark Bell, B.A. (ULSTER), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), F.T.C.D. (2016)
Professorship of Laws (1977)
[vacant]
McCann FitzGerald Professor of Corporate Law (2011)
- 27.8.12 Blanaid Clarke, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (MANC.), H.DIP.B.S. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2013),
Barrister-at-Law
*Professor of Public Law (2012)*⁴
- 1.10.12 Hilary Biehler, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., LL.D., Barrister-at-Law
Professor of Constitutional Governance (2018)
- 1.9.19 Aileen Kavanagh, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.E. (HANOVER), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2021)
*Reid Professorship of Criminal Law, Criminology and Penology (1975)*⁵
[vacant]
Professors in Law
- 1.10.02 Gerard Francis Whyte, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), LL.D. (N.U.I.), S.F.T.C.D. (1990),
Barrister-at-Law

⁴Founded for present holder only.

⁵The former title of this professorship was Reid Professorship of Penal Legislation, Constitutional and Criminal Law, and the Law of Evidence (1888) which was amended by the High Court on 3 March 1975. Appointments to this professorship are made on the lecturer scale.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 1.10.16 Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2004)
- 1.10.18 Oran Doyle, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2010), Barrister-at-Law
- 1.10.19 Daire Ahern, LL.B., M.A., LL.M. (CANTAB.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2012), Solicitor
- 1.10.20 Caoimhín Mac Maoláin, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2016)
Associate Professors in Law
- 1.10.06 Eoin O'Dell, B.C.L. (N.U.I., OXON.), M.A., LL.M., PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2003), Barrister-at-Law
- 16.6.10 Elizabeth Heffernan, LL.B., LL.M. (CHIC., DAL.), J.S.D. (CHIC.), F.T.C.D. (2008), Barrister-at-Law
- 1.10.12 Catherine Donnelly, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), LL.M. (HARV.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2011)
- 22.3.16 Mary Rogan, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), M.A. (D.I.T.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2021), Barrister-at-Law
- 1.10.17 Desmond James Ryan, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2018), Barrister-at-Law
- 1.10.19 David Kenny, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), F.T.C.D. (2021)
- 1.10.20 Rachael Walsh, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2022)
Assistant Professors in Law
- 1.10.79 Alexander William Edward Schuster, B.A., LL.B., M.LITT., Barrister-at-Law
- 1.10.04 Diarmuid Rossa Phelan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (BERKELEY), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), F.T.C.D. (2014), Barrister-at-Law
- 1.9.14 David Patrick Prendergast, LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law
- 6.10.14 Giuseppe Mazziotti, LAUREA (PERUGIA), M.A., M.RES. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), F.T.C.D. (2020), *Avvocato (Attorney-at-Law)*
- 1.7.16 David Fennelly, LL.B. (LING. FRANÇ.), LL.M. (N.Y.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law
- 1.7.16 Andrea Mulligan, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law
- 1.9.16 Suryapratim Roy, LL.B. (NALSAR), M.A., M.A./LL.M. (VIENNA/HAMBURG), PH.D. (GRON.)
- 1.9.17 Sarah Hamill, LL.B. (GLAS.), LL.M. (TOR.), PH.D. (ALTA.)
- 1.9.17 Alexandros Seretakis, B.A. (SALONIKA), M.A. (DUBL., LOND., N.Y.), PH.D. (LUXEMBOURG)
- † Felix Mezzanotte, LL.B. (MAR DEL PLATA), LL.M. (WARW.), D.PHIL. (E. ANGLIA)
- † Maria Grazia Porcedda, B.A. (CAGLIARI), M.A. (BOLOGNA), LL.M. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST.), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Media and Digital Communications Law
- 1.9.13 Ailbhe Grainne O'Neill, LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law
DAAD Lektor in Law and German
[vacant]
Averil Deverell Assistant Professor (Part-time)
- 1.10.07 * Patricia Brazil, LL.B., M.LITT., Barrister-at-Law
Honorary Professor
William Robert Duncan, C.M.G., M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), LL.D., *Fellow emeritus*
Adjunct Professors in Law
William Binchy, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), Barrister-at-Law, *Fellow emeritus*
Kieran Bradley, B.A., LL.B. (BELF.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Bryan McMahon, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.B. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Honora Josephine Yvonne Scannell, M.A., LL.B. (CANTAB.), PH.D., LL.D. (*h.c. W. & L.*),
Barrister-at-Law, Fellow emeritus
Eleanor Sharpston, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A. (CANTAB.)
John Keller Temple Lang, M.A., LL.D., LL.D. (*h.c. LUND*), Solicitor
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Law
Sarah Arduin, LL.B. (PARIS II), LL.M., PH.D.
Samantha Arnold, B.A. (HOBART (N.Y.)), M.A. (D.C.U.), LL.M. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Michael Becker, B.A. (AMHERST), J.D. (YALE)
Alan Brady, LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), Attorney-at-Law, Barrister-at-Law
Naiose Gaffney, M.A., M.SC. (DUBL., LOND.)
Thomas Patrick Kennedy, LL.B., Solicitor
Ewa Komorek, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (LOND.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Alex Layden, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M., M.ST. (CANTAB.), Barrister-at-Law
Prince Ferdinand of Lippe, STAATSEXAMEN (BAVARIA), M.A. (MUNICH), Rechtsanwalt
Don MacLean, B.A. (DELAWARE), M.B.A. (COL.), LL.M., J.D. (HOFSTRA), Attorney-at-Law
Barry Mansfield, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (GEORGETOWN), M.LITT., Barrister-at-Law
Christopher McMahon, LL.B., B.A. (OXON.), B.C.L. (OXON.), Barrister-at-Law
Grainne Mullan, LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), Barrister-at-Law
Sara-Jane O'Brien, LL.B.
Eoin O'Connor, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law
Colin Smith, LL.B., M.LITT., Barrister-at-Law
Rachel Widdis, LL.B., D.B.S. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (N.U.I.)
Research Fellows
8.10.18 Ciara O'Connell, M.A. (FREIB.), DR. IUR. (GREIFSWALD) (*European Research Council*)
5.9.22 Martha Lasek-Markey, B.A. (WARSAW), LL.M. (DUBL., WARSAW), PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)
Visiting Research Fellow
1.7.14 Clive Ralph Symmons, LL.B. (BRIST.), PH.D. (BRIST.), DIP. ED. (OXON.), Barrister-at-Law

School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences

- Head of School*
3.6.19 Lorna Carson, B.A., M.A. (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES), M.PHIL., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2015) (*second term expires 2025*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2021-23)
Margaret Mary Walshe, B.A., M.SC. (CITY), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2022)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2020-24)
Kathleen McTiernan, B.A. (GEORGETOWN), M.A., M.SC. (CASE WESTERN RESERVE), M.PHIL., PH.D.
Director of Research (2022-24)
Nathan Hill, B.A. (HARV.), M.A. (HARV.), PH.D. (HARV.)
Director of Global Engagement (2021-24)
Julie Regan, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC., PH.D.
School Administrative Manager
1.1.06 Dara Ó Síocháin, M.A.

CLINICAL SPEECH AND LANGUAGE STUDIES
Professorship of Clinical Speech and Language Studies (1999)
[vacant]
Professor in Speech and Language Pathology
1.10.18 Martine Mary Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2010)
Associate Professors in Speech and Language Pathology
1.10.15 Margaret Mary Walshe, B.A., M.SC. (CITY), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2022)
1.10.12 Irene Patricia Walsh, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Speech and Language Pathology and Head of Clinical Speech and Language Studies (2020-23)
1.9.14 Caroline Jagoe, B.A. (WITS.), PH.D.
Assistant Professors in Speech and Language Pathology
1.9.17 Julie Regan, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC., PH.D.
†Amy Connery, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
†Orla Gilheaney, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC., PH.D.
†Ciaran Kenny, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D.
†Yvonne Lynch, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Psychology
8.10.01 Kathleen McTiernan, B.A. (GEORGETOWN), M.A., M.SC. (CASE WESTERN RESERVE), M.PHIL., PH.D.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Clinical Speech and Language Studies

Alice Rozanne Barrow, L.C.S.T., M.SC. (CITY), PH.D.

Jennifer Brophy, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC.

Suzanna Dooley, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.)

Eadaoin Flynn, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC.

Julie Keane, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC.

Noreen O'Regan, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC.

Adjunct Assistant Professor/Practice Education Co-ordinator

Duana Quigley, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC., PH.D.

Regional Placement Facilitators

* Aoife Mhic Mhathúna, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.PHIL.

* Sarah Scott, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.)

Practice Tutors (7)

CENTRE FOR LANGUAGE AND COMMUNICATION STUDIES

Professor in Applied Linguistics

1.10.19 Lorna Carson, B.A., M.A. (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES), M.PHIL., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2015)

Sam Lam Professor in Chinese Studies

4.1.21 Nathan Hill, B.A. (HARV.), M.A. (HARV.), PH.D. (HARV.)

Associate Professor in Applied Linguistics and Head of the Centre (2021-24)

1.10.17 Breffni O'Rourke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D.

Associate Professor in Speech Science

16.6.10 Christer Erwin Gobl, M.SC. (ROYAL INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, STOCKHOLM), PH.D. (ROYAL INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, STOCKHOLM)

Assistant Professor in Computational Linguistics

1.7.05 Elaine Uí Dhonnchadha, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

Assistant Professor in Applied Linguistics

† Bronagh Catibusic, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Linguistics

† Valentina Colasanti, B.A. (ROME), M.A. (ROME), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Irish Speech and Language Technology

1.9.20 Neasa Ní Chiaráin, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Adjunct Assistant Professor

Irene Murtagh, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.PHIL., PH.D.

Visiting Academics

Robert Adam, B.A. (LA TROBE), B.ED. (LA TROBE), M.A. (MONASH), PH.D. (LOND.)

Jemina Napier, B.A. (LOND. GUILD.), M.A. (DURH.), M.ED. (TECHNOL. SYD.), PH.D. (MACQ.)

Research Fellows

1.7.21 Andrew Murphy, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D. (*Department of Tourism, Culture, Arts, Gaeltacht, Sport and Media*)

1.1.22 Emily Barnes, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D. (*Department of Tourism, Culture, Arts, Gaeltacht, Sport and Media*)

1.3.22 Yunfan Lai, B.A. (PARIS III), M.A. (PARIS III), PH.D. (UNIV. SORBONNE PARIS CITÉ) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.10.22 Craig Turnbull-Sailor, PH.D. (CALIF.) (*E.U.*)

Visiting Research Fellows

1.10.19 Jeffrey Leo Kallen, B.A. (W. WASH.), M.A. (DUBL., WASH.), PH.D., *Fellow emeritus*

1.1.20 Noel O'Connell, B.A. (ULSTER), M.SC. (EDIN.), M.PHIL. (BRIST.), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

28.9.20 Colin Flynn, M.PHIL., PH.D.

Senior Technical Officer

John Gerard Duggan, B.SC. (COMP.), DIP. COMPUTER ENGINEERING (LIMERICK)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

CENTRE FOR DEAF STUDIES

Professor in Deaf Studies

- 1.3.13 Lorraine Leeson, M.PHIL., M.A., PH.D., DIP. H.E. (BRIST.), F.T.C.D. (2009)
Assistant Professors in Deaf Studies
- 1.9.06 Carmel Grehan, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.PHIL., DIP. H.E. (BRIST.)
- 1.9.06 Patrick Matthews, M.PHIL., M.LITT.
- 21.9.12 * Teresa Lynch, M.SC. (BRIST.), DIP. IRISH SIGN LANGUAGE TEACHING
- 1.9.15 * Sarah Sheridan, M.A. (D.C.U.), PH.D., DIP. DEAF STUDIES, DIP. IRISH SIGN LANGUAGE/ENGLISH INTERPRETING
- † Isabelle Heyerick, M.A. (GHENT, LEUVEN), PH.D. (LEUVEN)
- #### *Adjunct Assistant Professors*
- Fergus O'Dwyer, B.B.S. (N.C.E.A.), M.A. (MONASH), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- Haaris Sheikh, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), M.B.S. (LIMERICK)
- #### *Project Manager and Director of the Centre (2021-24)*
- 1.11.11 John Bosco Conama, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.LITT., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

School of Psychology

Head of School

- 1.8.22 Sven Vanneste, M.SC. (GHENT), PH.D. (ANTWERP) (*first term expires 2027*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2021-24)
Clare Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2019)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2022-24)
Frédérique Vallières, B.SC. (MCG.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Director of Research (2022-24)
Claire Gillan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Director of Global Engagement (2022-24)
Paul Michael Dockree, B.SC. (SUS.), M.SC. (RDG.), PH.D. (RDG.)
School Administrative Manager
- 1.12.05 Michelle Le Good, B.A. (G. CALEDONIAN)
- #### *Professor of Psychology (1968)*
- 22.8.22 Sonia Bishop, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Professor of Cognitive Science (2005)⁶
- 1.10.05 Ruth Mary Josephine Byrne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., F.A.P.S., M.R.I.A., S.F.T.C.D. (1995)
Thomas N. Mitchell Professor of Cognitive Neuroscience (2006)
- 1.5.17 Rhodri Cusack, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.T.C.D. (2018)
Professor of Experimental Brain Research (2010)⁶
- 16.6.10 Shane Michael O'Mara, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.A.P.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2001)
Professor of Cognitive Neuroscience of Ageing (Neurobehavioural Enhancement) (2010)
- 1.9.11 Richard Geoffrey Carson, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.SC. (S. FRASER), PH.D. (S. FRASER), F.T.C.D. (2013)
Professor of Experimental Psychology (2016)⁶
- 1.10.16 Fiona Newell, B.A., PH.D. (DURH.), F.T.C.D. (2005)
Professor in Global Brain Health
- 1.1.19 Sven Vanneste, M.SC. (GHENT), PH.D. (ANTWERP)
Professor in Clinical Health Psychology
- 1.10.19 David Hevey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2022)
Professor in Counselling Psychology and Director of the D.Couns.Psych. Course
- 1.10.19 Ladislav Timulak, M.A. (COMENIUS, DUBL.), PH.D. (COMENIUS)

⁶Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Professor in Decision Neuroscience*
28.5.20 Redmond O'Connell, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2017)
Associate Professor in Psychology and Director of the D.Clin.Psych. Course
- 1.10.02 Kevin Tierney, B.A., PH.D., P.G. DIP. CLIN. PSYCH. (BRITISH PSYCHOLOGICAL SOCIETY)
Associate Professors in Psychology
- 16.5.16 Robert Whelan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2020)
1.10.16 Paul Michael Dockree, B.SC. (SUS.), M.SC. (R'DG.), PH.D. (R'DG.)
1.10.19 Elizabeth Nixon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.LITT. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
1.10.20 Lorina Naci, B.F.A. (GEORGIA), B.A. (GEORGIA), M.SC. (GEORGIA), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
15.12.20 Claire Gillan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Associate Professor in Psychology and Director of the Postgraduate Diploma Course in Applied Behaviour Analysis
- 1.10.18 Olive Healy, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Associate Professor in Functional Neuroimaging
- 1.10.18 Clare Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2019)
Associate Professor/Director of the International Doctorate in Global Health
- 1.10.19 Frédérique Vallières, B.SC. (MCG.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Assistant Professors in Psychology
- 1.10.04 Jean Quigley, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.12.06 Michael Gormley, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), P.G.DIP. STATS
1.10.08 Samuel David Cromie, B.A., PH.D.
- † Gary Byrne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), D.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.)
† Adele Grazi, B.SC. (LOND. GUILD.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
† Kristin Hadfield, B.A. (QU.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Assistant Professor in Applied Psychology and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Applied Psychology
- 25.3.09 Tim Trimble, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., M.SC. (LEIC.), PH.D. (ULSTER)
Assistant Professor in Child and Adolescent Psychology
- 1.10.14 Lorraine Swords, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professors in Clinical Psychology
- 1.5.10 * Charlotte Wilson, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), CLIN.PSY.D. (MANC.)
1.9.18 * Mathew McCauley, B.A. (ROLLINS COLLEGE), M.SC. (MANC.MET.), D.CLIN.PSYCH. (COVENTRY, WARW.), P.G.DIP. (HULL, OPEN), P.G.C.H.E. (LIV.)
Assistant Professor and Placement Co-ordinator in Counselling Psychology
- 1.9.04 Barbara Hannigan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC.
Assistant Professor and Director of the M.Sc. Course in Psychology (Applied Behaviour Analysis) (Part-time)
- 15.9.08 * Maeve Bracken, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)
Assistant Professor in Clinical Psychology and Co-ordinator of the M.Phil. Course in Psychoanalytic Studies
- 1.8.02 * John O'Connor, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), D.CLIN.PSYCH.
Assistant Professor in Counselling Psychology (Part-time)
- 1.10.11 * Susan Eustace, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.
Assistant Professor in Organisational Behaviour (Part-time)
- 1.10.17 * Siobhan Corrigan, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (SHEFF.), PH.D.
Director of Clinical Co-ordination of the D.Clin.Psych. Course (Part-time)
- * Sinéad Fitzgerald, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. CLIN. PSYCH. (BRITISH PSYCHOLOGICAL SOCIETY)
Adjunct Associate Professors in Psychology
- Gilbert Abiiri, B.A. (DEVEL. STUDIES (GHANA)), M.P.H. (CAPE TOWN), PH.D. (HEIDEL.)
Philip Hyland, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), PH.D. (ULSTER)
Simon Kelly, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Nicholas Jonathan McDonald, B.A., PH.D., Fellow *emeritus*
Aisling Murray, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Niall Patrick Pender, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND., WALES), PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. CLIN. NEUROPSYCH. (LOND.), C.PSYCHOL.
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Psychology
- Ayat Abu-Agla, M.B. (AHFAD UNIV.), M.SC. (U.M.S.T. KHART.), PH.D.
 Sadhbh Byrne, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Counselling Psychology
- James Lyng, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.
Research Fellows in Psychology
- 28.9.16 Joan Cahill, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
 23.9.17 Derek Richards, B.REL.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (*SilverCloud Health*)
 5.11.18 Aikaterini Kalou, DIPLOMA (ATHENS), M.SC. (TRENTO), PH.D. (GENOA) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.5.19 Anusha Mohan, B.E. (ANNA), M.S. (S. FLORIDA), PH.D. (TEXAS) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)
 1.9.19 Paul Liston, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (CRAN.), PH.D. (*E.C.*)
 1.7.20 Lorijn Zaadnoordijk, B.A. (UTRECHT), M.SC. (NIJMEGEN), PH.D. (NIJMEGEN) (*Marie Curie Actions*)
- 1.5.21 Alan O'Dowd, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
 30.8.21 Katherine Adcock, PH.D. (DALLAS) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
 1.9.21 John Grogan, B.SC. (YORK), PH.D. (BRIST.) (*European Research Council*)
 6.9.21 Nadeen Abujaber, B.SC. (NORTHWESTERN), M.SC., M.D. (FLOR.) (*United States Agency for International Development*)
- 6.9.21 Meg Ryan, B.A., D.COUNS.PSYCH. (*United States Agency for International Development*)
 1.10.21 Agustin Ibanez, B.A. (CUYO), PH.D. (C.U. CHILE) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)
 2.12.21 Stephanie Suddell, B.SC. (STON.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (BRIST.) (*European Research Council*)
- 10.1.22 Katie McQuillan, B.A., D.COUNS.PSYCH. (*E.U.*)
 11.4.22 Francesca Farina, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Alzheimer's Association*)
 19.4.22 Rebecca Murphy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
 25.4.22 Zahra Azizi, B.A. (SHARIATY UNIV. IRAN), M.A. (AMIRKABIR UNIV. IRAN), PH.D. (I.C.S.S. IRAN) (*Health Research Board*)
- 1.8.22 Gary Bradley, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (*E.C.*)
 25.8.22 Jayashree Dasgupta, B.A. (DELHI), M.A. (DELHI), M.PHIL. (N.I. MENTAL HEALTH), PH.D. (N.I. MENTAL HEALTH) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)
- 25.8.22 Vanessa De La Cruz-Góngora, B.A. (VERACRUZ), M.SC. (E.S.P.M. MEXICO), PH.D. (E.S.P.M. MEXICO) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)
- 25.8.22 Shaimaa El Jaafary, M.B. (CAIRO), M.SC. (CAIRO), PH.D. (CAIRO) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)
 25.8.22 Joyla Furlano, B.SC. (TOR.), PH.D. (W. ONT.) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)
 25.8.22 Basharat Hussain, M.A. (NOTT., PUNJAB), PH.D. (NOTT.) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)
 25.8.22 Alison Kerr, B.SC. (TAS.), PH.D. (MELB.) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)
 25.8.22 Murali Krishna, M.B. (MYS.), M.SC. (SHEFF.), PH.D. (STON.) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)
 25.8.22 Valentine Ucheagwu, B.SC. (N. AZIKIWE), M.SC. (N. AZIKIWE), PH.D. (EBONYI STATE) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)
- 1.9.22 Eike Buabang, B.SC. (GRON.), M.SC. (LEIDEN), PH.D. (LEUVEN) (*European Research Council*)
 1.9.22 Aline Nogueira-Haas, B.SC. (RIO GRANDE DO SUL), PH.D. (CADIZ) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)
 19.9.22 Gerald O'Nolan, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK) (*Health Research Board*)
 1.10.22 Mourad Cheblia, B.SC. (BATNA UNIV.), M.SC. (BATNA UNIV.), PH.D. (BATNA UNIV.) (*Marie Curie Fellowship*)
- Visiting Research Fellows in Psychology*
- 1.2.14 Marie Ward, B.A., PH.D., DIP. SPIRITUAL DIRECTION (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE), P.G.DIP. STATS
 1.5.16 Rhona Dempsey, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 2.8.16 Margaret Ryan, B.A., PH.D.
 30.5.19 Ciara O'Shea, B.A., M.SC., D.CLIN.PSYCH.
Tutors in Clinical Psychology (35)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)

Lisa Mary Gilroy

Technical Officer

Ensar Hadziselimovic

School of Religion, Theology, and Peace Studies

Head of School

- 1.7.16 Siobhán Garrigan, B.A. (OXON.), M.A., S.T.M. (COL.), PH.D. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE), F.T.C.D. (2016)
(second term expires 2023)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2020-24)
Jacob Erickson, B.A. (ST. OLAF), M.A., M.DIV. (YALE), PH.D. (DREW)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2020-23)
Gillian Wylie, M.A. (ABERD.), PH.D. (ABERD.)
Director of Research (2022-24)
Etain Tannam, B.A., M.A. (ESSEX), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2020)
Director of Global Engagement (2021-23)
Daniele Pevarello, LAUREA (WALDENSIAN FACULTY OF THEOLOGY ROME), M.A. (WALDENSIAN FACULTY OF THEOLOGY ROME), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
School Administrative Manager
- 20.6.22 Martin Humphreys, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (D.C.U.)
- Erasmus Smith's Professorship of Hebrew (1724)*
[vacant]
Professorship of Pastoral Theology (1888)
[vacant]
Professorship of Theology (1980)
[vacant]
Professor of Ecumenics (2005) and Head of Religious Studies (2021-24)
- 1.1.06 Linda Hogan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.TH. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2007)
Loyola Professor of Catholic Theology (2012)
- 1.1.14 Siobhán Garrigan, B.A. (OXON.), M.A., S.T.M. (COL.), PH.D. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE), F.T.C.D. (2016)
Associate Professor in International Peace Studies and Co-ordinator of the International Peace Studies Course
- 1.10.17 Etain Tannam, B.A., M.A. (ESSEX), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2020)
Associate Professor in Hebrew Bible/Old Testament
- 1.10.18 David Shepherd, B.A. (SASK.), M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2018)
Associate Professor in New Testament and Co-ordinator of the B.A. in Religion Course
- 1.10.18 Benjamin Wold, B.S. (MULTNOMAH UNIV.), M.A. (DUBL., JERUSALEM), PH.D. (DURH.), F.T.C.D. (2018)
Associate Professor in Intercultural Theology and Interreligious Studies and Co-ordinator of the Intercultural Theology and Interreligious Studies Course
- 1.10.20 Jude Lal Fernando, B.PH. (ROME), B.TH. (ROME), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), PH.D.
Associate Professor in International Peace Studies and Co-ordinator of the Conflict and Dispute Resolution Studies Course
- 1.10.20 Gillian Wylie, M.A. (ABERD.), PH.D. (ABERD.)
Assistant Professor in Religions, Conflict and Peace Studies and Head of Peace Studies (2021-24)
- 1.9.17 Carlo Aldrovandi, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A. (BRAD.), PH.D. (BRAD.), P.G.DIP. RESEARCH METHODS (BRAD.)
Assistant Professor in Conflict Resolution and Reconciliation and Co-ordinator of the Conflict Resolution and Reconciliation Course
- 14.11.18 David Mitchell, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 1.1.01 *Assistant Professor in Ecumenics*
Andrew Pierce, M.A., PH.D.
- 1.9.13 *Assistant Professor in Systematic Theology*
Fáinche Ryan, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A. (N.C.E.A.), S.T.L. (ANGELICUM, ROME), S.T.D. (ANGELICUM, ROME),
F.T.C.D. (2019)
- 1.1.16 *Assistant Professor in Conflict Resolution and Reconciliation*
Brendan Browne, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
- 1.9.16 *Assistant Professor in Theological Ethics*
Jacob Erickson, B.A. (ST. OLAF), M.A., M.DIV. (YALE), PH.D. (DREW)
- 1.2.18 *Assistant Professor in Theory of Religion*
Alexandra Grieser, M.A. (TÜBINGEN), PH.D. (TÜBINGEN)
- 2.2.18 *Assistant Professor in Early Christianity*
Daniele Pevarello, LAUREA (WALDENSIAN FACULTY OF THEOLOGY ROME), M.A. (WALDENSIAN
FACULTY OF THEOLOGY ROME), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
- 1.4.19 *Assistant Professor in Classical Islamic Religious Thought and Dialogue*
Zohar Hadromi-Allouche, B.A. (TEL-AVIV), PH.D. (LOND.)
- † Seema Chauhan, B.A. (CARDIFF), M.PHIL. (OXON.), PH.D. (CHIC.)
*Assistant Professor in Theology in the Catholic Tradition, Co-ordinator of the
Christian Theology Course and Director of the Loyola Institute (2020-25)*
- † Michael Kirwan, S.J., B.D. (LOND.), M.A. (OXON., LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Dungannon and Beresford Assistant Professor in Theology
- Cathriona Russell, B.A., B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Adjunct Associate Professors
- Geraldine Smyth, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A., PH.D., D.UNIV. (BELF.)
- Gesa Thiessen, B.A. (TÜBINGEN), M.PHIL., PH.D. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE)
- Beresford Adjunct Assistant Professor in Ecclesiastical History*
- John Scally, B.A.TH. (MAYNOOTH), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
- Adjunct Assistant Professors*
- Patrick Claffey, M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
- Cathy Higgins, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (WINC.), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), D.MIN. (SAN FRANCISCO T.S.)
- Ciarán McGlynn, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (OPEN), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- Johnston McMaster, B.D. (BELF.), D.MIN. (EVANSTON)
- Dimitrina Merdjanova, M.A. (MOSCOW INSTITUTE OF LITERATURE), PH.D. (SOFIA)
- Neil Morrison, B.A. (BELF.), M.TH. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
- Senior Research Fellow*
- 1.10.20 Dong Jin Kim, B.THEOL. (HANSHIN UNIV. KOREA), M.DIV. (HANSHIN UNIV. KOREA), M.LITT. (SYD.), PH.D.
(U.N.K.S. KOREA)
- Research Fellow*
- 1.10.16 Maja Halilovic-Pastuovic, B.S. (OPEN), M.PHIL., PH.D. (E.C.)
- Visiting Research Fellows*
- 1.10.10 John D'Arcy May, S.T.L. (GREGOR.), DR.THEOL. (MÜN.), DR.PHIL. (FRAN.), Fellow *emeritus*
- 17.5.21 Ed Kessler, B.A. (LEEDS), M.B.A. (STIR.), M.T.S. (HARV.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
- Assistant Librarian*
- * Brid O'Brien, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

STAFF OF THE CHURCH OF IRELAND THEOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

Adjunct Assistant Professors

Maurice John Elliott, B.TH., M.A. (ST AND.), M.PHIL., PH.D. (BELF.) (*Director of the Church of
Ireland Theological Institute*)

Katie Heffelfinger, B.A. (ANDERSON), M.DIV. (ASBURY T.S.), TH.M. (PRIN. T.S.), PH.D. (EMORY)

Patrick Gerard McGlinchey, B.A. (N.U.U.), B.TH. (NOTT.), M.A. (NOTT.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Bridget Nichols, B.A. (CAPE TOWN), M.A. (WITW.), PH.D. (DURH.)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

School of Social Sciences and Philosophy

Head of School

- 5.6.22 Paul O'Grady, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2003) (*first term expires 2025*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2021-23)
Michelle D'Arcy, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2021-23)
Tara Mitchell, B.A., M.SC., M.RES. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Director of Research (2022-24)
Sharyn O'Halloran, B.A. (CALIF.), M.S. (COL.), M.A. (CALIF.), PH.D. (CALIF.)
Director of Global Engagement (2022-24)
Francis Thomas O'Toole, B.A., M.MANGT.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (GEORGETOWN), PH.D. (GEORGETOWN)
School Administrative Manager
- 9.7.12 Olive Donnelly, B.SC. (N.U.I., OPEN), M.A., P.G.DIP. PERSONAL AND MANAGEMENT COACHING (N.U.I.)

ECONOMICS

Whately Professorship of Political Economy (1832)

[vacant]

Professorship of Economics (2005)

[vacant]

Professorship of International Financial Economics and Development (2006)

[vacant]

*Professorship of Applied Economics (2013)*⁷

[vacant]

*Professor of Political Economy (2020)*⁸

- 18.1.21 Sharyn O'Halloran, B.A. (CALIF.), M.S. (COL.), M.A. (CALIF.), PH.D. (CALIF.)
Professors in Economics
- 1.10.16 Carol Newman, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2013)
- 1.10.19 Eleanor Denny, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2018)
Associate Professor in Economics and Head of Economics (2019-25)
- 1.10.16 Gaia Narciso, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (BOCCONI)
Associate Professors in Economics
- 16.6.10 Francis Thomas O'Toole, B.A., M.MANGT.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (GEORGETOWN), PH.D. (GEORGETOWN)
- 1.10.18 Agustín Bénétrix, B.A. (LA PLATA), M.SC. (SIENA), M.A. (LA PLATA), PH.D.
- 1.10.19 Ronan Lyons, B.A., M.SC., M.LITT., M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
- 1.8.20 Selim Gulesci, B.SC. (SABANCI UNIV.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.RES. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Assistant Professors in Economics
- 1.9.07 Paul Scanlon, B.A., M.A. (YALE), PH.D. (BERKELEY)
- 1.9.08 Michael Wycherley, B.SC. (STON), M.SC. (STON), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))
- 1.9.12 Tara Mitchell, B.A., M.SC., M.RES. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
- 1.8.17 Alejandra Ramos, B.A. (COLOMBIA NATNL.), M.A. (DUBL., LOS ANDES, MÉRIDA), M.SC. (LAUSANNE)
- 1.9.17 Nicola Mastroiocco, B.A. (BOLOGNA), M.A. (BOLOGNA, LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
- 1.9.17 Marvin Suesse, B.SC. (BATH), M.SC. (HUMBOLDT), PH.D. (HUMBOLDT)
- 28.5.19 Andrea Guariso, B.SC. (BOCCONI), M.SC. (BOCCONI), PH.D. (K.U. LEUVEN)
- 28.5.19 Davide Romelli, B.SC. (MILAN), M.SC. (MILAN, CERGY-PONTOISE), PH.D. (CERGY-PONTOISE)
- † Nicola Fontana, B.SC. (BOCCONI), M.SC. (BOCCONI, LOUVAIN), M.RES. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
- † Joseph Kopecky, B.A. (DE PAUL), M.A. (CALIF.), PH.D. (CALIF.)
- † Martina Zanella, B.SC. (BOCCONI), M.SC. (BOCCONI), M.RES. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Assistant Professor in Economic Policy
- 1.9.12 Michael King, B.A., M.P.A./I.D. (HARV.), PH.D.

⁷Changed from Professorship of Economics (1999).

⁸See also under Department of Political Science.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Ussher Assistant Professor in Development Economics*
1.9.20 Martina Kirchberger, M.SC. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
- Honorary Professors of Economics*
Patrick Thomas Honohan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A.
Philip Richard Lane, B.A., A.M. (HARV.), PH.D. (HARV.), M.R.I.A.
Frances Philomena Ruane, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), M.R.I.A., HON. F.T.C.D.
- Adjunct Professors in Economics*
Alan Barrett, B.A., M.A. (MICH. STATE), PH.D. (MICH. STATE), M.R.I.A.
John Curtis, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (MARYLAND)
Sharon Donnery, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
John FitzGerald, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A., HON. F.T.C.D.
Pete Lunn, B.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Seán Lyons, B.A., M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D.
Seamus McGuinness, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
Kieran McQuinn, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Hamish McRae, M.A.
Iulia Siedschlag, M.SC. (BUCHAREST ACADEMY OF ECONOMIC STUDIES), M.A. (WARW.), DR. RER. OEC. (BUCHAREST ACADEMY OF ECONOMIC STUDIES)
- Adjunct Associate Professors in Economics*
Adele Bergin, B.A., M.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Karina Doorley, B.B.S., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Niall Farrell, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Clare Keane, M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Conor Mark O'Toole, B.A., M.SC. (ECON.), PH.D.,
Amanda Quail, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BELF.)
Maev-Ann Wren, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- Adjunct Assistant Professors in Economics*
Angelos Athanasopoulos, B.SC. (ATHENS), M.SC. (M.I.T., N.U.I.), PH.D.
Tara McIndoe-Calder, B.A., M.PHIL. (OXON.), PH.D.
Laura Munoz-Blanco, B.SC. (KING JUAN CARLOS UNIV.), M.RES. (PARIS XII), PH.D.
- Research Fellows in Economics*
1.10.17 Tara Bedi, B.A. (LEWIS & CLARK), M.A. (HARV.), PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)
15.9.21 Ivan Petrov, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Sustainable Energy Authority of Ireland*)
- Visiting Research Fellows in Economics*
23.10.15 Adele Whelan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP.ED. (LIMERICK)
2.10.17 Aykut Mert Yakut, B.SC. (EGE UNIV.), PH.D. (MIDDLE EAST TECH.)
4.5.20 Arya Pillai, PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.9.20 Kevin O'Rourke, B.A., PH.D. (HARV.)
2.11.20 Janez Kren, B.SC. (LJUBLJANA), M.SC. (LEUVEN), PH.D. (LEUVEN)
11.1.21 Theoni Kakoulidou, B.A. (ATHENS ECON. & BUS.), M.A. (ATHENS ECON. & BUS.), PH.D. (ATHENS ECON. & BUS.)
1.7.21 Osayanmon Wellington Osawe, B.AGRIC. (IB.), M.A. (E.ANGLIA), PH.D. (IB.)
5.7.21 Klavs Ciprikis, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (T.U. DUBLIN)
- PHILOSOPHY
Professor of Moral Philosophy (1837) and Head of Philosophy (2022-25)
1.6.20 John Divers, M.A. (GLAS.), PH.D. (GLAS.), F.T.C.D. (2022)
- Professors in Philosophy*
1.10.16 Paul O'Grady, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2003)
1.10.19 Vasilis Politis, B.A. (OXON.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2005)
- Associate Professors in Philosophy*
1.10.04 James Levine, A.B. (HARV.), PH.D. (BERKELEY)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 1.8.19 Adina Preda, B.A. (BUCHAREST), M.A. (MANC., STRAS.), PH.D. (MANC.)
Assistant Professors in Philosophy
- 13.9.99 Lilian Suzanne Alweiss, B.A. (DUNELM.), M.A. (DUBL., ESSEX), PH.D. (ESSEX), D.E.A. (STRAS. II)
- 19.10.22 Alison Fernandes, B.SC. (SYD.), B.A. (SYD.), M.PHIL. (COL., SYD.), M.A. (COL.), PH.D. (COL.)
Research Fellows in Philosophy
- 1.10.19 Clare Moriarty, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LOND.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (LOND.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 6.1.20 Pietro Intropi, B.A. (PAVIA), M.A. (PAVIA), D.PHIL. (OXON.) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.9.20 Jesse Spafford, B.A. (POMONA), PH.D. (C.U.N.Y.) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.9.22 Alex Moran, B.A. (LOND.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), PH.D. (CANTAB.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.9.22 Jonas Raab, M.A. (MUNICH), PH.D. (MANC.) (*Irish Research Council*)

POLITICAL SCIENCE

Professorship of Political Science (1960)

[vacant]

Professor of Political Economy (2020)⁹

- 18.1.21 Sharyn O'Halloran, B.A. (CALIF.), M.S. (COL.), M.A. (CALIF.), PH.D. (CALIF.)
Professors in Political Science
- 1.12.11 Gail McElroy, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (DUBL., ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.), F.T.C.D. (2011)
- 1.10.16 Raj Samavedam Chari, B.A. (SASK.), M.A. (SASK.), PH.D. (QU.), F.T.C.D. (2017)
- 22.3.21 Thomas Chadefaux, B.A. (I.E.P. STRASBOURG), M.A. (DUBL., G.I.I.S. GENEVA, MICH.), PH.D. (MICH.), F.T.C.D. (2022)
Associate Professor in Political Science (Political Theory) and Head of Political Science (2021-24)
- 1.10.17 Peter Stone, B.A. (PENN. STATE), M.A. (ROCH., DUBL.), PH.D. (ROCH.)
Associate Professors in Political Science
- 1.10.16 William Phelan, B.A. (OXON.), M.A., M.P.P. (HARV.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (HARV.), F.T.C.D. (2016)
- 1.10.20 Constantine Boussalis, B.A. (CALIF. STATE), M.A. (CLAREMONT), PH.D. (CLAREMONT)
- 1.10.20 Michelle D'Arcy, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professors in Political Science
- 1.9.16 Emanuel Coman, B.A. (SIMPSON), M.A. (MARQUETTE, OXON.), PH.D. (N. CAROLINA)
- 1.9.17 Gizem Arikan, B.A. (BOSPHORUS), M.A. (BOSPHORUS), PH.D. (N.Y. STATE), F.T.C.D. (2022)
- † Jan Berz, B.A. (MANNHEIM), M.A. (LUNEBURG)
- † Noah Buckley, B.A. (WIS.), M.A. (COL.), M.PHIL. (COL.), PH.D. (COL.)
- † Dino Hadzic, B.A. (ST. LOUIS), PH.D. (WASH. (MO.))
- † Alexander Held, STAATSEXAMEN (HEIDEL.), PH.D. (BR. COL.)
- † Liam Kneafsey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC., PH.D.
- † Tom Paskhalis, B.A. (ST. PETERSBURG), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
- † Jeffrey Ziegler, B.A. (WIS.), PH.D. (WASH. (MO.))
Ussher Assistant Professor in Global Politics
- 1.1.21 Jesse Dillon-Savage, B.A. (SYD.), PH.D. (NORTHWESTERN)
Research Fellows in Political Science
- 1.3.22 Jemimah Bailey, B.A. (MANC.), M.SC., PH.D. (*European Research Council*)
- 2.8.22 Adalberto Claudio-Quiros, B.S. (MADRID POLYTECH.), M.S. (ILLINOIS TECH.INST.), PH.D. (GLAS.)
(European Research Council)

SOCIOLOGY

Professor of Sociology (1974)

- 1.9.14 Richard Layte, B.A. (E. ANGLIA), M.A., M.SC. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2016)
Professor in Sociology
- 1.10.19 Daniel Faas, M.A. (DUBL., STUTTGART), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2015)

⁹See also under Department of Economics.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 1.10.20 *Associate Professor in Sociology and Head of Sociology (2022-25)*
Jan Skopek, B.A. (ERLANGEN-NUREMBERG), M.A. (ERLANGEN-NUREMBERG), PH.D. (BAMBERG), F.T.C.D. (2022)
Associate Professor in Sociology
- 1.10.16 Anne Holohan, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (CALIF.), PH.D. (CALIF.)
Assistant Professors in Sociology
- 1.10.96 Andrew Robert Finlay, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
- 1.9.06 Peter Muhlau, B.A. (MARBURG), M.A. (BIELEFELD), PH.D. (GRON.)
- 1.10.11 Elaine Moriarty, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
- 1.9.13 Camilla Devitt, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (FLORENCE)
- 1.9.17 Pablo Gracia, B.A. (BARCELONA), M.SC. (POMPEU FABRA UNIV.), PH.D. (POMPEU FABRA UNIV.)
- 1.9.17 David Ralph, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
- † Yekaterina Chzhen, B.A. (AMERICAN UNIV. BULGARIA), M.A. (CENTRAL EUROPEAN UNIV.), PH.D. (YORK)
- † Mary Philomena Mullen, M.SC. (KONSTANZ), M.PHIL., DR.PHIL. (DORTMUND), PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Race, Ethnicity and Conflict
- 1.9.15 David Landy, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Adjunct Professors in Sociology
- Selina McCoy, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BELF.)
- Frances McGinnity, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
- Helen Russell, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
- Emer Smyth, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Adjunct Associate Professor in Sociology
- James Laurence, B.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Sociology
- Merike Darmody, B.A. (TARTU), M.A. (TARTU), M.ED. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Research Fellows in Sociology
- 2.5.21 Sinead Walsh, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.2.22 Alina Paula Cosma, B.SC. (BABEŞ-BOLYAI UNIV.), M.A. (BABEŞ-BOLYAI UNIV.), PH.D. (BABEŞ-BOLYAI UNIV.) (*E.C.*)

School of Social Work and Social Policy

- Head of School*
- 2.7.18 Stephanie Holt, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. S.W. (ULSTER), F.T.C.D. (2022) (*second term expires 2024*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2021-23)
Julie Byrne, B.B.S. (D.C.U.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2022-24)
Erna O'Connor, B.S.S., M.A. (D.C.U.), C.Q.S.W.
Director of Research (2021-24)
Edurne García Iriarte, B.A. (SALAMANCA), M.S. (ILL.), PH.D. (ILL.)
Director of Global Engagement (2022-24)
Catherine Conlon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
School Administrative Manager
- 10.9.12 Jennifer O'Toole, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Professorship of Social Work and Social Policy (2000)
[vacant]
Professor in Social Policy and Ageing and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Sociology and Social Policy (2020-23)
- 1.10.12 Virpi Marjaana Timonen, B.A. (DURH.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2009)
Professor in Social Policy
- 1.10.14 Tomás Eoin O'Sullivan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2006)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 1.10.16 *Associate Professor in Social Work*
Stephanie Holt, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. S.W. (ULSTER), F.T.C.D. (2022)
- 1.10.19 *Associate Professor in Youth Research*
Paula Mayock, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Assistant Professors in Social Work and Co-directors of the B.S.S. Programme
†Susan Flynn, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.S.W. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
†Simone McCaughren, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.S.W. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professor in Social Work and Director of the M.S.W. Programme
- 1.9.19 Eavan Brady, B.A., M.S.W., H.DIP.PSYCH.
Assistant Professors in Social Work
- 7.8.07 Erna O'Connor, B.S.S., M.A. (D.C.U.), C.Q.S.W.
- 1.9.16 Stanley Houston, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A. (LEIC.), PH.D. (BELF.)
- 2.7.19 Michael Feely, B.A., M.S.W. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BELF.), H.DIP.SOCIAL POLICY (N.U.I.)
†Sinead Whiting, B.A., M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professor in Intellectual Disability
- 6.10.14 Edurne García Iriarte, B.A. (SALAMANCA), M.S. (ILL.), PH.D. (ILL.)
Assistant Professor in Social Policy and Course Director of the M.Sc. in Social Policy and Practice (2020-23)
- 20.7.15 Catherine Conlon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professor in Social Policy and Course Director of the Postgraduate Diploma in Social Policy and Practice (2021-24)
- 17.12.20 Louise Caffrey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (LOND.)
Assistant Professor in Research Methods and Course Director of the M.Sc. in Applied Social Research
- 1.10.05 Philip Michael Curry, B.A., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Online Education and Development (Part-time) and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Social Policy Joint Honours (2021-24)
- 1.4.19 *Julie Byrne, B.B.S. (D.C.U.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
Assistant Professor in Social Policy (Part-time)
*Catherine Elliott-O'Dare, B.A., PH.D.
Professor Emeritus
- †Robert Henry Gilligan, B.S.S., M.A., C.Q.S.W., Fellow *emeritus*
Adjunct Professor
Suzanne Mary Cahill, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (QLD.), DIP. APPLIED SOC. STUDIES (STOCKHOLM)
Adjunct Associate Professor
Shane Butler, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., D.P.S.W. (MANC.), Fellow *emeritus*
Adjunct Assistant Professors
Helen Buckley, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), ADVANCED DIP. CHILD PROTECTION AND WELFARE, C.Q.S.W., Fellow *emeritus*
Martin McCormack, B.S.S., M.A. (DUBL., I.P.A.), PROF.DIP. MANAGING I.T. (N.U.I.), DIP. CORP. GOV. (N.U.I.), N.Q.S.W.
Pamela McEvoy, B.S.S., M.SC, C.Q.S.W.
Research Fellow
- 1.9.22 Branagh O'Shaughnessy, B.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK) (*Irish Research Council*)

INTER FACULTY APPOINTMENT

- 1.4.20 *Edward Kennedy Professor of Health Policy and Management (2002)*
Stephen David Thomas, M.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (CAPE TOWN), F.T.C.D. (2021)
See also Faculty of Health Sciences, Health Policy and Management.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE FACULTY

Ireland Professor of Poetry

†Paul Muldoon, LITT.D. (*h.c.*)

Faculty of Health Sciences

Appointed

Faculty of Health Sciences

Dean

- 1.9.21 Brian O'Connell, B.A., B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.S. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.), F.T.C.D. (2002) (*first term expires 2026*)

Faculty Administrator

- 2.1.19 Lena Doherty, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. PROJECT MGT (DUBLIN BUSINESS SCHOOL)

School of Dental Science

Dean of Dental Affairs

- 1.1.22 Blanaid Daly, B.A., B.DENT.SC., PH.D. (LOND.), F.H.E.A., F.F.G.D.P.(U.K.), F.F.P.H.M.(U.K.) (*first term expires 2026*)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2021-24)

Heather Reilly, B.SC. (LEEDS, N.U.I.), M.SC. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D.

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2019-24)

Ioannis Polyzois, D.M.D. (SEMMELEWEIS), M.MED.SCI. (SHEFF.), M.DENT.CH., PH.D.

Director of Research (2021-24)

Hal Duncan, B.D.S. (GLAS.), M.CLIN.DENT. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S.ED., M.R.D.R.C.S.GLAS.

Director of Global Engagement (2019-23)

Brett Duane, B.D.S. (OTAGO), M.A. (N'CLE (N.S.W.)), M.P.H. (GLAS.), PH.D. (TURKU)

School Administrative Manager

† Aisling Thompson

ORAL BIOSCIENCES

Professor of Oral and Applied Microbiology (2006)¹ and Head of Division (2010-24)

- 1.10.06 David Christopher Coleman, B.A., PH.D., SC.D., F.R.C.PATH., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1994)

Professor in Microbiology

- 1.10.08 Derek Sullivan, B.A., PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.T.C.D. (2001)

Associate Professor in Dental Materials Science

- 1.5.05 Garry Fleming, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.A.D.M., F.T.C.D. (2010)

Associate Professor in Microbiology

- 1.10.12 Gary Moran, B.A., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Infection Prevention and Control

- 24.6.02 Mary Josephine O'Donnell, R.D.N., M.SC., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Biostatistics

- 1.9.15 Erica Donnelly-Swift, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP. MATHEMATICS (N.U.I.)

Research Fellows in Microbiology

- 1.9.12 Peter Kinnevey, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

- 18.5.15 Emily Deasy, B.A., PH.D.

- 9.5.19 James O'Connor-Moneley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

- 1.4.22 Leenah Alaalm, B.SC. (RIYADH), PH.D. (SHEFF.)

Experimental Officer

Brenda Ann McManus, B.A., PH.D.

ORAL AND MAXILLOFACIAL SURGERY, MEDICINE, PATHOLOGY AND RADIOLOGY

Professorship of Oral Medicine and Pathology (1964)

[vacant]

¹Founded for present holder only.

- Professorship of Oral Surgery (1964)*
[vacant]
- Professorship of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery (2002)*
[vacant]
- Associate Professor in Oral Medicine*
- 4.7.07 Claire Marie Healy, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
- Assistant Professor in Conscious Sedation*
- 1.2.07 Mary Clarke, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.DENT.CH., DIP. CON. SED. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
- Assistant Professors in Oral Surgery*
- 2.1.01 * Veronica Fisher, B.D.S. (LOND.), M.DENT.CH., DIP. CON. SED. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
- 1.9.10 Mary Margaret Collins, B.A., B.DENT.SC., DIPLOMATE (A.B.O.M.S.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
- Assistant Professor in Dental Radiology*
- † Andrew Bolas, B.D.S. (BELF.), M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED.
- Assistant Professor in Oral Medicine*
- † Sheila Galvin, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.B., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.P.I.
- Clinical Senior Lecturer and Head of Division (2021-24)*
- 3.5.19 * Dermot Piersé, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.B., F.R.C.S. (O.M.F.S.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S.
- Adjunct Professor*
- Keith Horner, B.CH.D. (LEEDS), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (MANC.), DR. ODONT. (*h.c.* MALMO), DIP. DENTAL RADIOLOGY (R.C.R.), F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., F.R.C.R.
- PUBLIC AND CHILD DENTAL HEALTH**
- Professorship of Orthodontics (1964)*
[vacant]
- Professorship of Public Dental Health (1983)*
[vacant]
- Professor of Special Care Dentistry (2001)*
- 1.8.16 Blanaid Daly, B.A., B.DENT.SC., PH.D. (LOND.), F.H.E.A., F.F.G.D.P.(U.K.), F.F.P.H.M.(U.K.)
- Associate Professor in Medically Compromised Patients and Head of Division (2021-24)*
- 1.10.20 Alison Dougall, B.CH.D. (LEEDS), M.SC. (LOND.)
- Associate Professors in Orthodontics*
- 1.9.96 Marie Thérèse Garvey, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), D.ORTH.R.C.S., F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., M.ORTH.R.C.S.
- 10.1.19 Angus Burns, B.A., B.DENT.SC., D.CH.DENT., M.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.ORTH.R.C.S.
- Associate Professor in Paediatric Dentistry*
- 11.9.00 Anne O'Connell, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.S. (ROCH.)
- Associate Professor in Public Dental Health*
- † Brett Duane, B.D.S. (OTAGO), M.A. (N'CLE (N.S.W.)), M.P.H. (GLAS.), PH.D. (TURKU)
- Assistant Professors in Paediatric Dentistry*
- 1.1.16 Rona Leith, B.A., B.DENT.SC., D.CH.DENT., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
- † Isabel Cristina Olegario da Costa, M.SC. (SAO PAULO), D.D.S. (SAO PAULO), PH.D. (SAO PAULO)
- Ussher Assistant Professor in Public Dental Health (Disability Studies)*
- 1.11.15 Caoimhín Mac Giolla Phádraig, B.A., B.DENT.SC., D.CH.DENT., PH.D., M.F.D.R.C.S.I.
- Clinical Senior Lecturers*
- 1.3.19 * Timothy McSwiney, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), D.CLIN.DENT. (N.U.I.), F.D.S.R.C.S.ED., M.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.ORTH.R.C.S.ED.
- † Kirsten Fitzgerald, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.S. (TEXAS A. & M.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
- Adjunct Associate Professor in Orthodontics*
- Darius Sagheri, B.SC. (MÜN), DR.MED.DENT. (FREIB.), M.DENT.CH., PH.D.
- Clinical Teacher in Orthodontics*
- * Lian O'Dwyer, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.DENT.SC. (LEEDS), M.F.D.R.C.S.I., I.M.ORTH.R.C.S.

Faculty of Health Sciences

Clinical Teachers in Paediatric Dentistry

- * David Finucane, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
- * Mary Freda Howley, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (CHIC.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

Clinical Teacher in Public and Child Dental Health

- * Ellis Delap, B.A., B.DENT.SC.

Clinical Tutors in Dental Nursing (1)

RESTORATIVE DENTISTRY AND PERIODONTOLOGY

Professorship of Conservative Dentistry (1964)

[vacant]

Professorship of Prosthetic Dentistry (1964)

[vacant]

Professorship of Periodontology (1997)

[vacant]

Professor of Restorative Dentistry (1997)

- 1.7.99 Brian O'Connell, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.S. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.), F.T.C.D. (2002)
Associate Professor in Restorative Dentistry (Special Dental Needs)
- 15.8.01 Michael O'Sullivan, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED.
Associate Professors in Restorative Dentistry
- 1.1.09 Osama Omer, B.D.S. (KHART.), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
- 13.8.18 Lewis Winning, B.D.S. (DUND.), D.CH.DENT., PH.D. (BELF.), F.D.S.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
Associate Professor in Food Science, Nutrition and Oral Health
- 14.2.22 Michael Crowe, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.DENT.SC., PH.D.
Associate Professor in Endodontology
- 1.10.20 Hal Duncan, B.D.S. (GLAS.), M.CLIN.DENT. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S.ED., M.R.D.R.C.S.GLAS.
Associate Professor in Periodontology
- †Ioannis Polyzois, D.M.D. (SEMMELEWEIS), M.MED.SCI. (SHEFF.), M.DENT.CH., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Restorative Dentistry and Head of Division (2022-25)
- †Brendan Francis Grufferty, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.S. (N.Y. STATE), PH.D., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
Assistant Professors in Restorative Dentistry
- 1.6.94 * Niall Edward O'Connor, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.)
- 1.6.94 * Colm Sugrue, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.S. (ROCH.)
- 1.9.15 * Siobhan Davis, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.DENT.CH., M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
- †David McReynolds, B.A., B.DENT.SC., D.CH.DENT., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.F.D.R.C.S.ED.
Assistant Professor in Dental Technology
- †Catherine Gorman, M.SC., DIP. DENT.TECH., P.G.DIP. T.L.H.ED. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professor in Biosciences
- 7.6.04 Jeffrey O'Sullivan, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D.
Assistant Professors in Restorative Dentistry and Periodontology
- 1.9.15 Johanna Glennon, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.)
- 1.9.15 Philip Hardy, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (R.C.S.I.)
Assistant Professor in Endodontology
- †Sile Lennon, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.CLIN.DENT. (LOND.), M.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.R.D.R.C.S.ED.
Assistant Professor in Periodontology
- 1.9.15 Patrick Joseph Byrne, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED., F.I.C.D.
Clinical Lecturer in Restorative Dentistry and Periodontology
- 1.9.15 * Nuala Carney, B.A., B.DENT.SC., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
Clinical Lecturer in Periodontology
- 1.9.15 * Jason Owens, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.S.D. (INDIANA)
Clinical Teachers in Restorative Dentistry and Periodontology
- * Ann Brazil, B.A., B.DENT.SC.
- * Declan Furlong, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.F.D.R.C.S.I.
- * Frank Gallagher, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

Clinical Teacher in Dental Hygiene

* Robert Gorby, B.A., B.DENT.SC., P.G.DIP. CLIN. DENT.

Adjunct Professors

Paul Cooper, B.SC. (LEEDS), PH.D. (BIRM.)

David Harris, L.D.S.R.C.S.I., L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.S.

Anthony Smith, B.SC. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.)

Research Fellow in Restorative Dentistry and Periodontology

26.9.17 Yukako Yamauchi, D.D.S. (OSAKA), PH.D. (OSAKA)

Clinical Tutors in Dental Hygiene (2)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Adjunct Professor

Kenneth Kurtz, B.A. (N.Y. STATE), D.D.S. (N.Y.), F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

School of Medicine

Head of School

15.9.22 Colin Doherty, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.F.S.E.M., F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2021) (*first term expires 2025*)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2018-23)

Joseph Augustine Harbison, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.E.S.O.

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2021-24)

Catherine Darker, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BIRM.)

Director of Research (2021-24)

Ursula Fearon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2017)

Director of Global Engagement (2022-23)

[vacant]

School Administrative Manager

† Alex McKee, B.A., PH.D.

SFI Professorship of Neuroimmunology (2022)

[vacant]

ANATOMY

University Professorship of Anatomy and Chirurgery (1800)

[vacant]

Professorship of Human Anatomy and Embryology (1922)

[vacant]

University Anatomist (1716)

[vacant]

Assistant Professor in Anatomy and Head of Anatomy (2021-24)

2.9.13 Denis Barry, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Assistant Professors in Anatomy

1.8.93 William Ryan, B.A., M.B., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.ED., M.I.C.G.P.

1.4.98 Nicholas James Mahony, B.A., M.B., M.SC., PH.D., F.F.S.E.M., M.I.C.G.P.

1.9.03 Paul John Tierney, L.R.C.P. & S.I., B.A., M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

† Neil Fleming, B.A., PH.D.

† Daniel Johnston, B.A., PH.D.

Clinical Lecturer

† Patrick Joseph O'Neill, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), DIP. SPORTS MEDICINE (LOND.), F.F.S.E.M.R.C.S.I.

Visiting Research Fellow in Anatomy

1.5.21 Conrad Keating, B.SC. (BRAD.), M.SC. (LOND.), P.G.C.E. (LOND.)

Chief Technical Officers, Grade 1

Philomena McAteer, M.A., M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), DIP. SCI. LAB. TECH. (N.C.E.A.), DIP. A.C.P.

Faculty of Health Sciences

Siobhan Ward, M.A., M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), DIP. SCI. LAB. TECH. (N.C.E.A.), DIP. A.C.P.

Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)

Mary Lynch, B.SC. (N.I.H.E.), M.SC. (R.C.S.I.)

Claire Murphy

CLINICAL MEDICINE

Regius Professor of Physic (1637)²

- 1.6.22 Rose Anne Marie Kenny, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.E., F.E.S.C., HON. F.F.P.H.M.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2007)

Professor of Medicine (1955)

- 1.9.18 Joseph Keane, B.A., B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2020)
Professor of Medicine (2001) and Head of Clinical Medicine (Tallaght Hospital)

- 1.1.15 Seamas Donnelly, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2016)

Professor of Comparative Immunology (2006)³

- 1.9.07 Cliona O'Farrelly, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2008)

Professor of Translational Immunology

- 1.7.08 Padraic Fallon, B.SC. (E. LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2009)

Professorship of Clinical Genetics and Genomics (2019)

[vacant]

Cardiology

Royal City of Dublin Hospital Trust Professorship of Cardiology (2019)

[vacant]

Clinical Professor of Cardiology

- 24.6.20 * Vincent Mary Gerard Maher, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.E.S.C., F.A.C.C.

Clinical Associate Professors in Cardiology

- 24.6.20 * Caroline Daly, B.A., M.B., M.SC., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.

- 24.6.20 * Andrew Maree, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.

- 23.3.22 * Ross Thomas Murphy, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., M.D., M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Cardiology

- 1.12.16 * Bryan Loo, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P. (U.K.)

- 1.5.17 * Stephen O'Connor, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

- 1.3.20 * Mark Hensey, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

- 9.6.21 * David Andrew Mulcahy, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.E.S.C., F.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Lecturers in Cardiology

- 1.2.99 * David Parker Moore, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.

- 1.9.10 * Deirdre Ward, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Biochemistry

Clinical Professor of Clinical Biochemistry

- 24.6.20 * Gerard Peter Raphael Boran, M.A., M.B., M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Clinical Biochemistry

- 8.7.19 * Ana Rakovac Tisdall, M.D. (N.U.I., ZAGREB), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

- 1.7.22 * Ann Leonard, B.SC., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.A.C.S.L.M.

†Micheál Mac Aogáin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Clinical Lecturers in Clinical Biochemistry

†Ciara De Buitléir, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

†Brendan Mullaney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.RES. (LEEDS)

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Clinical Biochemistry

Gerard O'Connor, M.I.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.I.B.M.S., F.A.C.S.L.M.

Erum Rasheed, M.B. (KARACHI), M.SC., F.R.C.PATH.

²Honorary appointment.

³See also under School of Biochemistry and Immunology.

Faculty of Health Sciences

Aidan Ryan, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (STON), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

Dermatology

Clinical Professor of Dermatology

23.3.22 * Anne-Marie Tobin, B.A., M.B., B.SC. (PHARM.), M.R.C.P.I.

Professor in Dermatology

1.10.07 * Alan Irvine, M.B. (BELF.), M.D. (BELF.), F.R.C.P.(U.K.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.I.A.

Clinical Associate Professor in Dermatology

31.1.18 * Maureen Connolly, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.I., M.I.C.G.P., M.R.C.G.P.

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Dermatology

1.9.16 * Fiona Browne, B.A., M.B. (BELF.), M.R.C.P.I.

1.1.18 * Patrick Ormond, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.

1.9.18 * Bairbre Wynne, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

1.11.18 * Asad Salim, M.B. (ALLAMA IQBAL MEDICAL COLLEGE LAHORE), F.R.C.P.(U.K.), M.R.C.P.I.

16.9.19 * Susan O'Gorman, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Lecturer in Dermatology

†Maeve Aine McAleer, M.B. (BELF.), PH.D., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

Visiting Professor

Irwin McLean, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), D.SC. (BELF.)

Diagnostic Imaging

Clinical Lecturers in Diagnostic Imaging

†Suzanne Elizabeth Dennen, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (I.C.M.)

†Sean Humphreys, B.SC. (WALES), H.DIP. MAGNETIC RESONANCE IMAGING (N.U.I.)

†Laura Kenny, B.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. MAGNETIC RESONANCE IMAGING, DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (D.I.T.)

Emergency Medicine

Clinical Professor of Intensive Care Medicine

24.6.20 * Ignacio Martin-Loeches, M.B. (U.A. MADRID), M.D. (LAS PALMAS), PH.D. (LAS PALMAS)

Clinical Associate Professor in Emergency Medicine

24.6.20 * Una Geary, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Emergency Medicine

1.9.17 * Darragh Shields, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.E.M., M.R.C.S.I.

1.9.17 * Paul Staunton, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.E.M.

31.1.18 * Una Kennedy, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), F.C.E.M.

31.1.18 * Martin Rochford, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., DIP. S.E.M. (R.C.S.ED.), F.A.C.E.M., M.C.E.M.

1.9.19 * Arthur Hennessy, M.B. (N.U.I.), DIP. MEDICAL TOXICOLOGY (CARDIFF), F.R.C.E.M., M.R.C.S.I.

Clinical Lecturers in Emergency Medicine

†Deirdre Glynn, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.A.C.E.M., F.R.C.E.M.

†Emer Kidney, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.E.M.

†Sarah-Jane Yeung, M.B. (N.U.I.)

Endocrinology and Metabolism

Clinical Professor

1.2.06 * Eileen Patricia Treacy, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.CAN., F.C.C.M.G.

Clinical Professor of Endocrinology

1.10.12 * James Gibney, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Associate Professor in Endocrinology

13.2.19 * Marie-Louise Healy, B.A., M.B., M.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Endocrinology

1.9.10 * Kevin Moore, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

1.1.18 * Matt Widdowson, B.SC. (OTAGO), M.B. (OTAGO), F.R.A.C.P., M.R.C.P.I.

31.1.18 * Niamh Phelan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.

Faculty of Health Sciences

- 1.6.18 * Lucy-Ann Behan, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
1.9.18 * Agnieszka Pazderska, LEKARZ (WARSAW), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Metabolic Disease
- 31.1.18 * Vivion Crowley, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., M.R.C.PATH.
Gastroenterology
Professorship of Gastroenterology (2007)
[vacant]
Clinical Professor of Gastroenterology
- 24.6.20 * Barbara Mary Ryan, B.A., M.SC., M.D., DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
Professor in Gastroenterology and Hepatology
- 1.10.08 * Suzanne Norris, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
Professor in Gastroenterology
- 1.10.16 Dermot O'Toole, B.A., M.D., DIPLÔME D'HABILITATION A DIRIGER LES RECHERCHES (PARIS VII), DIP. GASTROENTEROLOGY (E.B.G.), DIPLÔME INTERUNIVERSITAIRE (PARIS IV/PARIS VII), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.
Associate Professor in Clinical Medicine (Gastroenterology)
- 1.4.10 Deirdre McNamara, B.A., M.D., DIP. CANCER PREVENTION (N.C.I.), F.R.C.P.ED., M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Associate Professors in Gastroenterology
- 24.6.20 * David Kevans, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
24.6.20 * Anthony O'Connor, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.
23.3.22 * Susan McKiernan, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Gastroenterology
- 1.10.18 * Karen Hartery, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Lecturers in Gastroenterology
- 1.8.05 * Niall Patrick Breslin, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.
1.1.13 * Finbar MacCarthy, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Adjunct Professor in Gastroenterology
Dermot Patrick Alfred Kelleher, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.MED.SCI., F.A.G.A.
Genito-Urinary Medicine
Clinical Professor of Genito-Urinary Medicine
- 24.6.20 * Fiona Lyons, B.A., M.D., DIP. G.U.M. (WORSHIPFUL SOCIETY OF APOTHECARIES), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.O.G.
Professor in Genito-Urinary Medicine
- 1.10.04 * Fiona Marie Mulcahy, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Genito-Urinary Medicine
- 1.3.15 * Grainne Courtney, B.A., M.B., M.SC., DIP. G.U.M. (WORSHIPFUL SOCIETY OF APOTHECARIES), F.R.C.P.I.
1.1.19 * Aisling Loy, B.A., M.B., DIP. G.U.M. (WORSHIPFUL SOCIETY OF APOTHECARIES), DIP. H.I.V. MEDICINE (WORSHIPFUL SOCIETY OF APOTHECARIES), M.R.C.P.I.
- Gerontology*
Clinical Lecturers in Gerontology
- 1.9.10 * Paul O'Brien, B.SC. (LOND.), M.B. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
1.9.10 * Anne O'Driscoll, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.A.C.P., M.R.C.P.I.
- Immunology*
Associate Professor in Immunology
- 1.10.19 Sarah Doyle, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2020)
Assistant Professor in Immunology
† Mary Canavan, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
- Infectious Diseases*
Clinical Professor of Infectious Diseases
- 23.3.22 * Concepta Merry, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., F.R.C.P.I.
Associate Professor in Infectious Diseases
- 13.6.22 * Colm John Bergin, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED., F.I.D.S.A., F.F.S.E.M.

- 23.3.22 *Clinical Associate Professor in Infectious Diseases*
 * Susan Clarke, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., F.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Infectious Diseases
 † Ciaran Bannan, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Lecturer in Infectious Diseases
 † Emma Devitt, B.A., M.B., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.
- Medical Physics*
Robert Boyle Professorship of Medical Physics (2009)
 [vacant]
Clinical Associate Professor in Medical Physics/Bioengineering
- 28.11.18 * Barry McMahon, M.Sc., PH.D. (AALBORG), DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (N.C.E.A.)
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Medical Physics
 † Josette Galligan, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
 † Christopher Soraghan, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Adjunct Associate Professor in Medical Physics
 Gerard Boyle, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (ABERD.), PH.D.
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Medical Physics
 Rhonda Brown, B.Sc. (QLD.)
 Sinéad Keogh, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. MEDICAL PHYSICS (OPEN)
 Brendan Anthony McClean, B.Sc. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
 Lesley Ann Malone, B.Sc. (MANC.), PH.D. (BIRM.), M.INST.P.
 Una O'Connor, B.Sc., M.Sc.
 Serena Maria O'Keefe, B.A., M.Sc. (ABERD.), DIP. MEDICAL PHYSICS (I.P.E.M.)
- Molecular Medicine*
Professors in Molecular Medicine
- 1.10.12 Owen Ross McManus, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2009)
 1.10.14 Aideen Catherine Long, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2012)
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Inflammation Research
- 1.1.08 * Dubhfeasa Slattery, B.A., M.B., PH.D., D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Assistant Professor in Molecular Medicine
- 2.5.07 Henry Windle, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- Nephrology*
Professor of Nephrology (2009)
- 1.2.12 Mark Little, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2013)
Clinical Professor of Nephrology
- 24.6.20 * George Joseph Mellotte, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Associate Professors in Nephrology
- 31.1.18 * Catherine Wall, B.A., M.B., M.Sc., F.R.C.P.I.
 24.6.20 * Peter Lavin, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
 9.3.21 Donal Sexton, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Nephrology
- 29.9.16 * Brenda Griffin, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Sc., PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
 26.10.21 * Frank Ward, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Lecturer in Nephrology
 † Arwa Nicola Shuhaiber, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (R.C.S.I.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Vascular Biology
- 3.8.21 Gareth Brady, B.A., PH.D.

Faculty of Health Sciences

Neurology

*Professor of Neurology (2013)*⁴

- 1.3.13 Orla Hardiman, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2015)
Ellen Mayston Bates Professor of Epileptology (2016)
- 1.7.20 * Colin Doherty, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.F.S.E.M., F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2021)
Clinical Professor of Neurology
- 24.6.20 * Dominick McCabe, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I.
Professor in Computational Neuroimaging
- † Peter Bede, M.D. (SEMMELEWEIS), PH.D., M.R.C.P.I.
Associate Professor in Neuropsychology
- † Niall Pender, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WALES (SWANSEA)), PH.D. (LOND.)
Clinical Associate Professors in Neurology
- 24.6.20 * David Bradley, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., D.C.S.M. (R.C.P.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS
- 24.6.20 * Sinéad Murphy, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.I.
- 24.6.20 * Richard Walsh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS, M.R.C.P.I.
- 23.3.22 * Siobhan Hutchinson, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.MED.SC. (HARV.), M.R.C.P.I.
McKeon Assistant Professor in Clinical Measurement
- * Deirdre Murray, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Neurology
- 9.2.09 * Yvonne Langan, B.A., M.D., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), DIP. CLIN.ED. (N'CLE (U.K.)), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.8.12 * John McHugh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 20.3.17 * Sean O'Dowd, B.SC. (PHARM.), B.A., M.B., M.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.4.19 * Deirdre O'Rourke, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.1.20 * Petya Bogdanova-Mihaylova, M.MED. (SOFIA)
- 14.12.21 * Hugh Kearney, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.
- † Diane Gillan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), D.CLIN.PSYCH. (LIMERICK), P.G.DIP. CLINICAL NEUROPSYCHOLOGY (GLAS.)
Research Associate Professor in Neurology
- * Julie Anne Kelly, B.SC. (HUDDERSFIELD POLY.), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.)
Fr Tony Cooe Assistant Professor in Neuroelectric Signal Analysis
- † Bahman Nasseroleslami, B.SC. (I.U.S.T. IRAN), M.SC. (S.U.T. IRAN), PH.D. (STRATH.)
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Neurology
- Cristina Simoes-Franklin, B.SC. (LISBON), M.SC. (LISBON), PH.D. (T.U. HELSINKI)

Nutrition

Professorship of Molecular and Clinical Nutrition (2009)

[vacant]

Associate Professor in Clinical Medicine (Nutrition) and Deputy Programme Director of the B.Sc. (Human Nutrition and Dietetics) Course

- 1.10.01 Nicholas Paul Kennedy, M.A., M.D.
Associate Professor in Human Nutrition
- 1.11.16 Maria O'Sullivan, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Dietetics
- † Annemarie Bennett, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)
Adjunct Assistant Professor
- Eileen O'Brien, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Practice Education Co-ordinator
- † Niamh Gilmartin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ULSTER)

Oncology

Clinical Professors of Oncology

- 1.10.12 * Michael John Kennedy, B.A., M.B.

⁴Founded for present holder only.

- 24.6.20 * David Gallagher, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Associate Professors in Oncology
- 23.3.22 * Frances Duane, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 23.3.22 * Fergal Kelleher, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., A.F.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.P. (U.K.)
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Oncology
- 7.10.13 * Cliona Grant, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 31.1.18 * Sinead Cuffe, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D.
- 31.1.18 * Dearbhaile Máiri O'Donnell, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. ONCOLOGY (LEEDS), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.9.18 * Martin Barr, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (NOTT.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.9.18 * Kathy Gately, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.9.18 * Steven Gray, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (KAROLINSKA INSTITUTE)
- 1.1.19 * Saira Nasim, M.B. (KARACHI), M.SC. (TOR.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Lecturer in Oncology
- 1.9.04 * Seán Raymond McDermott, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- Palliative Medicine*
Professor of Palliative Medicine (2009)
- 1.1.21 Andrew Neil Davies, M.B. (LOND.), M.SC. (BRIST.), M.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P., F.T.C.D. (2022)
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Palliative Care
- 11.6.12 * Norma O'Leary, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 31.1.18 * Lucy Balding, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 31.1.18 * Stephen Higgins, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- † Karen Dennehy, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.I.C.G.P., M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Lecturer in Palliative Care
- † Craig Gouldthorpe, M.B. (HULL YORK MEDICAL SCHOOL), B.SC. (BRAD.), M.R.C.P.
- Physical and Rehabilitation Medicine*
Clinical Associate Professor in Physical and Rehabilitation Medicine
- 31.1.18 * Jacinta Mary McElligott, M.B. (N.U.I.)
- Respiratory Medicine*
Clinical Professors of Respiratory Medicine
- 1.10.08 * Stephen John Lane, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I., F.C.C.P.
- 23.3.22 * Edward Daniel Moloney, M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
- Clinical Associate Professors in Respiratory Medicine*
- 31.1.18 * Finbarr O'Connell, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.1.19 * Anne Marie McLaughlin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), L.F.O.M.R.C.P.I., F.J.F.I.C.M.I., M.R.C.P.I.
- 23.3.22 * Brian Kent, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.(U.K.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Respiratory Medicine
- 11.7.06 * Ruaidhri O'Fathaigh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 18.9.07 * Rory O'Donnell, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (STON)
- 2.3.15 * Syed Tanq Ali Quadri, M.B. (DOW UNIV. KARACHI), F.C.C.P., M.R.C.P., M.R.C.P.I.
- 9.4.19 * Barry Kennedy, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- † Abirami Subramaniam, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P., M.R.C.P.I.
- Rheumatology*
Arthritis Ireland Professor of Molecular Rheumatology (2016)
- 30.11.15 Ursula Fearon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2017)
Clinical Professors of Rheumatology
- 1.10.10 * Gaye Cunnane, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. MEDICAL MGT (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
- 1.10.10 * David John Kane, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Associate Professors in Rheumatology
- 31.1.18 * Ronan Hugh Mullan, B.SC.MED.SCI. (EDIN.), M.B. (EDIN.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 24.6.20 * Finbar O'Shea, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Faculty of Health Sciences

- Clinical Associate Professor in Rheumatology and Rehabilitation*
23.3.22 * Richard Conway, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- Clinical Senior Lecturer in Rheumatology*
31.1.18 * Michele Doran, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (MAYO GRADUATE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- Clinical Lecturers in Rheumatology and Rehabilitation*
1.5.02 * Douglas James Veale, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.
† Richard Conway, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- Tropical Medicine*
Clinical Lecturer in Tropical Medicine
1.2.94 * Graham Fry, B.A., M.B., D.T.M. & H. (LIV.), F.R.C.S.I.
- General Medicine*
Associate Professor in Translational Immunology
1.10.18 Jean Fletcher, B.Sc. (CAPE TOWN), M.Sc. (CAPE TOWN), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2021)
- Associate Professor in Nanopharmaceutical Drug Discovery*
1.10.19 Maria Jose Santos-Martinez, M.B. (LA LAGUNA), M.D. (U.A. BARCELONA), PH.D.
- Associate Professor in Paediatric Immunology*
1.10.19 Patrick Walsh, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2022)
- Associate Professors in Clinical Medicine*
2.7.21 Patrick Mitchell, B.B.L. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
† Suzanne Cloonan, B.A., PH.D.
† Miriam Galvin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.Sc., PH.D. (BRAD.)
† Ciona Ni Cheallaigh, B.A., M.B., PH.D., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
- Associate Professor in Clinical Measurement and Device Technology*
† Dara Meldrum, B.Sc. (PHYSIO), M.Sc. (BRUN.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. CLINICAL TRIALS (LOND.), M.I.S.C.P.
- Clinical Associate Professor in Clinical Medicine*
23.3.22 * Sinead Brennan, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- Assistant Professors in Clinical Medicine*
1.4.18 Sinead Smith, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
† Michelle Elizabeth Armstrong, B.Sc. (ULSTER), M.Sc. (ULSTER), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
† Alison Keogh, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- Ussher Assistant Professor in Translational Nanomedicine*
1.9.16 Adriele Prina-Mello, LAUREA (TURIN P.I.), PH.D., MIEI, F.T.C.D. (2021)
- Clinical Senior Lecturers in General Medicine*
16.3.15 * Nadim Akasheh, B.Sc. (BEIRUT), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
23.8.19 * Joe Browne, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.
- Clinical Senior Lecturers*
31.1.18 * Deirdre Mary O'Riordan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.7.18 * Daragh Fahey, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (CITY), DIP. HEALTH ECON. (YORK), F.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.O.PHTH., M.F.P.H.M.
- 1.10.18 * Eugene Wallace, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.5.19 * Abdul Zaheer, M.B. (PUNJAB), M.D., F.C.P.S., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I., F.E.B.G.H., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
- 15.1.20 * Sarah O'Donnell, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.I.
- 10.6.19 * Anne McGowan, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.ED.
- 16.11.20 * Ian Pearson, M.B. (GLAS.), M.D. (LEEDS)
- 1.4.21 * James O'Byrne, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (KAROLINSKA), M.R.C.P.I.
- 26.4.21 * John Davis Coakley, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D., F.C.A.I., F.J.F.I.C.M.I., M.R.C.P.I.
- 13.7.21 * Ma Pyeh Kyithar, M.B. (MANDALAY MED.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
- 1.1.22 * Cilian O Maoldomhnaigh, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. PAEDIATRIC INFECTIOUS DISEASES (OXON.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.3.22 * Sarmad Waqas, B.Sc. (PUNJAB), M.B. (PUNJAB), F.C.P.S., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
- 7.3.22 * Kevin Molloy, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
- 1.5.22 * Deirdre Brigid Fitzgerald, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

- 8.9.22 * Bairbre Golden, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), F.C.A.I.
 † Satish Jayawardene, B.SC. (LOND.), M.B. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.
 † Sean Keane, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), F.C.A.I., F.J.F.I.C.M.I.
 † Karen O'Connell, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 † Lisa Owens, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (I.C.L.), M.R.C.P.I.
 † Deborah Prior, B.SC. (N.U.I.)
 † Liam Staunton, H.DIP. DIAGNOSTIC IMAGING (N.U.I.)
 † Chithra Varghese, M.B. (KERALA), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Lecturers
 † Julio Chevarria, M.D. (MADRID), PH.D. (GIRONA)
 † Aine Quinn, B.SC. (HERTS.), M.SC.
 † Melanie Ryberg, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.LITT. (N.U.I.), D.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.)
 † Neil Tilley, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)
Honorary Professor
 Martin Rosser, M.B. (CANTAB.), M.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.C.P.
Adjunct Professors in Clinical Medicine
 John James Nolan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED., HON. F.T.C.D.
 Susan O'Reilly, B.A., M.B., B.SC. (WALES), F.R.C.P.CAN., F.R.C.P.I.
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Clinical Medicine
 Don Carey, B.SC., M.SC. (OPEN, OXON.)
 Anthony Mitchell Davies, B.SC. (DUND.), PH.D. (DUND.)
Associate Research Lecturers in Clinical Medicine
 1.10.05 Christian Matthias Kerskens, DIPL. PHYS. (KÖLN), DR. RER. NAT. (KÖLN)
 † Mary O'Sullivan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D.
Research Assistant Professor
 † Sharee Basdeo, B.A., PH.D.
Senior Research Fellow in Clinical Medicine
 1.9.22 Simone Marcone, B.SC. (ROME), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
Research Fellows in Clinical Medicine
 14.3.13 Jason Philip McMorrow, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*Health Research Board and Centre for Advanced Medical Imaging*)
 25.11.13 Kiva Brennan, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Irish Research Council*)
 1.5.14 Achilleas Floudas, B.SC. (CRETE), PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)) (*CARD*)
 3.2.16 James Phelan, B.S.C., M.S.C. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)
 1.3.19 Lucia Celkova, B.A., M.S.C., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 12.8.19 Kevin Brown, B.A., M.B., M.S.C. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (*Royal City of Dublin Hospital Trust*)
 1.12.19 Gina Renata Leisching, B.SC. (STELL.), PH.D. (STELL.) (*Royal City of Dublin Hospital Trust*)
 1.3.20 Natalia Muñoz-Wolf, B.A. (U. DE LA R. URUGUAY), M.A. (U. DE LA R. URUGUAY), PH.D. (U. DE LA R. URUGUAY) (*Health Research Board*)
 1.4.20 Lara McManus, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 7.5.20 Marie Majella McCarthy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (SWANSEA), PH.D. (LOND.)
 11.5.20 Claire Healy, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 1.8.20 Niamh Williams, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 1.9.20 Clara Lawler, B.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (QLD.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 1.11.20 We Fong Siah, B.A., M.B., M.D., F.R.S.C.I., M.R.C.P.I. (*Spastic Paraplegia Foundation*)
 1.2.21 Jasmin Raja-Lope, B.A., M.B., B.SC. (LOYOLA MARYMOUNT), M.R.C.PSYCH.
 1.6.21 Viviana Marzaioli, B.SC. (NAPLES), M.SC. (NAPLES), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 1.9.21 Megan Hanlon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)
 28.9.21 Melissa Anne Tutty, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (*E.C.*)
 1.11.21 Grainne Jameson, B.SC. (HOM. VAL.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 1.11.21 Beyza Yaman, B.SC. (MARMARA), M.SC. (KARABUK UNIV.), PH.D. (GENOA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Faculty of Health Sciences

- 1.12.21 Deepak Bharti, B.SC. (DEEN DAYAL), M.SC. (ALLD.), PH.D. (NEHRU K.V.V.) *Science Foundation Ireland*
- 1.3.22 Sarah Cooper, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (*Janssen*)
- 1.5.22 Emmet Costello, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 16.5.22 Alyssa Gilmore, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.6.22 Shrikanth Chomanahalli-Basavarajappa, B.SC. (KUVEMPU), M.SC. (KUVEMPU), PH.D. (AC.S.I.R.) (*Janssen*)
- 13.6.22 Paloma Narros-Fernandez, B.SC. (MADRID), M.SC. (U.A. MADRID), PH.D. (U.A. MADRID) (*Janssen*)
- 11.7.22 Iryna Chereschchuk, M.SC. (KYIV TARAS SCEVCHENKO), PH.D. (KYIV TARAS SCEVCHENKO) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 15.8.22 Marina Zaki, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
Visiting Research Fellows
- 1.8.18 Christian Matthias Schwartz, DIPLOM (TÜBINGEN), PH.D. (ERLANGEN)
- 25.9.19 James Rooney, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D.
- 13.7.20 Jennifer Scott, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 30.4.21 Mindaugas Norkus, B.ENG. (VILNIUS GEDIMINAS T.U.), B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 13.7.21 Julie MacMahon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
- 22.7.21 Seonadh O'Leary, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.1.22 Annette Lloyd, B.A., M.SC. (BELF.), D.CLIN.PYSCH. (GLAS.)
- 1.2.22 Cleverton De Andrade, M.SC. (CAMPINAS), PH.D. (CAMPINAS)
- 1.3.22 Wayne Higgins, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 31.3.22 Shruti Bakshi, B.SC. (D.A.V.), M.SC. (PUNE), PH.D. (GHENT)
- 31.3.22 Colm Galligan, B.A., M.B.
- 31.3.22 Paul Leonard, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
- 31.3.22 Paula Maguire, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
- 31.3.22 Bruno Pereira-Crulhas, M.SC. (SAO PAULO), PH.D. (INSTITUTE OF BIOSCIENCES BOTUCATU)
- 31.3.22 Isabel Vega-Carrascal, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.4.22 Jinghang Liu, B.ENG. (HARBIN), M.ENG. (HARBIN), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.5.22 Gerry Hughes, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.PHARM. (R. GORDON), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- 2.5.22 Petra Jagust, B.SC. (ZAGREB), M.SC. (ZAGREB), PH.D. (LOND.)
- 1.6.22 David Antony Selby, B.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (WARW.)
- 22.8.22 Jessica Walls, B.A., PH.D.

Clinical Tutors in Medicine (15)

Clinical Tutor in Radiology (1)

Cancer Research, St Luke's Hospital

Marie Curie Professorship of Radiation Oncology (1975)

[vacant]

CLINICAL MICROBIOLOGY

Joseph W. Bigger Professorship of Clinical Microbiology (2003)⁵

[vacant]

Associate Professor in Molecular Microbiology

- 1.10.14 Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith, B.A., PH.D.

Clinical Associate Professors in Clinical Microbiology

- 24.6.20 * Breida Boyle, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH.

- 23.3.22 * Jérôme Fennell, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (GLAS.), F.R.C.PATH.

Assistant Professor in Clinical Microbiology and Head of Clinical Microbiology (2022-25)

- 19.10.22 Julie Renwick, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. IN ED. (N.U.I.)

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Clinical Microbiology

- 1.8.17 * Susanna Frost, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.

⁵Title changed in 2004 in honour of Professor Joseph Bigger.

- 1.8.17 * Anna-Rose Prior, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.
 31.1.18 * Brendan Denis James Crowley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.T.M. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.PATH.
 31.1.18 * Eleanor McNamara, L.R.C.P. & S.I., B.A., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH.
 1.7.21 * Noirin Noonan, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I.
 12.7.21 * Sadhbh O'Rourke, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.
 27.9.21 * Alida Talento, B.S. (PHILIPPINES), M.D. (EAST (MANILA), DUBL.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.
 † Suzanne Cotter, L.R.C.P. & S.I., B.A., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (JOHNS H.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.), F.F.P.H.M.I., M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Lecturer in Clinical Microbiology

† Robyn Traynor, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Adjunct Professor in Clinical Microbiology

† Thomas Richard Frazer Rogers, M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), M.SC. (LOND.), D.MED. (N.U.I.), F.E.C.M.M., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2006)

Research Fellow in Clinical Microbiology

1.10.22 Megan O'Shaughnessy, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.) (*Irish Research Council*)
Visiting Research Fellows in Clinical Microbiology

11.3.19 Peter Flanagan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (I.C.L.), PH.D.

20.5.19 Simone Mok, B.A., PH.D.

1.9.19 Emma Roycroft, B.SC., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

10.3.21 Diana Costa, B.SC. (LISBON), M.SC. (NEW LISBON), PH.D. (NEW LISBON)

Clinical Tutors in Clinical Microbiology (3)

Senior Medical Scientists

Ian Fitzgerald

* Grainne O'Connor

HAEMATOLOGY

George Gabriel Stokes Professor of Haematology (1995)

1.3.11 * James Stewart O'Donnell, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.
Professorship of Haematology (2002)

[vacant]

Professor of Haematology (2010) and Head of Haematology

1.7.11 Paul Vincent Browne, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2015)
Clinical Professors of Haematology

1.10.12 * Elisabeth Ann Vandenberghe, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LEUVEN), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.

23.3.22 * Christopher Larry Bacon, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.

23.3.22 * Niamh Maire O'Connell, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH.
Clinical Associate Professors in Haematology

31.1.18 * Barry Desmond White, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., M.D., M.R.C.PATH.

23.3.22 * Catherine Flynn, M.B. (BELF.), M.D. (BELF.), M.R.C.P.ED., M.R.C.PATH.
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Haematology

30.11.10 * Patrick Hayden, B.A., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D.

1.11.16 * James O'Donnell, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), SC.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH.

1.8.18 * Emma Tuohy, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

1.4.19 * Fiona Quinn, B.A., PH.D. (N.C.E.A.)

1.11.20 * Nina Orfali, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.

17.5.21 * Lesley Ann Sutton, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (UPPSALA)

9.6.21 * Eibhlin Conneally, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BR. COL.)

Clinical Lecturer in Haematology

2.4.03 * Elizabeth Mary Nolan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PATH.

Bone Marrow for Leukaemia Trust Assistant Professor in Molecular Haematology (2016)

1.4.16 Anthony McElligott, B.SC. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (ULSTER)

Faculty of Health Sciences

HISTOPATHOLOGY AND MORBID ANATOMY

- 1.5.03 *Professor of Pathology (1895)⁶ and Head of Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy*
John James O'Leary, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.),
SC.D., F.R.C.PATH., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2005)
*Professor of Molecular Diagnostics (2017)⁷, Assistant Professor in Medical
Jurisprudence (1888) and Director of Medical Ethics*
- 1.10.17 Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D., DIP. MED. LAB. SCIENCES (D.I.T.), F.A.M.L.S., F.T.C.D. (2009)
Clinical Professor of Pathology
- 15.7.13 * Maureen O'Sullivan, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH.
Clinical Professor of Neuropathology
- 23.3.22 * Francesca Mary Brett, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PATH.
Associate Professor in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy
- 1.9.10 Stephen Finn, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.D.S.R.C.S., M.R.C.PATH.
Clinical Associate Professor in Histopathology
- 1.1.18 * Richard Flavin, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D., PH.D., F.R.C.PATH., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Histopathology
- 11.7.14 * Niamh Leonard, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PATH.
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy
- 1.1.18 * Esther O'Regan, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), B.A., M.B., PH.D., F.R.C.PATH.
- 31.1.18 * Paul Leo Crotty, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I.
- 31.1.18 * Michael Jeffers, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PATH.
- 31.1.18 * Barbara Mary Loftus, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PATH.
- 31.1.18 * Máirín Eibhlin McMenamin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.
- 31.1.18 * Cian Muldoon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.
- 31.1.18 * Siobhan Ann Marie Nicholson, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PATH.
- 1.12.20 * Kathleen Han-Suyin, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH.
- 1.6.22 * Cathal O'Brien, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.R.C.PATH.
Clinical Lecturers in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy
- 1.10.04 * Barbara Dunne, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PATH.
- 1.10.04 * Michael Bosco McDermott, M.B. (N.U.I.)
- † Ciara McNevin, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)
Assistant Professor in Histopathology
- 1.8.18 Cara Martin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Visiting Professor
Eoin Gaffney, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
Adjunct Professor in Histopathology
Doug Brooks, B.SC. (FLIN.), PH.D. (FLIN.)
Adjunct Associate Professors in Histopathology
Stavros Selemidis, B.SC. (MELB.), M.SC. (MELB.), PH.D. (MELB.)
William Tormey, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), M.D. (ULSTER), PH.D., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.MED.
(N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I.
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Histopathology
Donal Sean O'Briain, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH.
Senior Research Fellow in Histopathology
- 15.1.14 * Sharon O'Toole, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. Q.I., P.G.DIP. STATS
Research Fellows in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy
- 4.12.17 Bashir Mohamed, B.SC. (TRIPOLI), PH.D. (*Eurofins/Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.8.19 Mark Bates, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (*Eurofins*)
- 1.10.19 Anne-Marie Baird, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 16.11.20 Ola Ibrahim, B.D.S. (KHART.), M.SC. (SHEFF.), PH.D. (D.I.T.) (*Eurofins/Enterprise Ireland*)

⁶From 1973-2000 this professorship was styled the Professorship of Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy; in 2001 the original title was restored.

⁷Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Health Sciences

- 16.11.20 Prerna Tewari, B.SC. (ALLD.), M.SC. (PUNE), PH.D. (DELHI), DIP. INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY (D.C.U.)
(University of South Australia)
- 1.2.21 Ismail Suliman Elgenaidi, B.SC. (LIBYA), M.SC. (SCI.U. MALAYSIA), PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
Visiting Research Fellow
- 1.2.21 Christine White, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

IMMUNOLOGY

Clinical Professor of Immunology

- 23.3.22 * Niall Conlon, B.SC. (BELF.), M.B. (BELF.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. ALLERGY (S'TON.), P.G.DIP. STATS, F.R.C.PATH., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

Professor in Immunology and Head of Immunology

- 1.10.18 Derek Doherty, B.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2012)

Clinical Associate Professor

- 3.6.19 * David Edgar, B.SC. (BELF.), M.B. (BELF.), F.R.C.P.ED., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.PATH.

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Immunology

Greg Byrne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Jean Dunne, PH.D., F.I.M.L.S.

Jacinta Kelly, B.A., PH.D.

Eleanor Margaret Mary Wallace, B.A., PH.D.

Research Fellow

- 4.4.22 Nawal Taher, M.B. (AL JABAL AL GHARBI UNIV. LIBYA), M.SC., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Visiting Research Fellows

- 1.2.21 Pádraic James Dunne, B.SC. (APPL. SC.), B.SC. (MIDDX.), M.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (LOND.)

- 1.12.21 Margaret Dunne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

MEDICAL EDUCATION

Adjunct Assistant Professor

Matthew David Phillips, M.B. (MANC.), LL.M. (KEELE), M.D.

Visiting Research Fellow

- 1.10.21 Hedy Wald, B.A. (CLARK), M.A. (YESHIVA), PH.D. (YESHIVA)

MEDICAL GERONTOLOGY

Professor of Medical Gerontology (2004)

- 6.9.05 Rose Anne Marie Kenny, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.E., F.E.S.C., HON. F.F.P.H.M.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2007)

Research Professor of Neural Engineering (2008)⁸

- 1.1.08 Richard Reilly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), SC.D., MIEI, MIET, SMIEEE, M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2009)

Clinical Professor of Medical Gerontology

- 1.10.05 * James Bernard Walsh, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.

Professor in Medical Gerontology and Head of Medical Gerontology (2022-25)

- 1.10.20 Roman Romero-Ortuno, LIC. MED. (BARCELONA), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

Professor in Medical Gerontology

- 1.10.01 * Desmond O'Neill, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., A.G.S.F., F.R.C.P.GLAS.

Associate Professor in Medical Gerontology

- 15.5.06 Joseph Augustine Harbison, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.E.S.O.

Associate Professor in Life Course Development and Ageing

†Cathal McCrory, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Associate Professor in Medical Device and Regulatory Affairs

†Tom Melvin, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (N.U.I.)

⁸Founded for present holder only. See also under Department of Electronic and Electrical Engineering.

Faculty of Health Sciences

- Ussher Assistant Professor in InflammAging*
- 3.8.21 Nollaig Bourke, B.A., PH.D.
- Clinical Associate Professors in Medical Gerontology*
- 31.1.18 * Daniel Ronan Collins, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
- 31.1.18 * Tara Coughlan Leah, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I.
- 31.1.18 * Conal Joseph Cunningham, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.
- 31.1.18 * Seán Patrick Kennelly, B.A., M.B., PH.D.
- 24.6.20 * Declan Byrne, B.SC., M.B., M.SC., M.A., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED.
- 23.3.22 * David James Robinson, M.A., M.D., M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- Clinical Senior Lecturers in Medical Gerontology*
- 1.12.16 * Paul McElwaine, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.7.18 * Rory Nee, B.A., M.B., F.R.A.C.P., M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.7.18 * Daniel Ryan, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- 13.8.18 * Derek Hayden, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 30.1.20 * Robert Briggs, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.4.21 * Amanda Lavan, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 10.4.21 * Rosaleen Lannon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.9.22 * Sarah Coveney, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- † Ciaran Finucane, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- Clinical Lecturers in Medical Gerontology*
- 1.9.10 * Paul O'Brien, B.SC. (LOND.), M.B. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
- 1.9.10 * Anne O'Driscoll, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.A.C.P., M.R.C.P.I.
- † Helena Dolphin, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.
- † Michael Dowling, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.
- † Adam Dyer, B.A., M.B., M.SC., M.R.C.P.I.
- † Aoife McFeely, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A. (I.P.A.), M.R.C.P.I.
- † Claire Murphy, M.B. (E. ANGLIA), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
- † Ontefetse Ntsholang, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- † Susan O'Callaghan, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.
- Adjunct Assistant Professors in Medical Gerontology*
- Fiona Boland, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- Martin Healy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- Senior Research Fellows in Medical Gerontology*
- 1.12.18 Belinda Hernández, B.A., M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*TILDA*)
- 20.1.20 Christine McGarrigle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)
- 1.7.20 Joanne Feeney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*Health Research Board*)
- 1.12.21 Celine De Looze, B.A. (AIX-MARSEILLES), M.A. (AIX-MARSEILLES), DOCTORAT (AIX-MARSEILLES)
- 1.12.21 Mark Ward, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D.
- 4.4.22 Aisling O'Halloran, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)
- Research Fellows in Medical Gerontology*
- 17.11.12 Ann Hever, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (GLAS.) (*TILDA*)
- 19.2.18 Silvin Knight, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.3.19 Kevin McCarthy, B.A., M.B. (CANTAB.), M.R.C.P.I. (*St James's Hospital*)
- 14.12.20 Dimitra Xidou, B.SC. (GUELPH), M.SC. (Q.M. EDIN.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 4.1.21 Niamh Hennelly, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP.ED. (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)
- 18.1.21 Feng Xue, B.E. (D.I.T.), M.SC., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 12.7.21 Robert Bourke, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.B.L. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.)
- 12.7.21 Eoin Duggan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.9.21 Emma Connolly, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)
- 2.11.21 Natalia Nowak, M.S. (JAGIELLONIAN), PH.D. (JAGIELLONIAN) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)
- 27.6.22 Tim Foran, M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*Irish Life*)
- 4.7.22 Vanessa Moore, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)

Visiting Research Fellows in Medical Gerontology

- 1.1.18 Matthew O'Connell, B.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (MANC.)
 1.8.18 Michael Chappell, M.ENG. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
 30.8.19 Frank Moriarty, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.PHARM. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 4.10.19 Irene Mosca, B.A. (FERRARA), M.SC. (STRATH.), PH.D. (STRATH.)
 1.9.20 Matthew Herring, B.SC. (GEORGIA), M.ED. (GEORGIA), M.SC. (GEORGIA), PH.D. (GEORGIA)
 17.9.20 Yuanyuan Ma, B.A. (WUHAN), M.SC. (WUHAN), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 12.11.20 Giovanni Fiorito, B.SC. (TURIN), M.SC. (TURIN), PH.D. (TURIN)
 18.3.21 Caoileann Murphy, B.SC., M.SC. (LOUGH.), PH.D. (MCM.)
 1.6.21 Julia Langbein, B.A. (COL.), M.A. (CHIC.), PH.D. (CHIC.)
 12.7.21 David Moloney, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.
 20.7.21 Niall Cosgrave, B.A., M.B., M.SC., M.R.C.P.I.
 19.9.21 Anne Nolan, B.A., PH.D.
 28.10.21 Orna Donoghue, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
 1.1.22 Rossella Rizzo, B.SC. (PALERMO), PH.D. (CALABRIA)
 1.3.22 Eamon Laird, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)
 1.5.22 Likun Mao, B.SC. (LANC.), M.SC. (WARW.), PH.D. (LANC.)
 1.8.22 Charlotte Lund-Rasmussen, B.SC. (COPENHAGEN), M.SC. (COPENHAGEN), PH.D. (COPENHAGEN)

Operations Manager

† Paul O'Mahoney, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Project Manager

† Ann Monaghan, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

HR and Finance Manager

† Lucy Doogan, B.SC., A.C.C.A.

Senior Data Manager

† Siobhan Scarlett, B.A., M.A. (Q.Q.I.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Data Protection Lead Officer

† Niamh Clarke, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC.

Research Communications Officer

† Deirdre O'Connor, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.)

OBSTETRICS AND GYNAECOLOGY

Professorship of Gynaecology (2005)⁹

[vacant]

Professor of Obstetrics (2005)⁹

1.3.06 Deirdre Josephine Murphy, B.A., M.D., M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.O.G., F.T.C.D. (2007)

Clinical Professorship of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1966)

[vacant]

Associate Professor in Obstetrics and Gynaecology and Head of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (2022-25)

- 1.12.16 * Richard Deane, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D., M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.O.G., M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Associate Professor in Obstetrics and Gynaecology
 23.3.22 * Feras Abu Saadeh, M.B. (SEBHA UNIV.), M.D., M.R.C.O.G., M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Obstetrics and Gynaecology
 31.1.18 * Thomas John D'Arcy, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.O.G.
 19.10.20 * Terry Tan, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), F.C.A.R.C.S.I.
 1.12.20 * James Patrick Beirne, M.B. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), M.R.C.O.G.
 8.2.21 * Nedaa Obeidi, M.D. (AL-QUDS), M.R.C.O.G., M.R.C.P.I.
 25.3.21 * Joanne Fenton, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
 20.05.21 * Jennifer Hogan, B.A., M.B., M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.O.G., M.R.C.P.I.

⁹In 2005 the Professorship of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, established in 1966 (formerly the Professorship of Midwifery and Gynaecology, established in 1952) was discontinued. Two new professorships were established, the Professorship of Gynaecology and the Professorship of Obstetrics.

Faculty of Health Sciences

Clinical Lecturers in Obstetrics and Gynaecology

1.4.99 * Hugh O'Connor, B.A., M.B., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.O.G., M.R.C.P.I.

1.9.10 * Günther von Büнау, M.B. (GÖTT.), DR.MED. (GÖTT.), M.R.C.P.I.

Adjunct Professor

Patricia Crowley, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.O.G.

Clinical Tutors in Obstetrics and Gynaecology (3)

Senior Experimental Officers

* Lucy Norris, B.A., M.Sc., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

* Sharon O'Toole, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. Q.I., P.G.DIP. STATS

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY

Professor in Occupational Therapy

1.10.20 Deirdre Mary Connolly, M.Sc., PH.D. (LANC.), DIP.C.O.T., P.G.DIP. STATS

Associate Professor in Occupational Therapy

1.10.19 Tadhg Stapleton, B.Sc. (CUR. OCC.), M.Sc. (STON), PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Occupational Therapy and Head of Occupational Therapy (2021-24)

18.11.04 Michelle Spirtos, B.Sc. (CUR. OCC.), M.Sc., PH.D.

Assistant Professors in Occupational Therapy

1.6.91 Joan Brangan, M.A., M.Sc., DIP.C.O.T.

1.10.91 Clodagh Nolan, M.A., M.Sc., PH.D., DIP.C.O.T., P.G.DIP. STATS

1.10.02 Katie Cremin, B.Sc. (CUR. OCC.), M.Sc., PH.D.

1.10.02 Sarah Quinn, B.Sc. (CUR. OCC.), M.Phil.

1.5.18 Geraldine Foley, B.Sc. (CUR. OCC.), M.Sc., PH.D.

† Eilish King, B.Sc. (CUR. OCC.), M.Sc.

† Margaret Lawler, B.Sc. (D.C.U.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Occupational Therapy

Naomi Algeo, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (LOND.), PH.D.

Deanna Gibbs, B.Sc. (SYD.), M.Sc. (S. AUST.), PH.D. (S. AUST.)

Research Fellow

1.9.21 Yvonne Codd, B.Sc., M.Sc., PH.D. (E.U.)

Practice Education Co-ordinator

† Claire Gleeson, B.Sc., M.Sc.

Regional Placement Facilitator

† Lorna O'Shea, B.Sc. (CUR. OCC.)

Practice Tutors in Occupational Therapy (7)

PAEDIATRICS

Professor of Paediatrics (1960) and Head of Paediatrics

11.8.14 Eleanor Molloy, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.C.H. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2015)

Professorship of Paediatrics (2021) and Chief Clinical Academic Officer, Children's Hospital Ireland

[vacant]

Professorship of Child, Adolescent and Young Adult Oncology (2022)

[vacant]

Clinical Professors of Paediatrics

23.3.22 * Michael Libero Capra, M.B. (WITS.), M.MED.SCI. (NOTT.), D.C.H. (S.A.), DIP. OBST. (S.A.), M.R.C.P., M.R.C.P.C.H.

23.3.22 * Basil Kamal Ishag Elnazir, M.B. (KHART.), PH.D. (BIRM.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

23.3.22 * Ronan Leahy, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., D.T.M. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.P.I.

Professor in Paediatrics

1.10.17 Edna Frances Barbara Roche, M.A., M.D., M.B.A., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.P.(U.K.), F.T.C.D. (2022)

Clinical Associate Professors in Paediatrics

- 31.1.18 * John Gillick, B.A., M.B., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
 31.1.18 * Peter Gerard Greally, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 1.4.18 * Billy Bourke, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
 24.6.20 * David Coghlan, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.C.H., M.I.C.G.P.
 23.3.22 * Angela Theresa Byrne, B.A., M.B., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 23.3.22 * Gabrielle Colleran, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.S.I.
 23.3.22 * Orla Franklin, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.P.I.
 23.3.22 * John Russell, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
 23.3.22 * Aisling Snow, B.A., M.D., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- Clinical Associate Professor in Community Paediatrics*
- 31.1.18 * Denise Gerrarde Mary McDonald, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- Clinical Associate Professor in Neonatal Paediatrics*
- 31.1.18 * John David Corcoran, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D. (BELF.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Associate Professor in Paediatric Emergency Medicine
- 31.1.18 * Sean Walsh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., F.C.E.M., M.R.C.P.I.
- Clinical Associate Professor in Paediatric Haematology*
- 31.1.18 * Aengus O Marcaigh, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Associate Professor in Paediatric Neurology
- 31.1.18 * David William Matthew Webb, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.
Clinical Associate Professor in Paediatric Surgery
- 31.1.18 * David John Alexander Orr, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.
- Clinical Senior Lecturers in Paediatrics*
- 1.8.08 * David Michael Coleman, M.B. (OTAGO), D.C.H. (OTAGO), DIP. OBST. (AUCK.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.I., F.A.S.E.
 1.8.08 * Feargal Quinn, M.B. (BELF.), M.D. (BELF.), F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.
 1.11.08 * Brendan O'Hare, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.F.A.R.C.S.I., F.J.F.I.C.M.I.
 1.10.09 * Colin Joseph McMahon, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
 6.1.15 * Emma Curtis, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 6.1.15 * Ciara McDonnell, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.
 14.1.15 * Aideen Maire Byrne, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.P.I.
 14.1.15 * Grainne O'Regan, B.A., M.B., M.B.A. (I.E. UNIV. MADRID), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 1.4.15 * John Kelleher, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.S.P.H. (ALABAMA), M.R.C.P.I.
 29.4.15 * Jan Miletin, M.D. (PRAGUE), F.R.C.P.I., F.J.F.I.C.M.I.
 1.7.15 * Brian Sweeney, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
 1.10.15 * John Caird, M.D., M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
 1.10.15 * Patrick Gavin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (CARDIFF), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
 1.10.15 * Ethna Phelan, D.M.R.D. (LIV.), F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.)
 1.3.16 * Joanne Balfe, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (R.C.S.I.)
 1.3.16 * Montasser Nadeem Gadelsayed, M.B. (MINIA), M.D., D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 1.3.16 * Martina Healy, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.J.F.I.C.M.I.
 1.3.16 * Kevin McCarthy, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.C.A.R.C.S.I., F.P.M.C.A.I., M.R.C.S.I., P.G.DIP. STATS
 1.4.16 * Jane Pears, B.SC. (ST AND.), M.B. (MANC.), F.R.C.P.C.H.
 1.1.17 * Cormac Breathnach, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.J.F.I.C.M.I., M.R.C.P.I.
 1.2.17 * Afif El-Khuffash, B.A., M.B., M.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. CLIN. EPIDEMIOLOGY (TOR.), F.R.C.P.I.
 1.4.17 * Cathy McMahon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.R.C.S.I., F.J.F.I.C.M.I.
 1.5.17 * Darach Crimmins, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
 1.5.17 * Cathryn O'Carroll, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (STON.), M.R.C.P.I.
 1.5.18 * Jean Donnelly, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 1.5.18 * Damien Kenny, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (BRIST.), F.A.C.C., F.S.C.A.I., M.R.C.P.C.H.
 1.10.18 * Carol Blackburn, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 1.10.18 * Jana Semberova, M.D. (PRAGUE), PH.D. (PRAGUE)
 1.1.19 * Ruth O'Reilly, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WARW.), M.D. (I.C.L.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.)
 1.1.19 * Zunera Zareen, M.B. (AL-AMEEN MEDICAL COLLEGE), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.P.I.

Faculty of Health Sciences

- 1.2.19 * Edwina Daly, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WARW.), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
1.2.19 * Sally Ann Lynch, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D.
23.8.19 * Turlough Bolger, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.I.C.G.P.
2.3.20 * Sinead Harty, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WARW.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
1.4.20 * Anne Doolan, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.
1.4.20 * Andrew Hogan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.4.20 * Jim Kennedy, B.ENG. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
1.5.20 * David Greaney, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
1.6.20 * Emer Fitzpatrick, M.B. (N.U.I.)
1.7.20 * Eirin Carolan, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
26.10.20 * Ingrid Borovickova, M.B. (BRATISLAVA), M.SC., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.
1.2.21 * Sheena Durmin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I., WALES), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.P.I.
1.2.21 * Stewart McKenna, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., F.R.C.E.M., M.R.C.P.I.
30.3.21 * Beatrice Nolan, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.(U.K.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.I.
31.3.21 * Mary Devins, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
3.4.21 * Declan O'Rourke, B.A., M.B., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
1.5.21 * Helen Daly, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LOND.), F.R.C.A.
14.5.21 * Ann Hickey, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.P.I.
21.5.21 * Melanie Cotter, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.
1.5.22 * Patrick Kiely, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
† Catherine de Blacam, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.MED.SC. (BELF.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Paediatric Emergency Medicine
31.1.18 * Ciara Martin, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.C.H.
Assistant Professor in Paediatrics
1.10.05 Judith Meehan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Lecturers in Paediatrics
1.9.09 * Shoana Quinn, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
1.4.10 * Elaine O'Mullane, R.G.N., R.M., M.SC. (OPEN), P.G.DIP. ADV. H.C.P. (OPEN)
1.7.20 * Anne O'Sullivan, R.G.N., B.SC. (STON., N.U.I.), M.SC. (STON.)
Clinical Lecturer in Paediatric Emergency Medicine
29.8.13 * Stanley Koe, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.P.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Adjunct Professor in Paediatrics
Hilary Marie Constance Victoria Hoey, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.R.C.O.G., P.G.DIP.
STATS, M.R.C.P.I., Fellow *emeritus*
Adjunct Associate Professor
Myra O'Regan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (BOSTON)
Research Fellows
1.7.16 Lynne Kelly, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
27.10.20 Johana Isaza-Correa, B.SC. (ANTIOQUIA), M.SC. (GRON.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Health Research Board*)
Clinical Tutors in Paediatrics (2)

PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS
Professorship of Pharmacology and Therapeutics (1984)¹⁰
[vacant]
Professor of Neuropharmacology (2007)¹¹
1.10.07 Michael Joseph Rowan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., S.F.T.C.D. (1991)
Associate Professor in Clinical Pharmacology – Pharmacoeconomics and Head of Pharmacology and Therapeutics
1.3.98 Michael Gerald Barry, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.R.C.P.I.

¹⁰This professorship was formerly the Professorship of Pharmacology, established in 1962.

¹¹Founded for present holder only.

- 3.9.07 *Associate Professor in Medical Education*
Martina Hennessy, R.G.N., B.A., M.B., PH.D., DIP. TOXICOLOGY (CARDIFF), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.10.12 *Associate Professor in Pharmacology and Therapeutics*
James Paul Spiers, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.)
- 16.8.13 *Assistant Professor in Pharmacology*
Margaret Lucitt, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (PENN.)
- Assistant Professor in Pharmaceutical Medicine*
† Joanne Ramsey, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (BELF.)
- Clinical Senior Lecturers*
† Cormac Kennedy, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
† Linda McGarry, B.SC. (BRIGHTON), DIP. ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY (N.C.E.A.)
† Patricia O'Connor, B.A., M.B., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.
- Visiting Professor*
Edward Mills, LL.M. (OXON.), M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (MC M.)
- Adjunct Assistant Professors in Drug Information*
Sarah Clarke, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF.)
Maria Daly, M.PHARM. (BRIGHTON)
Karen Finnigan, B.SC. (PHARM.), P.G.DIP. COMMUNITY PHARMACY
Tara Glynn, B.SC. (PHARM.), P.G.DIP. HEALTH INFORMATICS, P.G.DIP. CLIN. PHARM. (R. GORDON)
Claudine Hughes, B.SC. (PORTSMOUTH POLY.), M.SC.
Niall O'Shea, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., DIP. HEALTH ECON. (YORK)
Mary Teeling, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
Lea Trela-Larsen, B.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (BRIST.)
- * Felicity Lamrock, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (*Part-time*)
* Mary-Jo MacAvin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS (*Part-time*)
* Aisling O'Leary, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D. (*Part-time*)
* Gráinne O'Malley, B.A., B.SC. (BRIGHTON), M.SC. (DUBL., LOND.) (*Part-time*)
- Adjunct Assistant Professors in Pharmaceutical Medicine*
* John Stinson, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., A.F.P.M. (*Part-time*)
- Adjunct Assistant Professors in Pharmacoeconomics*
Laura Carter, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Emer Fogarty, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Laura McCullagh, B.SC. (SUND.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. HOSPITAL PHARMACY (DE MONT.), M.P.S.I.
Cara Usher, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- * Roisin Adams, M.PHARM. (R. GORDON), M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (*Part-time*)
* Joy Leahy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Part-time*)
* Sinead O'Neill, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Part-time*)
* Susanne Schmitz, B.SC. (T.H. AACHEN), PH.D. (*Part-time*)
* Lesley Tilson, B.SC. (PHARM.) (BRIGHTON), PH.D. (*Part-time*)
* Aine Varley, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.) (*Part-time*)
* Cathal Walsh, M.A., PH.D. (*Part-time*)
- Adjunct Assistant Professors in Pharmacology and Therapeutics*
Geraldine Dowling, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.I.T.), DIP. ANALYTICAL SCIENCE (H.E.T.A.C.)
Naomi Ebhomielen, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC.
Michael Balfour Thomas Lambert, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D.
- Adjunct Assistant Professor in Therapeutics*
* Bernard Silke, M.D. (N.U.I.), D.SC. (BELF.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED., F.R.C.P. (*Part-time*)
- Adjunct Assistant Professor in Pharmacoepidemiology*
* Amelia Smith, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (*Part-time*)
- 1.5.11 *Senior Research Fellows in Pharmacology and Therapeutics*
Igor Klyubin, M.SC. (ST PETERSBURG STATE TECH.), PH.D. (RUSSIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES) (*Health Research Board*)

Faculty of Health Sciences

- 1.3.12 Nengwei Hu, M.D. (WANNAN MEDICAL COLLEGE), PH.D. (SUN YAT-SEN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
Research Fellow in Pharmacology and Therapeutics
- 11.11.04 Tomas Ondrejčák, M.SC. (PAVEL JOSEF ŠAFÁRIK), DR. RER. NAT. (PAVEL JOSEF ŠAFÁRIK), PH.D. (PAVEL JOSEF ŠAFÁRIK) (*MedImmune*)
Visiting Research Fellow in Pharmacology and Therapeutics
- 7.10.19 David McConnell, B.A., PH.D.
Clinical Tutor in Therapeutics (1)
Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
Pierce Kavanagh, B.A., PH.D.
Senior Technical Officer
Kenneth Robert Scott, M.A.
- PHYSIOLOGY
Professorship of Physiology (1922)
[vacant]
Ellen Mayston Bates Professor of Neurophysiology of Epilepsy (2016) and Head of Physiology (2021-24)
- 1.7.18 Mark Cunningham, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BRIST.), F.T.C.D. (2019)
Professor in Physiology
- 1.10.18 Áine Marie Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2009)
Professors in Neuroscience
- 1.1.09 Kumlesh Kumar Dev, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.B.A., PH.D. (BRIST.), F.T.C.D. (2014)
- 1.10.14 Maeve Caldwell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2019)
Associate Professor in Physiology
- 1.10.15 Mikel Egaña, B.PHYS.ED. (I.V.E.F.), M.SC., PH.D.
Associate Professor in Neuroinflammation
- 1.10.18 Aisling Dunne, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2022)
Associate Professor in Human Health and Disease
- 1.10.19 Eric Joseph Downer, B.A., PH.D.
Assistant Professors in Physiology
- 1.9.08 Alice Witney, B.SC. (ST AND.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.)
- 19.10.22 Eva Jimenez-Mateos, B.SC. (MADRID), PH.D. (U.A. MADRID)
† Tamara Boto, B.SC. (OVIEDO), PH.D. (OVIEDO)
† Norita Gildea, B.SC. (ST.MARY'S UNIV.), PH.D.
† Wilby James Williamson, B.MED.SC. (NOTT.), M.B. (NOTT.), M.SC. (NOTT.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), M.R.C.P.
Professor Emeritus
† Marina Annetta Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., *Fellow emeritus*
Adjunct Associate Professor in Physiology
Aisling Ryan, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (ULM), F.R.C.P.I.
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Physiology
John Simon Butler, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Patrick James Hartigan, B.SC. (VET.), M.A., M.V.M., PH.D., M.R.C.V.S., *Fellow emeritus*
Senior Research Fellow in Physiology
- 1.3.21 Melissa Conroy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Research Fellows in Physiology
- 1.9.20 Eoin O'Neill, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
- 1.10.20 Zsuzsanna Barad, M.SC. (E.L.BUD.), PH.D. (OTAGO)
- 1.2.21 Sarah McComish, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*Health Research Board*)
- 11.10.21 Louise McAteer, B.A., PH.D.
- 5.1.22 John-Mark Fitzpatrick, B.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
- 1.3.22 Julia O'Sullivan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.RES. (LIV.), PH.D. (LAVAL) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

- 1.12.20 *Visiting Research Fellows in Physiology*
 Andrew Irving, B.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (BRIST.)
- 1.11.21 Kate Connor, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)
 †Noreen Boyle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
 David Fletcher, B.SC., M.A., M.SC.
 Aidan Kelly
Experimental Officer
 Quentin Comerford, M.A.
- PHYSIOTHERAPY
- 1.10.20 *Professor of Cancer Rehabilitation and Survivorship (2020)*¹²
 Juliette Hussey, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP.PHYS. (N.U.I.), DIP. ADVANCED RESPIRATORY STUDIES
 (U.C.D.), F.T.C.D. (2011)
Professor in Physiotherapy
- 1.10.17 John Patrick Gormley, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER), DIP. BIOMECH. (STRATH.)
Associate Professors in Physiotherapy
- 1.10.07 Emma Katherine Stokes, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.SC., M.SC. (MGMT), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D.
 (2012)
- 1.10.16 Fiona Wilson, B.SC. (MANC.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D., M.I.S.C.P., F.T.C.D. (2022)
Assistant Professors in Physiotherapy
- 13.9.99 * Elizabeth Culleton-Quinn, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.ED.
 1.10.09 Sara Marion Dockrell, M.A., M.ED., PH.D., DIP.PHYS., DIP.T.P. (LOND.), M.C.S.P.
 1.9.17 Cuisle Forde, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
 1.4.19 Julie Broderick, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
- †Emer Barrett, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., M.I.S.C.P.
 †Sean McAuliffe, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
 * Paul Kirwan, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Clinical Teacher in Physiotherapy
- 19.9.01 Cillin Condon, B.SC. (TEES.), M.SC., M.B.A., M.C.S.P.
Clinical Tutors in Physiotherapy (10)
Practice Education Co-ordinator
- 1.3.07 Lucy Alpine, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. STATS
Research Fellow in Physiotherapy
- 1.2.19 Linda O'Neill, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
Practice Tutors (6)
- PSYCHIATRY
- Professorship of Psychiatry (1968)*
 [vacant]
Clinical Professor of Psychiatry (1968)
- 1.1.20 * Paul Fearon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PSYCH.
 (*Medical Director of St Patrick's University Hospital*)
Henry Marsh Professorship of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry (1996)
 [vacant]
Conolly Norman Professor of Old Age Psychiatry (1999)
- 1.12.00 * Brian Laylor, M.D. (N.U.I.), D.O. (R.C.P.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.A.B.P.N., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PSYCH., HON. F.T.C.D.
Professor of Psychiatry (2005)
- 1.12.15 Brendan Kelly, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I., SUND.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.D. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
 (NORTHAMPTON, LEIC.), D.C.P. (R.C.S.I.), D.GOV. (BELF.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (2017)

¹²Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Health Sciences

- 1.7.07 *Research Professor of Psychiatry (2006) and Head of Psychiatry (2022-25)*
Declan McLoughlin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (2008)
- 1.1.11 *Professor of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry (2009)*
Louise Gallagher, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (2012)
- Clinical Professors of Psychiatry*
- 1.1.08 * James Vincent Lucey, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., PH.D. (LOND.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.10.08 * Gregory Robert John Swanwick, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 24.6.20 * Anne-Marie O'Dwyer, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 23.3.22 * Philip Dodd, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
Clinical Professor of Forensic Psychiatry
- 1.10.06 * Harry Kennedy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PSYCH., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
Professor in Psychiatry
- 16.6.10 Aiden Corvin, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (2016)
Associate Professor in Clinical Psychology and Neuropsychology
- 2.6.15 Simon McCarthy-Jones, B.SC. (DURH.), M.A. (DURH.), PH.D. (DURH.), P.G.DIP. PSYCHOLOGY (NOTT.)
Associate Professor in Neuroimaging
- 1.10.17 Arun Lawrence Warren Bokde, B.SC. (MINN.), M.SC. (VIRGINIA), PH.D. (TEXAS)
Associate Professor in Child and Adolescent Psychiatry
- 10.9.18 Jane McGrath, B.A., M.B., PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
Associate Professor in Functional Neuroimaging
- 1.10.18 Clare Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2019)
Associate Professor in Molecular Psychiatry
- 1.10.18 Daniela Tropea, LAUREA (PISA), M.SC. (PISA), PH.D. (TRIESTE), DIP. BIOL. (S.N.S. PISA), F.T.C.D. (2022)
Associate Professor in the Psychiatry of Old Age
- 1.4.19 Iracema Lerol, B.SC. (BR. COL.), M.D. (BR. COL., MANC.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
Associate Professor in Cognitive Behaviour Therapy
- † Craig Chigwedere, M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D.
Clinical Associate Professors in Psychiatry
- 1.1.18 * Michael McDonough, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 31.1.18 * Brendan Doody, B.A., M.B., M.SC., D.OBST.R.C.P.I., DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH., M.R.C.G.P., M.I.C.G.P.
- 31.1.18 * Conor Kevin Farren, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 31.1.18 * Elaine Greene, B.A., M.D., DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 24.6.20 * Jennifer Hoblyn, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (CALIF.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 24.6.20 * Declan Christopher Lyons, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (NEWPORT), M.R.C.P.(U.K.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 23.3.22 * John Martin Cooney, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH., M.R.C.P.I.
- 23.3.22 * Paul Scully, B.A., M.D., D.P.M. (R.C.S.I.), DIP. HEALTHCARE MGT (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
Clinical Associate Professors in Forensic Psychiatry
- 31.1.18 * Damian Mohan, B.A., M.B., D.P.M. (R.C.S.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 23.3.22 * Conor O'Neill, M.B. (N.U.I.), DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), D.P.M. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Genomic Medicine
- 1.9.20 Shigeki Nakagome, B.SC. (NIHON), M.SC. (HOKKAIDO), PH.D. (TOKYO)
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Psychiatry
- 1.10.06 * Brian Fitzmaurice, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (EDIN.)
- 1.5.11 * Ken O'Reilly, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC., D.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- 1.7.13 * Jogin Thakore, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 29.7.13 * Angela Carballedo, M.B. (U.S.C. SPAIN), M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.9.15 * Elizabeth Paula Barrett, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), DIP. CHILD HEALTH, DIP. CLIN. PSYCHIATRY
- 1.2.16 * Anthony Kearns, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.3.17 * Marie Naughton, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. CLIN. PSYCHIATRY (R.C.S.I.), P.G.DIP. RISK MGT & QUALITY (N.U.I.), H.DIP. PSYCHOTHERAPY (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.3.17 * Gavin Rush, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A. (I.P.A.), M.D. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. CLIN.ED. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.

Faculty of Health Sciences

- 1.7.17 * Séamus Ó Ceallaigh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.10.17 * Grainne Flynn, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.10.17 * Clare O'Toole, B.Sc. (D.I.T.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (I.C.M.), H.DIP. PSYCHOTHERAPY (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.1.18 * Mairead Rita Condren, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), DIP. GERIATRIC MEDICINE (R.C.P.(U.K.)) D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.G.P., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.1.18 * Miriam Kennedy, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.Sc. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 31.1.18 * Niall Crumlsh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (LOND.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 31.1.18 * Noel Christopher Kennedy, B.A., M.D., M.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.7.18 * Nola Greene, M.A., M.B., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.G.P., M.I.C.G.P., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.9.18 * Edwina Barry, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.9.18 * Yolande Ferguson, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.9.18 * Paula McKay, B.A., M.B., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.G.P., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.6.19 * Peter Whitty, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.9.19 * Louise Sharkey, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. HEALTHCARE RISK MGT (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 13.1.20 * Hugh Ramsay, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), B.A., M.Sc. (LOND.), PH.D. (OULU), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.10.20 * Kieran O'Loughlin, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.5.21 * Sorcha McManus, R.G.N., L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (R.C.S.I.), M.C.PSYCH.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.2.22 * Kevin Foy, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (BIRM.), M.R.C.PSYCH., M.R.C.P.I.
 † Mary Davoren, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
 † Martha Finnegan, B.A., M.B., M.Sc. (R.C.S.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
 † John Richard Kelly, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
 † Eileen Sweeney, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PSYCH.
 † Jamie Walsh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- Ussher Assistant Professor in Biostatistical Genomics*
- 30.9.15 Elizabeth Heron, B.A., M.Sc., PH.D.
Clinical Lecturers in Psychiatry
- 14.7.14 * Thekiso Boitshoko Thekiso, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
 † Philip Brady, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.INST.P., M.R.C.PSYCH., M.C.PSYCH.I.
 † Karen Conlan, B.A., M.B., M.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.C.PSYCH.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
 † Caoimhe Cooney, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.C.PSYCH.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
 † Maeve Haran, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
 † Chaitra Jairaj, B.Sc. (N.S.W.), M.B. (N.S.W.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
 † Benjamin O'Keefe, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), D.T.M. (R.C.S.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
 † Vishnu Pradeep, M.P.A. (CLARK), M.Sc. (R.C.S.I.), M.D. (MEDICAL UNIV. LODZ), M.R.C.PSYCH., M.C.PSYCH.I.
 † Damian Smith, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- Clinical Lecturer in Forensic Psychiatry*
- 1.7.10 * Paul O'Connell, M.B. (N.U.I.), DIP. FORENSIC PSYCH. (LOND.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
Adjunct Professors in Psychiatry
 Gary James Donohoe, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.D. (MAYNOOTH), M.A., M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), D.CLIN.PSYCH., PH.D.
 Michael Fitzgerald, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., D.OBST.R.C.P.I., D.P.M., L.R.C.P.LOND., F.R.C.PSYCH., M.R.C.S.
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Psychiatry
 Caoimhe Black, B.S.S., M.Sc.
 Alison Brabban, B.Sc. (HULL), M.Sc. (HULL), D.CLIN.PSYCH. (N.CLE (U.K.))
 Gerard Butcher, R.P.N., M.Sc. (SUR.)
 Eamonn Butler, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.)
 Sonya Mary Collier, B.A., D.CLIN.PSYCH.
 Edel Crehan, B.A., D.CLIN.PSYCH., P.G.DIP. STATS
 Michael Delmonte, M.A., M.Sc., M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
 Anne Marie Foley, R.M.H.N., R.G.N., M.Sc.
 Martina Gibbons, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

Faculty of Health Sciences

Kate Gillespie, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
Paul Gilligan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. CLIN. PSYCH. (BRITISH PSYCHOLOGICAL SOCIETY)
Jayne Grimes, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (NOTT.), D.PSYCH. (CITY)
Patrick Hill, M.SC.
Colette Kearns, R.G.N., R.P.N., B.SC. (N. LOND.), M.SC. (OXON.)
Lorna Lopez, B.A., M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
Odhran McCarthy, R.G.N., R.P.N., B.A. (MASS.), M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Nuala Miles, R.M.H.N., R.G.N., M.SC. (DERBY)
Paul Moore, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC., M.PHIL.
Lucy Roberts, M.SC., P.G.DIP. COGNITIVE PSYCHOTHERAPY, P.G.DIP. CLINICAL SUPERVISION
Enda Shanahan, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.I.
Yvonne Tone, R.G.N., R.P.N., M.SC.
Hester Deborah Van Tonder, B.A. (POTCHEF.), M.SC. (DUBL., R.C.S.I.), P.G.DIP. COGNITIVE PSYCHOTHERAPY
Simon George Wale, M.SC. (HULL)

Visiting Academic

Panos Alexopoulos, M.A. (C. LANCS.), M.D. (PATRAS), PH.D. (T.U. MUNICH)
Research Fellows in Psychiatry

1.12.18 Niamh Ryan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (EDIN.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

2.1.19 Ciara Jean Molloy, B.A., PH.D. (*E.C.*)

Visiting Research Fellows in Psychiatry

1.8.17 Eric Kelleher, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

15.7.18 Claire Foley, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.

3.5.21 David Mothersill, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

5.7.21 Elaine Kenny, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

1.10.21 Erik O'Hanlon, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (OPEN), PH.D.

8.12.21 Ana Jelovac, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Project Manager

† Nadezda Bolshakova, M.SC. (ST PETERSBURG STATE TECH.), D.PHIL. (N.W.T.U.)

Clinical Tutors in Psychiatry (3)

PUBLIC HEALTH AND PRIMARY CARE

*Professorship of Public Health (2003)*¹³

[vacant]

Professor of General Practice (1991)

18.1.21 Susan Smith, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (SWANSEA), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.G.P., M.R.C.P.I., M.I.C.G.P.

Professor of Population Health Medicine (2009) and Head of Public Health and Primary Care (2021-24)

1.3.21 Noel Denis McCarthy, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (LOND.), M.P.H. (KAROLINSKA), D.PHIL. (OXON.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.), M.F.P.H.M., M.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2022)

Professorship of Biostatistics (2019)

[vacant]

Clinical Professors of Addiction Studies

23.3.22 * Eamon Keenan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.

23.3.22 * Bobby Smyth, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIMERICK), M.R.C.PSYCH.
Associate Professor in Health Services Research

1.10.18 Catherine Darker, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BIRM.)

Associate Professor in Public Health

14.11.11 Catherine Hayes, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., F.F.P.H.M.I., M.R.C.G.P., F.T.C.D. (2021)

¹³This professorship was formerly the Professorship of Social Medicine, established in 1952. The title was changed to Professorship of Community Health in 1977.

- 1.2.13 *Associate Professor in Epidemiology*
Lina Zgaga, M.B. (ZAGREB), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2021)
Associate Professor in Addiction
- 1.10.20 Jo-Hanna Ivers, M.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Assistant Professors in Global Health
† Tania Bosqui, B.SC. (LEIC.), M.SC. (BIRM.), D.CLIN.PSYCH. (BELF.)
† Ann Nolan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Primary Care
† Darach O'Ciardha, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.P. (R.C.P.I.), D.M.E. (R.C.P.I.), M.I.C.G.P.
Assistant Professor in General Practice
* Donal Wallace, B.A., M.B., D.C.P. (R.C.P.I.), D.M.E. (R.C.P.I.), M.I.C.G.P.
Clinical Associate Professor in Occupational Medicine
- 23.3.22 * Alexander Reid, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), D.M.H. (BELF.), D.O.H. (N.U.I.), F.F.O.M., M.F.F.L.M., M.R.C.G.P.
Professor Emeritus
† Joseph Barry, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.F.P.H.M.I., F.F.P.H.M.(U.K.), M.F.C.M.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.), *Fellow emeritus*
Clinical Senior Lecturers
- 1.9.21 * Mary Ward, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), F.F.P.H.M.I., M.R.C.G.P.
- 20.10.21 * Mairin Boland, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.F.P.H.M.I.
Clinical Lecturers in General Practice
- 1.12.01 * Kieran Harkin, L.R.C.P. & S.I., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.G.P.
- 1.1.03 * Marion Dyer, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.G.P.
Adjunct Professor
Shane Patricia Ann Allwright, M.A., M.S.P.H. (CALIF.), PH.D., HON. F.F.P.H.M.I., *Fellow emeritus*
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Primary Care
Patrick Harnett, M.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
Aisling Ní Shúilleabháin, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.I.C.G.P., M.R.C.P.I.
Sean O'Dubhghaill, B.A., M.A., PH.D. (LEUVEN)
Brendan O'Shea, B.A., M.B., M.D., F.R.C.G.P., M.I.C.G.P., L.F.O.M.R.C.P.I.
Niall Roche, B.SC., M.SC. (MANC.)
Elaine Toomey, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Public Health Medicine
Gabriel Fitzpatrick, B.A., M.B., M.P.H. (N.U.I.), M.F.P.H.M.I., M.R.C.P.I.
Research Assistant Professor
† Lorna Roe, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D.
Research Fellow
- 1.8.22 Niamh Merriman, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
Visiting Research Fellows
- 1.10.07 Ann Hope, M.SC. (SPRINGFIELD COLLEGE), PH.D. (SPRINGFIELD COLLEGE)
- 1.11.13 Conor Teljeur, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D.
- 1.3.22 Paula Byrne, M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 14.3.22 Stefania Castello, B.A. (CORDOBA), PH.D. (CORDOBA)
Clinical Tutors in General Practice (130)
- RADIATION THERAPY
Associate Professor in Radiation Therapy and Head of Radiation Therapy (2021-24)
- 1.10.15 Laure Marignol, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2017)
Marie Curie Professorship of Radiation Oncology (1975)
[vacant]
Clinical Associate Professors in Oncology
- 31.1.18 * Charles Martin Gillham, M.B. (LOND.), B.SC. (LOND.), M.D., F.R.C.R., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

Faculty of Health Sciences

- 24.6.20 * Pierre Thirion, M.B. (PARIS V), M. ÈS SCIENCES (PARIS VII), D.E.A. (PARIS XI), D.E.S. (PARIS V), D.E.S.C. (PARIS XI), DOCTORAT (PARIS V), P.G.DIP. STATS, F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.)
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Oncology
- 31.1.18 * Jerome Coffey, B.A., M.B., M.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Radiation Therapy
- 1.1.18 * Sara Elizabeth Moya Cunningham, M.B. (BELF.), M.D., F.R.C.R., M.R.C.P.
- 31.1.18 * Patricia Daly, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 28.9.20 * Naomi Lavan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (LOND.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.)
† Cian Maher, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
Associate Professor in Radiation Therapy
- 1.9.12 Michelle Leech, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E., P.G.DIP. STATS
Assistant Professors in Radiation Therapy
- 1.10.03 Kevin Gerard Menezes, B.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (ABERD.)
- 1.7.10 Claire Poole, B.SC. (HERTS.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
- 24.10.11 Laura Mullaney, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 14.11.12 Anita O'Donovan, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.A., PH.D., H.DIP. JOURNALISM AND MEDIA COMMUNICATIONS (H.E.T.A.C.)
- 1.9.15 Elizabeth Forde, B.APP.SC. (SYD.), M.SC.
† Sarah Barrett, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC. (SHEFF.HALLAM)
† Maeve Kearney, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.P.H. (ROEH.)
† Dania Movia, M.SC. (TRIESTE), PH.D.
Clinical Lecturers in Radiation Therapy
† Lorraine Cooney, B.SC. (THER. RAD.)
† Kate Kennedy, B.SC. (THER. RAD.)
Adjunct Associate Professor in Radiation Therapy
Mary Anne Coffey, M.A., H.D.C.R., T.D.C.R., F.A.E.T.C.
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Radiation Therapy
Nicola Bizzocchi, B.SC. (MODENA)
Research Fellow in Radiation Therapy
- 7.3.22 Amara Naseer, B.D.S. (B. ZAK.), M.SC., PH.D. (*Irish Cancer Society*)
Visiting Research Fellow in Radiation Therapy
- 1.9.22 Katie Wakeham, B.SC. (LOND.), M.B. (LOND.), PH.D. (YORK), F.R.C.R.
- SURGERY**
- 1.7.01 *Professor of Surgery (1848) and Head of Surgery (2021-24)*
John Vincent Reynolds, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2004)
Regius Professorship of Surgery (1852)
[vacant]
Professor of Surgery (2001)
- 14.10.02 Kevin Christopher Paul Conlon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.CH. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (COL.), F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.ED., F.R.C.S.GLAS., F.A.C.S., HON. F.A.S.A., F.T.C.D. (2005)
Professor of Orthopaedics and Sports Medicine (2014)
- 15.8.14 Cathal Moran, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., M.F.S.E.M.R.C.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2015)
Professor of Translational Cancer Medicine (2015)
- 4.9.17 Maeve Lowery, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2019)
Clinical Professor of Otolaryngology
- 1.2.94 * Conrad Vincent Isidore Timon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.
Clinical Professor of Ophthalmology
- 1.11.01 * Lorraine Cassidy, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), D.O. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.OPHTH.
Clinical Professor of Radiology
- 1.10.09 * James Meaney, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., D.M.R.D. (LIV.), F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Professors of Surgery
- 1.10.12 * Paul Neary, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 24.6.20 * Connail McCrory, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.

Faculty of Health Sciences

- 24.6.20 * Christine Geraldine McMahon, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.R.C.S. A & E. (ED.), F.F.A.E.M., M.R.C.G.P.
- 24.6.20 * J. Mark Ryan, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.)
- 23.3.22 * John Quinlan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. QUALITY IN HEALTHCARE (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.S. (TR. & ORTH.), A.F.R.C.S.I., M.F.S.E.M.R.C.S.I.
- 23.3.22 * Odhran Porres Shelley, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.)
Clinical Professor of Anaesthesia and Pain Medicine
- 23.3.22 * Camillus Kevin Power, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.I.C.M. (R.C.P. & S.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.P.I.
Professor in Surgery
- 1.10.16 Jacintha O'Sullivan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2019)
Associate Professors in Surgery
- 1.10.02 Mary-Paula Colgan, B.A., M.D., R.V.T. (A.R.D.M.S.), D.M.M.D. (I.P.A. & R.C.S.I.), F.A.C.A.
- 2.1.08 Elizabeth Mary Connolly, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 9.11.09 Paul French Ridgway, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 21.12.09 Narayanasamy Ravi, M.B. (MADR), M.S. (B'THIAR), M.D., DIP. MGT MED. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
Associate Professor in Molecular Oncology
- 1.10.17 Joanne Lysaght, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Associate Professor in Translational Oncology, Radiation Therapy and Chemotherapy
- 1.10.20 Stephen Maher, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.H.E.A.
Clinical Associate Professors in Surgery
- 31.1.18 * David John Alexander Orr, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.
- 23.8.19 * Emily Ward, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 2.9.19 * Joseph Queally, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (I.C.L.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S. (TR. & ORTH.)
- 24.6.20 * Paul McCormick, B.A., M.B., M.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 24.6.20 * Brian Justin Mehigan, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.
- 9.3.21 * Karen Cadoo, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 23.3.22 * Jean O'Sullivan, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. S.E.M. (R.C.S.ED.), DIP. FORENSIC AND LEGAL MED. (N.U.I.), F.C.E.M., M.R.C.S.ED.
- 23.3.22 * Conor Shortt, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), D.M.M.D. (I.P.A. & R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.9.22 * Grainne O'Kane, B.A., M.B., M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Associate Professor in Orthopaedic Surgery
- 31.1.18 * Kevin Mulhall, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
Clinical Associate Professor in Paediatric Surgery
- 31.1.18 * Thambipillai Sri Paran, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.E.B.P.S.
Clinical Associate Professors in Radiology
- 31.1.18 * Peter Beddy, B.A., M.B., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.R., M.R.C.S.I.
- 31.1.18 * Orla Buckley, B.A., M.B., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 31.1.18 * Ronan Frederick James Browne, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (OXON.), DIP. MGT MED. (R.C.S.I.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.)
- 31.1.18 * Pradeep Govender, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.S.I.
- 31.1.18 * Ciaran Johnston, B.A., M.B., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 23.3.22 * Mark Knox, B.A., M.B., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.S.I.
- 23.3.22 * Sylvia O'Keeffe, B.A., M.B., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.R., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
- 23.3.22 * Niall Sheehy, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.A.B.N.M., F.R.C.P.I., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.)
Clinical Associate Professors in Urology
- 31.1.18 * Robert Joseph Flynn, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.
- 24.6.20 * Rustom Manecksha, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S., M.R.C.S.I.
Clinical Associate Professors in Otolaryngology/Head and Neck Surgery
- 24.6.20 * Camilla Carroll, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (I.C.L.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 23.3.22 * Brendan Conlon, B.A., M.B., M.CH., M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
Clinical Associate Professor in Anaesthetics
- 23.3.22 * Jennifer May Porter, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Surgery
- 1.2.15 * Brendan Joseph O'Daly, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (R.C.S.I., N.U.I., CARDIFF), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S. (TR. & ORTH.)

Faculty of Health Sciences

- 1.3.16 * Michael Guiney, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.R., M.R.C.P.I.
 1.7.17 * Sallyann Colbert, M.B. (N.U.I.), DIP. MEDICAL MGT (R.C.S.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
 1.8.17 * Amy Gillis, B.SC. (KINESIOLOGY) (DAL.), M.CH., M.D. (TOR.), F.R.C.S.CAN., F.R.C.P.CAN.
 1.8.17 * James O'Riordan, B.A., M.D., F.R.S.C.I.
 1.8.17 * Jane Rothwell, B.B.S., B.A., M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S.I.
 1.8.17 * Arun Thomas, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (DAVIDSON), M.CH., P.G.DIP. HEALTH SCIENCES (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
 1.9.17 * Emmanuel Eguare, M.B. (NIGERIA), M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), M.D., F.R.C.S.I.
 1.9.17 * Dara Kavanagh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. HEALTHCARE MGT (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
 1.9.17 * Diarmuid Molony, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S. (TR. & ORTH.), F.F.S.E.M., A.F.R.C.S.I.
 1.9.17 * James Sproule, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S. (TR. & ORTH.), F.R.C.S.I.
 1.10.17 * Michael Leonard, B.A., M.B., M.CH., F.R.C.S. (TR. & ORTH.)
 1.1.18 * Osama Al Sahaf, M.B. (BAGHDAD), M.SC. (JORDAN), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
 1.1.18 * Joseph Butler, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.E.B.O.T., F.R.C.S. (TR. & ORTH.), M.F.S.E.M.R.C.S.I.
 1.1.18 * Bridget Egan, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.E.B.V.S.
 1.1.18 * Timothy Martin Murphy, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.S.E.M., F.R.C.S.I.
 1.1.18 * Ronan John Ryan, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
 31.1.18 * Suzanne Marie Egan, R.G.N., B.N.S. (D.C.U.)
 31.1.18 * Sean Tierney, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
 31.1.18 * Vincent Kieran Young, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.ED., F.R.C.S.I.
 1.10.18 * Victoria McMullan, M.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.A.
 22.5.19 * Nikolay Nikolov, M.D. (MEDICAL UNIV. VARNA), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
 1.7.19 * Claire Donohoe, B.A., M.B., M.MED. (DUND.), PH.D., F.R.C.S.I.
 14.1.20 * Johnny McKenna, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S. (TR. & ORTH.)
 24.6.20 * Conor Barry, B.A., M.B., B.DENT.SC., F.R.C.S. (O.M.F.S.), M.F.D.R.C.S.I.
 24.6.20 * Enda O'Connor, M.B. (N.U.I.), DIP. MED. ED. (WALES) M.R.C.P.I., F.C.I.C.M., F.J.F.I.C.M.I.
 10.11.20 * Ian Murphy, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.S.
 23.12.20 * Aileen McCabe, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.E.M.
 25.1.21 * Aislinn Sherwin, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), F.C.A.I.
 1.2.21 * Rory Naughton, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.P.I.
 1.4.21 * Marlese Dempsey, B.A., M.B., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.
 20.5.21 * Noreen Dowd, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
 1.8.21 * Peter Eoin Lonergan, M.A., M.B., M.SC., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.
 20.9.21 * Aine O'Gara, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.I., F.P.M.C.A.I.
 25.7.22 * Niall McGoldrick, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.S. (TR. & ORTH.), M.R.C.S.I.
 25.7.22 * John Edward O'Connell, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.D.S. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S. (O.M.F.S.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
 † J. Mark Redmond, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (JOHNS H.), F.R.C.S.I.
 † John Sullivan, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), B.A., M.D. (N.U.I.)
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Anaesthetics
 1.10.08 * Thomas Ryan, B.A., M.B., F.F.A.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.P.I.
 5.1.09 * Suzanne Crowe, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (WALES), D.M.E. (R.C.P.I.), H.DIP. HEALTHCARE MGT (R.C.S.I.), H.DIP. HEALTHCARE RISK MGT (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
 5.1.09 * Anne Margaret Heffernan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D. (LEIC.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I., F.C.A.I.P.M.
 1.2.15 * Mark Campbell, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.A.
 1.2.15 * Patrick Conroy, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.G.P.
 1.12.16 * Karthikeyan Kallidaikurichi Srinivasan, M.B. (T.N. MED.), M.D. (T.N. MED.), F.C.A.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.A., M.R.C.P.I.
 1.8.19 * Alan Broderick, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.S.ED.
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Paediatric Anaesthesia
 31.1.18 * Robert Whitty, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Radiology
 1.2.15 * John Feeney, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 1.1.16 * Ian Brennan, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.S.

- Clinical Senior Lecturer in E.N.T.*
- 31.1.18 * John Bosco Kinsella, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), F.R.C.S.ED.
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Vascular Surgery
- 1.1.16 * Zenia Martin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGMT, DIP HEALTHCARE ECONOMICS, F.R.C.S.
- 31.1.18 * Prakash Madhavan, M.B. (MADR.), F.R.C.S.ED., F.R.C.S.GLAS., F.R.C.S.I.
Non-Clinical Associate Professor in Surgery
- 2.1.07 Graham Pidgeon, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
Clinical Lecturer in Surgery
- † Paul Tansey, M.B. (LIMERICK), B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Lecturer in Ophthalmology
- 1.9.13 * Tony McAleer, M.MED.SC. (SHEFF.), P.G.DIP. PUBLIC MGT (I.P.A.)
Adjunct Professor
Patrick Kevin Plunkett, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.ED., F.R.C.S.GLAS., F.R.C.S. A & E. (ED.), F.C.E.M., F.R.C.P.I.
Adjunct Assistant Professor
Donal O'Connor, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.)
Research Assistant Professor
- † Niamh Lynam-Lennon, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.
Senior Research Fellows in Surgery
- 1.7.17 Sarah McGarrigle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (C.R.O.S.S.)
- 2.3.19 Sinead Duggan, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Research Fellows in Surgery
- 10.1.22 Aoife Marie Kilgallon, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC., PH.D. (MANC.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.2.22 Louise Brennan, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Irish Cancer Society*)
Clinical Tutor in Ophthalmology (1)
Clinical Tutor in Radiology (1)
Clinical Tutors in Surgery (9)
- HEALTH POLICY AND MANAGEMENT**
Edward Kennedy Professor of Health Policy and Management (2002) and Head of the Centre of Health Policy and Management
- 1.4.20 Stephen David Thomas, M.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (CAPE TOWN), F.T.C.D. (2021)
Assistant Professor and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Health Services Management
- 1.9.04 Mandy Sukman Lee, M.A., P.G.DIP. STATS
Assistant Professor in Health Services Management
- † Sarah Barry, B.PHIL. (N.U.I.), B.D. (GREGOR.), M.A. (SUS.), PH.D.
Professor Emeritus
- † Charles Edward Murray Normand, B.A. (STIR.), M.A., D.PHIL. (YORK), F.F.P.H., Fellow *emeritus*
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Health Services Management
- Olga Cleary, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- Ciaran Craven, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.F.F.L.M., Barrister-at-Law
- Sile O'Donnell, B.A. (I.P.A.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), F.C.I.P.D.
Research Assistant Professors
- † Sara Burke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
- † Peter May, M.A. (ST AND.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
- † James O'Mahony, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*Health Research Board*)
Research Fellows
- 1.9.19 Samantha Smith, B.A., M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (E.C.)
- 2.11.20 Padraic Fleming, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Health Research Board*)
- 12.4.21 Sarah Parker, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
- 1.8.21 Irina Kinchin, M.SC. (YORK), PH.D. (PLEKHANOV RUSSIAN UNIV. OF ECONOMICS) (*Health Research Board*)

Faculty of Health Sciences

Visiting Research Fellows

- 1.3.17 Patrick Moran, B.ENG. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D., DIP. ASSISTIVE TECHNOLOGY (N.U.I.)
1.5.17 Bridget Kane, M.SC. (MGMT), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
1.3.20 Carlos Bruen, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

UNIT OF NUTRITION AND DIETETIC STUDIES

Professor of Surgery (1848)

- 1.7.01 John Vincent Reynolds, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2004)
Associate Professor in Clinical Medicine (Nutrition)
1.10.01 Nicholas Paul Kennedy, M.A., M.D.
Associate Professor in Human Nutrition and Interim Deputy Programme Director of the B.Sc. (Human Nutrition and Dietetics) Course
1.11.16 Maria O'Sullivan, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Dietetics
† Annemarie Bennett, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)
Clinical Senior Lecturer and T.C.D. representative on Joint Strategic Management Committee of the B.Sc. (Human Nutrition and Dietetics) Course
Declan Byrne, B.SC., M.B., M.SC., M.A., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED.
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Dietetics
Aileen Kennedy, B.A., M.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (D.C.U.), P.G.DIP. DIETETICS (G. CALEDONIAN)
Sheila Sugrue, M.SC., DIP. DIET. & NUTR. (D.I.T.), M.I.N.D.I.
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Nutrition Science
Sinead Feehan, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.)

SCHOOL OF RESEARCH AND POSTGRADUATE STUDIES

The School of Research and Postgraduate Studies supports and co-ordinates research and graduate activity in the School of Medicine including research centres, postgraduate taught courses at postgraduate diploma and M.Sc. level, higher degrees by research and centres for interdisciplinary programmes.

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Advanced Radiotherapy Practice

Michelle Leech, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Advanced Radiotherapy Practice

Sarah Barrett, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC. (SHEFF.HALLAM)

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Biomedical Sciences (Intercalated)

Henry Windle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Cardiovascular Rehabilitation and Prevention [vacant]

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Cardiology

* Caroline Daly, B.A., M.B., M.SC., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.

* Ross Thomas Murphy, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., M.D., M.R.C.P.I.

Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Clinical Chemistry

* Gerard Peter Raphael Boran, M.A., M.B., M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.

Ann Leonard, B.SC., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.A.C.S.L.M.

Director of the Postgraduate Diploma in Cognitive Psychotherapy

* Brian Fitzmaurice, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (EDIN.)

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Cognitive Psychotherapy

[vacant]

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Global Health

Ann Nolan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Health Informatics

Lucy Mary Hederman, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (RICE), PH.D.

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Healthcare Infection Management

Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith, B.A., PH.D.

Faculty of Health Sciences

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Healthcare Infection Management

Julie Renwick, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. IN ED. (N.U.I.)

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Health Services Management

Sarah Barry, B.PHIL. (N.U.I.), B.D. (GREGOR.), M.A. (SUS.), PH.D.

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Health Services Management

Mandy Sukman Lee, M.A., P.G.DIP. STATS

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Molecular Medicine

Owen Ross McManus, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2009)

Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Molecular Medicine

Aideen Catherine Long, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2012)

Henry Windle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Medical Imaging

* Suzanne Elizabeth Dennan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (I.C.M.)

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Medical Imaging

[vacant]

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Neuroscience

Kumlesh Kumar Dev, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.B.A., PH.D. (BRIST.), F.T.C.D. (2014)

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Occupational Therapy

Deirdre Mary Connolly, M.SC., PH.D. (LANC.), DIP.C.O.T., P.G.DIP. STATS

Director of the Postgraduate Diploma/M.Sc. Course in Pharmaceutical Medicine

[vacant]

Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma/M.Sc. Course in Pharmaceutical Medicine

[vacant]

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Psychoanalytic Psychotherapy

* Aiden Corvin, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (2016)

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Psychoanalytic Psychotherapy

* Paul Moore, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC., M.PHIL.

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Sports and Exercise Medicine

Nicholas James Mahony, B.A., M.B., M.SC.

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Translational Oncology

Graham Pidgeon, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Translational Oncology

Joanne Lysaght, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Jacintha O'Sullivan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2019)

Director of the Master/Postgraduate Diploma in Medicine

Martina Hennessy, R.G.N., B.A., M.B., PH.D., DIP. TOXICOLOGY (CARDIFF), M.R.C.P.I.

Co-ordinator of the Master/Postgraduate Diploma in Medicine

[vacant]

Director of the Postgraduate Diploma in Clinical Exercise

John Patrick Gormley, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER), DIP. BIOMECH. (STRATH.)

Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma in Clinical Exercise

Cuisle Forde, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Director of the Certificate in Biological Psychiatry

Declan McLoughlin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (2008)

Co-ordinator of the Certificate in Biological Psychiatry

[vacant]

Director of the Certificate in Implementation Science

Catherine Hayes, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., F.F.P.H.M.I., M.R.C.G.P., F.T.C.D. (2021)

Co-ordinator of the Certificate in Implementation Science

Catherine Darker, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BIRM.)

Faculty of Health Sciences

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

Associate Professor in Medical Education

- 3.9.07 Martina Hennessy, R.G.N., B.A., M.B., PH.D., DIP. TOXICOLOGY (CARDIFF), M.R.C.P.I.
Associate Professor in Medical Ethics and Law
- † Barry Lyons, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.A. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (MANC.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
Intern Network Co-ordinator
- * Finbarr O'Connell, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Assistant Professors in Medical Education
- 1.1.08 Aileen Patterson, B.A., M.MED. (DUND.), PH.D.
- 28.6.21 * Marie Sutton, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.) (*Part-time*)
Assistant Professor in Clinical Medical Education
- 3.3.17 Jennifer Conlan, B.A., M.B., M.SC.
Assistant Professor in Economics Related To Global Brain Health
- 19.10.22 Dominic Trepel, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
Assistant Professor in Biostatistics
- † Katy Tobin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Assistant Professor in Interprofessional Learning
- † Emer Guinan, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Assistant Professors in Medical Ethics
- † Ghaiath Hussein, M.B. (ALZAIEM ALAZHARI UNIV.), M.H.SC. (TOR.), PH.D. (BIRM.)
- * Andreas Prokopiou, M.A. (KEELE), D.D.S. (THESSALONIKI), PH.D. (LOND.)
Adjunct Assistant Professors
- Martin Dyar, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- Muiris Houston, B.A., M.B., M.M.HU. (SYD.), F.R.C.G.P., HON. F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I.
- Susan Mullaney, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. OPHTHALMOLOGY
- Georg Ulrich, B.A., PH.D.
- International Student Co-ordinator*
- 1.11.21 Rita Keane, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Honorary Medical Library Assistant
- * Miriam Murphy

School of Nursing and Midwifery

Head of School

- 1.6.20 Fintan Sheerin, R.G.N., R.N.I.D., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP.ED. (ULSTER),
P.G.CERT. (ULSTER), F.E.A.N.S., F.N.I., F.R.A.S., M.R.S.B. (*first term expires 2023*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2022-24)
- Aileen Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2021-23)
- Mary Hughes, R.G.N., R.C.N., B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Director of Research (2021-23)
- Sharon O'Donnell, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Director of Staff Education and Development
- 1.11.02 Sylvia Huntley-Moore, B.A. (WGONG.), M.A., M.ED. (SHEFF.), P.G.DIP.ED. (WGONG.)
Director of Global Engagement (2021-23)
- Amanda Phelan, R.G.N., R.M., R.P.H.N., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
School Administrative Manager
- 19.11.01 Frank O'Rourke, B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)

GENERAL NURSING

Professor of Nursing and Chronic Illness (2017)

- 1.6.18 Anne-Marie Brady, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), M.A., M.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D.,
P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E., F.T.C.D. (2019)

- Professorship of Cancer Nursing (2019)*
[vacant]
Professor in Healthcare Modelling
- 1.9.08 Catherine Comiskey, M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2020)
Professor in Ageing and Community Nursing
- 2.3.20 Amanda Phelan, R.G.N., R.M., R.P.H.N., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Associate Professor in Ageing and Community Nursing and Head of General Nursing (2017-23)
- 1.1.20 Louise Catherine Daly, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.
Associate Professors in Nursing
- 1.10.16 Catherine McCabe, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.
- 7.2.22 Melissa Corbally, R.G.N., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), D.PROF. (SALF.), F.F.N.M.R.C.S.I.
Associate Professor in Critical Care Nursing
- 1.1.20 Sharon O'Donnell, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Associate Professor in Digital Integrated Healthcare
- 1.10.20 John Dinsmore, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
Assistant Professors in Nursing
- 1.8.02 Gobnait Abina Byrne, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.P.H. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.8.02 Fiona Murphy, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., M.SC. (ULSTER), DIP. RESEARCH METHODS (R.C.S.I.), DIP. PROF. STUDIES (N.B.N.I.), P.G.DIP. ADV. NURSING SC. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
- 1.8.02 Thomas Francis Noone, R.G.N., R.P.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. ANATOMY (R.C.S.I.), DIP. PHYSIOLOGY (R.C.S.I.)
- 16.8.02 Margarita Corry, R.G.N., R.N.T., E.N.B. 148, B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 16.8.02 Kathleen Neenan, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MANC.)
- 1.12.02 Margaret McAdam, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- 1.12.02 Frances O'Brien, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D., D.N.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.12.02 Frances Mary Ryan, R.G.N., R.N.T., R.S.C.N., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), D.N.S. (N.U.I.)
- 10.7.03 Anne-Marie Malone, R.G.N., R.C.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. MICROBIOLOGY (R.C.S.I.)
- 12.1.04 Mary Theresa Mooney, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.N.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.2.04 Anne-Marie Corroon, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.SC. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP.ED. (ULSTER)
- 9.2.04 Jacqueline Whelan, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.)
- 1.8.04 Patricia Cronin, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (MANC.), M.A., M.SC. (CITY), PH.D., DIP. N. (LOND.)
- 12.9.05 Louise McDonnell, R.G.N., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.)
- 1.1.08 Margaret McCann, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.
- INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY NURSING**
Professor of Ageing and Intellectual Disability (2014)¹⁴
- 1.10.14 Mary McCarron, R.M.H.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2011)
Associate Professor in Intellectual Disability Nursing
- 1.2.19 Fintan Sheerin, R.G.N., R.N.I.D., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP.ED. (ULSTER), P.G.CERT. (ULSTER), F.E.A.N.S., F.N.I., F.R.A.S., M.R.S.B.
Associate Professor in Ageing and Intellectual Disability
- 1.10.20 Eilish Burke, R.G.N., R.N.I.D., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.SC., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Nursing and Head of Intellectual Disability Nursing (2020-23)
- 1.4.07 Carmel Doyle, R.N.I.D., R.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. PAEDIATRIC NURSING, P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
Assistant Professors in Nursing
- 1.8.02 Sandra Mary Fleming, R.N.I.D., R.P.N., R.G.N., R.C.T., R.N.T., M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D., CERT.ED.(F.E.) (WALES)
- 1.8.02 Paul Horan, R.N.I.D., R.N.T., M.A. (DUBL., WESTMINSTER), P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.

¹⁴Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Health Sciences

- 1.4.07 Paul Keenan, R.N.I.D., R.N.T., B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., M.SC. (E. ANGLIA), P.G.C.E. (E. ANGLIA), DIP.H.E. N.P. (E. ANGLIA), DIP. R.S. (MAYNOOTH)
†Eimear McGlinchey, B.A., M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D.
Adjunct Assistant Professor
Elizabeth Curtis, O.N.C., R.G.N., M.A., M.ED., PH.D., DIP. RESEARCH METHODS (R.C.S.I.), P.G.DIP. MANAGEMENT STUDIES (GREENWICH)
- MENTAL HEALTH NURSING
Professorship of Mental Health Nursing (2019)
[vacant]
Professor in Nursing
- 1.6.08 Agnes Higgins, R.P.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D., DIP. COUNSELLING SKILLS (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2014)
Associate Professor in Mental Health Nursing and Head of Mental Health Nursing (2020-23)
- 29.8.22 Michael Nash, R.M.N., B.SC. (LOND.MET.), M.SC. (LOND.), D.PROF. (MIDDX.)
Associate Professor in Nursing
- 1.10.17 Louise Doyle, R.P.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Associate Professor in Sociology
- 1.10.17 Damien Brennan, R.P.N., R.N.T., M.A., M.EQUALS. (N.U.I.), M.ED., PH.D., G.DIP. DEV. S. (N.C.E.A.)
Associate Professor in Psychology
- 1.10.20 Jan De Vries, B.SC. (UTRECHT), M.A., M.SC. (UTRECHT), PH.D.
Associate Professor in Mental Health Nursing
- 20.8.21 Brian Joseph Keogh, R.P.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D., P.G.DIP. ED. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. F.H.E. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. STATS
Assistant Professors in Nursing
- 1.4.04 Mark Monahan, R.P.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. ANATOMY (R.C.S.I.), DIP. NURSING MGT (R.C.S.I.)
- 1.10.05 Jean Morrissey, R.G.N., R.M.N., R.N.T., B.ED. (SOUTH BANK), M.A., M.SC. (E. LOND.), D.N.S. (LOND.), PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Biological Sciences
- 1.9.07 Aileen Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Assistant Professors in Mental Health Nursing
†Peter Kelly, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
†Renee Molloy, B.SC. (MONASH), M.SC. (MONASH)

MIDWIFERY

- Professorship of Midwifery (2022)*
[vacant]
Professors in Midwifery
- 4.12.17 Joan Lalor, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.M., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. N. (R.C.S.I.), F.T.C.D. (2022)
- 5.12.17 Valerie Smith, B.N.S. (D.C.U.), B.SC. (THAMES V.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. N.S. (D.C.U., R.C.S.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS, P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
Associate Professor in Midwifery
- 22.12.22 Deirdre Daly, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., M.SC. (BELF., R.C.S.I.), PH.D., DIP. MID. (NORTHERN IRELAND COLLEGE OF MIDWIFERY), ADV. DIP. ED. (ULSTER)
Assistant Professor in Midwifery and Head of Midwifery (2022-25)
- 1.8.06 * Vivienne Brady, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. HEALTH PROMOTION (R.C.S.I.)
Assistant Professors in Midwifery
- 1.8.06 Margaret Dunlea, R.G.N., R.N.M.H., R.M., B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- 1.8.06 Louise Gallagher, R.G.N., R.M., B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- 1.8.06 Kathryn Muldoon, R.G.N., R.N.T., R.M., B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.)
- 1.8.06 Colm O'Boyle, R.G.N., R.M., B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
†Laura O'Shea, R.M., B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.A. (N.U.I.)
†Sunita Panda, B.SC. (BERH.), M.SC. (MANIPAL A.H.E.), PH.D.

Adjunct Associate Professor

Patricia Hughes, R.G.N., R.M., M.SC. (SUR.)

Clinical Tutors in Midwifery (1)

CHILDREN'S NURSING

Professorship of Children's Nursing (2022)

[vacant]

Professor in Nursing

1.10.07 Imelda Coyne, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. N. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING), F.T.C.D. (2017)

Associate Professor in Children's Nursing

4.12.17 Mary Hughes, R.G.N., R.C.N., B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Assistant Professor in Nursing and Head of Children's Nursing (2022-25)

1.8.06 Maryanne Murphy, R.G.N., R.C.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.N.S. (N.U.I.)

Assistant Professors in Nursing

1.8.06 Thelma Begley, R.G.N., R.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.SC. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.N.S. (N.U.I.)

1.8.06 Eleanor Hollywood, R.G.N., R.C.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP.N. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.N.S. (N.U.I.)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Clinical Lecturers in Nursing

1.12.09 * Caroline Doyle, R.G.N., R.P.N., B.N.S., P.G.DIP. CLINICAL PRACTICE

1.12.09 * Bernie Jennings, R.G.N., R.P.N., P.G.DIP. PROFESSIONAL NURSING STUDIES

1.4.10 * Fiona Hennessy, B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), H.DIP. CRITICAL CARE NURSING (R.C.S.I.)

1.4.10 * Sylvia Macken, R.G.N., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), DIP. N. (PLYM.), H.DIP. ONCOLOGY (N.U.I.)

1.6.10 * Fiona Darbey, R.G.N., E.N.B. 100, H.DIP. PERIOP. (R.C.S.I.)

1.6.10 * Lisa Forde, R.N.M.H., DIP. HEALTH PROMOTION (R.C.S.I.), DIP. PRACTICE NURSE (R.C.S.I.)

1.7.10 * Kate Meredith, B.N.S. (D.C.U.)

6.11.12 * Sandra McCarthy, B.N.S., M.SC. (MANC.)

1.5.14 * Barbara Sweeney, B.N.S. (DUND.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. GENERAL NURSING (STIR.), P.G.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

8.9.15 * Clodagh Anne McLoughlin, B.N.S., D.N.S., P.GRAD.DIP. INTENSIVE CARE NURSING, GRAD.DIP. PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING (N.U.I.)

29.6.16 * Anna Smyth, B.N.S.

15.8.16 * Michael John Brennan, R.P.N., R.N.T., M.ED., PH.D., DIP. ADDICTION STUDIES

17.8.16 * Claire McGuire, R.G.N., P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING, DIP. FIRST LINE MGMT (N.C.I.)

1.10.16 * Aoife Feeney, R.G.N., B.N.S., M.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING, P.G.DIP. ADV. NURSE PRACTITIONER, DIP.N.S.

Adjunct Professor

Fiona Mary Timmins, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (GLAM.), F.F.N.R.C.S.I., N.F.E.S.C.

Adjunct Associate Professors

Aine Lynch, B.N.S., M.SC. (D.C.U.)

Mary-Ann O'Donovan, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.PHIL. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Sharon Slattery, R.G.N., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.SC.

Adjunct Assistant Professors

Marie King, R.N.T., B.N.S., M.SC., H.DIP.N. (S.BANK)

Barry McBrien, R.G.N., B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC.

Research Fellows

1.4.16 Darren McCausland, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)

3.9.18 Sinead Hanafin, R.G.N., R.M., M.SC., PH.D. (LOND.)

1.1.20 Sonam Banka, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), P.G.DIP. STATS (*Health Research Board*)

11.3.20 Andrew Allen, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (CARDIFF) (*Health Research Board*)

23.10.20 Karin O'Sullivan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Health Service Executive*)

24.5.21 Andrew Wormald, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (OPEN), PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)

1.9.21 Jane Murphy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*E.C.*)

Faculty of Health Sciences

- 1.9.21 Aine Teahan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*E.C.*)
- 11.10.21 Elaine Pereira-Farrell, B.A. (U.F. FLUMINENSE), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*E.U.*)
- 8.11.21 Caitriona Ryan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Health Research Board*)
- 28.2.22 Jessica Power, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.SC., PH.D. (*Health Service Executive*)
- 4.4.22 Orna Fennelly, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Children's Health Ireland*)
- 9.5.22 Bryana Tunder, B.A. (CALIF.), M.PHIL., PH.D. (*E.U.*)
- 25.7.22 Hugh Fulham-McQuillan, M.SC., PH.D. (*Children's Health Ireland*)
Visiting Research Fellows
- Julia Leinweber, B.SC. (G. CALEDONIAN), M.P.H. (MELB.), PH.D. (GRIFF.)
- Sylvia Murphy-Tighe, M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), PH.D., H.DIP. PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING (N.U.I.), H.DIP. MIDWIFERY (N.U.I.)
- Clinical Skills Manager*
- 1.9.07 Freda Neill, R.G.N., R.M., B.SC. (E. LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (GREENWICH), DIP. HEALTH VISITING (E. LOND.)
Allocations Officer
- 26.6.06 Pádraig Dunne, R.P.N., B.N.S., M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. NURSING (MANC.)
Assistant Allocations Officers
- 5.1.04 Christina Pieri, M.A.
- 11.6.07 Mary Jacqueline Kelly
Learning Technologist
- 1.9.07 Paul Costello, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)

School of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences

Head of School

- 3.6.19 John Francis Gilmer, B.A., PH.D. (*second term expires 2025*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2020-24)
- Astrid Sasse, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE (F.U. BERLIN), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (F.U. BERLIN), M.P.S.I.
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2021-24)
- Carlos Medina, M.B. (LA LAGUNA), PH.D. (U.A. BARCELONA)
Director of Research (2022-24)
- Lidia Tajber, M.A., M.SC. (MEDICAL UNIVERSITY OF SILESIA), PH.D., P.G.DIP. Q.I., F.T.C.D. (2020)
Director of Global Engagement (2020-24)
- Fabio Boylan, B.SC. (U.F.R.J.), M.A., M.SC. (U.F.R.J.), PH.D. (U.F.R.J.)
School Administrative Manager
- †Helen Thornbury, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.)
- Professorship of Pharmaceutical Chemistry (1977)*
[vacant]
- Professorship of Pharmacology (1979)*
[vacant]
- Professorship of Pharmaceutics (1985)*
[vacant]
- Professor of Pharmaceutics and Pharmaceutical Technology (2018)¹⁵*
- 1.10.18 Anne Marie Healy, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., M.P.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2010)
Professor of Pharmacology and Biomedicine (2019)¹⁵
- 1.10.19 Lorraine O'Driscoll, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2012)
Don Panoz Professor of Pharmaceutical Biology (2020)
- 1.6.22 Athanasios Mantalaris, B.SC. (W. ONT.), M.SC. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.)
Professors in Pharmaceutics and Pharmaceutical Technology
- 1.10.17 Carsten Ehrhardt, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE (HAMBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (SAARBRÜCKEN), F.T.C.D. (2013)
- 1.10.20 Lidia Tajber, M.A., M.SC. (MEDICAL UNIVERSITY OF SILESIA), PH.D., P.G.DIP. Q.I., F.T.C.D. (2020)

¹⁵Founded for present holder only.

- 1.3.17 *Professor in Pharmaceutical Chemistry*
John Francis Gilmer, B.A., PH.D.
- 11.9.17 *Professor in Practice of Pharmacy*
Cristin Ryan, M.PHARM. (R. GORDON), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.19 *Professor in Pharmacology*
Andrew Harkin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2011)
- 1.10.20 *Professor in Pharmacognosy*
Helen Sheridan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.CHEM., M.R.S.C., F.T.C.D. (2020)
- 1.10.17 *Associate Professor in Pharmaceutics and Pharmaceutical Technology*
Deirdre D'Arcy, M.PHARM. (R. GORDON), PH.D., DIP. CLIN. PHARM. (LIV.J.MOORES), P.G.DIP. Q.I., M.P.S.I.
- 1.10.17 *Associate Professor in Pharmacology*
Carlos Medina, M.B. (LA LAGUNA), PH.D. (U.A. BARCELONA)
- 20.11.09 * *Associate Professors in Pharmacy Practice*
Cicely Roche, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF., N.U.I.), PH.D., M.P.S.I.
- 1.9.10 * Tamasine Grimes, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (I.C.M.), M.P.S.I.
- 1.10.14 *Associate Professors in Pharmacognosy*
John Jarlath Walsh, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.10.16 Fabio Boylan, B.SC. (U.F.R.J.), M.A., M.SC. (U.F.R.J.), PH.D. (U.F.R.J.)
- 1.10.16 *Associate Professor in Pharmaceutical Chemistry*
Astrid Sasse, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE (F.U. BERLIN), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (F.U. BERLIN), M.P.S.I.
- 1.10.16 *Associate Professors in the Practice of Pharmacy*
Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF.), M.P.S.I.
- 4.1.20 Cathal Cadogan, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 22.10.18 *Associate Professor in Immunometabolism*
David Finlay, B.A., PH.D. (DUND.), F.T.C.D. (2018)
- 1.10.19 *Associate Professor in Nanopharmaceutical Drug Discovery*
Maria Jose Santos-Martinez, M.B. (LA LAGUNA), M.D. (U.A. BARCELONA), PH.D.
- † Eduardo Ruiz-Hernandez, M.ENG. (MADRID), PH.D. (MADRID)
- Assistant Professors*
- 15.8.17 Niamh O'Boyle, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D.
- 2.11.19 Maire O'Dwyer, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- † Bernard Naughton, M.PHARM. (KEELE), PH.D. (KEELE)
- † Juliette O'Connell, M.PHARM. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- Adjunct Professor*
Mark Ledwidge, B.SC. (PHARM.) (ABERD.), PH.D., M.R.PHARM.S., M.P.S.I.
- Adjunct Associate Professors*
Desmond Corrigan, B.SC. (PHARM.) (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.P.S.I.
Ingrid Hook, B.SC. (PHARM.) (MANC.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.PHARM.S.
- Adjunct Assistant Professor in Clinical and Hospital Pharmacy*
Evelyn Deasy, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC.
- CENTRE FOR THE PRACTICE OF PHARMACY
Community Pharmacy
Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF.), M.P.S.I.
- * Kate Mulvenna, B.SC. (PHARM.) (BELF.)
- * Denis O'Driscoll, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D.
- * Noreen Quinn, B.SC. (PHARM.)
- 5.10.19 *Assistant Professor (Teacher Practitioner)*
Theo Ryan, B.A., B.SC. (PHARM.) (N.U.I.), M.PHARM. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.7.21 *Assistant Professor (Practice Education)*
Eimear Ní Sheachnasaigh, M.PHARM. (ASTON), M.SC.

Faculty of Health Sciences

Adjunct Assistant Professors

Catriona Bradley, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., DIP. LEGAL STUDIES (I.C.M. LOND.), P.G.DIP. Q.I., M.P.S.I.

Karen Rossi, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., M.P.S.I. (*Boots The Chemist Plc.*)

Hospital Pharmacy

* Evelyn Deasy, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC.

* Niamh McMahon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (PHARM.) (BRIGHTON), M.SC. (BELF.)

Industrial Pharmacy

* Anne Therese Nolan, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), M.P.S.I.

* Kevin O'Donnell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.I.T.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

Forensic Pharmacy

Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF.), M.P.S.I.

* Caitriona Fisher, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., M.P.S.I.

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma Course/M.Sc. in Pharmaceutical Manufacturing Technology (Part-time)

13.3.05 * Lorna Loughrey, B.A., DIP. PHARM. MANUF. TECH.

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Hospital Pharmacy (Part-time)

* Niamh McMahon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (PHARM.) (BRIGHTON), M.SC. (BELF.)

Clinical Lecturers

1.4.15 * Fiona Begley, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., M.P.S.I.

1.4.15 * Louise Byrne, B.SC. (SUND.), M.SC.

1.4.15 * Ciara McManamly, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., M.P.S.I.

1.4.15 * Carol Dolores Ann O'Brady, B.SC. (PHARM.), P.G.DIP. CLINICAL PHARMACY (BELF.), M.P.S.I.

1.4.16 * Sinead McCool, B.SC. (SUND.), M.SC. (BELF.)

† Claire Kingston, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.P.S.I.

Adjunct Professor

Jan Rosier, B.SC. (GHENT), M.SC. (BRUSSELS, NIJMEGEN), PH.D. (CRAN., GHENT)

Adjunct Assistant Professors

Steven Ferguson, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Elaine Lillis, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.PHARM. (N.U.I.)

Senior Research Fellow in Pharmacy

1.11.15 Oliviero Gobbo, B.SC. (CONS.NAT.ARTS ET METIERS, PARIS), M.SC. (PARIS VI), PH.D.

Research Fellows in Pharmacy

7.10.19 Sian Cregan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (DUBL., N.U.I.) (*E.U.*)

4.11.19 Amelia Ultimo, B.SC. (SALERNO), M.SC. (P.U. VALENCIA), PH.D. (P.U. VALENCIA) (*E.C.*)

1.3.20 Mohammed Ali Selo, B.PHARM. (MOSUL), M.SC. (KUFA), PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)

1.4.20 Danka Atanasova Kozareva, B.SC. (MAASTRICHT), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Irish Research Council*)

1.10.20 Junying Liu, B.SC. (K.U.S.T.), M.SC. (YUNNAN), PH.D. (ZHEJIANG) (*Enterprise Ireland/E.C.*)

1.11.20 Ismael Obaidi, B.SC. (KUFA), M.SC. (BABYLON), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

11.1.21 Maria Pigott, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., PH.D.

1.4.21 Shubhrama Ghosh, PH.D. (I.I.T. DELHI) (*E.C.*)

15.5.21 Nadhim Al-Shiblawi, B.SC. (MOSUL), M.SC. (KUFA), PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)

10.9.21 Thanh Binh Mai, B.E. (T.U. HO CHI MINH CITY), M.E. (PUKYONG NATNL.), PH.D. (ITALIAN I.T.) (*E.U.*)

1.10.22 Iliyas Khan, B.PHARM. (RAJASTHAN UNIV. HEALTH SCIENCES), M.PHARM. (CENTRAL UNIV. RAJASTHAN),

PH.D. (CENTRAL UNIV. RAJASTHAN) (*Irish Research Council*)

Clinical Pharmacy Tutors for the M.Sc. Course in Hospital Pharmacy (75)

Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)

Brian Talbot, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.)

Chief Technical Officer

Carolina Garciarena, B.SC. (LA PLATA), M.SC. (LA PLATA), PH.D. (LA PLATA)

Senior Technical Officer

Rhona Prendergast, DIP. CHEM. (D.I.T.)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE FACULTY

Honorary Health Sciences Librarians

†Fiona Lawler, B.A. (CHESTER), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

†Jean McMahon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (OPEN), P.G.DIP. (WALES)

†Grace O'Brien, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Appointed

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Dean

- 1.7.19 Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC. (EXE.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2001) (*first term expires 2024*)
Associate Dean of Undergraduate Science Education
- 1.9.22 Fraser John Gray Mitchell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2001)
Faculty Administrator
- 22.1.20 Katie O'Connor, B.A. (D.I.T.), M.A. (N.C.I.), D.GOV. (N.U.I.)
CRH Professorship of Climate Science (2022)
[vacant]

School of Biochemistry and Immunology

Head of School

- 1.7.20 Derek Nolan, B.A., PH.D. (*first term expires 2023*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2021-24)
Vincent Patrick Kelly, B.A., PH.D. (DUND.)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2022-25)
David Finlay, B.A., PH.D. (DUND.), F.T.C.D. (2018)
Director of Research (2020-23)
Edward Lavelle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (PLYM.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2012)
Director of Global Engagement (2021-23)
Cliona O'Farrelly, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2008)
School Administrative Manager
- 19.4.22 Nóirín Nic a' Bháird, B.A., PH.D.

BIOCHEMISTRY

Professor of Biochemistry (1960)

- 1.12.07 Luke Anthony John O'Neill, B.A., PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1996)
Associate Professor in Biochemistry and Head of Biochemistry (2017-23)
- 1.10.07 Daniela Maria Zisterer, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2007)
Associate Professors in Biochemistry
- 1.10.06 Richard Kevin Porter, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2007)
- 1.10.12 Derek Nolan, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.10.14 Amir Khan, B.SC. (TOR.), PH.D. (ALTA.), F.T.C.D. (2019)
- 1.10.15 Kenneth Hun Mok, B.A. (BERKELEY), M.A., PH.D. (PURDUE)
- 1.10.17 Vincent Patrick Kelly, B.A., PH.D. (DUND.)
- 1.10.19 Emma Mary Creagh, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2022)
Associate Professors in Neuroscience
- 1.10.06 Gavin Davey, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.10.17 Colm Cunningham, B.A., PH.D.
- 4.10.18 Tomas Ryan, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2022)
Associate Professor in Immunometabolism
- 22.10.18 David Finlay, B.A., PH.D. (DUND.), F.T.C.D. (2018)
Assistant Professors in Biochemistry
- 1.9.17 Jerrard Hayes, B.A., PH.D., DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
- 1.9.20 Andrei Budanov, M.S. (MOSCOW), PH.D. (RUSSIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES)
Assistant Professor in Neuroscience
- 1.1.21 David Loane, B.A., PH.D. (BRIST.)
Assistant Professor in Biochemistry (Part-time)

* Gerard Peter Raphael Boran, M.A., M.B., M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Biochemistry

Michael Neil McKillen, M.A., PH.D.

Visiting Academic

Thomas Patrick Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Senior Research Fellow in Biochemistry

- 17.7.05 Darren Fayne, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
Research Fellows in Biochemistry
- 12.7.10 Coilin Boland, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (*National Institutes of Health*)
- 2.1.17 Samir Olatunde Olatunji, B.SC. (U.A.C. BENIN), M.A. (PARIS VI), PH.D. (PARIS XI) (*Irish Research Council/Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.2.17 Mary Rooney, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.11.17 James O'Leary, B.SC. (LA TROBE), M.SC. (CANT.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 13.1.20 Callum McGrenaghan, B.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (BELF.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.20 Mohemmed Faraz Khan, B.PHARM. (R. GANDHI T.U.), M.PHARM. (J. HAMDARD), PH.D. (J. HAMDARD) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 4.1.21 Magda Ghanim, B.SC. (WARSAW), M.SC. (WARSAW), PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.4.21 Paul Denver, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (ULSTER) (*National Institutes of Health*)
- 20.5.21 Pierre-Louis Hollier, M.SC. (BORDEAUX), PH.D. (BORDEAUX) (*National Institutes of Health*)
- 1.9.21 Luke Smithers, B.SC. (W. AUST.), PH.D. (W. AUST.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.10.21 Cristhiane Favero de Aguiar, M.SC. (SAO PAULO), PH.D. (SAO PAULO) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.10.21 Maxim Nosenko, B.SC. (MOSCOW), PH.D. (MOSCOW) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.3.22 Yin Lu, B.SC. (NANJING T.U.), PH.D. (*Artelo Biosciences Limited*)
- 1.3.22 Dieter Waschbüsch, M.SC. (MAINZ), PH.D. (BONN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.6.22 Gavin Davis, B.A., PH.D. (*European Research Council*)
- 1.9.22 Nathan Ryzewski-Strogulski, M.SC. (RIO GRANDE DO SUL), PH.D. (RIO GRANDE DO SUL) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.9.22 Elizabeth Taglauer, M.D. (KANSAS), PH.D. (KANSAS) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 12.9.22 Daire Healy, PH.D. (*National Institutes of Health*)
- 10.10.22 Kiefer Ramberg, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
Visiting Research Fellows in Biochemistry
- 1.9.12 Jack Bloomfield, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.2.14 Soyong Min, PH.D. (PURDUE)
- 1.1.19 Mounir Adnane, B.V.SC. (UNIV. SAAD DAHLAB, BLIDA), M.V.M. (E.N.S.V., ALGERIA), PH.D. (E.N.S.V., ALGERIA)

IMMUNOLOGY

Professor of Experimental Immunology (2001)¹

- 1.10.01 Kingston Henry Gordon Mills, B.A., PH.D., F.R.A.M.I., M.BIOL.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2004)
Professor of Comparative Immunology (2006)²
- 1.9.07 Cliona O'Farrelly, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2008)
Professor of Innate Immunology (2017)¹
- 1.10.17 Andrew Bowie, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2008)
Professor of Vaccine Immunology (2020)¹
- 1.10.20 Edward Lavelle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (PLYM.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2012)
Professor in Immunology and Head of Immunology (2020-23)
- 1.10.17 Clair Gardiner, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2007)
Professor in Immunology
- 1.10.17 Rachel Mary McLoughlin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WALES), F.T.C.D. (2016)
Associate Professors in Immunology
- 1.6.16 * Lydia Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

¹Founded for present holder only.

²See also under School of Medicine.

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 1.10.18 Aisling Dunne, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2022)
1.10.20 Frederick Sheedy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Associate Professor in Translational Immunology
- 1.10.18 Jean Fletcher, B.SC. (CAPE TOWN), M.SC. (CAPE TOWN), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2021)
Assistant Professor in Immunology and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. in Immunology
† Michael Carty, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
Assistant Professors in Immunology
- 13.6.16 Nigel Stevenson, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
† Mary Canavan, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Immunology
Annie Curtis, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Research Fellows in Immunology
- 1.7.02 Eva Margareta Palsson McDermott, M.SC. (LUND), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
1.9.02 Anne McGettrick-Dillon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Health Research Board*)
1.10.07 Caroline Sutton, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
11.4.11 * Laura Madrigal-Estebas, B.SC. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (U.C. MADRID)
(*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 20.4.13 Marcin Baran, M.SC. (JAGIELLONIAN), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
1.8.14 Siobhan Gargan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
1.2.16 Andreea Petrasca, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*Health Research Board*)
1.6.16 Lisa Borkner, DIPL. (REGENSBURG), DR. RER. NAT. (REGENSBURG)
1.11.16 Claire Fergus, B.A., PH.D. (*E.U.*)
- 23.10.17 Eoin O'Brien, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
1.12.17 Ryoichi Sugisawa, B.VET.MED. (NIPPON V.L.U.), PH.D. (TOKYO) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
18.4.18 Simon Robert Carlile, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (*Wellcome Trust*)
8.7.19 Karen Nora McCarthy, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.C.H. (*Wellcome Trust/Health Research Board*)
- 1.11.19 William Trim, B.SC. (LEEDS MET.), M.SC. (LOUGH.), PH.D. (BATH) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
9.3.20 Elaine Dempsey, B.A., PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)
1.10.20 Katie O'Brien, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
5.10.20 Mimmi Lundahl, B.SC. (LUND), M.SC., PH.D. (*Kerry Group*)
4.1.21 Béré Diallo, B.SC. (PARIS VI), M.SC. (PARIS VI), PH.D. (PARIS) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
18.1.21 Emily Day, B.SC. (MCM.), PH.D. (MCM.) (*Wellcome Trust*)
18.1.21 Karen Slattery, B.A., PH.D. (*Irish Cancer Society*)
25.1.21 Hossam Gewaid, B.SC. (CAIRO), M.SC. (CAIRO), PH.D. (TOKYO) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
1.7.21 Juber Herrera-Urbe, B.A. (PONTIF. BOGOTÁ), M.SC. (CORDOBA), PH.D. (CORDOBA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 23.8.21 Lowela Onggo, B.SC. (PHILIPPINES), M.SC. (TOKYO), PH.D. (TOKYO) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
1.9.21 Craig McEntee, B.A., PH.D. (*E.U.*)
1.3.22 Hannah Prendeville, B.SC., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
18.4.22 Stephen Marry, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BELF.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
15.6.22 Juliana Escher-Toller, M.SC. (SAO PAULO), PH.D. (SAO PAULO) (*European Research Council*)
12.9.22 Fiona Henkel, B.SC. (T.U. MUNICH), M.SC. (T.U. MUNICH), DR. RER. NAT. (T.U. MUNICH) (*European Research Council*)
26.9.22 Lorena Garcia Del Rio, PH.D. (COMPOSTELA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I

Liam McCarthy, DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (N.C.E.A.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)

Chief Technical Officers, Grade II

Audrey Margaret Carroll, B.A., PH.D.

Liam Cross, B.SC. (OPEN), DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (N.C.E.A.)

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)

Róisín Cleere, M.SC.

Neal Leddy, M.SC.

Experimental Officer

Barry Moran, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D.

Senior Technical Officers

Bernadette Mary Butler, B.SC. (COMP.)

Martha Motherway Gildea, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

School of Chemistry

Head of School

- 3.7.17 Michael Edward Gerard Lyons, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), SC.D., C.CHEM., F.I.C.I., S.F.T.C.D. (1992) (*second term expires 2023*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2021-23)
Yurii Gun'ko, M.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), M.A., PH.D. (MOSCOW STATE), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2022-24)
Stephen Connors, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2007)
Director of Research (2022-23)
[vacant]
Director of Global Engagement (2022-23)
[vacant]
School Administrative Manager
- 12.11.12 Sinéad Boyce, B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.

University Professorship of Chemistry (1711)
[vacant]

INORGANIC AND SYNTHETIC MATERIALS CHEMISTRY

- 1.12.14 *Professor of Inorganic Chemistry (1922)*³
Yurii Gun'ko, M.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), M.A., PH.D. (MOSCOW STATE), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005)
*Professor of Surface and Interface Chemistry (2015)*⁴
- 1.10.15 Michael Morris, B.SC. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2017)
*Professor of Molecular Materials (2018)*⁴
- 1.10.18 Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC. (EXE.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2001)
Professor in Chemistry
- 1.10.14 Wolfgang Schmitt, DIPLOM INGENIEUR (T.U. DARMSTADT), DR.PHIL. (KARLSRUHE), F.T.C.D. (2009)
Associate Professor in Chemistry and Head of Inorganic and Synthetic Materials Chemistry (2021-24)
- 14.2.17 Aidan Richard McDonald, B.A., PH.D. (UTRECHT), M.R.S.C., F.T.C.D. (2020)
Assistant Professors in Chemistry
- 1.1.09 Robert James Baker, B.SC. (WARW.), PH.D. (CARDIFF), F.T.C.D. (2013)
- † Colm Delaney, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Inorganic Energy Materials and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Nanoscience (2020-23)
- 1.1.16 Peter Dunne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professor in Chemistry and Materials Science
- 1.10.19 Larisa Florea, B.SC. (TIMISOARA), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

³This professorship was formerly the Professorship of General Chemistry, established in 1922. The title was changed in 2012.

⁴Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

ORGANIC, MEDICINAL AND BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY

Professor of Organic Chemistry (2001)

- 1.1.05 Mathias Senge, VORDIPLOM (FREIB.), DIPL. CHEM. (MARBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (MARBURG), HABIL. (F.U. BERLIN), F.T.C.D. (2006)
*Professor of Chemistry (2008)*⁵
- 1.10.08 Thorfinnur Gunnlaugsson, B.SC. (ICELAND), PH.D. (BELF.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2002)
*Professor of Synthetic Chemistry (2010)*⁵
- 1.7.10 Stephen Connon, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2007)
Professor in Chemistry
- 16.6.10 Isabel Rozas, B.SC. (U.C. MADRID), PH.D. (U.C. MADRID), M.R.S.C., F.T.C.D. (2005)
Associate Professor in Chemistry
- 1.10.16 Eoin Scanlan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (ST AND.), F.T.C.D. (2016)
Assistant Professor in Chemistry
- 1.10.02 John Michael Southern, B.SC. (SHEFF.), PH.D. (SHEFF.), C.CHEM., M.R.S.C.
Schuler Assistant Professor in Translational Organic Chemistry
- 1.1.16 Joanna McGouran, M.CHEM. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), M.R.S.C.

PHYSICAL, COMPUTATIONAL AND MATERIALS CHEMISTRY

Professorship of Physical Chemistry (1935)

[vacant]

*Professor of Theoretical Chemistry (2012)*⁵

- 1.11.12 Graeme William Watson, B.SC. (BATH), PH.D. (BATH), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2002)
*Professor of Nanomaterials and Advanced Microscopy (2016)*⁵
- 1.5.16 Valeria Nicolosi, CAV. DELL'ORDINE DELLA STELLA D'ITALIA, LAUREA (CATANIA), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2017)
Research Professor
- 1.1.07 John Boland, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), F.A.A.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2008)
Professor in Chemistry and Head of Physical, Computational and Materials Chemistry (2020-23)
- 1.10.19 Paula Colavita, LAUREA (TRIESTE), PH.D. (S. CAROLINA), F.T.C.D. (2014)
Professor in Chemistry
- 1.10.12 Michael Edward Gerard Lyons, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), SC.D., C.CHEM., F.I.C.I., S.F.T.C.D. (1992)
Associate Professor in Chemistry of Advanced Materials
- 1.10.03 Dónall Antóin Mac Dónaill, M.A., PH.D., C.CHEM., F.T.C.D. (2004)
Associate Professor in Chemical Energy Systems
- 1.10.20 Max Garcia Melchor, B.SC. (U.A. BARCELONA), M.SC. (U.A. BARCELONA), PH.D. (U.A. BARCELONA), F.T.C.D. (2022)
Assistant Professor in Physical Chemistry
- †Chris McAuley, M.CHEM. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Adjunct Professor in Chemistry
- Georg Stefan Duesberg, DIPLOM (KASSEL), DR. RER. NAT. (TÜBINGEN)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Co-ordinator of Freshman Teaching in Chemistry

- 1.10.05 Patricia Noelle Scully, B.A., PH.D., DIP. CHEMICAL STUDIES (N.C.E.A.)
Research Fellows in Chemistry
- 1.1.07 Borislav Georgiev Naydenov, M.S. (SOFIA STATE), DR.PHIL. (T.U. MÜNCHEN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 20.1.09 * Aran Rafferty, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIMERICK), C.ENG., M.I.M.M. (*Enterprise Ireland*)

⁵Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 1.10.09 Oxana Kotova, B.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), M.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), PH.D. (MOSCOW STATE) (*Government of Ireland*)
- 1.1.15 Niall McEvoy, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.16 Richard Hobbs, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.5.18 Cristina Trujillo, B.SC. (U.A. MADRID), M.SC. (U.A. MADRID), PH.D. (U.A. MADRID) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.9.19 Chris Kingsbury, B.SC. (MELB.), M.SC. (MELB.), PH.D. (MELB.) (*E.C.*)
- 1.10.19 Tumpa Gorai, B.SC. (BURD.), M.SC. (KHARAGPUR), PH.D. (I.I.S.C.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.11.19 Sudhakara Naidu-Neppalli, M.SC. (S. KRISHNA), PH.D. (YONSEI) (*E.C.*)
- 1.2.20 Sibiu Chullanayil-Padmanabhan, M.SC. (COCHIN), PH.D. (COCHIN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.5.20 Raman Bekarevich, PH.D. (SHIZUOKA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.6.20 Michelle Browne, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (*E.C.*)
- 1.9.20 Purabi Bhagabati, B.SC. (GAUH.), M.SC. (TEZPUR), M.TECH. (BIJU PATNAIK U.T.), PH.D. (KHARAGPUR) (*E.P.A.*)
- 1.10.20 Helen O'Connor, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (EDIN.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 14.11.20 Megan Canavan, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.12.20 Marconi Penas de Frutos, B.SC. (VALLADOLID), M.SC. (VALLADOLID), PH.D. (VALLADOLID) (*Government of Ireland*)
- 1.1.21 Ena Luis, B.SC. (N.S.W.), PH.D. (N.S.W.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 5.5.21 Meiyong Liang, B.SC. (TONGJI), M.SC. (TONGJI), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 4.8.21 Alejandro Prieto-Castaneda, B.SC. (MADRID), M.SC. (MADRID), PH.D. (MADRID) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.9.21 Maida Aysla Costa de Oliveira, B.SC. (RIO GRANDE DO NORTE), PH.D. (ROME) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.9.21 Srikanth Kolagatla, M.SC. (A. NAGAR.), PH.D. (ARIEL UNIV.) (*E.C.*)
- 1.9.21 Harlei Martin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.9.21 Sarah McCarthy, B.A., M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.9.21 Grant Strachan, M.CHEM. (ABERD.), PH.D. (ABERD.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 13.11.21 Sajjan Singh, B.SC. (DELHI), M.SC. (I.I.T. DELHI), PH.D. (I.I.T. DELHI)
- 1.12.21 Barbara Farkas, B.SC. (ZAGREB), PH.D. (CARDIFF) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.1.22 Daire Tyndall, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 17.1.22 Sumit Sukhbasi Lal, B.SC. (N. MAHARASHTRA), M.SC. (N. MAHARASHTRA), M.TECH. (N. MAHARASHTRA), PH.D. (I.C.T. INDIA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.4.22 Asli Coban, B.SC. (YILDIZ T.U.), M.SC. (YILDIZ T.U.), PH.D. (YILDIZ T.U.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 18.4.22 Iftikhar Ahmad, B.PHARM. (GOMAL), PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.5.22 Rekha Pilliadugula, M.SC. (S. VENKAT.), PH.D. (NATNL.I.T. TIRUCHIRAPALLI) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.6.22 Xiaoqiong Du, B.SC. (SHANDONG U.T.), M.SC. (WUHAN), PH.D. (H.K.P.U.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.6.22 Xuyun Guo, B.ENG. (TIANJIN), PH.D. (H.K.U.S.T.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.6.22 Apostolos Koutsoukis, B.SC. (PATRAS), M.SC. (PATRAS), PH.D. (PATRAS) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 13.6.22 Alican Gencer, M.SC. (LEUVEN), PH.D. (LEUVEN) (*Huawei*)
- 27.6.22 Elham Katouezadeh, M.SC. (SHIRAZ), PH.D. (SHIRAZ) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 15.7.22 Christopher Hill, M.CHEM. (CARDIFF), PH.D. (BRIST.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.8.22 Bhera Tak, B.SC. (J.N. VYAS), M.SC. (MALAVIYA NATNL. INST. TECHNOL.), PH.D. (I.I.T. DELHI) (*E.C.*)
- 1.9.22 Andre Da Silva Campanico, M.PHARM. (LISBON), PH.D. (LISBON) (*Higher Education Authority*)
- 1.9.22 Jason Delente, B.A. (TOULOUSE III), M.SC. (TOULOUSE III), PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.9.22 Ainur Zhussupbekova, B.SC. (EURASIAN NAT. UNIV.), M.SC. (EURASIAN NAT. UNIV.), PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 19.9.22 Hossein Rajabinejad, B.SC. (ISLAMIC (AZAD)), M.SC. (ISLAMIC (AZAD)), PH.D. (TURIN P.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 3.10.22 Kumaravel Dinesh Gunasekaran, M.ENG. (ANNA), PH.D. (NATNL .IT TIRUCHIRAPALLI) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.12.22 Prince Gupta, PH.D. (I.I.T. KANPUR) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
Senior Experimental Officers
John Eugene O'Brien, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Manuel Ruether, DR. RER. NAT. (HANOVER)
Brendan Twamley, B.A., PH.D.
Chief Technical Officer, Grade II
Peter Brien, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)
Margaret Brehon, M.A.
Experimental Officer
Gary Hessman, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)
Technical Officer
Marina Kilduff, B.SC. (D.C.U.)

School of Computer Science and Statistics

Head of School

- 1.9.21 Gregory O'Hare, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER) (*first term expires 2026*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2022-24)
Goetz Botterweck, M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (KOBLENZ)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2022-24)
Ivana Dusparic, B.SC. (LA ROCHE COLLEGE), M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2022)
Director of Research (2017-23)
Declan O'Sullivan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2019)
Director of Global Engagement (2020-24)
Caroline Brophy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
School Administrative Manager
- 1.11.05 Olivia Lombard, M.A.

B.M. Thapar Professorship of Computer Science (2017)
[vacant]
- ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE
Professor of Computer Science (1973)
- 1.12.05 Khurshid Ahmad, B.SC. (KARACHI), M.A., M.SC. (KARACHI), PH.D. (SUR.), C.ENG., FBCS, F.T.C.D. (2012)
Professor of Computer Science (1990)
- 1.10.14 Vincent Patrick Wade, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2002)
Professorship of Computer Science (2016)
[vacant]
*Professor of Artificial Intelligence (2021)*⁶
- 1.9.21 Gregory O'Hare, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)
Professors in Computer Science
- 1.10.18 Declan O'Sullivan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2019)
- 1.10.19 Owen Conlan, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2015)
Associate Professor in Computer Science and Head of Artificial Intelligence (2018-24)
- 1.10.16 David Lewis, B.SC. (STON), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

⁶Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Associate Professors in Computer Science

- 1.10.02 Carl Vogel, B.SC. (LOYOLA), M.A., M.SC. (S. FRASER), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2002)
1.10.14 Gavin Doherty, B.A., D.PHIL. (YORK), F.T.C.D. (2014)

Assistant Professors in Computer Science

- 1.10.90 Lucy Mary Hederman, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (RICE), PH.D.
1.10.99 Rafael Timothy Fernando, B.S. (CAL. TECH.), PH.D. (STAN.), F.T.C.D. (2003)
1.10.00 Martin Emms, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)
† Giovanni Di Liberto, LAUREA (PADUA), PH.D.
† Yvette Graham, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (D.C.U.)

Assistant Professor in IT in Education

- 1.10.06 Inmaculada Arnedillo Sánchez, B.A. (GRANADA), M.A., M.SC., PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (CADIZ)
Assistant Professor in Health Informatics

- 3.5.11 * Gabrielle Stephens, B.SC. (BRITISH COMPUTER SOCIETY), M.SC., DIP. COMP. SC. (D.I.T.)

Research Fellows in Computer Science

- 1.10.03 Eamonn Kenny, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (E.U.)
15.1.11 Erwan Moreau, M. ÈS SCIENCES (NANTES), D.E.A. (NANTES), DOCTORAT (NANTES) (*Irish Research Council*)
1.3.19 Ivan Bacher, B.A. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
1.10.20 Gary Munnelly, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (*Department of Culture, Heritage and the Gaeltacht*)
1.10.20 Harshvardhan Jitendra Pandit, B.E. (PUNE), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)
1.10.20 Brendan Spillane, B.SC. (EDINBURGH NAPIER UNIV.), M.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
1.8.21 Seyed Naser Razavi, M.SC. (IRAN U.S.T.), PH.D. (IRAN U.S.T.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
18.5.22 Julio Noe Hernandez-Torres, B.SC. (A.U. PUEBLA), PH.D. (MEXICO NATNL. POLYTECH.)
8.8.22 Anh Duong Trinh, B.SC. (TOMSK P.I.), M.SC. (TOMSK P.I.), PH.D. (D.I.T.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
1.9.22 Lucy McKenna, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
1.10.22 Rishu Raj, B.TECH. (N.I.T. AGARTALA), PH.D. (I.I.T. DELHI) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
Visiting Research Fellow
1.10.20 Joeran Beel, M.SC. (LANC., MAGDEBURG), PH.D. (MAGDEBURG)

GRAPHICS AND VISION

Professor of Visual Computing (2010)⁷ and Head of Graphics and Vision (2021-24)

- 16.6.10 Carol Ann O'Sullivan, B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2003)
Associate Professors in Computer Science
1.10.18 Mads Haahr, B.SC. (COPENHAGEN), M.A., M.SC. (COPENHAGEN), PH.D.
1.10.18 Rachel McDonnell, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2020)
Assistant Professors in Computer Science
1.10.90 Fergal Shevlin, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
1.10.91 * Kenneth Mark Dawson-Howe, M.A., PH.D.
1.10.00 Michael Manzke, DIPLOM INGENIEUR (MARKISCHE FACHHOCHSCHULE), M.A., PH.D.
1.9.01 Eamonn O Nuallain, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., MIEI, MIEEE
1.7.10 John Dingliana, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Research Fellows in Computer Science
1.10.18 Susana Ruano-Sainz, B.A. (U.A. MADRID), M.A. (CARLOS I (MADRID)), PH.D. (MADRID POLYTECH.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
1.10.19 Gareth Young, B.ENG. (GLYNDWR), M.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
25.8.22 Lauren Buck, B.SC. (SAMFORD), PH.D. (VANDERBILT) (*Marie Curie Fellowship*)

⁷Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

NETWORKS AND DISTRIBUTED SYSTEMS

Professor of Computer Science (1990)

- 1.12.14 Douglas Leith, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), F.T.C.D. (2016)
Professor of Computer Science (2005)⁸
- 1.10.05 Vincent Joseph Cahill, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1999)
Professor of Software Systems (2019)⁸ and Head of Networks and Distributed Systems (2018-24)
- 1.10.19 Siobhán Clarke, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2006)
Professor in Computer Science
- 1.10.04 Donal Edward O'Mahony, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2001)
Associate Professors in Computer Science
- 1.10.12 Ciaran Seamus McGoldrick, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
- 1.10.18 Marco Ruffini, LAUREA (ANCONA), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2018)
Associate Professor in Future Cities and the Internet of Things
- 1.10.20 Ivana Dusparic, B.SC. (LA ROCHE COLLEGE), M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2022)
Assistant Professors in Computer Science
- 1.10.97 Hitesh Tewari, B.A., B.A.I., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2022)
- 1.10.00 Meriel Huggard, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.10.04 Stefan Weber, DIPLOM (FACHHOCHSCHULE OSTFRIESLAND), PH.D.
- 1.10.15 Mélanie Bourouche, ING. (I.N.P. GRENOBLE), M.SC., PH.D.
Research Fellows in Computer Science
- 1.1.18 Stephen Farrell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- 1.1.19 Aqeel Kazmi, PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 16.5.22 Akbar Majidi, B.SC. (IRISH AMERICAN UNIV.), PH.D. (SHANGHAI JIAOTONG) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 20.5.22 Anuj Agrawal, B.E. (R.GANDHI P.V.), M.E. (D.A.V.), PH.D. (I.I.T. INDORE) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.9.22 Sihem Bakri, M.SC. (UNIV. PARIS-EST), PH.D. (EURECOM) (*Irish Research Council/Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 17.10.22 Amir Ramezani-Dooraki, B.SC. (ISLAMIC (AZAD)), M.SC. (STAFFS.), PH.D. (KUNSAN NATNL. UNIV.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

SOFTWARE AND SYSTEMS

Professor in Computer Science and Head of Software and Systems (2018-24)

- 1.10.16 David Gregg, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DR.TECHN. (VIENNA), F.T.C.D. (2007)
Associate Professor in Computer Science
- 1.2.21 Goetz Botterweck, M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (KOBLENZ)
Assistant Professors in Computer Science
- 1.10.84 Alexis Anthony Martin Donnelly, M.A., B.A.I., M.SC.
- 1.1.92 Andrew Butterfield, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
- 1.10.97 Arthur Paul Hughes, M.A., PH.D.
- 8.9.98 Edmund Stephen Barrett, B.A., B.A.I.
- 4.9.00 John Waldron, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2006)
- 1.10.04 Glenn David Strong, B.SC. (STIR.), M.A.
- 1.7.05 Jonathan Dukes, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.1.14 Vasileios Koutavas, B.SC. (ATHENS), M.SC. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D. (NORTHEASTERN)
- †Andrea Patané, B.SC. (CATANIA), M.SC. (CATANIA), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Professor Emeritus
- †Matthew Hennessy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WAT.), Fellow *emeritus*

⁸Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Research Fellows

- 1.11.19 Gerard Ekembe-Ngondi, B.ENG. (E.N.S.P.T. CAMEROON), M.SC. (YORK), PH.D. (YORK) (*Marie Curie Fellowship*)
- 1.4.20 Michael Clear, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.7.21 Yu Yang Lin Hou, B.SC. (BIRM.), M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (LOND.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 7.7.21 Midia Reshadi, B.SC. (ISLAMIC (AZAD)), M.SC. (ISLAMIC (AZAD)), PH.D. (ISLAMIC (AZAD)) (*E.C.*)
- 19.1.22 Ben North, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

STATISTICS AND INFORMATION SYSTEMS

Professorship of Statistics (1965)

[vacant]

Professor of Statistical Uncertainty and Risk (2022)⁹ and Head of Statistics and Information Systems (2018-24)

- 8.4.22 Simon Paul Wilson, B.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (GEORGE WASHINGTON), M.A. (OXON.), D.SC. (GEORGE WASHINGTON), F.T.C.D. (2002)
Professor in Computer Science
- 1.10.15 Denis Brendan Tangney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (BOLTON), F.T.C.D. (2006)
Professor in Statistics
- 8.11.21 Caroline Brophy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Associate Professor in Statistics
- 4.1.21 Alessio Benavoli, B.SC. (FLORENCE), M.SC. (FLORENCE), PH.D. (FLORENCE)
Assistant Professors in Computer Science
- 1.7.01 Diana Wilson, M.A. (GLAS.), M.SC. (LANC.)
- 1.9.01 * Paula Roberts, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC.
- 1.10.01 Nina Bresnihan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.
Assistant Professor in Management Science and Information Systems
- 16.7.01 Aideen Mary Keaney, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. COMP. SC. (D.I.T.), P.G.DIP. STATS
Assistant Professor in IT in Education
- 1.9.02 Timothy Savage, B.A. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
Assistant Professors in Statistics
- 1.11.18 Jason Wyse, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.12.21 Arthur White, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- † Silvia D'Angelo, B.SC. (ROMA TRE UNIV.), M.SC. (ROME), PH.D. (ROME)
Assistant Professor in Statistics and Optimisation
- 2.10.17 Mimi Zhang, B.SC. (CHINA U.S.T.), PH.D. (CITY H.K.)
Assistant Professor in Data Science
- † Athanasios Georgiadis, M.SC. (THESSALONIKI), PH.D. (THESSALONIKI)
Assistant Professor in Statistics and Data Science
- † James Ng, B.COMM. (N.S.W.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Research Fellows
- 1.1.19 Silvia Elena Gallagher, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (*E.C.*)
- 4.1.21 Richard Millwood, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (BOLTON), F.B.C.S., F.R.S.A. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.9.21 Maria Remedios Sillero-Denamiel, B.A. (SEVILLE), M.SC. (SEVILLE), PH.D. (SEVILLE) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 5.9.22 Jennifer Murphy, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Systems Manager

- 1.2.09 James Mary Gerard O'Brien, B.SC. (COMP.), B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.PHIL., M.A. (N.C.E.A.), A.N.C.A.D.

⁹Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Systems Administrators

- 1.10.89 Maire Jones, M.A., M.SC.
1.5.96 Stephen Kenny, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
9.9.96 Rosemarie Power, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., M.SC., P.G.DIP. HEALTH INFORMATICS, MBCS, MICS, M.H.I.S.I.
1.7.98 Geraldine Loftus, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)
1.10.98 James Francis Murphy, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)
1.6.00 William O'Connor, M.A.
1.9.01 Michael Walsh, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS, H.DIP. INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY (N.U.I.)

† Niall O'Hara, B.A.

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I

Ronan Healy, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. ELEC.ENG. (N.C.E.A.)

Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)

- Shane Greenan, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), M.ENG. (D.C.U.), DIP. APPLIED ELECTRONICS (D.I.T.), MIEI
John Keogh, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. ELEC.ENG. (N.C.E.A.)
Paul Masterson, B.SC. (D.C.U.)
Cathal O'Connor, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A., M.SC.

School of Engineering

Head of School

- 30.6.22 Alan John O'Connor, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI, F.T.C.D. (2017) (*first term expires 2025*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2021-23)

Kevin Kelly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2021-23)

Sarah McCormack, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER), F.T.C.D. (2018)

Director of Research (2022-24)

Michael Monaghan, B.ENG. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Director of Global Engagement (2021-23)

Aonghus McNabola, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

School Administrative Manager

† Paddy Leinster, B.A. (WOLV.), M.A. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. BUSINESS AND HUMAN RESOURCE MANAGEMENT (Q.Q.I.)

L.M. Thapar Professorship of Engineering (2017)

[vacant]

CIVIL, STRUCTURAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERING

Professor of Civil Engineering (1842)

- 1.7.06 Margaret Mary O'Mahony, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.ENG., FIEI, F.T.C.D. (2001)

Michael McNamara Professorship of Construction Innovation (2006)

[vacant]

Professor of Environmental Engineering (2020)¹⁰

- 1.10.20 Laurence William Gill, B.SC. (LANC.), M.SC. (N'CLE (U.K.)), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, C.ENG., MICE, F.T.C.D. (2013)

Professor of Structural Engineering (2022)¹⁰

- 22.3.22 Alan John O'Connor, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI, F.T.C.D. (2017)

Professors in Civil Engineering

- 1.10.06 Biswajit Basu, B.C.E. (JAD.), M.TECH. (I.I.T. KANPUR), PH.D. (I.I.T. KANPUR), MISET, F.T.C.D. (2006)

- 1.10.08 Brian Michael Broderick, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), D.I.C., MIEI, F.T.C.D. (2006)

- 8.11.19 Aonghus McNabola, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

¹⁰Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 1.10.20 Roger Plumer West, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP. COMP. ENG., D.I.C., C.ENG., FIEI, MICT, F.T.C.D. (2016)
Associate Professor in Civil Engineering and Head of Civil, Structural and Environmental Engineering (2021-24)
- 1.10.16 Brian Caulfield, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2020)
Associate Professors in Civil Engineering
- 1.10.07 Dermot William O'Dwyer, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., C.ENG., MIEI
- 16.6.10 Brendan O'Kelly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. HIGHWAY AND GEOTECHNICAL ENGINEERING, P.G.DIP. COMPUTERS FOR ENGINEERS, EUR.ING., C.ENG., CENV, P GEO, FGS, MICE, MIEI, MIGI, F.T.C.D. (2010)
- 1.10.12 Sara Pavia, B.SC. (ZARAGOZA), PH.D. (ZARAGOZA), F.T.C.D. (2013)
- 1.10.15 Sarah McCormack, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER), F.T.C.D. (2018)
- 1.10.19 Bidisha Ghosh, B.E. (JAD.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.10.20 Liwen Xiao, B.ENG. (TSINGHUA), PH.D. (N.U.I.), MIEI, M.I.W.S.
Assistant Professors in Civil Engineering
- 1.9.17 John Gallagher, M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 15.9.17 David Igoe, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- † Julie Clarke, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- † David William O'Connell, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Energy Systems for Smart Cities
- 1.9.20 Breifnii Fitzgerald, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Martin Naughton Assistant Professor in Environmental Microbiology
- † Muhammad Ali, B.SC. (LAHORE U.E.T.), M.SC. (N.U.S.T. (P'STAN.)), PH.D. (HOKKAIDO)
Martin Naughton Assistant Professor in Environmental Process Engineering
- † Patrick Morrissey, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Techcrete Assistant Professorship in Engineering (Façade/Materials/Structures)
[vacant]
Visiting Professors in Civil Engineering
- Nael Georges Bunni, B.SC. (BAGHDAD), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (LOND.), FICE, FIEI, FCIA, FIAE
- Soren Nielsen, M.SC. (T.U. DENMARK), PH.D. (T.U. DENMARK), DR. TECHN. (AALBORG)
Adjunct Professor in Civil Engineering
- Prashant Kumar, B.ENG. (I.E.I.), M.TECH. (I.I.T. DELHI), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.H.E.A., M.I.E.S., M.I.A.Q.M.
Adjunct Associate Professors in Civil Engineering
- Bruce Dudley Robert Misstear, B.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D., CGEOL, C.ENG., P GEO, FGS, MIEI,
Fellow emeritus
- Trevor Louis Lambert Orr, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D. (CANTAB.), EUR.ING., C.ENG., FIEI, MICE
- Patrick Andrew Shiel, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, C.ENG., FIEI, MCIBSE
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Civil Engineering
- William Dick, B.A., C.ENG., MIEI
- Peter Thomas Flynn, B.E. (N.U.I.), C.ENG., MIEI, MISTRUCTE
- Paul Meredith Johnston, B.A.SC. (TOR.), M.SC. (LOND.), C.ENG., FGS, MICE, MASCE
Research Fellows in Civil Engineering
- 1.4.15 Hind Ahmed, B.SC. (KHARTOUM), M.SC. (CAPE TOWN, TRENTO), PH.D. (D.I.T.), P.G.DIP. MATHEMATICAL SCIENCES (STELLENBOSCH UNIV.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.4.15 Subhash Chandra, B.SC. (MAHARSHI DAYANAND SARASWATI UNIV. RAJASTHAN), M.SC. (BIKANER RAJASTHAN), M.TECH. (I.I.T. KHARAGPUR), PH.D. (D.I.T.) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.10.19 Thomas Grey, B.ARCH. (D.I.T.), M.ARCH. (AUCK.)
- 21.9.20 Madhu Murali, B.ENG. (MURD.), PH.D. (W. AUST.) (*E.U.*)
- 21.9.20 Ajeet Singh, B.TECH. (U.P. TECHNICAL), M.TECH. (NATNL. I.T. CALICUT), PH.D. (I.I.T. VARANASI) (*E.U.*)
- 31.5.21 Anna Charly, B.TECH. (KERALA), M.TECH. (I.I.T. BOMBAY), PH.D. (I.I.T. BOMBAY) (*Science Foundation Ireland/Microsoft*)
- 1.10.21 Agnieszka Stefaniec, B.ENG. (RZESZOW U.T.), M.ENG. (RZESZOW U.T.), M.A. (RZESZOW), PH.D. (CHINA U.S.T.) (*E.P.A.*)
- 1.4.22 Saviour Okeke, B.ENG. (NIGERIA), M.SC. (CRAN.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 1.6.22 Saravanan Gurusamy, B.SC. (M. SUND.), M.SC. (ANNA), PH.D. (I.I.T. MADRAS) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 20.8.22 Seyedkeyvan Hosseini, B.SC. (ISLAMIC (AZAD)), M.SC. (HUAZHONG U.S.T.), PH.D. (CHINA U.S.T.) (*Electricity Supply Board*)
- 1.9.22 Miguel Casero-Florez, PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*E.U.*)
- 1.9.22 Sathwik Sarvadevabhatla, B.TECH. (NEHRU TECH.), M.TECH. (I.I.T. GUWAHATI), PH.D. (CITY H.K.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 17.10.22 Tushar Pramod Choudhari, B.TECH. (PUNE), M.TECH. (I.I.T. BOMBAY), PH.D. (I.I.T. BOMBAY) (*Sustainable Energy Authority of Ireland*)
- 17.10.22 Ubaid Illahi, B.TECH. (PUNJ. TECH.), M.TECH. (KURUK.), PH.D. (N.I.T. SRINAGAR) (*Sustainable Energy Authority of Ireland*)
- 1.11.22 Hana Brunhoferova, PH.D. (LUXEMBOURG) (*E.U.*)
Visiting Research Fellows in Civil Engineering
- 1.10.09 Ronald Charles Cox, M.A., M.A.I., PH.D., C.ENG., FIEI, FIAE, FII, MICE
- 1.6.19 Christopher Shiell, B.SC. (OPEN), M.SC. (OPEN), PH.D., F.C.I.S.
Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)
- David Andrew McAulay, M.A., ENGTECH, TECHIEI, MIE
Senior Technical Officer
- Patrick Laurence Veale, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WALES)
Technical Officers
- Michael Grimes, B.A., B.A.I., P.G.DIP. ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERING
- Joseph O'Connell, B.A., B.A.I.

ELECTRONIC AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Professor of Electronic Engineering (1980) and Head of Electronic and Electrical Engineering (2016-24)

- 1.3.20 Anil Kokaram, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.ENG., FIEI, F.T.C.D. (2001)
Research Professor of Neural Engineering (2008)¹¹
- 1.1.08 Richard Reilly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), SC.D., MIEI, MIET, SMIEEE, M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2009)
Professor of Future Communication Networks (2021)¹²
- 18.1.21 Daniel Kilper, B.S. (VIRGINIA POLYTECH.), M.S. (MICH.), PH.D. (MICH.), F.T.C.D. (2022)
Professor in Digital Media Systems
- 1.10.20 Naomi Harte, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (BELF.), F.T.C.D. (2017)
Associate Professors in Engineering Science
- 1.10.98 Dermot John Furlong, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
- 1.10.08 Anthony Paul Quinn, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2008)
Associate Professor in Wireless Communications
- 1.10.18 Nicola Marchetti, B.SC. (FERRARA, AALBORG), M.SC. (FERRARA, AALBORG), PH.D. (AALBORG), F.T.C.D. (2022)
Assistant Professor in Engineering Science
- 1.12.91 William Joseph Dowling, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Assistant Professors in Electronic Engineering (Electronics Design)
- † Justin King, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- † Declan O'Loughlin, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), MIEEE, MIEI, M.R.A.M.I., S.M.U.R.S.I.
Assistant Professor in Neural Engineering and Brain Health
- † Alejandro Lopez, B.S. (MONTERREY INST. TECHNOL.), M.SC. (DUBL., GRON.), PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Computational Engineering
- † Angeliki Katsenou, M.ENG. (PATRAS), M.SC. (PATRAS), PH.D. (IOANNINA)

¹¹Founded for present holder only. See also under Department of Medical Gerontology.

¹²Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Assistant Professor in Reconfigurable Hardware

†Shreejith Shanker, B.TECH. (KERALA), PH.D. (NAN. TECH./T.U. MUNICH)

Kinsella Assistant Professor in Embedded Systems (Optimisation and Control)

†Harun Siljak, B.SC. (SARAJEVO), M.SC. (SARAJEVO), PH.D. (INTERNATIONAL BURCH UNIV. SARAJEVO)

Kinsella Assistant Professor in System Automation/A.I.

†Arman Farhang, B.SC. (ISLAMIC (AZAD)), M.SC. (SADJAD U.T.), PH.D.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Media Signal Processing

1.9.16 François Pitié, DIPLÔME D'INGÉNIEUR (E.N.S.T. BRETAGNE), M. ÈS SCIENCES (E.N.S.T. BRETAGNE), PH.D.

Assistant Professors in Music and Media Technologies (Part-time)

* Enda Bates, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), M.PHIL., PH.D.

* Ann Cleare, B.MUS. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (HARV.), D.MUS. (N.U.I.)

* James Eadie, M.PHIL., PH.D., P.G.C.E. (CITY & GUILDS)

* Maura McDonnell, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., M.ED. (ULSTER), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

Professor Emeritus

†Francis Morgan Boland, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), C.ENG., FIEI, Fellow *emeritus*

Visiting Professor in Electronic and Electrical Engineering

Atsuo Fukuda, B.A. (KYOIKU), PH.D. (KYOIKU), SC.D.

Adjunct Professor in Electronic and Electrical Engineering

Simon Robinson, B.A. (CANTAB.)

Adjunct Associate Professor in Electronic and Electrical Engineering

John Brian Foley, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.E.E. (T.U. EINDHOVEN), PH.D.

Senior Research Fellow in Electronic and Electrical Engineering

28.6.19 Aleksandra Kaszubowska Anandarajah, B.ENG. (POZNAN), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Research Fellows in Electronic and Electrical Engineering

1.10.18 Sebastien Le Mageur, B.SC. (W. BRITTANY), M.SC. (LILLE I), PH.D. (RENNES I) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.5.21 Justine Reverdy, B.A. (GRENOBLE), M.S. (GRENOBLE), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

18.10.21 Neelam Yadav, B.SC. (PUNE), M.SC. (DELHI), PH.D. (ALLD.) (*Irish Research Council*)

1.6.22 Sanoopkumar Pungayil-Sasindran, B.TECH. (KERALA), M.TECH. (NATNL. I.T. CALCUT), PH.D. (NATNL. I.T. CALCUT) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Visiting Research Fellows in Electronic and Electrical Engineering

1.8.07 Yuri Petrovich Panarin, DIPL. PHYS. (M.I.P.T.), KANDIDAT NAUK (M.I.P.T.)

1.3.17 Guillaume Gales, L. ÈS SCIENCES (TOULOUSE III), PH.D. (TOULOUSE III)

1.3.17 Dan Ring, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I

Shane Hunt, B.ENG. (D.I.T., A.I.T.), B.SC. (D.I.T.), P.G.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

Senior Technical Officers

Mark Linnane, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL.

Eugene O'Rourke, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC.

MECHANICAL, MANUFACTURING AND BIOMEDICAL ENGINEERING

Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1980)

4.8.20 Stephen Spence, B.ENG. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), F.T.C.D. (2021)

*Professor of Tissue Engineering (2016)*¹³

1.10.16 Daniel John Kelly, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2010)

Research Professor

1.8.21 Patrick John Prendergast, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., SC.D., C.ENG., FIAE, HON. F.A.S., F.RENG., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1998), *Provost 2011-21*

¹³Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- Professor in Mechanical, Manufacturing and Biomedical Engineering and Head of Mechanical, Manufacturing and Biomedical Engineering (2019-December '22)*
- 1.10.18 Ciaran Knut Simms, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2010)
Professor in Mechanical Engineering
- 1.10.98 Henry Joseph Rice, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), S.F.T.C.D. (1995)
Professors in Mechanical, Manufacturing and Biomedical Engineering
- 1.9.15 Cairtriona Lally, B.ENG. (LIMERICK), M.ENG. (LIMERICK), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2021)
- 1.10.19 Conor Timothy Buckley, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI, F.T.C.D. (2020)
Associate Professors in Mechanical, Manufacturing and Biomedical Engineering
- 1.10.07 Kevin Unai O'Kelly, B.S. (BERKELEY), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.ENG., MIEI
- 1.10.08 Craig Meskell, M.ENG. (BELF.), PH.D.
- 1.10.14 Anthony James Robinson, B.ENG. (MCM.), M.ENG. (MCM.), PH.D. (MCM.), F.T.C.D. (2014)
- 1.8.15 David Hoey, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2021)
- 1.10.15 Gareth Bennett, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.
- 1.10.16 Bruce Philip Murphy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
- 1.10.16 Garret Edward O'Donnell, B.SC. (ENG.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), MIEI
- 1.10.18 Kevin Kelly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.19 Tim Persoons, B.SC. (K.U. LEUVEN), M.SC. (K.U. LEUVEN), PH.D. (K.U. LEUVEN), F.T.C.D. (2020)
- 1.10.20 Rocco Lupoi, LAUREA (P.U. TURIN), PH.D. (BATH), F.T.C.D. (2019)
Associate Professor in Biomedical Engineering
- 1.10.20 Michael Monaghan, B.ENG. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professors in Mechanical, Manufacturing and Biomedical Engineering
- 1.9.15 Daniel Trimble, B.A., B.A.I., M.ED., PH.D.
- 1.7.20 Conor McGinn, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
- 4.12.20 Mark Ahearne, B.E. (LIMERICK), M.A., M.SC. (KEELE), PH.D. (KEELE), MIEI
- † John Kennedy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP.ED.
- † Amir Pakdel, B.SC. (SHIRAZ), M.SC. (TEHRAN), PH.D. (TSUKUBA)
- † Charles Stuart, M.ENG. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
- † Shuo Yin, B.SC. (DALIAN U.T.), PH.D. (DALIAN U.T.)
- 1.9.20 *Usher Assistant Professor in Energy and Sustainable International Development*
Seamus O'Shaughnessy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Professor Emeritus
- † David Taylor, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), SC.D. (CANTAB.), C.ENG., FIEI, M.R.I.A., *Fellow emeritus*
Visiting Professor of Biomechanics
- Thomas Clive Lee, M.A., M.PHIL., M.SC., PH.D., M.D., SC.D., C.ENG., FIEI, F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.ED., HON. F.A.S., H.R.H.A., HON. F.T.C.D.
- Adjunct Professor in Bio-Engineering*
- Fergal Joseph O'Brien, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., C.ENG., F.A.S., FIEI, M.R.I.A.
- Adjunct Professor in Mechanical, Manufacturing and Biomedical Engineering*
- Nicholas Dunne, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D. (BELF.), C.ENG., FIMMM
- Adjunct Associate Professors*
- James Dwan, B.ENG. (LIMERICK, N.C.E.A.), M.E.D. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, EUR.ING., C.ENG., FIEI, FIMMM
- Christopher Garrett Lyons, M.A., M.SC., F.R.S.A., MIEI
- Adjunct Assistant Professors*
- Cathal Kearney, B.A., B.A.I., S.M. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (M.I.T.)
- Oran Kennedy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
- Sarah Reid, LL.B. (LIMERICK), LL.M., *Barrister-at-Law*
- Research Fellows in Mechanical, Manufacturing and Biomedical Engineering*
- 1.6.19 David Browe, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.10.19 Michael Gibbons, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (*Royal Society*)
- 1.10.19 Laura Milena Rueda-Delgado, M.SC. (DUBL., GHENT), PH.D. (LEUVEN/V.U. AMST.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 1.4.20 Sahan Wasala, M.SC. (ST. PETERSBURG), PH.D. (AUCK.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
29.4.20 Xingchen Yan, B.SC. (CENTRAL SOUTH U.T.), M.SC. (CENTRAL SOUTH U.T.), PH.D. (BOURGOGNE) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.9.20 Mansur Ahmed, B.SC. (B'DESH. ENGIN.), PH.D. (W'GONG.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
1.10.20 Kevin Behan, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*European Research Council*)
15.3.21 Marcos Nicolas Barcellona, B.SC. (MISSOURI), M.SC. (WASH. (MO.)), PH.D. (WASH. (MO.)) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.9.21 Luis Romeral, B.SC. (E.S.E.I.A.A.T. SPAIN), PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)
1.9.21 Alison Whelan, B.A., B.A.I., M.A.I., PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)
20.9.21 Richard Blythman, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)
1.10.21 Wenyong Zhang, B.SC. (SHANDONG AGRICULTURAL UNIV.), M.SC. (XI'AN JIAOTONG), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.11.21 Georges El Achkar, PH.D. (TOULOUSE III) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
1.11.21 Sedat Ozbilen, B.SC. (MIDDLE EAST TECH.), M.SC. (MIDDLE EAST TECH.), PH.D. (LOND.) (*E.C.*)
1.11.21 Gabriela Soares-Kronemberger, B.SC. (FED.U.RIO DE JANEIRO), M.SC. (UNIV. GRANDE RIO), PH.D. (UNIV. GRANDE RIO) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.1.22 Esther Murphy, B.A., M.A. (D.C.U.), D.E.A. (BARCELONA), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*E.I.T. Healthcare*)
4.1.22 Evgeny Shatskiy, B.SC. (NOVOSIBIRSK), M.SC. (NOVOSIBIRSK), PH.D. (RUSSIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES) (*Huawei*)
- 21.4.22 Natalia Lishchenko, M.SC. (ODESSA POLYTECH.), PH.D. (ODESSA POLYTECH.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.6.22 Syed Mughees Ali, B.TECH. (NATNL. I.T. CALCUT), M.S. (I.I.T. MADRAS), PH.D. (I.I.T. MADRAS) (*Huawei*)
- 20.6.22 Majid Akbarzadeh-Khorshidi, B.SC. (MAZANDARAN), M.SC. (TEHRAN), PH.D. (MASHHAD) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.7.22 Rory Gibney, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (LEUVEN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
1.9.22 Roger Kempers, B.ENG. (MC M.), M.A.SC. (MC M.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
1.9.22 Muhammad Muhammad, B.SC. (LAHORE U.E.T.), PH.D. (CITY H.K.) (*Irish Research Council*)
1.9.22 Jijo Thomas, B.PHARM. (M. GANDHI), M.PHARM. (KERALA), PH.D. (I.I.S.E.R. MOHALI) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.11.22 Mainendra Dewangan, B.E. (CHHATRAPATI SHIVAJI I.T.), M.TECH. (I.I.T. MADRAS), PH.D. (I.I.T. DELHI) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 14.11.22 Prasad Kangude, PH.D. (I.I.T. BOMBAY) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
Michael Reilly, M.A., M.SC., P.G. DIP. POLYMER SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY
Senior Experimental Officer
Gerard Byrne, M.A.
Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)
Paul Denis Normoyle, M.SC., GRAD.INST.P.
Gordon O'Brien, B.ENG. (H.E.T.A.C.)
Senior Technical Officers
Simon Carroll, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Robert Dunbar, B.ENG. (Q.Q.I.), M.ENG. (D.I.T.)
Mark Jordan, M.SC.
Alex Kearns
Technical Officers
Owen Hughes, B.ENG. (Q.Q.I.)
Brian O'Dwyer, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)

Graduate School of Professional Engineering Studies

Director of the Graduate School of Professional Engineering Studies (2018-23)

Dermot William O'Dwyer, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., C.ENG., MIEI

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

School of Genetics and Microbiology

Head of School

- 1.7.21 Gwyneth Jane Farrar, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2005) (*first term expires 2024*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2020-23)
Juan Pablo Labrador, LICENCIADO (U.A. MADRID), M.A., PH.D. (U.A. MADRID), F.T.C.D. (2016)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2021-24)
Russell McLaughlin, B.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Director of Research (2022-25)
Frank Wellmer, M.SC. (OSNABRÜCK), DR.PHIL. (FREIB.), F.T.C.D. (2014)
Director of Global Engagement (2019-23)
Carsten Kröger, DIPLOM (DÜSSELDORF), DR.PHIL. (T.U. MÜNCHEN)
School Administrative Manager
- 1.3.21 Laoise Quinn, B.ED., M.ST., DIP. OFFICE MGMT (D.B.S.), GRAD. DIP. BUS. ST. (N.U.I.), GRAD. DIP. INCLUSIVE AND SPECIAL EDUCATION (N.U.I.)

GENETICS

Professorship of Genetics (1967)

[vacant]

Professor of Animal Genetics (1974)¹⁴

- 1.10.74 * Edward Patrick Cunningham, M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (C'NELL), SC.D. (*h.c.*), M.R.I.A., HON. F.T.C.D.
Smurfit Professor of Medical Genetics (1989)
- 1.10.99 Seamus Joseph Martin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2002)
Professor of Population Genetics (2008)¹⁴
- 1.10.08 Daniel Gerard Mary Bradley, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2000)
Professor of Neurogenetics (2010)¹⁴
- 1.1.10 Mani Ramaswami, M.S. (I.I.T. DELHI), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2009)
Professor of Evolutionary Genetics (2020)¹⁴
- 1.10.20 Aoife McLysaght, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2010)
Professor in Genetics and Head of Genetics (2021-24)
- 1.10.20 Matthew Campbell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2018)
Professors in Genetics
- 1.10.08 Gwyneth Jane Farrar, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2005)
- 1.10.18 Frank Wellmer, M.SC. (OSNABRÜCK), DR.PHIL. (FREIB.), F.T.C.D. (2014)
- 1.10.20 Adrian Bracken, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2018)
Associate Professor in Genetics
- 1.10.07 Kevin Mitchell, M.A., PH.D. (BERKELEY), F.T.C.D. (2009)
Assistant Professors in Genetics
- 1.9.06 Juan Pablo Labrador, LICENCIADO (U.A. MADRID), M.A., PH.D. (U.A. MADRID), F.T.C.D. (2016)
- 1.8.20 Lara Cassidy, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Ussher Assistant Professor in Genome Analysis
- 1.9.20 Russell McLaughlin, B.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Honorary Professor of Genetics
John Fuller Atkins, M.A., PH.D., SC.D.
Professor Emeritus
- † Kevin Martin Devine, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., Fellow *emeritus*
Adjunct Professor in Genetics
Peter Humphries, B.A., PH.D., SC.D. (*h.c.* SZEGED), M.R.I.A., Fellow *emeritus*
Research Fellows in Genetics
- 1.9.00 Arpad Palfi, B.SC. (SZEGED), PH.D. (SZEGED) (*E.U.*)

¹⁴Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 1.1.04 Naomi Chadderton, B.SC. (U.M.I.S.T.), M.SC. (MANC.MET.), PH.D. (MANC.) (*Fighting Blindness Ireland*)
- 1.7.04 Anna-Sophia Kiang, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.05 Karsten Hokamp, DIPLOM (BIELEFELD), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.06 Sophia Millington-Ward, B.SC. (LEIDEN), M.SC. (LEIDEN), PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
- 4.4.07 Jens Hillebrand, DIPLOM (MÜN.), DR.PHIL. (MÜN.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.07 * Valeria Mattiangeli, LAUREA (MILAN), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Wellcome Trust*)
- 1.10.09 Joern Huelsmeier, DIPL. BIOL. (MÜN.), DR.PHIL. (MÜN.) (*Wellcome Trust*)
- 1.11.13 Natalie Hudson, B.SC. (SUS.), PH.D. (LOND.) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.2.17 Pavel Davidovich, B.SC. (ST. PETERSBURG STATE T.U.), PH.D. (ST. PETERSBURG STATE T.U.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.3.19 Kevin Goslin, M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 4.6.19 Craig Monger, B.SC. (CARDIFF), M.SC. (CARDIFF), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.7.19 Chris Greene, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.19 Kevin Daly, B.A., PH.D. (*European Research Council*)
- 1.5.20 Jeffrey O'Callaghan, B.A., PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.12.20 Victoria Elizabeth Mullin, B.SC. (LOND.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.1.21 Conor Delaney, B.A., PH.D. (*European Research Council*)
- 1.8.21 Ciara Shortall, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 2.8.21 Laetitia Chauve, B.SC. (PARIS VI), M.SC. (PARIS VI), PH.D. (PARIS VI) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.9.21 Anthony Kieran Redmond, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (ABERD.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 27.9.21 Linda Ongaro, B.SC. (PAVIA), PH.D. (TARTU) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.1.22 Marco Rosario Capodiferro, B.SC. (PERUGIA), M.SC. (PERUGIA), PH.D. (PAVIA) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.1.22 Anahit Hovhannisyán, B.A. (RUSSIAN-ARMENIAN UNIV.), M.A. (RUSSIAN-ARMENIAN UNIV.), PH.D. (NATNL.ACAD.SC. ARMENIA) (*Wellcome Trust*)
- 1.10.22 Hande Cicek, B.SC. (EGE UNIV.), M.SC. (EGE UNIV.), PH.D. (DOKUZ EYLUL) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.11.22 Vaishnavi Venugopalan, M.SC. (JACOBS UNIV. BREMEN), PH.D. (JACOBS UNIV. BREMEN) (*European Research Council*)
Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
 Brenda Campbell
- MICROBIOLOGY**
*Professor of Microbiology (1975)*¹⁵
- 1.10.94 Charles James Dorman, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., SC.D., F.R.S.B., F.A.A.M., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1997)
Associate Professors in Microbiology
- 1.10.06 Ursula Bond, B.A., M.A., PH.D. (WASH. (ST LOUIS)), F.T.C.D. (2008)
- 1.10.19 Sinead Cristin Corr, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.20 Alastair Fleming, B.SC. (H.-W.), PH.D. (H.-W.)
Assistant Professor in Microbiology and Head of Microbiology (2022-25)
- 1.3.16 Marta Martins, B.SC. (UNIV. LUSÓFONA), PH.D. (LISBON)
Assistant Professors in Microbiology
- 1.10.15 Carsten Kröger, DIPLOM (DÜSSELDORF), DR.PHIL. (T.U. MÜNCHEN)
- † Máire Ní Leathlobhair, B.A., M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
- † Siobhan O'Brien, B.A., M.SC. (EXE.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Microbiology (Virology)
- 1.11.16 Kim Roberts, B.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (LOND.)

¹⁵This professorship was formerly the Professorship of Bacteriology and Preventive Medicine, established in 1919.

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Adjunct Associate Professor

Ronald James Russell, M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.)

Visiting Academic

Timothy James Foster, B.A., PH.D. (BRIST.), SC.D., M.R.I.A., *Fellow emeritus*

Research Fellows in Microbiology

21.7.17 Aalap Mogre, B.SC. (MUMBAI), M.SC. (BARODA), PH.D. (TATA INST. FUND. RES.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.2.22 Garance Coquant, B.SC. (LYONS), M.SC. (PARIS IV), PH.D. (PARIS IV) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I

Ciaran Finn, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Senior Technical Officers

David Byrne

* Connie Crowley-Cribben, M.A.

Margaret Grimes

Deirdre Muldowney

* Myriam Roche

School of Mathematics

Head of School

1.9.22 Tristan McLoughlin, B.A., PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), F.T.C.D. (2018) (*first term expires 2025*)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2020-23)

John Stalker, B.S. (STAN.), PH.D. (PRIN.)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2022-24)

Stefan Sint, D.E.A. (AIX-MARSEILLE II), DIPL. PHYS. (HAMBURG), M.A., DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG), F.T.C.D. (2017)

Director of Research (2021-23)

Sergey Mozgovoy, M.SC. (KAISERSLAUTERN), PH.D. (MAINZ)

Director of Global Engagement (2022-24)

Dmitri Zaitsev, DIPLOM (R.U.B.), DR.PHIL. (R.U.B.), HABIL. (TÜBINGEN), F.T.C.D. (2014)

School Administrative Manager

23.1.06 Karen O'Doherty, M.A.

Erasmus Smith's Professorship of Mathematics (1762)

[vacant]

University Professor of Natural Philosophy (1847)

1.6.02 Samson Shatashvili, M.A., KANDIDAT NAUK (LENINGRAD), DOKTOR NAUK (LENINGRAD STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005)

*Professor of Theoretical High Energy Physics (2016)*¹⁶

1.10.16 Sinéad Marie Ryan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2003)

Professor of Mathematics (2020)

1.1.22 Katrin Wendland, DIPL. MATH. (BONN), DR. RER. NAT. (BONN)

*Andrews Professor of Astronomy (1783)*¹⁷

23.8.19 Luciano Rezzolla, LAUREA (TRIESTE), PH.D. (TRIESTE INTERNAT. SCH. ADV. STUD.)

Professor in Mathematics

1.10.15 Sergey Frolov, B.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), PH.D. (STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE OF THE RUSSIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES), F.T.C.D. (2013)

Accenture Associate Professor in Mathematics

1.7.15 Andreea Nicoara, B.S. (STAN.), M.A. (PRIN.), PH.D. (PRIN.)

¹⁶Founded for present holder only.

¹⁷Honorary appointment.

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Associate Professors

- 1.10.08 Michael James Peardon, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2013)
1.10.08 John Stalker, B.S. (STAN.), PH.D. (PRIN.)
1.10.08 Dmitri Zaitsev, DIPLOM (R.U.B.), DR.PHIL. (R.U.B.), HABIL. (TÜBINGEN), F.T.C.D. (2014)
1.10.12 Stefan Sint, D.E.A. (AIX-MARSEILLE II), DIPL. PHYS. (HAMBURG), M.A., DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG), F.T.C.D. (2017)
1.9.16 Ruth Britto, S.B. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (HARV.), F.T.C.D. (2018)
1.10.17 Tristan McLoughlin, B.A., PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), F.T.C.D. (2018)
1.10.18 Jan Manschot, B.SC. (T.U. DELFT), M.SC. (T.U. DELFT), PH.D. (AMST.), F.T.C.D. (2022)
1.10.19 Andrei Pamachev, M.S. (NOVOSIBIRSK), PH.D. (CHIC.), F.T.C.D. (2019)
Donegall Lecturer in Mathematics (1668)
[vacant]

Assistant Professors

- 1.10.86 David Raynor Wilkins, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (DUNELM.)
1.9.05 Paschalis Karageorgis, B.SC. (M.I.T.), SC.M. (BOSTON), PH.D. (BROWN)
5.9.12 Sergey Mozgovoy, M.SC. (KAISERSLAUTERN), PH.D. (MAINZ)
11.9.17 Manuela Kulaxizi, B.SC. (ATHENS), PH.D. (N.Y. STATE)
†Patrick Fritzsche, PH.D. (MÜN.)
†Marvin Hahn, B.SC. (SAARLAND UNIV.), M.SC. (SAARLAND UNIV.), DR. RER. NAT. (TÜBINGEN)
†Florian Naef, M.SC. (E.T.H. ZÜRICH), PH.D. (GENEVA)
†Kyle Parfrey, M.PHYS. (OXON.), PH.D. (COL.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Numerical Analysis

- 1.12.21 Kirk Soodhalter, B.SC. (TULANE), PH.D. (TEMPLE)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Number Theory and Cryptography
†Nicolas Antoine Valentin Mascot, M.SC. (EC. NORMALE SUP. PARIS), PH.D. (BORDEAUX)
Adjunct Associate Professor in Mathematics
Michael Philip Fry, B.S. (GEORGETOWN), M.S. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (M.I.T.), *Fellow emeritus*
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Mathematics
Elizabeth Evelyn Oldham, M.A., M.ED., M.SC. (LOND.), H.DIP.ED.
Honorary Lecturers in Mathematics (Part-time)

* Peter Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

* William Francis Carmichael Purser, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Visiting Academic

Werner Nahm, DIPLOM (MÜNCHEN), DR.PHIL. (BONN)

Research Fellows in Mathematics

- 1.10.17 Marius De Leeuw, M.SC. (UTRECHT), PH.D. (UTRECHT) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
1.9.19 Aradhita Chattopadhyaya, B.SC. (CALC.), M.SC. (CALC.), PH.D. (I.I.S.C.) (*Irish Research Council*)
1.9.19 Swapnamay Mondal, B.SC. (V.B.), M.SC. (HARISH-CHANDRA), PH.D. (HARISH-CHANDRA) (*Irish Research Council*)
1.9.20 Jack Kelly, B.A., M.SC. (CANTAB.), D.PHIL. (OXON.) (*Simons Foundation*)
1.9.21 Fabrizio Nieri, B.A. (FLORENCE), PH.D. (SUR.) (*Simons Foundation*)
1.10.21 Jeremy Green, B.SC. (TOR.), PH.D. (M.I.T.) (*Simons Foundation*)
1.9.22 Kuo-Wei Huang, PH.D. (STONY BROOK UNIV.) (*Irish Research Council*)
1.10.22 Luke Corcoran, B.A., M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (HUMBOLDT) (*Royal Society*)

School of Natural Sciences

Head of School

- 31.8.22 Ian Donohue, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2016) (*first term expires 2025*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2022-25)
Matthew Saunders, B.SC. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC., PH.D.
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2020-23)
Cian O'Callaghan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2022)

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Director of Research (2022-25)

Yvonne Buckley, B.A. (OXON.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (2016)

Director of Global Engagement (2019-24)

Trevor Roland Hodkinson, B.SC. (BIRM.), M.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.T.C.D. (2005)

School Administrative Manager

14.11.22 James Higgins, B.A. M.SC. (N.U.I.)

BOTANY

University Professor of Botany (1711) and Head of Botany (2017-23)

1.9.17 Jennifer McElwain, B.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2019)

Professor in Quaternary Ecology

1.10.08 Fraser John Gray Mitchell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2001)

Professor in Botany

1.10.15 Jane Catherine Stout, B.SC. (STON), M.A., PH.D. (STON), F.T.C.D. (2011)

Professor in Botany and Curator of the Herbarium

1.10.16 Trevor Roland Hodkinson, B.SC. (BIRM.), M.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.T.C.D. (2005)

Associate Professor in Botany and Botanic Garden's Administrator

16.6.10 Stephen Waldren, B.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)

Associate Professor in Urban Nature Based Innovation

9.6.21 Marcus Collier, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Assistant Professor in Botany

1.10.92 Michael Leonard Williams, B.SC. (NOTT. POLY.), D.PHIL. (NOTT. POLY.)

Assistant Professor in Plant Sciences

18.5.15 Matthew Saunders, B.SC. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Environmental Science

†Carla Harper, B.S. (PURDUE), PH.D. (KANSAS)

Martin Naughton Assistant Professor in Climate Science

†Silvia Caldararu, B.SC. (LANC.), PH.D. (EDIN.)

Professor Emeritus

†John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.A., PH.D. (ABERD.), *Fellow emeritus*

Adjunct Professor

Henry Lamb, B.A., M.SC. (MINN.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Adjunct Assistant Professor

Norman Andrew Allott, B.A., M.S. (MINN.), PH.D.

Research Fellows in Botany

1.9.17 Brian Raymond Murphy, B.A., PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)

1.4.18 Alina Premrov, B.SC. (LJUBLJANA), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (*E.P.A.*)

1.5.19 Michelle Murray, B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

1.10.19 Kamila Kwasniewska, B.SC. (WROCLAW), M.SC. (WROCLAW), PH.D., P.G.DIP. MOLECULAR BIOLOGY (JAGIELLONIAN) (*European Research Council*)

1.5.21 Danielle Gallagher, B.A., M.RES. (I.C.L.), PH.D. (I.C.L.) (*E.P.A.*)

1.5.21 Deirdre McClean, B.A., PH.D. (*E.P.A.*)

1.12.21 Richa Marwaha, B.TECH. (KURUK.), M.TECH. (AND.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland/Microsoft*)

1.1.22 Clair Cooper, PH.D. (SWINBURNE U.T.) (*European Research Council*)

1.1.22 Melissa Pineda-Pinto, M.SC. (MELB.), PH.D. (SWINBURNE U.T.) (*European Research Council*)

17.1.22 Magdalena Matysek, M.A. (GLAS.), M.SC. (NOTT.), PH.D. (SHEFF.) (*Science Foundation Ireland/Microsoft*)

1.4.22 Sate Ahmad, B.SC. (NORTH SOUTH (B'DESH.)), M.SC. (NORTH SOUTH (B'DESH.)), POITIERS), DR.AGR. (ROSTOCK) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.8.22 Christos Chondrogiannis, B.SC. (PATRAS), M.SC. (PATRAS), PH.D. (PATRAS) (*European Research Council*)

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 2.8.22 William Matthaues, B.S. (DELAWARE, VILLANOVA), M.S. (BAYLOR), PH.D. (BAYLOR) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.9.22 Francesco Martini, B.SC. (PADOVA), M.SC. (ROME), PH.D. (GUANGXI) (*Department of Agriculture, Food and the Marine*)
- 1.9.22 Edward Straw, M.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (LOND.) (*Irish Research Council*)
Visiting Research Fellows in Botany
- 1.9.98 Thomas Gerard Francis Curtis, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- 1.10.99 David Alan Simpson, B.SC. (WALES), M.SC. (RDG.), PH.D. (LANC.)
- 8.9.03 Peter Sherlock Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D.
- 7.4.10 Sussanne Barth, DR.PHIL. (HOHENHEIM)
- 1.9.10 Gary John Lanigan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
- Siobhan McNamee, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., H.DIP.ENV.E. (N.U.I.), A.C.C.A.
Senior Technical Officers
- Patricia Coughlan, M.SC.
Jacqueline Stone
- GEOGRAPHY**
- Professor of Geography (1966) and Head of Geography (2020-23)*
- 1.10.19 Iris Moeller, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (WALES (SWANSEA)), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2021)
Professor of Geography, Environment and Society (2015)¹⁸
- 1.10.15 Anna Davies, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A., M.SC. (OXF. BROOKES), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2007)
Professor in Geography
- 1.10.18 Pádraig Carmody, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (MINN.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2013)
Associate Professor in Earth Sciences
- 1.10.08 Robin James Edwards, B.SC. (STON), M.A., PH.D. (DUNELM.)
Associate Professors in Geography
- 1.9.16 Martin Sokol, ING.ARCH. (SLOVAK T.U.), D.E.S.S. (GRENOBLE II), PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.T.C.D. (2017)
- 1.10.17 Mary Bourke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (A.N.U.), F.T.C.D. (2016)
Assistant Professors in Geography
- 1.10.90 Mark Eugene Hennessy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 21.5.12 Susan Patricia Murphy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.9.16 Cian O'Callaghan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2022)
- †Pete Akers, B.SC. (PURDUE), M.SC. (GEORGIA), PH.D. (GEORGIA)
- †Margaret Jackson, B.S. (DICKINSON COLL.), M.S. (MAINE (U.S.A.)), PH.D. (DARTMOUTH)
- †Philip Lawton, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- †Rory Henry Rowan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.Y.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Kinsella Assistant Professor in Geographical Information Systems and Remote Sensing
- †John Connolly, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (SHEFF.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Smart and Sustainable Urbanism
- 1.9.20 Federico Cugurullo, B.A. (CAGLIARI), M.A. (CAGLIARI), PH.D. (LOND.)
Visiting Professor
- Jennie Stephens, PH.D. (CAL. TECH.)
Adjunct Professor in Geography
- Patrick Devine-Wright, B.A., M.SC. (SUR.), PH.D. (SUR.), F.R.G.S.
Research Fellows in Geography
- 23.6.20 Alwynne McGeever, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.6.22 Sojan Mathew, PH.D. (GUELPH) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.8.22 Nima Sabokrouhiyeh, B.SC. (AZARBAIJAN SHAHID MADANI UNIV.), M.S. (LUND), PH.D. (PADUA) (*E.P.A.*)

¹⁸Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Visiting Research Fellows in Geography

- 1.4.16 Conor Buggy, B.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.)
1.9.18 Caitriona Dowd, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (SUS.)

Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)

Elaine Treacy, B.A., PH.D.

Technical Officers

James Canavan, B.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (GLAS.)

Orla Sheridan, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Geography Librarian

[vacant]

GEOLOGY

Professor of Geology and Mineralogy (1843) and Head of Geology (2021-24)

- 1.8.20 Gerald Dickens, B.SC. (CALIF.), PH.D. (MICH.), F.T.C.D. (2021)

Professor in Geology

- 1.10.18 David Chew, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2012)

Associate Professors in Geology

- 1.10.08 Patrick Nevill Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D., SC.D., H.DIP.ED., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2006)

- 1.10.19 Emma Tomlinson, M.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Associate Professor in Environmental Sciences

- 1.10.06 * Catherine Elizabeth Coxon, B.A., PH.D.

Associate Professor in Earth Sciences

- 1.10.08 Robin James Edwards, B.SC. (STON), M.A., PH.D. (DUNELM.)

Associate Professor in Stable/Radiogenic Isotope Analysis and the Environment

- 1.10.17 Quentin Crowley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2019)

Associate Professor in Nano-Mineralogy

- 1.10.20 Juan Diego Rodriguez Blanco, M.SC. (OVIEDO), PH.D. (OVIEDO), F.T.C.D. (2022)

Assistant Professors in Geology

- 3.9.01 Christopher John Nicholas, B.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

- 30.10.18 Sean McClenaghan, B.SC. (NEW BR.), M.SC. (OTT.), PH.D. (NEW BR.)

Assistant Professor in Geology and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Geography and Geosciences (2022-25)

† Micha Ruhl, B.SC. (UTRECHT), M.A., PH.D. (UTRECHT)

Adjunct Associate Professors in Geology

David Lentz, B.SC. (NEW BR.), M.SC. (NEW BR.), PH.D. (OTT.)

Reimar Seltmann, M.SC. (FREIBERG MINING & TECHNOL.), PH.D. (FREIBERG MINING & TECHNOL.)

Research Fellows in Geology

- 1.1.17 Kerstin Drost, DIPLOM (FREIBERG MINING & TECHNOL.), PH.D. (POTSDAM) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

- 1.9.17 Una Farrell, B.A., PH.D. (YALE) (*E.C.*)

- 27.5.20 Zoe Amelia Roseby, M.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (STON.) (*E.U.*)

- 1.10.20 Elliot Carter, M.A. (CANTAB.), M.SC. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (MANC.) (*Irish Research Council*)

- 1.5.21 Maurice Brodbeck, B.SC. (TÜBINGEN), M.SC. (TÜBINGEN), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

- 1.5.21 Paul Guyett, PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

- 7.3.22 Remi Rateau, B.SC. (UNILASALLE), M.SC. (I.C.L.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

- 10.3.22 Foteini Drakou, B.SC. (ATHENS), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

- 19.9.22 Hilde Koch, B.SC. (TÜBINGEN), M.SC. (TÜBINGEN), PH.D. (*Geological Survey Ireland*)

- 26.9.22 Mirsina Mousavi-Aghdam, PH.D. (CAGLIARI) (*Irish Research Council*)

Visiting Research Fellows in Geology

- 1.10.83 David Naylor, B.SC. (LEEDS), M.A., PH.D.

- 1.10.87 Michael Ernest Philcox, B.A., PH.D.

- 1.10.05 Niall McCormack, B.A., PH.D.

- 1.6.08 Garrett Francis Kilroy, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

- 1.11.08 Robert James John Hardy, B.SC. (DURH.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 1.4.10 Michael Simms, B.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (BIRM.)
- 1.10.11 Ian Gordon Meighan, B.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
- 1.3.13 Alan Patrick Michael Vaughan, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.4.18 Andrej Ernst, M.SC. (TOMSK), PH.D. (KIEL)
Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
 Francis Donal Hendron, M.A.
Senior Experimental Officer
 Robert John Day Goodhue, B.A., PH.D.
Senior Technical Officers
 Sarah Carty, B.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.)
 Noel McGinley
Technical Officer
 Cora McKenna, B.A.
- THE CENTRE FOR MICROSCOPY AND ANALYSIS**
- Director*
- 1.9.18 David Chew, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2012)
Manager of the Centre for Microscopy and Analysis
- 9.6.08 Colin Reid, B.A.
Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)
 Leona O'Connor, M.SC.
- ZOOLOGY**
- Professor of Zoology (1871)*
- 3.2.14 Yvonne Buckley, B.A. (OXON.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (2016)
Professor in Zoology and Head of Zoology (2022-24)
- 1.10.15 Paula Murphy, M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2008)
Professor in Zoology
- 1.10.16 Nicola Mary Marples, B.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (WALES), F.T.C.D. (2006)
Professor in Ecosystem Functioning
- 1.10.20 Ian Donohue, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2016)
Associate Professors in Zoology
- 1.10.15 Andrew Jackson, M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), F.T.C.D. (2012)
- 1.10.18 Nessa O'Connor, B.A., M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2022)
William C. Campbell Lectureship in Parasite Biology
- 1.12.21 Pepijn Luijckx, B.SC. (HOGESCHOOL ZEELAND, GRON.), PH.D. (BASEL)
Assistant Professors in Zoology
- 15.5.17 Jeremy Piggott, B.SC. (OTAGO), M.SC. (OTAGO), PH.D. (OTAGO), F.T.C.D. (2021)
- 1.9.18 Nicholas Payne, B.ENV.SC. (ADEL.), B.A. (ADEL.), PH.D. (ADEL.)
- † Rebecca Rolfe, B.A., M.RES. (LOND.), PH.D.
Adjunct Associate Professors
 Jose Sanchez Morgado, B.V.SC. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (U.A. MADRID), E.C.L.A.M.
 John Mark Rochford, B.A., PH.D.
Adjunct Assistant Professor
 Peter Frederick Nowlan, M.V.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (SUR.), CERT. L.A.S. (R.V.C. LOND.), M.R.C.V.S.
Research Fellows in Zoology
- 1.3.19 Marcin Rafal Penk, M.SC., PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)
- 14.8.19 Jacinta Kong, B.SC. (QLD.), PH.D. (MELB.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.20 Jason Keegan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.10.20 Hannah Jayne White, B.SC. (BIRM.), M.SC. (I.C.L.), PH.D. (BELF.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.2.21 Matthias Schmid, DIPLOM (ROSTOCK), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 26.4.21 Matthew Cobain, M.SC. (STON.), PH.D. (STON.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 12.7.21 Benjamin Girardot, M.SC. (AIX-MARSEILLES), PH.D. (AIX-MARSEILLES) (*Irish Research Council*)

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 1.6.22 Courtney Gorman, B.S. (AUSTIN PEAY), M.S. (AUSTIN PEAY, TENNESSEE), DR. RER. NAT. (KONSTANZ)
(Science Foundation Ireland)
- 1.9.22 Yu Mo, B.S.C. (SUN YAT-SEN), M.S.C. (NAN. TECH.), PH.D. (MARYLAND) *(Irish Research Council)*
- 1.11.22 Abby Gilson, M.S.C. (WALES), PH.D. (BELF.) *(Science Foundation Ireland)*
Visiting Research Fellows in Zoology
- 30.4.13 Peter Wilson, M.A., M.V.B., M.S.C., LL.D. (h.c.), F.Z.S.I., M.R.C.V.S.
- 20.1.14 Conor Paul Nolan, B.A., M.S.C., PH.D. (HULL)
Chief Technical Officer, Grade I and Curator of the Zoological Museum
- Martyn Joseph Linnie, M.A., PH.D.
Senior Technical Officer
- Alison Boyce, B.S.C. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS
Technical Officer
- Sinead Kelly, B.S.C. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.S.C. (H.E.T.A.C.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT

*Associate Professor in Stable/Radiogenic Isotope Analysis and the Environment
and Director*

- 1.10.17 Quentin Crowley, B.S.C. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2019)
Associate Professor in Environmental Change
- 1.10.12 Carlos Rocha, B.S.C. (LISBON), PH.D. (LISBON)
Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)
- Mark Kavanagh, B.S.C. (N.U.I.)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Course Director for the M.Sc. in Biodiversity and Conservation (2006-24)

Stephen Waldren, B.S.C. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)

Course Director for the M.Sc. in Development Practice (2009-24)

Pádraig Carmody, B.A., M.S.C., PH.D. (MINN.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2013)

Course Director for the M.Sc. in Environmental Sciences (2021-24)

Juan Diego Rodriguez Blanco, M.S.C. (OVIEDO), PH.D. (OVIEDO), F.T.C.D. (2022)

Adjunct Professor in Climate Justice

Mary Terese Winifred Robinson, M.A., LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), D.C.L. (by diploma OXON.), LL.D. (h.c. BASLE, BELF., BROWN, CANTAB., COL., COVENTRY, DUBL., FORDHAM, HARV., KYUNG HEE (SEOUL), LEUVEN, LIV., LOND., MELB., MONTPELLIER, N.U.I., N.U. MONGOLIA, POZNAN, ST AND., TOR., UPPSALA, WALES, YALE), D.P.S. (h.c. CHATHAM, NORTHEASTERN), DOCTORAT EN SCIENCES HUMAINES (h.c. RENNES, ALBERT SCHWEITZER (GENEVA)), D.PHIL. (h.c. D.C.U., D.I.T.), D.UNIV. (h.c. COSTA RICA, EDIN., ESSEX), HON. F.I.E.I. F.R.C.P.I. (HON.), HON. F.R.C.S.I., HON. F.R.C.PSYCH., HON. F.R.C.O.G., F.R.S.A., M.R.I.A., M.A.P.S., HON. F.T.C.D.

School of Physics

Head of School

- 1.7.20 Jonathan Nesbit Coleman, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005) *(first term expires 2023)*
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2020-23)
- David O'Regan, B.S.C. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2022)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2020-23)
- Hongzhou Zhang, B.S.C. (PEKING), M.S.C. (PEKING), PH.D. (RICE), F.T.C.D. (2014)
Director of Research (2017-23)
- Stefano Sanvito, CAV. DELL'ORDINE DELLA STELLA D'ITALIA, LAUREA (MILAN), PH.D. (LANC.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2006)
Director of Global Engagement (2020-23)
- Ann Louise Bradley, B.S.C. (N.U.I.), M.S.C., PH.D., C.PHYS., M.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2009)
School Administrative Manager
- 29.5.07 Colm Stephens, B.A., M.S.C., PH.D.

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 1.6.22 *Erasmus Smith's Professor of Natural and Experimental Philosophy (1724)*
Jonathan Nesbit Coleman, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005)
*Professor of Applied Physics (2007)*¹⁹
- 1.10.07 Igor Vasilievich Shvets, M.A., M.SC. (M.I.P.T.), PH.D. (M.I.P.T.), F.T.C.D. (1999)
*Professor of Condensed Matter Theory (2012)*¹⁹
- 1.10.12 Stefano Sanvito, CAV. DELL'ORDINE DELLA STELLA D'ITALIA, LAUREA (MILAN), PH.D. (LANC.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2006)
*Professor of Physics and Applications of Light (2018)*¹⁹
- 1.10.18 John Francis Donegan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2000)
*Professor of Quantum Nanophotonics (2019)*¹⁹
- 1.12.19 Ortwin Hess, B.SC. (ERLANGEN), DIPL. PHYS. (T.U. BERLIN), DR. RER. NAT. (T.U. BERLIN), HABIL. (STUTT GART), F.T.C.D. (2021)
Professors in Physics
- 1.1.08 Martin Hegner, DIPLOM (ETH ZÜRICH), M.SC. (ETH ZÜRICH), PH.D. (ETH ZÜRICH), F.T.C.D. (2011)
- 1.10.16 Ann Louise Bradley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., C.PHYS., M.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2009)
Associate Professors in Physics
- 1.10.06 Brian Russell Espey, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.A.S., M.I.A.U., M.A.S.G.I., M.A.A.S., M.A.S.P.
- 1.10.07 Stefan Hutzler, DIPL. PHYS. (REGENSBURG), M.A., PH.D., C.PHYS., M.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2007)
- 1.10.12 Mauro Ferreira, B.SC. (U.F. FLUMINENSE), M.SC. (U.F. FLUMINENSE), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2010)
- 1.10.14 Graham Cross, B.SC. (VIC. (B.C.)), M.SC. (MCG.), PH.D. (MCG.), F.T.C.D. (2013)
- 1.10.15 Hongzhou Zhang, B.SC. (PEKING), M.SC. (PEKING), PH.D. (RICE), F.T.C.D. (2014)
- 1.10.19 John Goold, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2022)
- 1.10.19 Kate Maguire, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BELF.)
- 29.4.20 Stephen Dooley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.20 Cormac McGuinness, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.20 David O'Regan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2022)
- 7.1.22 Evan Keane, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (MANC.)
Associate Professor in Physics of Advanced Materials
- 1.10.04 Charles Hubert Patterson, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.PHYS., M.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2000)
Naughton Associate Professor in Physics
- 1.1.19 Paul Roger Eastham, M.PHYS. (OXON.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2022)
Associate Professor in Science of Energy and Energy Systems
- 1.10.20 David McCloskey, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Assistant Professors in Physics
- 1.5.09 Matthias Möbius, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (CHIC.)
- 1.11.11 Plamen Stamenov, B.SC. (SOFIA), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2020)
- 2.9.17 Arlene Gallagher, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.
- 1.3.19 Neale Gibson, M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
- †Felix Binder, B.SC. (MUNICH), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
- †Alessandro Lunghi, B.SC. (FLORENCE), M.SC. (FLORENCE), PH.D. (FLORENCE)
- †Luca Matra, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.)
- †Mark Thomas Mitchison, M.PHYS. (LEEDS), M.RES. (I.C.L.), PH.D. (I.C.L.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Ultramicroscopy
- 1.12.21 Lewys Jones, M.ENG. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Professor Emeritus
- †John Michael David Coey, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (MANIT.), DIPLÔME D'HABILITATION (GRENOBLE), SC.D., DOCTEUR (h.c. GRENOBLE), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.R.S., FOREIGN ASSOCIATE OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, M.R.I.A., **Fellow emeritus**

¹⁹Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Robert Ball Adjunct Professor in Astronomy

Thomas Patrick Ray, B.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.)

Adjunct Professors

Wolfgang Elsaesser, DIPL. PHYS. (KARLSRUHE), DR. RER. NAT. (STUTT GART), HABIL. (MARBURG)

Peter Gallagher, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE DES PALMES ACADÉMIQUES, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Visiting Academics

Roman Kantor, B.SC. (PALACKY), PH.D.

Guido Mariotto, LAUREA (TURIN), PH.D.

Senior Research Fellows in Physics

1.7.16 Karsten Rose, DIPLÔME D'INGÉNIEUR (I.N.S.A. TOULOUSE), D.E.A. (I.N.S.A. TOULOUSE) (*E.U.*)

3.10.19 Munuswamy Venkatesan, B.SC. (MADR.), M.SC. (MADR.), PH.D. (I.I.T. MADR.) (*E.U.*)

Research Fellows in Physics

19.6.09 Maria Tsoneva Stamenova, B.SC. (SOFIA), M.SC. (KTH STOCKHOLM), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.6.13 Rajarshi Tiwari, B.SC. (ALLD.), M.SC. (H.R.I. ALLAHABAD), PH.D. (H.R.I. ALLAHABAD) (*E.U.*)

1.10.14 Eoin Carley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)

1.11.16 Zsolt Gercsi, M.SC. (E.L. BUD.), PH.D. (E.N.S. CACHAN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

20.12.16 David Caffrey, PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)

1.4.18 Jing Li, B.SC. (YANGTZE UNIV.), M.SC. (S.W.CHINA JIAOTONG), DR. RER. NAT. (T.H. AACHEN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

20.4.18 Brian Walls, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

15.6.18 Anup Kumar, B.SC. (DELHI), M.SC. (DELHI), PH.D. (DELHI) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

27.11.18 Adam Kelly, B.SC., PH.D. (*European Research Council*)

1.4.19 Xia Zhang, B.SC. (SHANDONG NORMAL), M.SC. (CHINESE ACAD. SC.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

6.5.19 Styliani Skiadopoulou, B.S. (ATHENS), M.SC. (AVEIRO), PH.D. (PRAGUE) (*E.U.*)

1.9.19 Harnmeet Kaur, B.SC. (DELHI), PH.D. (DELHI) (*E.C.*)

1.1.20 Andrea Drogheiti, B.SC. (BOLOGNA), M.SC. (BOLOGNA), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.1.20 Francesca Pietracaprina, LAUREA (SALENTO), PH.D. (TRIESTE INTERNAT. SCH. ADV. STUD.) (*E.U.*)

1.2.20 Sumanta Bhandary, B.SC. (CALC.), M.SC. (I.I.T. GUWAHATI), PH.D. (UPPSALA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.4.20 Killian Walshe, PH.D.

1.5.20 Daniel Clarke, PH.D. (BELF.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.5.20 Archak Purkayastha, B.SC. (JAD.), M.SC. (I.I.T. KANPUR), PH.D. (TATA INST. FUND. RES.) (*E.U.*)

1.8.20 Ilya Tarasenko, B.SC. (I.C.L.), M.SC. (I.C.L.), PH.D. (I.C.L.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.10.20 Debapriya Chaudhuri, B.SC. (CALC.), M.SC. (DELHI), PH.D. (KAISERSLAUTERN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.10.20 Bharathi Konkana, M.SC. (AND.), PH.D. (I.I.SC.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.10.20 Gaozhong Wang, B.SC. (SHENZHEN), PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)

1.11.20 Smruti Ranjan Sahoo, B.SC. (UTKAL), M.SC. (I.SCH.MINES), PH.D. (I.SCH.MINES) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

5.11.20 Daniel Lambert, B.SC. (N.S.W.), PH.D. (N.S.W.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.12.20 Frank Bello, PH.D. (SHEFF.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.2.21 Jose Munuera, B.A. (OVIEDO), M.SC. (OVIEDO), PH.D. (OVIEDO) (*European Research Council*)

6.4.21 Georgios Dimitriadis, M.SC. (AMST.), PH.D. (STON.) (*European Research Council*)

1.5.21 Mugahid Ali, B.SC. (SUDAN U.S.T.), M.SC. (ST AND., SUDAN U.S.T.), PH.D. (BELF.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.5.21 Abhishek Sharma, B.TECH. (RAJ.), M.TECH. (RAJ.), PH.D. (I.I.T. BOMBAY) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.6.21 Allyssa Ann Massie, B.A. (BAKER), PH.D. (KANSAS) (*Total Marketing Services*)

1.6.21 Kuanysh Zhussupbekov, B.SC. (EDINBURGH NAPIER UNIV.), M.SC. (EDINBURGH NAPIER UNIV.), PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)

2.6.21 Simon Corbett, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 2.8.21 Reena Gupta, B.SC. (KURUK.), M.SC. (KURUK.), M.PHIL. (KURUK.), PH.D. (I.I.T. ROORKEE) (*E.U.*)
- 1.9.21 Zahra Khatibi, B.SC. (ALZAHRA UNIV.), M.SC. (I.K.I.U. IRAN), PH.D. (IRAN U.S.T.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.9.21 Alasdair Wilson, M.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (GLAS.) (*U.S. Air Force*)
- 10.9.21 Amit Khare, B.SC. (DR. H.G.V.), M.SC. (DR. H.G.V.), M.PHIL. (BTULLAH), PH.D. (BTULLAH.) (*E.U.*)
- 1.10.21 Shane Dooley, B.A., M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (LEEDS) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.21 Michael Kewming, B.SC. (MONASH), PH.D. (QLD.) (*E.C.*)
- 1.11.21 Samuel Aldana-Delgado, B.SC. (GRANADA), M.SC. (GRANADA), PH.D. (GRANADA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.11.21 Zahra Gholamvand, M.SC. (MATERIALS AND ENERGY RESEARCH CENTER IRAN), PH.D. (*E.C.*)
- 1.1.22 Jorge Garcia-Coindreau, B.A. (JACOBS UNIV. BREMEN), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.3.22 Akash Bajaj, B.TECH. (I.I.T. KANPUR), PH.D. (M.I.T.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.3.22 John Brennan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.3.22 Umut Burgaz, B.SC. (IZMIR I.T. TURKEY), M.SC. (BARCELONA), PH.D. (EGE UNIV.) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.3.22 Sourav Mondal, B.SC. (BURD.), M.SC. (I.I.T. GUWAHATI), PH.D. (J.N.C.A.S.R.) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.5.22 Majid Fazeli, B.SC. (URMIA UNIV.), M.SC. (ZANJAN), PH.D. (T.U. ISTANBUL) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.5.22 Althaf Mohamed, B.SC. (M. SUND.), M.SC. (B'THIAR.), PH.D. (B'THIAR.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.5.22 Mohammad Reza-Ghaani, B.SC. (ISFAHAN U.T.), M.SC. (AMIRKABIR U.T.), PH.D. (MILAN-BICOCCA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.5.22 Daniel Wigger, M.SC. (MÜN.), PH.D. (MÜN.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.6.22 Anandhi Parthiban, B.ENG. (ANNA), M.ENG. (ANNA), PH.D. (I.I.T. MADRAS) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.6.22 Sayuj Sasidharan, B.TECH. (COCHIN), PH.D. (I.I.S.C.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 15.6.22 Jade Martinez-Llinas, M.SC. (U.A. BARCELONA), PH.D. (BALEARIC IS.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 20.6.22 Samuel Jacob, PH.D. (LUXEMBOURG) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.8.22 Alexander Boyd, B.SC. (POMONA), PH.D. (CALIF.) (*Foundational Questions Institute*)
- 12.9.22 Leandro Ayarde-Henriquez, M.SC. (FED. U. PARANÁ), PH.D. (ANDRÉS BELLO) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 15.9.22 Jacopo Lupi, B.SC. (FLORENCE), M.SC. (FLORENCE), PH.D. (PISA) (*Ryanair*)
- 1.10.22 Krissia De Zawadzki, B.SC. (SAO PAULO), M.SC. (SAO PAULO), PH.D. (SAO PAULO) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.10.22 Antonio Mariano, B.SC. (BOLOGNA), M.SC. (BOLOGNA), PH.D. (GRENOBLE ALPES UNIV.) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.11.22 Saeid Asgarneshadzorgabad, B.SC. (TABRIZ), M.SC. (TABRIZ), PH.D. (SHARIF) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.11.22 Asha Devi, M.SC. (VELLORE I.T.), PH.D. (MONASH) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- Senior Experimental Officers*
- Patrick Joseph McCauley, M.SC.
- Christopher Smith, M.SC., DIP. APPL. PHYS. (D.I.T.)
- Chief Technical Officer, Grade II*
- James McLoughlin, M.ENG.
- Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)*
- Kenneth Concannon
- David Grouse, M.A.
- Alan O'Meara, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC.
- Experimental Officer*
- Nigel Carroll, B.ENG. (OPEN), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. ENG. (N.C.E.A.)

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Senior Technical Officers

Romina Charifou, B.SC. (LYONS I), M.SC. (LYONS I), PH.D. (LYONS I)

Patrick Murphy

Victor Usov, M.SC. (OMSK STATE), PH.D.

Inter departmental teaching centre within the Faculty

BIOLOGY TEACHING CENTRE

Associate Professor in Zoology and Director of the Centre

1.10.15 Andrew Jackson, M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), F.T.C.D. (2012)

Freshman Biology Teaching Co-ordinator

Glynis Robinson, B.A. (OPEN), PH.D.

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I

Siobhán McBennett, M.A., G.I.BIOL. (LOND.)

Senior Technical Officers

Laura Farrell

Lorraine Catherine Alice O'Neill, M.A.

Research Institutes and Centres

Staff with an affiliation to a research institute/centre are listed under their respective school or department.

Trinity Research Institutes

CENTRE FOR RESEARCH ON ADAPTIVE NANOSTRUCTURES AND NANODEVICES (CRANN)

The Centre for Research on Adaptive Nanostructures and Nanodevices (CRANN) comprises a team of three hundred researchers from over forty-five different countries, led by eighteen principal investigators and seventeen investigators, each of whom is an internationally recognised expert in his/her field of research. CRANN principal investigators are based across multiple disciplines including physics, chemistry, medicine, biochemistry and immunology, engineering and pharmacy. CRANN works at the frontiers of nanoscience developing new knowledge of nanoscale chemical and physical phenomena, with a particular focus on new device and sensor technologies for the ICT, biotechnology and medical sectors.

CRANN has two state-of-the-art buildings both custom designed and constructed for the purpose of leading edge nanoscience research. The Naughton Institute is a 6000m² research facility on the campus of TCD. The CRANN Advanced Microscopy Laboratory (AML) was completed in 2009. This facility on Pearse Street houses Ireland's most advanced microscopy instrumentation, enabling Ireland to compete internationally in this capability.

Through the SFI funded Centre for Science, Engineering and Technology (CSET), CRANN had a specific remit to work with industry. This led to CRANN leading the €120 million AMBER (Advanced Materials and BioEngineering Research) centre award, where TCD, UCC, RCSI, DCU, UL, TUS, Tyndall, UCD and NUIG researchers partner with industry to collaboratively address materials related research programs. This award is SFI funded, based on industry direct cash and in-kind contribution. CRANN has been very successful in obtaining non-Exchequer funding (e.g. European Union Frameworks, H2020, ERC's) that enabled the establishment of an extensive academic partnership network involving over a hundred European universities and one hundred and sixty universities globally.

CRANN has been funded predominately by Science Foundation Ireland and has also obtained competitive funding from the Higher Education Authority, Enterprise Ireland, industry, the EU Commission, and philanthropic sources, notably Dr Martin Naughton.

See www.tcd.ie/crann.

Director

Stefano Sanvito, CAV. DELL'ORDINE DELLA STELLA D'ITALIA, LAUREA (MILAN), PH.D. (LANC.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2006)

Deputy Director

John Francis Donegan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2000)

Executive Director

Lorraine Byrne, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.), P.G.CERT. NANOTECHNOLOGY (OXON.), M.R.S.C., M.A.C.S.

THE TRINITY LONG ROOM HUB

The Trinity Long Room Hub (TLRH) is the research institute for the arts and humanities at Trinity College Dublin. Founded in 2006, the TLRH is comprised of a community of researchers drawn from the university's nine arts and humanities schools as well as the Trinity College Library. It is dedicated to supporting research excellence and advancing interdisciplinary research in the arts and humanities. It is also committed to promoting the importance of this research for society and raising the profile of Trinity's arts and humanities internationally. It organises the work of the institute around a number of key research themes and supports the delivery of research on major questions facing society through a variety of means such as

Research Institutes and Centres

international visiting research fellowships, competitive research funding, hosting over 200 research related events and activities a year, and supporting forty-four of its partnering schools research students and postdoctoral fellows each year.

See www.tcd.ie/trinitylongroomhub.

Director

Eve Veronica Patten, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2006)

Deputy Director

Ciaran O'Neill, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIV.), F.T.C.D. (2019)

Executive Director

Caitriona Curtis, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

TRINITY BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES INSTITUTE (TBSI)

The Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute (TBSI) is the largest research institute in Trinity and is one of the premier biomedical research institutes in Ireland. TBSI currently accommodates seventy principal investigators (PIs), over one hundred postdoctoral fellows, and over two hundred postgraduate researchers from five schools, the School of Biochemistry and Immunology, the School of Chemistry, the School of Medicine, the School of Engineering (Bioengineering) and the School of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences.

TBSI is recognised internationally as a leading centre for ground breaking research discoveries on the fundamental mechanisms of human diseases, leading to new treatment approaches for these diseases. TBSI researchers collaborate extensively with researchers in other institutions throughout the world. The original vision put forward for TBSI when founded in 2012 was for a biomedical research institute focused on three areas: immunology, cancer and medical device technology. These focus areas have facilitated cross-disciplinary research leading to scientific discoveries of biomedical importance, ultimately giving rise to better patient care. TBSI is an innovative and interdisciplinary institute, where PIs and their teams are driving world class translational research on the mechanistic basis for a range of diseases, including infectious and inflammatory diseases, such as arthritis, asthma/allergy and type 2 diabetes, neurological diseases, such as motor neurone disease and multiple sclerosis, and different forms of cancer. There have been several innovative advances in tissue engineering for corneal replacement, bone and joint replacement, and treatment of different forms of cancer.

To facilitate research excellence, the institute has established a wide range of core technologies of the highest standard, including flow cytometry, confocal microscopy, transgenics, nuclear magnetic resonance spectrometry (NMR), biological transmission electron microscopy (TEM) and x-ray crystallography. A category 3 facility is available for research into hazardous biological agents such as HIV and hepatitis C. TBSI also houses significant biomedical teaching facilities, including lecture theatres, seminar rooms and teaching laboratories. Over 1,100 undergraduate students attend classes in TBSI each year, including Senior Sophister students of biochemistry and immunology and preclinical students of medicine. Over ninety students undertake M.Sc. courses, including bioengineering and immunology.

The institute also supports several spin out companies and has a growing number of partnerships with pharmaceutical and medical device companies. TBSI researchers have raised about 20 per cent of all of the research funding in TCD in the last five years (€16.5m total grant income for the 2017/18 academic year) and significantly more ERC and SFI investigator-led research grants than any similar sized cohort of biomedical scientists in Ireland. In 2018, four TBSI PIs were named as Clarivate highly cited researchers. TBSI PIs and their research teams have produced over 1,000 peer reviewed publications over the past five years with national, international and industrial collaborators. TBSI aims to continue to foster a spirit of interaction, exploration and collaboration on the frontiers of biomedical research, such that truly ground-breaking discoveries can be made.

See www.tcd.ie/biosciences.

Academic Director

Kingston Henry Gordon Mills, B.A., PH.D., F.R.A.M.I., M.I.BIOL.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2004)

TRINITY COLLEGE INSTITUTE OF NEUROSCIENCE (TCIN)

The Trinity College Institute of Neuroscience (TCIN) is a Trinity research institute with about fifty Principal Investigators (PIs) and 250 researchers from a wide range of disciplines including psychology, psychiatry, physiology, pharmacology, medicine, biochemistry, engineering, and genetics, among others. These diverse disciplinary origins contribute to its core activities: promoting and supporting interdisciplinary basic and translational research, as well as teaching, public engagement, and national leadership in neuroscience.

The administrative and scientific hub of TCIN is based in the Lloyd Building on the Trinity College campus. The Lloyd Building houses several TCIN-managed advanced research technologies, including two high-field human and small animal magnetic resonance imaging (MRI) systems. TCIN PIs use and maintain preclinical cell and animal models, as well as molecular, cell biological, biochemical, behavioral, physiological and genetic technologies to study both humans and model organisms.

The institute provides a gateway for internal and external connectivity between basic and applied neuroscience. TCIN facilitates access to advanced research and diagnostic technologies as well as to patient populations, biosamples, and genotyping required for translational neuroscience, which prominently and deeply involves clinical PIs based in St James's, St Patrick's and Tallaght hospitals. St James's additionally houses CAMI, a clinical neuroimaging facility as well as the Wellcome Trust/Health Research Board clinical research facility for clinical trials.

TCIN houses strong research programmes funded by Science Foundation Ireland, the Wellcome Trust, the Health Research Board, the European Research Commission/Horizon 2020 framework programmes, as well as multiple philanthropic and industrial sponsors. In 2016, Trinity College Dublin launched the Global Brain Health Institute (GBHI), a major collaboration between Trinity College Dublin and the University of California San Francisco led in Ireland by TCIN PIs Brian Lawlor and Ian Robertson. This highly collaborative, training and research programme, created through a \$170 million investment from Atlantic Philanthropies, aims to prevent and improve management of global dementia. It has the recruitment of outstanding new PIs, as well as increased focus on the cognitive ageing.

TCIN PIs teach an interdisciplinary undergraduate programme leading to a B.A. (Mod.) in Neuroscience, as well as having a leading role in the popular M.Sc. in Neuroscience (the only one in Ireland). The institute hosts a popular public lecture series annually. New initiatives are planned in neuroscience teaching as well as in collaborations with humanities, social sciences and public engagement, funded in part through a new Wellcome Trust Institutional Strategic Support Fund award that is coordinated and managed by TCIN.

The institute supports and connects strengths in different disciplinary strands, to create new and impactful actions in all areas related to national and international neuroscience.

See www.tcd.ie/neuroscience.

Director

Rhodri Cusack, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.T.C.D. (2018)

Deputy Director

Andrew Harkin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2011)

Site Director of GBHI at TCIN and Conolly Norman Professor of Old Age Psychiatry (1999)

Brian Lawlor, M.D. (N.U.I.), D.O. (R.C.P.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.A.B.P.N., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PSYCH., HON. F.T.C.D.

Founding Co-director of GBHI

Ian Hamilton Robertson, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., M.PHIL. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.B.P.S.S., F.A.P.S., C.PSYCHOL., M.R.I.A.,
Fellow *emeritus*

Research Institutes and Centres

TRINITY TRANSLATIONAL MEDICINE INSTITUTE (TTMI)

The Trinity Translational Medicine Institute (TTMI) is located within the St James's Hospital campus in Dublin 8. However, TTMI extends to include researchers at the Meath Foundation Research Laboratory at the Trinity Centre, Tallaght Hospital, the Coombe Women and Infants University Hospital, and Our Lady's Children's Hospital, Crumlin. TTMI's constituent partners are the Schools of Medicine, Chemistry, and Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences. They are represented by research scientists and clinicians committed to prioritising patient driven clinical research. The substantive co-operative institute currently houses over forty principal investigators and one hundred and fifty scientists.

The creation of TTMI fills a major strategic gap in TCD through the development of a centre for excellence geared towards translating transformative biomedical research to a clinical setting and consolidating links within our hospital sites.

The Institute opens a gateway for internal and external connectivity acting as a conduit between basic science and discovery, industrial collaboration and enhanced clinical service delivery. The location of TTMI within the acute hospital setting, facilitates the study of a broad spectrum of disease states underpinned by engagement between our hospital partners, patients, clinical and basic researchers. The close proximity of the Wellcome Trust – HRB Clinical Research Facility enables the expedient translation of clinical research breakthroughs into opportunities for regulated clinical trials. Our consolidated approach ensures an efficient pathway for bridging basic biomedical discovery research with improvements in clinical medicine. TTMI facilitates access to state-of-the-art research tools, diagnostic technologies and pipelines, in addition to access to patient populations and an extensive curated biorepository.

TTMI offers core facilities including next generation sequencing, flow cytometry, and high content analysis screening to carry out research at the intensity and level of excellence that is needed to produce fundamental disruptive breakthroughs, build better understanding of those factors that engender well-being, uncover key insights into disease progression, and make translational advances, to enhance health and well-being.

Director

Aideen Catherine Long, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.A., Ph.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2012)

Trinity Led Research Consortia & Inter-institutional Research Groupings

ADAPT CENTRE FOR DIGITAL CONTENT TECHNOLOGY

The ADAPT Centre for Digital Content Technology is a Science Foundation Ireland funded research centre that aims to lead on the development of digital content technologies that will revolutionise the way people interact with content, systems and each other to achieve unprecedented levels of access, efficiency and empowerment. ADAPT has significant commercial knowledge and actively collaborates with industry to create breakthroughs in the global content industry.

ADAPT's research areas include localisation, social media analysis, multimodal interaction, intelligent content and media, and informal and formal learning. In 2015 the centre, which was formerly known as CNGL (Centre for Global Intelligent Content), was re-branded as ADAPT to highlight the extension of its research expertise which covers all aspects of the digital content life-cycle.

ADAPT is led out of Trinity College Dublin and combines the world-class expertise of researchers at Dublin City University (DCU), University College Dublin (UCD), Technological University Dublin (TU Dublin), Athlone Institute of Technology (AIT), Cork Institute of Technology (CIT) and Maynooth University (MU).

Director

Vincent Patrick Wade, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., F.T.C.D. (2002)

Executive Director

Declan McKibben, B.A., M.B.A. (N.U.I.)

Research Institutes and Centres

ADVANCED MATERIALS AND BIOENGINEERING RESEARCH (AMBER)

AMBER is a Science Foundation Ireland funded centre that provides a partnership between leading researchers in material science and industry. Materials science has been described as the science of stuff! The centre researches materials that will transform everyday products of the future, from mobile phones to knee implants, batteries to beer bottles. AMBER brings together Ireland's leading material science researchers working across the disciplines of Physics, Chemistry, Bioengineering and Medicine; with an international network of collaborators and companies.

The clustering of material science research expertise, state of the art infrastructure, and a team of professional support staff has enhanced Ireland's international reputation in materials science research and driven increased investment from industry. Ireland's international ranking in the areas of nanoscience and materials science has increased from 6th and 8th respectively in 2013 when the centre was established, to 1st and 3rd in 2017. This ranking is based on publications and citations.

AMBER is jointly hosted in Trinity College Dublin by CRANN and the Trinity Centre for Biomedical Engineering, in collaboration with University College Cork, Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, Dublin City University, University of Limerick and NUI Galway.

Director

Michael Morris, B.SC. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2017)

Deputy Director

Fergal Joseph O'Brien, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., C.ENG., F.A.S., F.I.E.I, M.R.I.A.

Executive Director

Lorraine Byrne, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.), P.G.CERT. NANOTECHNOLOGY (OXON.), M.R.S.C., M.A.C.S.

INSTITUTE OF POPULATION HEALTH

The Institute of Population Health (IPH) was opened in August 2016, based at the Russell Centre, Tallaght Cross in Dublin 24. It is a joint initiative of the Schools of Medicine and Nursing and Midwifery. Among the priority actions will be to provide an academic backdrop to the primary care centre and general practitioners who share the premises with the IPH. Focus will be on prevention and chronic disease prevention and management. A range of new postgraduate courses will be run from the IPH. Public health advocacy will also be a priority, together with major interaction with the community in Tallaght.

Director

[vacant]

Chair of the Steering Group

[vacant]

LEARNOVATE CENTRE

Learnovate is one of Europe's leading research and innovation centres in learning technologies. An industry-led technology centre funded by Enterprise Ireland and hosted by Trinity College Dublin, Learnovate connects world-class academic research with entrepreneurs at the leading edge of the global learning technologies sector. Learnovate research fuses expertise in technology, the learning sciences, product design, user experience and strategic innovation to drive commercial success for our industry partners.

The aim of Learnovate is to maximise the growth potential of individual companies working in the EdTech and e-learning sector and enhance Ireland's competitiveness as a global leader for learning technology innovation. Learnovate's industry-led collaborative research programme develops and exploits breakthrough learning technologies for the collective benefit of Ireland's learning technologies sector. Member companies actively set the research agenda and receive preferential licensing opportunities for intellectual property arising from core research programmes.

Research Institutes and Centres

Learnovate offers strategic research and innovation services to individual companies that develop learning technologies; and companies that acquire and use learning technologies. The centre's expertise and experience encompasses a wide range of learning contexts including corporate learning, higher-ed learning, school learning, and non-formal learning. Learnovate helps identify, secure and maximise the value of funding for member companies through innovation vouchers and innovation partnerships with Enterprise Ireland.

CONNECT

CONNECT, formerly known as CTVR, is Ireland's Future Network and Communications research centre. Funded by Science Foundation Ireland, it is headquartered in Trinity College Dublin and brings together nine other academic institutions (Maynooth University, University of Limerick, Technological University Dublin, University College Cork, Dublin City University, University College Dublin, Tyndall National Institute, Cork Institute of Technology (Munster Technological University from January 2021) and Waterford Institute of Technology with TSSG (Telecommunication Software and Systems Group). CONNECT is also partnered with thirty-five companies ranging from large ICT multi-nationals to smaller and emerging indigenous companies.

CONNECT's mission is to research, develop and innovate new communication solutions to address many of the challenges facing society. At the core of the CONNECT research vision is the idea that the network will be performed into existence in response to service needs. CONNECT focuses on service-aware networks, network-aware services, responsive things and integration.

Director

Daniel Kilper, B.S. (VIRGINIA POLYTECH.), M.S. (MICH.), PH.D. (MICH.), F.T.C.D. (2022)

Executive Director

Patrick Vincent Kelly, B.A., PH.D.

Enable Director

Siobhán Clarke, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2006)

Trinity Research Centres

TRINITY ACADEMIC GASTROENTEROLOGY GROUP RESEARCH CENTRE (TAGG)

The Trinity Academic Gastroenterology Group (TAGG) is an active research and clinical team working collaboratively at Tallaght Hospital, St James's Hospital Dublin and Trinity College Dublin. TAGG is affiliated with Trinity Health Ireland (THI). Our vision is of excellence and innovation in service delivery and research in all fields of gastroenterology. The team is multi-disciplinary comprising gastroenterologists, surgeons, medical physicists, nutritionists, nurses, engineers, scientists and allied health professionals. Our principal investigators (PIs) collaborate with national and international colleagues across Europe, North America, Canada and Ireland as well as with small and medium sized enterprises (SMEs) and industry partners.

Co-directors

Deirdre McNamara, B.A., M.D., DIP. CANCER PREVENTION (N.C.I.), F.R.C.P.ED., M.R.C.P.I.

Sinead Smith, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

TRINITY AGEING RESEARCH CENTRE (TARC)

(FORMERLY TRINITY ENGAGE – CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN AGEING)

Through strategic investment over the last decade, Trinity has developed a strong research capacity in ageing. Over one hundred and ten Trinity researchers are engaged in ageing-related research spanning fields of biology, public health, medicine, informatics, macroeconomics, finance, urban planning, engineering, technologies, globalisation and migration, the law, sociology, business and philosophy. The centre will create a unique hub of ageing-related

Research Institutes and Centres

research that will shape policies and programmes and foster multi-disciplinary collaborations, transforming Trinity from being world class to world leading in this field.

Director

Rose Anne Marie Kenny, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.E., F.E.S.C., HON. F.F.P.H.M.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2007)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR AGEING AND INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY (TCAID)

TCAID addresses the inequalities and health disparities that occur for people with intellectual disability as they age. It achieves this through rigorous engaged research on the physical and social determinants of health and wellbeing, and through translating its findings to provide evaluative data on current policy initiatives and to inform future policy and practice. TCAID is underpinned by the Intellectual Disability Supplement to TILDA study (IDS-TILDA), which is internationally recognised as the first national longitudinal study on the ageing, health and wellbeing of older adults with an intellectual disability that parallels a study of the general population (TILDA). Translational efforts have resulted in the development and co-leading of the HSE-funded National Intellectual Disability Memory Service addressing prevention, assessment and post diagnostic supports for persons with intellectual disability and dementia, with additional supports for families and providers that replicates approaches being developed under the National Dementia Strategy. TCAID also leads Trinity PPI Ignite, part of a national network that is promoting and supporting meaningful partnerships between health researchers, patients and members of the public. An expanding portfolio of HRB, IRC, EU, HSE, NGO and NDA-funded and supported projects and international research linkages endorses TCAID as a premier international research centre on intellectual disabilities and ageing. The continuing support of degree-based education, of PhD and masters students and of masterclasses for practitioners also means TCAID is an innovative and progressive teaching environment, contributing to the preparation of future practice leaders and to engagement with government, intellectual disability service providers, and people with intellectual disability and their families.

See www.tcd.ie/tcaid.

Director

Mary McCarron, R.M.H.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2011)

Associate Director

Eilish Burke, R.G.N., R.N.I.D., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.Sc., PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR ASIAN STUDIES

The Trinity Centre for Asian Studies provides a structure for multidisciplinary education in Asian Studies and integrates the university's actions in developing Chinese, Korean and Japanese Studies as well as other regionally-based scholarship and pan-Asian research. Located in the School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences, the centre acts as a focal point for Asian Studies and creates cross-College opportunities for collaboration and outreach. Its teaching and research focus on contemporary society and culture, language learning, diaspora studies, and comparative studies including Asian-European studies. The centre's aim is to promote Asian Studies nationally and internationally, and in so doing, to be the leading knowledge centre in Ireland for policy-makers, business leaders and scholars in the field. The centre organises regular seminars and public lectures.

Director

Nathan Hill, B.A. (HARV.), M.A. (HARV.), PH.D. (HARV.)

Deputy Director

Lorna Carson, B.A., M.A. (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES), M.PHIL., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2015)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR BECKETT STUDIES

The Trinity Centre for Beckett Studies is based at the Trinity Long Room Hub. It was founded in 2017 to promote and co-ordinate research activity in Beckett studies amongst staff and

Research Institutes and Centres

postgraduate students at Trinity College Dublin. The centre builds upon both the Samuel Beckett Summer School – which began in 2011 as a joint venture between the School of English and the School of Creative Arts – and encompasses the activities of the Samuel Beckett Laboratory and the Beckett postgraduate reading group. The only research centre of its kind in Ireland, it places Trinity College at the forefront of academic research, artistic practice, and public engagement involving the works of one of its most famous alumni, helping the university capitalise upon the Library's significant holdings of Beckett manuscripts. The Library has the greatest collection of Beckett's correspondence, and its Beckett collection has been an area of significant investment by the Library over several years. The centre encourages interdisciplinary approaches to Beckett and is also involved in a number of international collaborations.

Co-directors

Nicholas Johnson, B.S. (NORTHWESTERN), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2021)

Julie Bates, B.A., PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIBLICAL STUDIES

The Trinity Centre for Biblical Studies continues Trinity's interest and investment in biblical studies over the past four centuries by providing a focus for a range of research activities and projects in this discipline. In keeping with the growing breadth of biblical studies as a discipline and the range of expertise and interests at Trinity, the centre promotes research in a variety of areas, including the study of the Bible in its ancient contexts, its interpretation in late Antiquity and the Medieval period, and its reception in the visual and performing arts. The centre facilitates and disseminates research in these areas by drawing upon the expertise of its staff and associates within and beyond Trinity, as well as the rich resources of Trinity College's library and the Chester Beatty library.

Director

Benjamin Wold, B.S. (MULTNOMAH UNIV.), M.A. (DUBL., JERUSALEM), PH.D. (DURH.), F.T.C.D. (2018)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIODIVERSITY AND SUSTAINABLE NATURE-BASED SOLUTIONS (NATURE+)

The Trinity Centre for Biodiversity and Sustainable Nature-based Solutions (formerly the Trinity Centre for Biodiversity Research) was launched in December 2008 by Sir David Attenborough. Based in the School of Natural Sciences, the centre brings together researchers from across Trinity College Dublin to provide a broad base of expertise in a range of biodiversity research areas, enabling research to cross traditional disciplinary boundaries to encompass biological, social, economic, legal and political aspects of biodiversity. From basic blue skies research to practical solutions and applications for stakeholders, we use state of the art and innovative approaches to deliver excellence in biodiversity knowledge for capacity building and increased public awareness. This exciting combination of researchers allows novel synergistic collaborations that are crucial for the development of national, European and international policy, and strategic recommendations to ensure global environmental sustainability.

Co-directors

Yvonne Buckley, B.A. (OXON.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (2016)

Jane Catherine Stout, B.SC. (S'TON), M.A., PH.D. (S'TON), F.T.C.D. (2011)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIOMEDICAL ENGINEERING

The centre was established in May 2002 and has principal investigators drawn from the Schools of Engineering, Medicine, Dental Science and Natural Sciences in Trinity College, and from the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, Dublin City University, and University College Dublin. The aim of the centre is to facilitate the development of bioengineering research and to support interdisciplinary teaching initiatives in the field of biomedical engineering. The specific areas of research focus at present are: biomechanics and mechanobiology, tissue engineering and regenerative medicine, neural engineering, medical devices, and advanced drug delivery.

Chair of the Executive Committee

Sally-Ann Cryan, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., M.P.S.I.

Director

Caitriona Lally, B.ENG. (LIMERICK), M.ENG. (LIMERICK), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2021)

TRINITY CANCER RESEARCH CENTRE (TCRC)

Cancer has been identified as a priority research theme based on the quality of research that has been generated by Trinity academics. There are over one hundred and eighty researchers from the School of Medicine and other Schools and Institutes across the College actively working on cancer projects as part of a vibrant interdisciplinary research community. Research in cancer incorporates basic biomedical and biomolecular research based at the Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute and the Institute of Molecular Medicine, along with clinical research based in the teaching and affiliated hospitals, including St. James's, Tallaght, Coombe Women and Infants University Hospital and Our Lady's Hospital for Sick Children, Crumlin. The centre is part of the Trinity St James's Cancer Institute [TSJCI], which is a member of the Organisation of European Cancer Institutes [OECI].

Co-directors

Maeve Lowery, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2019)

Michael John Kennedy, B.A., M.B.

TRINITY INSTITUTE OF CARDIOVASCULAR SCIENCE

In June 2004, Trinity College established the Institute of Cardiovascular Science, a partnership between the College and its two main teaching hospitals: Tallaght Hospital and St James's Hospital. The aims of the institute are to increase the understanding of cardiovascular disease in order to improve and develop prevention, diagnostic, treatment and rehabilitation strategies. While the main focus of the institute is research; it is also engaged in the development and delivery of education and in co-ordinated service development. It offers an M.Sc. in Cardiology on the St James's campus.

Co-directors

Ross Thomas Murphy, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., M.D., M.R.C.P.I.

Deirdre Ward, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR COMPUTING AND LANGUAGE STUDIES

The centre was founded in 1996 as a pastoral and administrative home for the interdisciplinary moderatorship (B.A.) course in computer science, linguistics and a language, and as a focus for research collaboration in related areas within College, nationally and internationally. The centre contributes to the organisation of the Dublin Computational Linguistics Research Seminar, which is the product of collaboration among Dublin City University, Technological University Dublin, University College Dublin and Trinity College Dublin.

Director

Carl Vogel, B.SC. (LOYOLA), M.A., M.SC. (S. FRASER), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2002)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR CONSTITUTIONAL GOVERNANCE (TRiCON)

The Trinity Centre for Constitutional Governance (TriCON) is a research centre based in the School of Law which undertakes and promotes research, teaching and public engagement on all aspects of constitutional law and governance, both in Ireland and across the world. Scholars at the centre share a broad range of research interests, spanning the fields of constitutional law, comparative constitutional studies, administrative law, human rights, E.U. law, international public law, democratic theory, legal philosophy and more.

Director

Aileen Kavanagh, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.E. (HANOVER), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2021)

Research Institutes and Centres

TRINITY CENTRE FOR CONTEMPORARY IRISH HISTORY

The centre promotes research in recent Irish history. Its graduate students and postdoctoral fellows and associates manage their discrete projects within a framework which facilitates dialogue and interaction with researchers in their own and in related disciplines inside and outside College, as well as the sharing of research tools and experience.

Academic Director

[vacant]

Deputy Director

Anne Dolan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR CREATIVE TECHNOLOGIES AND MEDIA ENGINEERING

The future of the creative arts lies in a robust engagement of the artist, engineer and scientist. The Trinity Centre for Creative Technologies is harnessing the university's critical mass in the technologies and science that underpin the creative and entertainment industries, and in partnership with these industries, pioneering new research and graduate programmes relating to creative technologies and new media.

Co-directors

Francis Morgan Boland, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), C.ENG., FIEI, Fellow *emeritus*

Anil Kokaram, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.ENG., FIEI, F.T.C.D. (2001)

TRINITY RESEARCH CENTRE FOR CULTURES, ACADEMIC VALUES AND EDUCATION (CAVE)

CAVE focuses its research, teaching and outreach activity on the study of higher education both in Ireland and internationally. The centre brings together staff with expertise in the areas of educational theory, sociology, history and policy. It undertakes both funded and non-funded research that inquires into educational initiatives and processes in the field of higher education, using a broad range of methodological approaches.

Director

John Walsh, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR DIGITAL BUSINESS AND ANALYTICS

The Trinity Centre for Digital Business and Analytics (CDBA) conducts research in all aspects of digital mediation and interactions between data, businesses and people. Its purpose is to showcase and galvanise in-house expertise, facilitate cross-disciplinary collaboration, create and disseminate relevant knowledge, and increase research funding opportunities through industry sources and possibly research grants applications. The research centre investigates how digital technologies are transforming key areas of business research such as business analytics (e.g. big data and AI), strategy (e.g. digital business models and digital transformation), consumer behaviour and marketing (e.g. digital advertising and omnichannel), business ethics (e.g. data privacy and security), finance (e.g. digital currency and fintech) and human resources (e.g. HR analytics and management of millennials).

Academic Co-directors

Laurent Muzellec, B.SC. (NAPIER), M.B.A. (TEXAS A. & M.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Ashish Kumar Jha, B.TECH. (G.G.S. INDRA.), PH.D. (I.I.M. CALCUTTA)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR DIGITAL HUMANITIES

The Trinity Centre for Digital Humanities, based in the Trinity Long Room Hub, brings together researchers and practitioners from many disciplinary backgrounds and College units to facilitate the novel investigation, analysis, synthesis, and presentation of information in electronic form. Although primarily focused on facilitating research at the intersection of technology, humanities and cultural materials, the centre also builds on past achievements to create new synergies and

Research Institutes and Centres

opportunities for collaboration and cross-disciplinary research, methodological innovation, and sharing of good practice across projects and approaches.

Co-directors

Owen Conlan, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2015)

Jennifer Edmond, B.A. (BOSTON), PH.D. (YALE)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR EARLY MODERN HISTORY

The centre promotes understanding of the culture, society, economy, religion, politics and warfare of early modern Europe. The centre organises seminars, conferences and public lectures on the early modern history of Ireland, Britain and Continental Europe, as well as on relations between European and non-European states and cultures. Postdoctoral and postgraduate researchers undertake projects within a framework which promotes dialogue and exchange around shared interests in the early modern period. The centre also hosts externally-funded research projects, and contributes to the taught M.Phil. in Early Modern History offered by the Department of History.

Director

Joseph Michael Clarke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))

TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT

Founded in 1979, the Trinity Centre for the Environment (TCE) acts as a focus for interdisciplinary research in environmental sciences. It provides a diverse range of laboratory and field support to a large community of academics and researchers. The TCE provides critical research infrastructure for the School of Natural Sciences, and acts as a focus for visiting academics and researchers. The centre is managed by the director, who also chairs the management committee comprising the resident members, as well as representatives of the student body and School. It is located in the former anatomy building in the heart of College.

Director

Quentin Crowley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2019)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR ENVIRONMENTAL HUMANITIES

The Trinity Centre for Environmental Humanities focusses on the history of human agency in planetary change. The centre promotes multidisciplinary research in a collaborative work space, and provides teaching at undergraduate and postgraduate levels both within the School of Histories and Humanities in Trinity, and beyond. Main fields of research are the history of the marine and coastal environments, climate, and wetlands. The centre has expertise in methodologies such as digital humanities, mixed methods (quantitative/qualitative), geographical information systems, research on research, and outreach and inter-sectoral communication. The centre houses a number of international (H2020, ERC, COST, NSF, Riksbanken Jubileumsfond) and national (IRC, Marine Institute) research projects, and is the first Irish lead recipient of the ERC Synergy grant. The centre aims to raise environmental awareness, perception and action through multi-disciplinary research and education. Members of the centre have disciplinary expertise in history, art, media and culture studies, heritage studies, sociology, geography, marine science, and other related disciplines.

Director

Poul Holm, CAND.PHIL. (AALBORG), DR.PHIL. (AARHUS), MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (2010)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR FORCED MIGRATION STUDIES

Trinity College Dublin became a member of the University of Sanctuary network in February 2021, thereby committing to the following principles: learning about forced migration, refuge and asylum; ensuring a culture of welcome for refugees and asylum seekers; sharing ideas and practices with others; and outreach and advocacy activities.

Research Institutes and Centres

The Trinity Centre for Forced Migration Studies will embody these principles and ensure their implementation through its research, teaching and civic engagement activities, building on work already carried out by its members in all of these areas. The centre will also align with the key goals of the Trinity Strategic Plan (2020-2025), entitled 'Community and Connection', which focuses on civic action, intersectional research, inclusion and active citizenship both inside and outside of the College community and in preparing students for life after College. Trinity's values are articulated in the Trinity Strategic Plan as inquisitive, pioneering, responsible, inclusive and collaborative, and these values will also be championed by the centre.

Director

Rachel Mary Hoare, B.A. (R'DG.), PH.D. (W. ENGLAND), P.G.C.H.E. (W. ENGLAND)

TRINITY FUTURE CITIES: CENTRE FOR SMART AND SUSTAINABLE CITIES

The Future Cities Research Centre undertakes multi-disciplinary research that enables, promotes and facilitates behavioural change for sustainability. The research is supported by the application of sensor, communication and analytical technological solutions to sustainability concerns in urban infrastructure such as energy, water, waste management and transportation systems. Unlike other research centres focussed on distinct elements of a future city such as the energy grid, autonomous transport, or assisted living, the Future Cities Research Centre is taking a holistic view addressing all aspects of the challenge facing growing urban centres and involving researchers from computer science, statistics, information systems, engineering, natural sciences, social science, chemistry, arts, nursing and midwifery, business and law. The availability of a wide range of expertise will facilitate the development of technology advancement and societal change leading to more sustainable and inclusive urban environments. Future cities' innovations will be underpinned by a collaborative co-design approach where multiple stakeholders (for example citizens, service providers, agencies) will be engaged in creating solutions to real-world problems. Using this user-informed design approach avoids the development of solutions that don't address the needs of citizens.

Director

Siobhán Clarke, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2006)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR GENDER AND WOMEN'S STUDIES

The centre's graduate programmes (M.Phil./Diploma, M.Litt. and Ph.D.) address current scholarship on women, gender and sexualities. The centre's dedicated research unit has undertaken nationally and internationally funded projects on such diverse topics as the gender history, work-life balance, gender and ageing, barriers and facilitators toward the promotion of women, the role of men in the promotion of gender equality, prostitution and women and ambition. The centre fosters links with the community through its public seminars and lectures.

Director

Catherine Lawless, B.A., PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR GLOBAL HEALTH (TCGH)

The Trinity Centre for Global Health, established in 2004, is an interdisciplinary centre located across the Schools of Medicine and Psychology. The centre's mission is to promote the generation of impactful knowledge through high-quality, multidisciplinary research and teaching through their committed team comprised of interdisciplinary academic, adjunct, and administrative staff, research fellows, and postgraduate students. TCGH emphasises their aim to contribute to a world in which the health and well-being for those at all ages is realised. Two overarching goals contribute to achieving this vision: (i) to conduct multidisciplinary, and collaborative research and (ii) to provide students with high-quality, multidisciplinary, post-graduate programmes that build their capacity to contribute to the delivery and promotion of equitable health systems in their countries of origin and globally. These visions provide support to every student to impact upon the international programme for sustainable development, 2030.

Director

Frédérique Vallières, B.S.C. (MCG.), M.S.C., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

TRINITY CENTRE FOR GLOBAL INTERCULTURAL COMMUNICATIONS (CGIC)

The Trinity Centre for Global Intercultural Communications is the first Irish hub for intercultural competences. It offers a range of intercultural training to help participants effectively engage across differences and thrive in a multicultural context. The mission of the centre is to engage key stakeholders in education and industry to support: lifelong learning; intercultural competence; global engagement; employability; economic growth; equity, diversity and inclusion. Intercultural competences are the transversal skills required to master communication and to successfully, ethically and creatively collaborate with international colleagues, partners and institutions. Intercultural intelligence builds confidence and adaptability in multicultural encounters and contexts. This is increasingly vital for collaboration and growth across all sectors. Courses draw upon evidence based insights from the European Commission's training and development framework, the European skills agenda and Ireland's strategy for foreign languages. These sources indicate that in order to capture global markets, strengthen sustainable competitiveness and facilitate inclusion in the recovery of European economies we need to understand cultural differences, communicate across cultures and languages, and empower people to continuously upskill and reskill.

Director

Omar Garcia, B.S. (MIAMI), B.A. (MIAMI), M.A. (MIAMI), M.S.ED. (MIAMI), PH.D. (LOND., MIAMI), F.T.C.D. (2021)

HAMILTON MATHEMATICS INSTITUTE

The Hamilton Mathematics Institute fosters mathematics by creating an environment in which researchers can meet, collaborate, discuss and explain the frontiers of fundamental mathematics and related disciplines to each other. It also facilitates interaction between leading researchers and talented young people, appoints researchers working on fundamental aspects of mathematics and theoretical physics who are funded by local and international funding agencies, organises international workshops and conferences, public lectures to communicate the challenge and excitement of fundamental research and engages in dialogue both with other disciplines and society at large.

Director

Samson Shatashvili, KANDIDAT NAUK (LENINGRAD), DOKTOR NAUK (LENINGRAD STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005), University Professor of Natural Philosophy (1847)

TRINITY IMPACT EVALUATION UNIT (TIME)

The Trinity Impact Evaluation Unit (TIME), is a research centre based in the Department of Economics in Trinity's School of Social Sciences and Philosophy. TIME brings together researchers in economics, development practitioners, and policy makers in a collective effort to estimate the impact and understand the underlying mechanisms of development projects, aid, and investments. TIME contributes to the global debate on development. Our vision is to provide strong evidence to inform policy, so that better investments with a real impact on the development process can be made. The central objective of TIME is to produce research of the highest academic standard while, at the same time, facilitating the dissemination of research more widely and providing training to development practitioners on rigorous methods of impact evaluation. The current portfolio of TIME projects spans a wide set of relevant issues, such as financial products and technology, health and nutrition interventions, community engagement and urban pollution, solar lighting and education, organised crime and media bias. TIME has entered a partnership with Irish Aid/Department of Foreign Affairs and Trade (DFAT) which will help establish Ireland as a key player in international development research in Europe. The partnership with Irish Aid/DFAT provides support for an annual workshop in development economics and a summer school on impact evaluation which focuses on developing the skills

Research Institutes and Centres

required to conduct, evaluate and manage programmes on impact evaluation. The workshop which attracts leading development economists from across the globe, examines issues such as climate change, conflict and migration.

Director

Michael King, B.A., M.P.A./I.D. (HARV.), PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE STUDY OF IMMUNOLOGY (TCI)

The area of immunology is one of the fastest-growing disciplines in biomedical research and is a key component of the biotechnology industry. The aims of the TCI are to promote the development of immunology in College; to foster links between immunologists within College; to provide a focus for the raising of funds; and to co-ordinate present and future teaching in immunology. This initiative builds on what is already a strong aspect of research in College, the aim being to build on Trinity's reputation as one of international renown for research in the field of immunology.

Director

Kingston Henry Gordon Mills, B.A., PH.D., F.R.A.M.I., M.I.BIOL.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2004)

CENTRE FOR INNOVATIVE HUMAN SYSTEMS

The mission of the centre is to foster innovative design and organisational change to improve performance and reduce risk in critical systems – in a variety of domains, including transport, manufacturing, resources, health and other services. It is multi-disciplinary – spanning individual, group and organisational activity; technologies, information systems and knowledge; operational processes and business processes; system performance. The role of the centre is to foster an effective innovation cycle working with industry and other partners through research, education training, and consultancy.

Co-directors

Siobhan Corrigan, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (SHEFF.), PH.D.

Samuel David Cromie, B.A., PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR INTERNATIONAL HISTORY

The Centre for International History builds upon the legacy of the Centre for War Studies while also considerably broadening its scope of interest. International history draws on the burgeoning insights of historians in the past few decades that history does not stop at the border of the nation-state. International history explores comparative approaches and uncovers transnational flows of commerce, politics, culture, and ideas. Its methods and content can make a particular contribution at a time when there is such apparent need to decolonise and deprovincialise Trinity to make it better able to train global citizens and enhance its inclusivity.

Director

Daniel Schaefer Geary, B.A. (VIRGINIA), M.A. (BERKELEY), PH.D. (BERKELEY), F.T.C.D. (2017)

TRINITY IRISH ART RESEARCH CENTRE (TRIARC)

This centre was established to promote and facilitate the study of Irish art and architecture, and began operations in October 2003. Located in the renovated Provost's House Stables, it serves as a focus for academic research and is responsible for organising seminars, conferences and postgraduate courses, including a taught M.Phil. specialising in Irish art history. It also has responsibility for a visual archive. By exploiting the exceptional resources available in the centre of Dublin, both in Trinity College and in the major cultural institutions nearby, the centre builds on the Department of the History of Art's existing achievements in the field of Irish art.

Director

Angela Griffith, B.A., PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR JUSTICE AND VALUES

The main aim of the centre is to conduct and promote research in the area of value theory broadly defined, and more specifically on normative questions of justice, rights and fairness by bringing together researchers from different disciplines in College as well as outside it. Research will be concentrated around a few main themes: justice, equality, human rights, responsibility, gender, and health. The centre also seeks to engage with the public and practitioners in the area of social justice with a view to promoting fairness in society.

Director

Adina Preda, B.A. (BUCHAREST), M.A. (MANC., STRAS.), PH.D. (MANC.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR LITERARY AND CULTURAL TRANSLATION

The centre was established in 2013 to develop, promote and support literary translation in Ireland. It is a partnership between the School of Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies and Literature Ireland. This initiative was the result of Trinity College's commitment through the Creative Arts, Technologies and Culture Initiative to create a dynamic network of interconnectivity in education, research, creative practice and entrepreneurship at the heart of the city. Today, the centre acts as a focal point for all translation-related research and outreach in Ireland. It welcomes scholars, students, practitioners, embassies and cultural outreach centres, as well as interested members of the public from around the world to a wide range of activities throughout the year, all centering on translation, broadly conceived.

Director

James Hadley, B.A. (OXF. BROOKES), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR MATERNITY CARE RESEARCH (TCMCR)

The centre is dedicated to achieving excellence in original and sustainable childbirth, reproduction and maternity care research. We prioritise research collaboration with women and families, clinical partners in our linked maternity hospitals, national and international colleagues, and industry, to identify research questions of local, national and global significance. The main aim of the centre is to achieve enhanced quality of life and improved outcomes for women, their babies, partners and families through all stages of the reproductive cycle, in diverse social settings.

Director

Deirdre Daly, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., M.SC. (BELF., R.C.S.I.), PH.D., DIP. MID. (NORTHERN IRELAND COLLEGE OF MIDWIFERY), ADV. DIP. ED. (ULSTER)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR MEDIEVAL AND RENAISSANCE STUDIES

The centre promotes interdisciplinary collaboration between scholars working in the fields of Medieval and Renaissance studies both within and outside Trinity, with a view to raising the profile of Medieval and Renaissance studies at a national and an international level. The centre organises conferences, seminars and public lectures on a regular basis, and also runs a number of international research networks: early modern gardens; Chaucer in context; Byzantine studies; early modern women in Europe; Irish conflict archaeology; and the arts and politics of virtue in Medieval and early modern Europe. It has a refereed publication series, 'Court cultures of the Middle Ages and Renaissance' (published by Peter Lang). It has developed close ties with a number of other institutions, works closely with the Chaucer Hub, the Society for Renaissance Studies and Medium Aevum and is a member of CARMEN (the Confederation for the Advancement of Research through a Medieval European Network).

Website: www.tcd.ie/Medieval_Renaissance.

Director

Sarah Elizabeth Alyn Stacey, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE NATIONAL DU MÉRITE, B.A. (HULL), M.A., PH.D. (HULL), MEMBRE DE L'ACADÉMIE DE SAVOIE, F.T.C.D. (2004)

Research Institutes and Centres

TRINITY MEDIEVAL HISTORY RESEARCH CENTRE

The centre is designed to promote research in the history and archaeology of Ireland and Europe in the Middle Ages. It provides facilities for the interaction and exchange of ideas among postgraduate students, postdoctoral researchers and staff (from inside and outside College), while also furnishing a forum where relevant research from other disciplines can be aired and discussed from a historical viewpoint. In addition to hosting externally-funded projects, the centre also offers a taught M.Phil. in Medieval History.

Director of the centre and Co-ordinator of the M.Phil. in Medieval History

David Ditchburn, M.A. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR MEDITERRANEAN AND NEAR EASTERN STUDIES (MNES)

The aim of the centre is to investigate how, at local, national and international level, peoples, ideas, and practices in these two highly important cultural zones have lived together in peaceful and hostile relationships; and how the multiple identities thus negotiated and given expression have led to either conflict or accommodation. Combining literary, historical, philosophical, archaeological and scientific methodologies, the core of the centre's research activities brings together scholars, both local and international, from classics and archaeology, biblical, New Testament and Jewish studies, philosophy and history. The Plato Centre is a constituent member of MNES.

Director

Brian Charles McGing, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., TOR.), PH.D. (TOR.), M.R.I.A., Fellow *emeritus*

TRINITY CENTRE FOR NATURAL PRODUCTS RESEARCH (NatPro)

The Trinity Centre for Natural Products Research (NatPro) enables discovery and sustainable development of natural products with applications across sectors. The centre provides a research platform for interdisciplinary global collaborations, linking academia and industry to progress products from discovery towards the market in the areas of pharmaceuticals, food supplements and functional foods, cosmetics and agrochemicals to support human health and agricultural productivity in order to deliver innovative solutions and economic growth.

Directors

Anne Marie Healy, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., M.P.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2010)

Helen Sheridan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.CHEM., F.R.S.C., F.T.C.D. (2020)

Executive Director

Gaia Scalabrino, B.SC., PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR NEW IRISH STUDIES

The centre (formerly the Trinity Centre for Irish-Scottish and Comparative Studies) hosts the Making Ireland College research theme and coordinates a number of research projects and initiatives that have been developed under the auspices of the theme, notably the Beyond 2022 project.

Director

Mark Eugene Hennessy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR PEOPLE WITH INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES (TCPID)

The Trinity Centre for People with Intellectual Disabilities is one of Trinity College Dublin's most innovative initiatives. Formerly known as the National Institute for Intellectual Disability, this Trinity centre promotes the rights of people with intellectual disabilities with its mission of inclusion through education, research and pathways. Since its inception in 2004, it has aimed to create a paradigm shift in opportunity, policy and service provision with the objective to enable people with intellectual disabilities to be empowered and become active participants in Irish society. This work is aligned within the overarching framework of the 2006 United Nations

Research Institutes and Centres

Convention on the Rights of Persons with Disabilities. From an educational perspective, the two-year programme, entitled the 'Certificate in Arts, Science and Inclusive Applied Practice' provides adults with an intellectual disability an opportunity to experience tertiary level education and the richness of life as a college student. Following ten productive years as part of the School of Social Work and Social Policy, Trinity Centre for People with Intellectual Disabilities moved to the School of Education in October 2014, where it has been fully integrated into the core teaching and learning activities and research programme of the 'Inclusion in Education and Society' research group.

Director (under the remit of the Inclusion in Education and Society research group)

Michael Gerald Shevlin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2008)

THE TRINITY PLATO CENTRE

The centre is designed to co-ordinate and direct activities in the field of Platonic philosophy in the Greater Dublin area (including Maynooth), to supervise graduate students, and to organise seminars, colloquia and reading groups. In co-operation with University College Dublin and Maynooth University it will offer an M.Litt. and Ph.D. in Neoplatonic Studies.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR POST-CONFLICT JUSTICE

The centre fosters interdisciplinary research that explores how societies come to terms with episodes of extreme violence in war, civil war, and periods of prolonged civil and political unrest. The centre brings together faculty and graduate students working in the fields of history, law, peace studies, sociology, theology and ethics. Its current projects address the themes of justice, transition, and memory and reconciliation and draw from field and archival work in the Balkans, Eastern and Central Europe, Central America, Africa, the Middle East, and Southeast Asia, as well as the experience of the peace process in Ireland, north and south.

Director

Jude Lal Fernando, B.PH. (ROME), B.TH. (ROME), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR PRACTICE AND HEALTHCARE INNOVATION

This centre works collaboratively with healthcare staff, industry and the public to improve healthcare services and to develop, implement and evaluate new innovative healthcare interventions and models of care. This centre aims to foster nursing research and has developed successful collaborative research partnerships with Naas General Hospital, St James's Hospital, St Patrick's Mental Health Services, Tallaght University Hospital, and HSE Community Healthcare Dublin South, Kildare and West Wicklow. It also collaborates with a large network of clinical, industry and research partners and is actively engaged in the synthesis and translation of evidence in every day healthcare. It is a resource for those seeking evaluation of healthcare policy, quality improvement and innovation in healthcare service development and delivery. Please see website for more details: www.tcd.ie/tcphi.

Director

Gobnait Abina Byrne, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.P.H. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS

TRINITY CENTRE FOR PSYCHOLOGICAL HEALTH

The centre brings together a critical service-focused research capacity to develop, implement and evaluate psychological interventions to enhance health and well-being. The centre fosters research-led innovation to help services optimise client quality of life and advance the science of clinical practice. Through external collaborations and with innovative models of working with service users, the centre is uniquely positioned to meaningfully engage with society in addressing core issues related to enhancing well-being.

Director

David Hevey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2022)

Research Institutes and Centres

TRINITY RESEARCH IN CHILDHOOD CENTRE (TRiCC)

The centre's mission is to integrate and promote research in all aspects of childhood, and in children's biological, psychological, cognitive, and socio-emotional development and well-being across College. The centre builds on and takes forward the work of the former Children's Research Centre (CRC), and the Trinity Children's Research Forum, in establishing a wide network of researchers across Trinity schools and faculties. The centre incorporates both the functions of the CRC and the Forum to provide a new organisational structure within Trinity to enable capacity building with respect to the production of research of international reach. The aim of TRiCC is to promote Trinity as a centre of excellence in childhood research via the production of high level research and gathering of knowledge and skills to contribute to the improvement of children's health, wellbeing, development and learning. TRiCC is also home to the Children's Research Network, bringing together researchers from many disciplines across the island of Ireland.

Director

Eleanor Molloy, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.C.H. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2015)

Co-director, AIB Professor in Childhood Research and Course Director of the M.Sc. in Child Protection and Welfare (2021-24)

Trevor Spratt, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (BELF.), DIP. SUPERVISORY MGMT (I.S.M.), C.Q.S.W.

Co-director

Imelda Coyne, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. N. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING), F.T.C.D. (2017)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN I.T. IN EDUCATION (CRITE)

The Centre is a collaboration between the School of Education and the School of Computer Science and Statistics. Its research agenda is to explore how technology can be used to enhance teaching and learning, and it does so largely through the lenses of constructionism and social constructivism. A pragmatic action research approach is followed and a guiding principle is that the field of technology enhanced learning needs to move beyond boutique interventions and tackle core issues arising in the transformation of learning in a systemic and sustainable fashion. Through its partnership with the Trinity Access Programmes the centre has a particular focus on working with schools in areas of socio-economic disadvantage.

Academic Co-directors

Keith Johnston, B.TECH. (ED.) (LIMERICK), M.A. (DUBL., LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

Denis Brendan Tangney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (BOLTON), F.T.C.D. (2006)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR RESISTANCE STUDIES

The Trinity Centre for Resistance Studies is an interdisciplinary research centre dedicated to the study of resistance in all its forms, including opposition, dissent, resilience, protest and non-conformism. The centre brings together academics from the disciplines of history, cultural studies, languages and literatures, the social sciences, law, peace studies and the health sciences. Its geographical scope stretches from Hong Kong to South America, through Europe (East and West), Ireland (North and South), the Near and Middle East and the United States.

Director

Balázs Apor, B.A. (DEBRECEN), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))

TRINITY CENTRE FOR SOCIAL INNOVATION

The Trinity Centre for Social Innovation, which was formerly the Trinity Centre for Nonprofit Management, has as its mission to create a TCD space that fosters research on social entrepreneurial action, generating opportunities to study impactful engagement in society and to disseminate that research to all stakeholders. The centre will create opportunities for individuals and teams across College and beyond to work together towards generating greater impactful

Research Institutes and Centres

research-led engagement in all aspects of their work and research. Taking the three core pillars of research, teaching, and incubation, the Trinity Centre for Social Innovation will seek out, facilitate, support and promote the impactful engagement interactions that occur and actively endeavour, through the centre's overall research agenda, to investigate the diversity, complexity and scale of impact created.

Co-directors

Gemma Donnelly-Cox, B.A. (WAT.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Mary Lee Rhodes, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.B.A. (WHARTON), PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR TRANSPORT RESEARCH AND INNOVATION FOR PEOPLE (TRIP)

The aim of TRIP is to initiate and develop interdisciplinary research in transport focusing on a set of theme areas; balancing transportation supply and demand/need, the use of information and communication technologies (ICT) in transportation, environmental impacts of transportation, safety and quality of life.

Director

Margaret Mary O'Mahony, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.ENG., FIEI, F.T.C.D. (2001)

TRINITYHAUS RESEARCH CENTRE

TrinityHaus explores all aspects of the built environment and aims to provide innovative solutions for buildings, neighbourhoods and cities. It brings together a diverse range of principal investigators with professional and academic expertise in engineering and architecture, and environmental, social and health sciences. Current projects address the design of sustainable and inclusive buildings and places, environmental protection, and climate change mitigation and adaption, including renewable energy solutions.

Director

Roger Plumer West, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP. COMP. ENG., D.I.C., C.ENG., FIEI, MICT, F.T.C.D. (2016)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR URBAN AND REGIONAL STUDIES

The centre is a joint initiative of the Departments of Economics and Geography in order to meet the need for an expanded research programme in urban and regional development and the built environment. The centre addresses a wide spectrum of economic, social and environmental issues. In addition to research, the centre organises conferences, seminars and meetings relating to urban and regional affairs. In particular, it attempts to cater for the needs of communities and organisations in the Dublin area.

Director

Patrick Joseph Drudy, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.),

Fellow *emeritus*

TRINITY OSCAR WILDE CENTRE FOR IRISH WRITING

The centre was opened in January 1998 as the teaching and research centre for the M.Phil. in Creative Writing. Devoted to writing and research, the centre's main focus is on providing an academic yet lively environment for students of the M.Phil. graduate course. As an interface between College and community, the centre plays a key role in bringing the achievement and ambition of writers to the attention of a wider public both at home and abroad.

Director of the centre and Director of the M.Phil. in Creative Writing

Eoin McNamee, B.A.

Research Institutes and Centres

Other Research Entities

AL MAKTOUM CENTRE FOR MIDDLE EASTERN STUDIES

The Al Maktoum Centre for Middle Eastern Studies in Trinity College is an interdisciplinary, outward facing centre providing a hub for colleagues across the university, the wider academic community in Ireland, and an international community of scholars dedicated to research in the area of the Middle East from antiquity to the present. The centre aims to establish national and international networks, offering workshops and research seminars through international webinars. It seeks to engage the public and the wider community in an effort to promote the academic study of the Middle East leading to a greater appreciation of its cultures, regions and peoples.

Director

Anne FitzPatrick, B.A., PH.D.

IRISH CENTRE FOR EUROPEAN LAW

The centre seeks to promote the knowledge, understanding and good practice of EU law and the law of the European Convention on Human Rights. To this end, the centre organises conferences, seminars and refresher courses on substantive areas of Union and Convention law as well as on the Union's institutional framework and on the interrelationship between the Union legal order and that of its Member States.

Chair

The Hon. Mr John D. Cooke, Retired Judge of the High Court

Director

Stephen Brittain, Barrister-at-Law

Inter Faculty Groupings

COMPARATIVE MEDICINE UNIT

Director

Jose Sanchez Morgado, B.V.SC. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (R.V.C. LOND.), PH.D. (U.A. MADRID), E.C.L.A.M.

Research Support Officer/Administrative Officer

Laavanya Parthasarathi, B.SC. (B'THIDASAN.), M.SC. (B'THIDASAN.), PH.D. (B'THIDASAN.)

Chief Technical Officer, Grade II

Daniel Ruiz-Perez, B.V.SC. (U.C. MADRID), M.V.SC. (U.C. MADRID), PH.D. (U.C. MADRID)

Experimental Officer

Rustam Rakhmatullin, B.SC. (BASHKIR STATE UNIV.), M.SC. (BASHKIR STATE UNIV.)

Senior Technical Officer

Ciaran Gavagan

Technical Officers

Natacha Leonardo, B.SC. (LISBON), M.SC. (LISBON)

Charles Murray

Mark Travers

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Organisation of Administration and Support Services – Overview

Provost's Directorate

COLLEGE SECRETARY'S OFFICE
TRINITY COMMUNICATIONS
TRINITY RESEARCH
TRINITY INNOVATION AND ENTERPRISE
TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI¹

Academic Services Division

TRINITY TEACHING AND LEARNING
TRINITY GLOBAL
LIBRARY

Corporate Services Division

COMMERCIAL REVENUE UNIT
ESTATES AND FACILITIES DEPARTMENT
HUMAN RESOURCES DEPARTMENT
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES DEPARTMENT
PROGRAMME MANAGEMENT OFFICE
STUDENT AND STAFF SUPPORT SERVICES

Academic Registry

College Day Nursery

College Health Centre

Disability Service

Department of Sport and Recreation

Student Counselling Service

Financial Services Division

FINANCIAL SERVICES
FINANCIAL PLANNING AND RISK MANAGEMENT

¹Trinity Development and Alumni is administered by Trinity Foundation, an independent charity (CHY10898) established in 1994, and is charged with responsibility for, and exists solely to support, the development (fundraising) and alumni relations activities of Trinity College Dublin, the University of Dublin.

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Appointed

Provost's Directorate

PROVOST

- 1.8.21 Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2011)
Bursar & Director of Strategic Innovation
- 1.9.21 Eleanor Denny, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2018)
Registrar
- 1.9.21 Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2004)
Director of the Provost's Office
- † Shane Collins, B.SC., M.SC.
Projects and Enablement Manager
- † Shumane Cleary, B.COMM. (N.S.W.), LL.B. (N.S.W.), M.A., DIP. MGMT (T.U. DUBLIN), F.C.A.
Senior Programme Manager for Engagement
- † Andrew O'Connell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Administrative Officers
- 8.8.16 Christina Reynolds, B.A. (BARD), M.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. PERSONAL AND BUSINESS COACHING (IRISH LIFE/COACH INSTITUTE), C.I.P.D., M.I.C.F.
† Ruth Doherty, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D.
† Katie Elliott, DIP. LEADERSHIP SKILLS (Q.Q.I.)
† Claire Tracey, B.A., M.A. (D.C.U.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.)
Digital Content Officer
† Sianna Fallon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
Executive Officer
Aisling Humphreys
Steward to the Provost's House
† Caroline Foley
Trinity Sustainability
Vice-President for Biodiversity and Climate Action
- 20.4.22 Jane Catherine Stout, B.SC. (STON), M.A., PH.D. (STON), F.T.C.D. (2011)
Sustainability Manager
† Jane Hackett, B.A., M.SC. (D.I.T.)
Civic Engagement and Social Innovation
Associate Dean of Civic Engagement and Social Innovation
- 1.9.21 Jo-Hanna Ivers, M.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Civic Engagement Officer
- 26.1.18 Simone Cameron-Coen, B.A., M.PHIL.
- COLLEGE SECRETARY'S OFFICE
- Secretary to the College*
- 18.10.12 John Coman, M.A., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. CORP. GOV. (N.U.I.), A.C.I.S.
Assistant Secretary
- 26.8.13 Victoria Butler, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. MGMT AND CORP. GOV. (ULSTER/I.C.S.A.)
Chief Risk Officer
† Julia Carmichael, B.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. INNOVATION, CHANGE MGMT. AND STRATEGY (N.U.I.), DIP. ADVANCED MGMT. PERFORMANCE (N.U.I.), DIP. INTERNATIONAL FINANCIAL SERVICE LAW (LAW SOCIETY OF IRELAND)
College Solicitor and Information Compliance Officer
- 1.10.17 Sinead Mac Bride, B.B.L.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), DIP. CORP. GOV. (LAW SOCIETY OF IRELAND),
Solicitor, Trade Mark Agent
Data Protection Officer
† John Eustace, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (N.U.I.)
Deputy Data Protection Officer
† Evelyn Fox, B.A. (LANC.), M.A. (SUR.), Solicitor

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- GDPR Project Executive*
†Imelda O’Keeffe, B.F.S. (N.U.I.)
Project Manager
- 1.3.22 Sheena Brown, B.A., M.A. (D.C.U.), DIP. FRENCH STUDIES (NICE)
Governance Manager
- 26.9.22 Sorcha De Brunner, B.A. (N.U.I.), LL.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.)
Administrative Officer (College Calendar)
- 1.8.21 Norah Quinton, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)
Administrative Officer
†Sinead Browne, PROF.DIP. SOCIAL MEDIA MARKETING (DIGITAL MARKETING INSTITUTE), DIP. EUROPEAN BUSINESS STUDIES (F.E.T.A.C.)
Events and Compliance Officer
†Fionnuala Flanagan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M.
Curator and Head of the University Art Collections
†Catherine Giltrap, M.A. (DUBL., LEIC.)
Irish Language Officer
†Áine Ni Shúilleabháin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. IRISH STUDIES (N.U.I.)
Risk Manager
†Fiona Gilligan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LOND.)
Internal Auditor
†Fiona McAuliffe, B.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. I.F.R.S. (C.A.I.), A.C.A.
Deputy Internal Auditor
†Aoife Quigley, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ACC. (N.U.I.), A.C.C.A.
Assistant Internal Auditor
†Sarah-Jane Donnelly, B.A. (N.U.I.), A.C.A.
Senior Executive Officer
Moya Thompson
Executive Officer
Sioban Tynan-O’Mahony
- TRINITY COMMUNICATIONS
Director of Public Affairs and Communications
†Thomas Molloy, B.A., M.PHIL. (CANTAB.)
Deputy Director of Public Affairs and Communications
- 23.5.22 Sally-Anne Fisher, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (D.I.T., DUBL.), DIP. E.I.A. MGT (N.U.I.), DIP. PUBLIC RELATIONS (D.I.T.), M.P.R.I.I.
Deputy Head of Communications
- 1.2.19 Sharon Campbell, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., D.I.T.)
Media Relations Officers
- 1.2.19 Thomas Deane, B.SC. (ST. AND.), M.SC. (BR. COL.)
†Catherine O’Mahony, M.A. (N.U.I.)
* Ciara O’Shea, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF./D.C.U.)
* Fiona Tyrrell, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., H.DIP. APPLIED COMMUNICATIONS (N.U.I.)
Internal Communications Officer
†Joanne Carroll, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)
Public Affairs Advisor
†Kevin Naughton, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (D.I.T.)
Senior Executive Officer
Katie Byrne, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.)
Executive Officers
Andreia Lasmara-Coimbra
Orla Sweeney

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

TRINITY RESEARCH

Dean of Research

- 1.9.21 Wolfgang Schmitt, DIPLOM INGENIEUR (T.U. DARMSTADT), DR.PHIL. (KARLSRUHE), F.T.C.D. (2009)
Associate Director of European Engagement
- †Doris Fiona Alexander, B.A., M.SC.
Head of Strategic Research Initiatives
- 13.9.18 Fiona Killard, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
Research Development Manager
- †Raquel Harper, B.ENG. (LISBON), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Research Projects Officers
- 1.2.01 Maria Treanor, B.A., H.DIP.ED., DIP. PUBLIC RELATIONS (P.R.I.I.)
- 1.1.13 Camilla Kelly, B.SC. (APP. SC.), PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. INF. TECH. (D.C.U.)
- 1.4.19 Fiona Smyth, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.A. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
- †Aisling Hume, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- †Florence Impens, B.A. (PARIS III), M.A. (PARIS III), PH.D.
- †Gillian Marmelstein, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- †Ciarán McEvoy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (DUBL., N.U.I.)
- †Bevin McGeever, B.A., M.RES. (I.C.L.), PH.D. (I.C.L.)
- †Sarah Nangle, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- †Kate Roddy, B.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), M.LITT. (N'CLE (U.K.)), PH.D.
- †Emma Siddall, B.A., PH.D.
- †Kate Smith, B.A., PH.D.
Research Strategy Officer
- †Jennifer Daly, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Interdisciplinary Research and Integration Specialists
- 8.3.21 Patrick Lansley, B.A. (CARDIFF)
- †Aisling Robinson, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- †Doireann Wallace, B.A. (D.I.T.), M.SC., PH.D. (D.I.T.)
International Funding Research Projects Manager
- †Joseph Gaynor, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.)
Operations, Communications and Events Officer
- †Cintia Marques, B.A. (FACULDADES RIO-GRANDENSES BRAZIL), M.A. (E.S.P.M. BRAZIL)
Executive Officer
- Mayela Keegan
- TRINITY INNOVATION AND ENTERPRISE
Chief Innovation and Enterprise Officer
[vacant]
Senior Executive Officer
Sarah Mary Lardner
- Trinity Innovation*
Director of Trinity Research and Innovation
- †Leonard Hobbs, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.)
Executive Officers
- Suelen Freitas De Oliveira
Lorraine Hughes
Louise Rooney
Virginie Angeline Tracey
- Campus Company Development Manager*
- †Neil Gordon, B.ENG. (LIMERICK), M.B.A. (LIMERICK)
Marketing and Communications Officer
- †Micheal Lynham, B.A. (THAMES V.), M.SC. (D.I.T., D.C.U.), H.N.D. (THAMES V.)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Contracts

Head of Research Contracts

7.1.08

Mary Tracey, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)

Senior Legal Counsel

†Michelle Kelly, B.A., LL.B. (H.E.T.A.C.), GRAD. DIP. INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY (D.C.U.), **Barrister-at-Law**

†Carol McCusker, LL.B. (BELF.)

†Ethna McDonald, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), **Solicitor**

†Ursula Shearer, LL.B. (PRET.), LL.M. (BELF.)

Senior Paralegal Officer

†Lorna O'Dwyer, LL.B. (N.U.I.), **Solicitor**

Contracts Paralegal Officers

†Carol Carmody, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LIMERICK)

†Lyn O'Reilly

Contracts Administrative Officer

†Mark O'Connor, B.SC. (D.C.U.)

Office for Corporate Partnership and Knowledge Exchange

Head of the Office for Corporate Partnership and Knowledge Exchange

[vacant]

Technology Transfer Case Managers

13.12.12

Gordon Elliott, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

13.12.12

Graham McMullin, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., M.B.A. (ULSTER)

7.2.13

John Whelan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

†Emma O'Neill, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. LEGAL STUDIES (D.I.T.), DIP. INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY AND INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY LAW (LAW SOCIETY OF IRELAND), P.G.DIP. BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES (ULSTER)

IP Development Manager

†Aoife Tierney, B.A., B.B.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M., **Attorney-at-Law**

Senior Business Development Manager

24.3.19

Christopher Keely, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Business Development and Innovation Manager

†Juan Valverde, PH.D. (PARIS VI)

Industry Liaison Manager

10.10.05

Audrey Crosbie, B.A.

Tangent, Trinity's Ideas Workspace

Chief Executive Officer

†Kenneth Finnegan, B.TECH. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Head of Student Entrepreneurship

†Gavan Drohan, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)

Head of Education

†Daniel Rogers, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.ED., PH.D.

Senior Programme Manager

†Rosemary Deneher, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)

Student Entrepreneurship Programme Manager

†Joseph Lanzillotta, B.B.S.

Student Accelerator Programme Manager

†Alison Treacy, B.A., M.SC. (EDIN.)

European Accelerator Programme Manager

†Breandán Goss, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.)

Programme Manager

†Shay Butler, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Executive Officers

Anna Baczek

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Ewelina Gawryl

Innovation Academy

Academic Director

Jake Byrne, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), M.SC., PH.D.

Programme Manager

† Louise Andrews, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.B.A. (A.I.T.), TECH.DIP.APPL.CHEM. (D.I.T.), M.M.I.I. GRAD., G.R.S.C.,

Administrative Officers

† Jane Flanagan

† Gillian Roddie, B.A., M.SC.

Portal

Director

† Mark Bennett, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.)

Learnovate Centre

Director

† Nessa McEniff, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Programme Manager

Deirdre Green, B.A., M.SC.

Operations Manager

Lorna Maguire, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (NAPIER), H.DIP. SYSTEMS ANALYSIS (N.U.I.)

Commercial Development Manager

Tom Pollock, M.B.A. (LIMERICK)

Content Marketing Manager

Niamh Walsh, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

Senior Business/Sales Development Manager

Linda Waters

Agile Project Manager

Jonathan Whelan, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)

Research Fellow

Ian O'Keefe, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)

TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI

Dean of Development

Gerard McHugh, M.A. (DUBL., SHEFF.), PH.D. (LOUGH.), F.C.C.A., F.T.C.D. (2019)

Director of Advancement

Kate Bond, B.A. (BELF.), P.G.DIP. MGMT

Director of Alumni and Supporter Relations

Jennifer Taaffe, B.A., M.A. (D.I.T.), DIP. CORP. GOV. (N.U.I.)

Director of Principal Gifts

Deirdre Tracey, B.SC. (N.U.I.)

Director of Operations

David O'Shea, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (N.U.I.), DIP. B.S. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.

Associate Directors

Belinda Clements, B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.B.S. (N.U.I.)

Gareth Crowe, B.A. (N.U.I.)

Jessica Kavanagh, M.A. (DUND.)

Carmen Leon, B.A. (MICH.), M.A. (GEORGE WASHINGTON)

Aideen Lynch, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.A. (D.C.U.)

Sinead Pentony, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Sonya Perkins, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

Eileen Punch, B.A.

Julianne Savage, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.A. (D.I.T.)

Ann Walsh, Q.F.A.

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Managers

Roisin Cody, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Catherine Coughlan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

Meghan Donaldson, B.A. (NOTRE DAME), M.A. (BOSTON COLL.)

Feena Flanagan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.

Ali Hartney, B.A. (MARKETING INSTITUTE OF IRELAND), P.G.DIP. P.R. (FITZWILLIAM INSTITUTE), P.G.DIP. CREATIVITY, INNOVATION AND LEADERSHIP (FITZWILLIAM INSTITUTE)

Dymphna Kenny, B.A. (LA TROBE), M.PH. (N. CAROLINA)

Niamh McCourt, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (D.C.U.)

Administrative Staff

Felicia Olubukola Adedapo, B.SC. (AMBROSE ALLI, D.I.T.), M.SC.

Brian Bennett, B.A.

Aoife Brady, B.SC. (D.I.T.)

Julie Curran, B.A. (CARDIFF)

Mark Deering, B.A.

Lucas Dowling, B.A., M.PHIL.

Arianne Dunne, B.A.

Tom Eastaway, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (D.I.T.)

Robyn Ferris

James Fleming, B.A. (D.C.U.)

Anthony Hopper, B.A.

Bridget Hourican

Dimitar Ivanov, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), A.C.C.A.

Aniko Magyar, B.A. (ESZTERHAZY KAROLY UNIV.), M.A. (E.L. BUD.)

Jessica McGovern, B.SC. (N.U.I.)

Heather McGrath, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

Donna O'Brien Lynch, B.SC. (D.I.T.)

Alexandra Owens, B.A.

Kieran Ryan, B.SC. (LIMERICK)

Aisling Shanley, B.A. (BROCK)

Ciara Stagg, B.A. (BELF.), M.PHIL.

Emer Tunney, B.A.

Academic Services Division

VICE-PROVOST/CHIEF ACADEMIC OFFICER

1.9.21 Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D., DIP. MED. LAB. SCIENCES (D.I.T.), F.A.M.L.S., F.T.C.D. (2009)

Executive Director, Academic Services Division

18.10.22 Fedelma McNamara, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), M.A., G.M.C.I.P.D.

Manager, Academic Services Division

† Michael Anthony Slevin, M.A.

Finance Partner

† Eamon O'Gorman, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.

HR Partner

23.9.19 Bryan Lyons, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)

Director of the Office of the Vice-Provost

31.3.22 Orla McCarthy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. BUS. ST. (N.C.E.A.)

Manager of the Office of the Vice-Provost

2.8.22 Stephanie Reilly, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WALES), DIP. MGMT STUDIES (D.B.S.), DIP. ACCOUNTING AND FINANCE (D.B.S.), ADV. DIP. PROJECT MGMT (D.B.S.)

Executive Officers

Catherine Allen

Aidan Marsh

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Central Timetabling Unit

Manager

†Mary McMahon, M.A.

Equality, Diversity and Inclusion Unit

Associate Vice-Provost for Equality, Diversity and Inclusion

1.9.21 Lorraine Leeson, M.PHIL., M.A., PH.D., DIP. H.E. (BRIST.), F.T.C.D. (2009)

Equality Officer

†Claire Marshall, B.A., M.PHIL.

Executive Officers

Sean Adderley

Susan Cantwell

Human Capital Initiative Unit

Project Manager

†Arleen Folan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (D.C.U.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

Postgraduate Renewal Programme

Programme Director

†Leona Christina Coady, B.A. (MGMT) (N.C.E.A.), M.A., M.B.A., DIP. PERSONNEL MGMT (N.C.E.A.), G.M.C.I.P.D.

Undergraduate Common Architecture

Associate Dean of Undergraduate Common Architecture

1.9.20 Graeme Murdock, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2012)

Office Manager

†Marie McPeak, B.A. (TEXAS)

Executive Officer

Jason O'Callaghan

TRINITY TEACHING AND LEARNING

Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies

1.9.21 David Shepherd, B.A. (SASK.), M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2018)

Dean of Graduate Studies

13.7.20 Martine Mary Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2010)

Academic Secretary

1.10.07 Patricia Callaghan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MGMT)

Academic Affairs

Assistant Academic Secretary (Academic Affairs)

7.1.19 Linda Darbey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.ED., P.G.DIP. TECHNOLOGY AND LEARNING

1.11.03 Ewa Sadowska, M.PHIL. (WARSAW), M.LITT., GRAD. DIP. BUS. ST. (N.C.E.A.), DIP. H.E.P.

Assistant Academic Secretary (Graduate Education)

24.8.20 Cormac Doran, M.SC. (SHEFF. HALLAM), D.ED. (SHEFF. HALLAM)

†Ewa Anna Adach, B.A. (SILESIA), M.B.S. (N.U.I.)

Senior Executive Officer

Nicola Teresa Byrne, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)

Academic Practice

1.9.07 * Ciara O'Farrell, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), *Senior Academic Developer*

7.9.20 Pauline Rooney, B.A. (BELF.), M.SC. (BELF.), ED.D. (SHEFF.), *Academic Developer*

†Jonathan Johnston, M.A. (EDIN.), M.LITT. (ST. AND.), PH.D., P.G.C.E. (LOND.), *Academic Developer*

†Caitriona Ní Shé, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), *Academic Developer*

1.10.97 Theresa Mary Logan-Phelan, M.A., M.SC., DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING, DIP. SYSTEMS ANALYSIS, *eLearning Manager*

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- †Kevin O'Connor, B.A., M.PHIL., M.SC., *Learning Technologist*
Senior Executive Officer
Jade Concannon, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.)
Careers Advisory Service
Director
- 25.9.17 Orla Bannon, B.A., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT (H.E.T.A.C.), C.DIP. F.M. (A.C.C.A.)
Careers Consultants
- 14.6.02 Orlaith Tunney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., WARW.), H.DIP. G.C. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. T.L.T.L. (D.I.T.)
- 5.1.13 Fiona Hayes, B.A., M.SC. (SHEFF.)
- 1.6.16 Sarah Jones, B.B.S. (D.I.T., H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)
- 1.1.17 Marielle Kelly, B.A., M.ED.
- 1.4.19 John Wynne, B.A. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. G.C. (N.U.I.)
- 30.5.22 Orla O'Dwyer, M.SC. (PAISLEY)
Partnership Development Officer
- 16.1.19 Rionnagh Sheridan, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
Student Employability Officer
- †Joel McKeever, B.A.
Careers and Employability Support Officer
- †Danielle Greene, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
Project Manager, Micro-credentials
- †Deirdre Harkin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.ED., H.DIP. SYSTEMS ANALYSIS (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
Project Lead, Recognition of Prior Learning
- †Graham Glanville, M.SC. (PORTSMOUTH), ED.D. (HERTS.)
Marketing and Recruitment Manager, Micro-credentials
- †Claire Hopkins, B.A. (E. ANGLIA)
Executive Officers
Nora Moore
Jacqueline Anne Pryor
Emma Jane Skelton
Trinity Access Programmes
- 1.8.03 Kathleen O'Toole-Brennan, B.A. (MOUNT HOLYOKE COLLEGE), M.ED., M.A., H.DIP.ED., *Deputy Director*
- 13.11.06 Clodagh Byrne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., M.ED., *Mature Students Officer*
- 1.11.18 Lisa Keane, B.SC.ED. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK), *Post-entry Progression and Alumni Development Co-ordinator*
- †Sarah Grimson, B.A., M.ED. (EDIN.), H.DIP.ED., *Foundation Course Co-ordinator*
- †Brid Hannan, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.A. (LIMERICK), *Education Guidance Co-ordinator*
- †Daire Hennessy, B.A., *Community Mentoring Co-ordinator*
- †Catherine O'Brien, B.A., M.PHIL., *Further Education and Training Officer*
- †Ronan Smith, B.A., PH.D., *Schools and Community Outreach Co-ordinator*
Executive Officers
Annemarie Lambe
Elaine Reynolds
Quality
Quality Officer
- 6.1.14 Roisin Smith, B.SC. (N.S.W.), M.P.H. (SYD.)
- 5.8.03 Elizabeth Donnellan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- †Amy Murray, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

TRINITY GLOBAL

Vice-President for Global Engagement

1.9.21 Emma Katherine Stokes, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.SC., M.SC. (MGMT), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2012)

Dean of Development

17.12.14 Gerard McHugh, M.A. (DUBL., SHEFF.), PH.D. (LOUGH.), F.C.C.A., F.T.C.D. (2019)

Director of Marketing

8.4.18 Beibhinn Coman, B.B.S. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

Director of Global Engagement, Development and Enterprise

† Simon Williams, B.A., M.SC. (MGMT)

Internationalisation

Director of Internationalisation

[vacant]

Associate Director, Partnerships

† Niamh Burke, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (N.U.I.)

Associate Director, Recruitment

† Declan Coogan, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I., SANTIAGO DE COMPOSTELA, D.C.U.)

Operations Manager

† Audrey Fevry, DIP. H.R.M. (N.U.I.), DIP. BUSINESS (CAEN)

Business Planning and Data Manager

† Michelle Garvey, B.A., M.PHIL. (SHEFF.), M.ED.

Global Officer and International Student Experience Co-ordinator

† Louise Staunton, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

Global Officers

† Gráinne Curistan, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.PHIL., P.G.DIP. SOCIAL SCIENCES (OPEN)

† Catherine McDonald, B.A., M.SC. (MANC. MET.)

† Niamh McGoldrick, B.A., M.ED., PH.D.

† Chiara Napolitano, M.A. (FRIB.)

† Erin Paullin, B.A. (OHIO STATE), M.ED. (KENT STATE)

Business Planning and Data Manager

† Patricia Cusack-Parish, B.BUS. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)

International Marketing Officer

† Julio Viana, B.COMM. (UNIBERO, BRAZIL), M.A. (E.S.P.M., BRAZIL)

International Student Liaison Officer/Global Room Manager

† Michelle Hogan, B.BUS. (H.E.T.A.C.)

CASA-Trinity Programme and Study Abroad Manager

† Hannah Kilgore, B.A. (CONNECTICUT COLL.), M.ED. (HARV.), M.PHIL.

International Partnerships and Global Mobility Manager

† Leo McNamee, B.A., M.PHIL.

Erasmus and European Partnerships Manager

† Brendan Tighe, B.A. (N.U.I.) M.A. (INST. D'ÉT. POL., PARIS)

Regional Managers

† Kim Boyle, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.) (*Multiple Markets*)

† Antonio DeLinares, LL.B. (GRANADA), M.A. (D.I.T.) (*Multiple Markets*)

† Dominique Luthringer, B.A. (LA ROCHELLE), M.B.A. (FENG CHIA) (*China*)

† Damien O'Farrell, B.BUS. (H.E.T.A.C.) (*North America*)

Student Recruitment and Market Insights Manager

† Elaine Chan, B.A. (BR.COL.)

Digital Marketing Manager

† Phil Lynch, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.)

Recruitment and Admissions Officer

† Clodhna Martin, B.A. (N.U.I.)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Erasmus Strategy Officer

† Ellen Carleton, B.A. (LOUISIANA STATE)

CASA Programme Officer

† Emma Gottbrath, B.A. (PENNSYLVANIA), M.A. (N.U.I.)

Study Abroad Officer

† Heather Hodges, B.A. (VIRGINIA COMMONWEALTH)

Digital Marketing Officer

† Aoife Molloy, B.B.A. (N.U.I.)

Erasmus Officer

* Nicole Quigley

Immigration Officer

† Zhilong Wang, B.A. (SICHUAN NORMAL), M.PHIL.

E.U. Student Recruitment Manager

† Gobnait O'Shaughnessy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (OXF. BROOKES)

Executive Officers

Sean Brennan

Luzimar Da Conceicao Pereira

Ewa Mochon

Claire Murphy

Noreen Tierney

LIBRARY

Librarian & College Archivist

9.6.14 Helen Shenton, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., F.R.S.A., F.I.I.C.

Deputy Librarian

1.7.05 Jessie Kurtz, B.A. (W. ONT.), B.ED. (W. ONT.), M.L.S. (W. ONT.)

Programme Manager for Library Strategic Projects

† Marc Sharifi, B.A. (COL.), M.ARCH. (YALE)

Logistics Project Manager

† Damien Farren, M.B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

Administrative Officer

4.2.02 Sharon McIntyre, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. A. ADM. (N.U.I.)

Keeper

5.10.02 Susan Bioletti, B.A. (NORTHUMBRIA), M.A. (*Preservation and Conservation*)

Head of Research Collections

8.1.18 Laura Shanahan, M.A. (EDIN., NORTHUMBRIA)

Sub-Librarians

11.3.02 Arlene Healy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.) (*Digital Systems and Services*)

1.11.13 Christoph Schmidt-Suppran, B.A., M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Collection Management*)

1.4.18 Peter Dudley, B.A., M.A. (PITT.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.) (*Reading Room Services and Space*)

1.4.18 Siobhan Dunne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.) (*Teaching and Research Support and User Experience*)

Assistant Librarians, Grade I

1.8.88 Margaret Rooney, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. LIB. (N.U.I.)

1.1.90 Roy Henry Stanley, M.A., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

1.10.90 Felicitas Monica O'Mahony, B.A., DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)

1.10.92 Paul Ferguson, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)

1.10.94 Isolde Mary Therese Harpur, M.A., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

1.10.94 Jane Mary Maxwell, B.A., DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)

1.10.97 Lydia Katherine Ferguson, B.A., PH.D., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

1.10.02 Therese Mary McDonald, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

23.12.02 David Mockler, B.SC. (WALES), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

1.10.03 John Cremin, B.A., M.LIB.SC. (ST JOHN'S (N.Y.))

6.9.05 Nicole Seabrook, B.A. (EVERGREEN STATE COLLEGE), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- 1.12.05 * Geraldine Fitzgerald, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), DIP. INF. STUD.
1.10.06 Louise Kavanagh, B.A. (N.U.I.), GRAD. DIP. BUSINESS STUDIES (N.C.E.A.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
1.10.07 * Emer Callan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
1.10.07 Estelle Gittins, B.A. (WARW.), M.LITT. (ST AND.), DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)
1.10.07 Shane Mawe, B.SC. (ECON.) (WALES), M.A., DIP. INF. STUD., M.C.L.I.P., A.L.A.I.
21.7.08 Patricia Quigley, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
13.10.08 Seán Francis Hughes, M.A. (CANTAB., DUBL.), H.DIP.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
1.10.10 John McManus, B.A., D.L.I.S. (MANC.MET.)
1.10.10 Greg Sheaf, B.A. (OXON.), M.A., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
1.10.11 Jessica Eustace-Cook, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
1.10.11 Caoimhe Ní Ghormáin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., H.DIP.A.S. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. OLD IRISH
1.10.11 Ellen O'Flaherty, B.A., H.DIP.A.S. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL.
1.10.12 Niamh Harte, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.DES. (N.C.A.D.), M.A., M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
1.10.12 David Edward MacNaughton, B.SC. (ECON.) (WALES), M.A. (DUBL., D.C.U.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
† Ann-Marie Hansen, B.A. (VIC. (B.C.)), M.A. (MCG.), PH.D. (MCG.)
† Andrew Jones, B.A. (GLOUC.), M.SC. (WALES)
† Brendan Power, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D.
† Daire Rooney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Librarian, Grade I, Edward Worth Library
1.1.12 Elizabeth Anne Boran, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Assistant Librarians, Grade II
8.3.21 * Monica Sanchidrian, B.SC. (MADRID)
† Stephanie Breen, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
† Patrick Joseph Creamer, B.A. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
† Charles Montague, B.A., M.SC. (R. GORDON)
Library Assistants, Executive Grade 1
Enid Elizabeth Atkinson, M.A.
Iris Jean Bedford, M.A., DIP. H.E.P.
Mark Brennan, B.A. (OPEN), M.A. (WALES), DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. H.E.P.
Mary Rose Caffrey, M.A., DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. FIRST-LINE MGMT (N.C.I.)
Susana Cobos-Ruiz
Gerard Joseph Garrahan
Chlora Hall, B.SC. (COMMUN.)
Maria Kelly
Rachel Mathews-McKay, B.A. (LEEDS)
Denis John McKennedy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. INF. STUD.
Rosarii Naughton, DIP. INF. STUD.
Martin Whelan, M.A., DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. RUSSIAN, DIP. SOC. STUD. (I.F.A.E.)
Library Assistants, Executive Grade 2
Philip Stanley Bedford, M.A.
Derek Birney
Caroline Crawford, DIP. INF. STUD.
Ciara Daly, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
Madeleine de Lacey, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Brendan Garrahan
Lyndsey Johnson
Grace MacDonnell
Catherine McDonagh
Helen McGinley, M.A. (ABERD.)
Linda Montgomery, M.A.
Dererca Nolan
Martine O'Byrne
Donncha O'Donnchadha, M.A.

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Janette Mary Van der Veken, M.A.
Library Assistants, Executive Grade 3
Eileen Birch
Anthony Joseph Bohan, M.A., DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. THEATRE STUDIES
Paula Brady
Colin Brennan
* Brendan Byrne
Anthony Martin Carey, M.A.
Galyna Cremin
Peter Daly
Mary Dennehy
Valerie Doyle
Aisling Dunlea
Maria Gannon, DIP. HOTEL MANAGEMENT AND BUSINESS STUDIES (D.I.T.)
Grainne Gaynor
Amanda Hannon, B.SC. (ECON.) (WALES)
Mary Bernadette Higgins, M.A., DIP. INF. STUD.
Simon Lang
Aisling Lockhart
Christine MacMahon
Louis McCarthy
Clare McGuirk
Virginia McLoughlin, M.A., DIP. SOCIAL STUDIES (I.F.A.E.), DIP. SOCIAL WORK PRACTICE (I.T.E.C.), DIP.
ALCOHOL AND DRUG COUNSELLING (I.T.E.C.)
Leah Georgina Rose Malcolm
Therese Mulpeter
Lorcan O'Meara
Beata Piekarska-Daly
Rosaleen Reddy
Sharon Sutton
Library Assistants
John Flynn
Bernadette Fox
Antoine MacGaoithin
Ruairi McCallan
Katie McMahon
Aoife O'Connor
Sandra Parker
Conservation Department
Chief Technical Officer, Grade II
John Gillis, M.A.
Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)
Angelica Anchisi
Rebecca De But, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), M.A. (NORTHUMBRIA)
Caroline Harding, B.SC. (R.M.I.T.), M.SC. (LUND)
Adam Macklin, B.A. (NORTHAMPTON), M.A. (AMST., LOND.)
Andrew Megaw, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A. (LOND. INST.)
Clodagh Neligan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (NORTHUMBRIA)
Laura O'Farrell, B.A.
Research Support System/TARA Institutional Repository
Assistant Librarian, Grade I and Programme Manager
1.10.93 Niamh Mary Brennan, B.A. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
Research Fellow
1.12.08 * Kieran Rankin, M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Government of Ireland*)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Executive Officer

Linda Glennon

Digital Collections

Digital Content Creation Manager

6.3.19 Jennifer Doyle, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL.

Metadata Cataloguer

1.4.18 Michelle Agar, B.A., H.DIP.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

Senior Technical Officer

† Gillian Whelan

Corporate Services Division

CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER

14.3.22 Orla Cunningham, B.B.S., DIP. H.R.M. (N.C.E.A.), DIP. CORP. GOV. (CORPORATE GOVERNANCE INSTITUTE)

Director of Student Services

† Breda Walls, B.SC. (BELF.), M.B.A. (LANC.), P.G.C.E. (BELF.)

Operations Manager

† Eimear Farrell, A.C.M.A.

Transition to Trinity Officer

† Eimear Rouine, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS

Finance Partner

† Brian O'Connor, B.A., A.C.C.A., C.I.M.A.

HR Partner

1.7.22 Pamela Harkness, LL.B. (WALES), C.I.P.D.

Programme Manager for Strategic Projects

† Edwina Hegarty, M.B.A.

Administrative Officer

23.5.19 Joanne Doyle

COMMERCIAL REVENUE UNIT

Commercial Director

† Gerard Crawford, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (WARW.)

Head of Accommodation and Commercial Property

† Neal Murphy, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Accommodation Officer, Trinity Hall

1.1.02 Anne-Marie Looney, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., M.B.A. (D.I.T.), M.I.H.C.I.

Senior Executive Officers

Natalia Czachowicz

Aoife Dempsey

Hazel Barbara Kinmonth, M.A.

Linda McCarthy

Santa Zulge

Executive Officers

Caroline Kelly, B.A. (LOND. GUILD.)

Dinin Molloy

Suzanne Richmond

Head of Central Events

† Liane Donnelly

Head of Tourism Operations

† Drew Duggan, B.A. (LIV.J.MOORES)

Enquiries Manager

† Sarah Dunne, B.A. (D.C.U.), DIP. EVENT MGMT (P.R.I.I.)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Enquiries and Events Officer

† Jacinta O'Grady

Catering Manager

1.9.09 Moira O'Brien, B.SC. (MGMT) (D.I.T.), H.DIP. HOTEL AND CATERING MGMT (D.I.T.)

Purchasing Manager

Ciara Mary Murphy

Banqueting and Sales Manager

Karl O'Connell, B.SC. (MGMT)

Senior Executive Officer

Claire Long

Executive Officers

Catherine McAuley

Donna Senior

Administrative Officers (Visitor Services)

1.10.02 Anne Marie Diffley, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. H.E.P.

16.5.16 Noel Phelan, B.A. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE)

Executive Officers

Sinead Fox

Agnes Kenny

Library Shop

Manager

Paul Brendan Corrigan, B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., M.PHIL.

Supervisor

Aiden Byrne

Assistants

Audrey Coleman

Avital Dank

Andrea Iadarola

Michael Kennedy

Katarzyna Kowalska

Aaron McDonald

Eileen Monahan

Sharon Power

Anishta Rammundun

Nina Walsh

Kenneth Waters, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., M.SC., M.M.I.I. GRAD.

Rob Wiles

Executive Officer

Mary Hannon

ESTATES AND FACILITIES DEPARTMENT

Director of Campus Infrastructure

† Mike Clark, B.A. (THAMES POLYTECHNIC), DIP. ARCHITECTURE (GREENWICH, LOND.), A.R.B., R.I.B.A.

HEALTH AND SAFETY

Head of Safety

† Katharine Murray, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.), C.M.I.O.S.H.

Safety Officer (Radiological Protection)

6.8.18 Gillian Gunning, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Safety Officer (Biological Hazards)

8.10.18 Mary McDonnell, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Safety Officer (Fire Safety)

14.9.20 Cathal Ryan, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.), B.ENG. (D.I.T.)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- Operational Safety Officer*
8.10.19 Andrea Smith, H.DIP.S.H.W.W. (N.U.I.)
- ESTATES POLICY, CAPITAL PROJECTS AND PLANNING
Head of Capital Projects and Planning
3.1.15 Greg Power, B.SC. (R'DG.), M.SC. (LIMERICK)
Deputy Head of Capital Projects and Planning
† Emmet Dalton, B.A.I., C.ENG., MIEI
Design Services Manager
- 1.1.16 Monica Janson, B.ARCH.SC. (D.I.T.), DIP.ARCH. (D.I.T.), H.DIP. BUILDING MANAGEMENT (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A.I.
Space Planning Manager
- 14.1.19 Lorraine Fay, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
Head of Space Management
- 30.5.22 Kieran Brassil, M.SC. (N.U.I.)
- Project Managers*
22.8.06 Deirdre O'Shea, B.E. (N.U.I.), DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
† Tom Armstrong, B.E. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
† Colin Brogan, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (BELF.), P.G.DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
† Patrick Griffin, DIP. ENGINEERING (N.C.E.A.), H.DIP. SCIENCE (N.C.E.A.)
† Sandra Kenny
† Gerald Walsh, B.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), P.G.DIP. FIRE SAFETY PRACTICE (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
† Craig White, B.SC. (D.I.T.), B.ENG. (D.I.T.)
Assistant Project Manager
† Bernard Cuffe, DIP. PROPERTY AND FACILITY MGMT (I.P.F.M.A.)
Programme Manager in Strategic Projects
† Stephen Walsh, B.ENG. (N.U.I.)
- FACILITIES AND SERVICES
Head of Facilities and Services
[vacant]
- Premises Services Manager*
† Moira Dorothy Bailey, M.A.
Premises Support Manager
- 1.1.17 Jane Flanagan, B.SC. (I.P.A.)
Premises Managers
- 1.6.16 Patrick Curtin
1.6.16 John Munnely, P.G.DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
5.3.18 Jonathan Fitzpatrick, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
18.2.19 Kevin Moloney, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (LIMERICK)
4.7.19 Bernard Smith, B.SC. (ULSTER), DIP. SURVEYING MGMT (READING)
- Campus Services Manager*
1.2.17 David Marley, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.), M.B.A., DIP. S.H.W.W. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. FIRE SAFETY PRACTICE, P.G.DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT, P.G.DIP. CONSTRUCTION LAW AND CONTRACT ADMINISTRATION
Security Services Manager
- 1.1.16 Michael Joseph Murray, M.A., DIP. H.R.M. (I.C.M.), M.SEC.I.I.
Logistics Services Manager
- 11.7.16 Eugene Delaney, M.A.
Campus Maintenance Manager
- 13.6.16 Anthony Dalton, M.A., ADV.DIP. SECURITY MGMT (F.E.T.A.C.)
Building Surveyor/Building Maintenance Manager
- 4.5.20 Chris Wojnar, B.SC. (D.I.T.)
Technical Services Manager
1.2.16 Paul Bolger, M.A.

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- 1.6.16 *Environmental Services Co-ordinator*
David Hackett
- 27.4.22 *Electrical Services Co-ordinator*
John Uzice, B.SC. (D.I.T.)
- Mechanical Services Co-ordinator*
†Derek Noud, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.S.C.S.I.
- 1.6.16 *Building Services Co-ordinator*
Patrick Cullen, M.A.
- 3.5.22 *Building Services Engineer*
Patricia Ryan, B.SC. (ENG.)
- 1.6.16 *Facilities and Services Planning and Compliance Specialists*
Catherine Kelly, M.A.
†Ronan Strahan, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
Facilities and Services Project Leader
†Derek Waters, M.SC. (LIMERICK)
- SHARED ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT SERVICES
- 6.7.22 *Business Support Manager*
Ita Keenan, M.A.
- 1.6.16 *Administrative Services Managers*
Carol Mitchell, M.A., DIP. ART & FASHION DESIGN (GRAFTON ACADEMY), DIP. MANAGEMENT STUDIES (I.C.M.)
†Audrey O'Hare, DIP. H.R.M. (I.M.I.)
Senior Executive Officer
Rosaleen Redmond
Executive Officers
Fiona Margaret Blackburn, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Lillian Caffrey
Audrey de Monge
Clodagh Kennedy
Susan McCormack
Briain Merriman
Flavia Muzio
Gary O'Toole
Krisztina Zavaczki
- HUMAN RESOURCES DEPARTMENT
- Director of Human Resources*
†Antoinette Quinn, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.B.S. (D.C.U.)
Deputy Director of Human Resources
†Eimear Reilly, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (D.C.U.)
Head of Talent
- 1.1.19 Fidéлма Mary Haffey, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., M.SC. (MGMT)
Head of Learning and Organisational Development
†Michele Ryan, M.B.S. (N.U.I.)
Head of Strategic Planning and Process Improvement
†Gwen Turner, B.A., M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), H.DIP. DATA ANALYTICS (Q.Q.I.)
Senior HR Specialist (Projects)
†Siobhan O'Shea, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Head of HR Partnering
†Susan Maguire, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED.
Head of Employee Relations
†Mary Leahy, B.B.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., ADV.DIP. APPLIED EMPLOYMENT LAW (KING'S INNS), P.G.DIP. CONFLICT AND DISPUTE RESOLUTION

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- 21.3.22 *HR Manager, Employee Relations*
Cheryl Doyle, LL.B. (H.E.T.A.C.), LL.M. (ULSTER)
Employee Relations Administrative Officers
- 2.1.01 Maeve Duffy, DIP. MARKETING (D.I.T.)
- 1.6.05 Karen Dunne, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A.
† Cora Mullins, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
HR Partners
- 17.10.11 Anita Keogh, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A., DIP. MARKETING, ADVERTISING AND PUBLIC RELATIONS (I.C.M.),
GRAD.C.I.P.D., M.I.I.T.D. (*Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics*)
- 28.5.18 Ann-Marie Farrell, B.B.S. (N.U.I.), M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), P.G.DIP. P.R. (P.R.I.I.) (*Faculty of Health Sciences*)
- 23.9.19 Bryan Lyons, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.) (*Academic Services Division/Financial Services Division*)
- 1.6.22 Megan Wallace, B.A. (VIC. (B.C.)), M.B.A. (R.ROADS) (*Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences*)
- 1.7.22 Pamela Harkness, LL.B. (WALES), C.I.P.D. (*Corporate Services Division*)
Administrative Officer Employee Services
- 1.10.03 Mairead O'Connor, M.A.
HR Services Manager
- 1.7.19 Malini Ramdas, B.COM. (M. GANDHI), C.I.P.D.
Payroll Services Manager
† Amie Kerrigan, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
Pension Services Manager
† David Hurcombe, B.A. (DERBY), Q.F.A.
Pension Specialist
- 1.10.16 Sharon Nelson
Human Resources Systems Support and Data Management Officer
- 1.6.21 Liza Toye, B.A. (CALG.), M.LITT.
Manager, Leadership and People Development
- 1.7.14 * Louise Power, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A., DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING, C.M.C.I.P.D.
Manager, Workforce Planning and Management Reporting
† Grace Bosonnet, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)
Manager, Workforce Planning
† Joanne O'Hanlon, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Managers, Learning and Organisation Development
- 16.12.19 Linda Ryan, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
- 24.2.20 Rosaleen Gleeson, DIP. H.R.M. (H.E.T.A.C.), P.G.DIP. EXECUTIVE COACHING (N.U.I.), Q.F.A.
Core HR Optimization Project Manager
† Niamh McKeown, B.SC., C.I.P.D.
Recruitment Partners
- 25.2.19 Clodagh Daly, B.A. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)
- 1.4.19 Colette Keleher, DIP. M.S. (I.C.M.), C.I.P.D.
- 26.3.20 Ronan Healy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), C.I.P.D.
- 26.3.20 Daniel Knowles, B.SC. (ABERTAY), C.I.P.D.
- 26.3.20 Frederique Roy-Boulet, B.A. (YORK (CAN.)), C.I.P.D.
- 4.1.22 Andrea Free, B.SC. (D.I.T.)
† Yasmin Madigan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), C.I.P.D.
Contracts Officers
- 1.10.06 Ruth Keenan
- 5.11.07 Claire Levingstone, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
Administrative Officers
- 21.10.08 Katrin Dreyer-Gibney, DIPL. BETRIEBSWIRT (FACHHOCHSCHULE MÜNCHEN), M.B.A. (OPEN), PH.D.
- 27.8.18 Rachel McNamara

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- 1.12.21 Marta Borkowska, M.A. (GDANSK), C.I.P.D.
 4.1.22 Colette Conway, B.SC. (D.I.T.)
 2.5.22 Grace Hodgins, B.SC. (D.I.T.)
 4.6.22 Antonio Felipe, B.SC. (ANHANGUERA EDUCACIONAL), DIP. H.R.M. (Q.Q.I.), C.I.P.D.
- †Emma Walsh, B.B.S. (Q.Q.I.)
Senior Executive Officers
 Bernadette Banahan
 Mary Dunne
Executive Officers
 Kristiane Alves
 Cian Banahan
 Cian Conroy
 Louise Dunne
 Eoin Harty
 Nisha Leelakrishnan
 Fiona Elizabeth McDonald
 Olivia Morgan
 Tania Mendoza-Hernandez
 Chloe O'Connor
 Sandra Price
 Maria Gabriela Sammon
 Dhivyaa Velusamy-Palraj
 Fergal Watt
 Luciano Yamanaka
- INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES DEPARTMENT
 DIRECTOR
- †Patrick Magee, B.SC. (D.C.U.)
Administrative Officer
- †Nicola Boutall, B.A. (BRIGHTON POLY.)
Executive Officers
 Celine Egan
 Theo Kehoe
 John Kommala
 Laszlo Molnarfi
IT Services Projects Office
Project Office Manager
- 1.3.15 * Katrina McCall, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING
 20.7.98 * Laura Conway, M.A., M.SC., ADVANCED DIP. DATA PROTECTION LAW (KING'S INNS), **Barrister-at-Law**
- 11.9.00 Brian Gerard O'Hora, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.P.M. (LIMERICK), M.B.A. (OPEN), DIP. ELECTRONICS (PRODUCT DESIGN) (N.C.E.A.)
 1.8.02 Mary Broderick, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (DUBL., DUBL.)
Enterprise Architecture Group
Enterprise Architecture Manager
- 1.3.15 Andrew Watson, B.A. (N.U.I.), LL.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., H.DIP.SY.AN. (N.U.I.)
 1.8.00 Noel Cronin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., GRAD. DIP. COMPUTING (LIMERICK), P.G.D. C.C.I. (OPEN), MBCS CITP
 21.12.00 Michael John McGrath, B.SC. (COMP.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. MANAGEMENT FOR ENGINEERS AND SCIENTISTS
 19.2.01 Thomas Hayes, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.A., PH.D. (BIRM.)
 †David McGrath, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.), M.SC.

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Information Security

IT Security Manager

4.1.05 Sara McAneney, B.SC. (BELF.)

† Amir Bijedic, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.)

Software Asset Management

Software Asset Manager

19.2.01 * Tricia Patterson, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), M.A., DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING

IT OPERATIONS AND ACADEMIC SERVICES

Head of Academic Services, Innovation and Digital Platforms

† Geoffrey Bradley, B.A., M.SC., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. MANAGEMENT STUDIES (I.C.M.)

INFRASTRUCTURE AND OPERATIONS

Infrastructure and Operations Manager

1.11.14 Paul Jones, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A., DIP. COMPUTING (H.E.T.A.C.)

1.10.98 Pauline Knox, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A.

1.9.01 Mary Maher, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS

1.10.01 Kieran Joseph O'Hare, B.A., M.A., M.SC., DIP. DISTRIBUTED INFORMATION SYSTEMS (D.I.T.)

1.10.01 Andrew Duffin, B.A., M.A.

17.10.05 Piaras Walsh, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., P.G.DIP. COMPUTERS FOR ENGINEERS

1.4.11 Maurice Fallon B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.A., M.SC. (D.I.T.)

† Ciaran Byrne, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)

† Colin Daly, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (OPEN), M.B.A. (OPEN)

† Maria Fogarty, B.SC. (APPLIED COMPUTING) (N.C.E.A.), M.A.

† Mark McGovern, B.SC. (D.I.T.)

† David Molloy, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)

† Jijo Sebastian, B.C.A. (M.GANDHI), M.C.A. (B'LORE)

TEACHING AND LEARNING IT

Teaching and Learning IT Manager

1.3.15 Colin McCabe, B.SC. (OPEN), DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (D.I.T.)

1.9.01 Aidan McGee, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., H.DIP.COMP.SC. (N.U.I.)

13.6.16 James Harty, B.SC. (APPLIED COMPUTING) (N.C.E.A.), M.A.

† Lisa Fitzgerald, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)

† Darren O'Neill, B.SC. (ULSTER)

* Brian McGovern

John Martin Murphy, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)

ICT FACILITIES

ICT Facilities Manager

1.4.15 Cathal O'Donnell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC., H.DIP.INFO.TECH. (N.U.I.)

13.5.19 James Cumiskey

Gerard Kirwan, B.ENG.TECH. (D.I.T.)

1.4.18 Fiona Lockhart, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)

18.10.21 Tom McDermott

Paschal O'Connor, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.SC., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS

Cieran Perry, M.A.

Neil Reilly

9.7.18 Louise Vaughan, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS

Executive Officer

Lynda Sullivan

DIGITAL AND WEB

College Web Officer

10.8.06 Maura Horan, M.A., M.SC., M.PHIL.

5.12.07 David Smith, B.ENG. (BIRM.), H.N.D. (COLEG MORGANNWG)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- 1.5.18 Evan Stack, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
28.2.22 Sarah-Jade Evenden, B.A. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. INTERACTION DESIGN (D.C.U.)
28.6.22 Luke McGurdy, B.SC. (N.U.I.)
†Emily Daniels, B.A., M.PHIL.
†Colum Keating, M.SC. (NAPIER)
†Anna Sweeney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.B.S. (N.U.I.)
Executive Officer
Gerard Bowes
- RESEARCH IT
Research IT Manager
[vacant]
Research Fellow
- †Darach Golden, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
1.12.06 Kevin Kiely, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.)
4.1.22 Jaime Ibar
1.6.22 Dylan Kierans, B.SC. (N.U.I.)
†Juliusz Filipowski, B.SC (D.I.T.), M.SC. (A.G.H. KRAKOW)
†Sean McGrath, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.)
†Mike Purcell, B.SC. (D.C.U.)
†José Mauricio Refojo, LICENCIADO (SANTIAGO DE COMPOSTELA), M.SC. (ST.)
†Preetam Singhvi, B.A., B.A.I.
Software Engineers
†Kathryn Cassidy, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.
†Stuart Kenny, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
- CENTRAL AND DISTRIBUTED SUPPORT
Head of Central and Distributed Support
- 1.10.08 Lee Heather Mills, B.A. (BELF.), M.SC. (BELF.), P.G.CERT.ED. (GREENWICH)
Service Delivery Manager
- 1.3.15 Nicola Cooke, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.SC., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS, ADV.DIP. PROJECT MGMT (D.B.S.)
Service Desk
Service Desk Manager
- 1.7.16 Sinead Sheils, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
1.10.00 Gillian Park, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A.
1.10.01 Michelle Carty, B.B.S. (N.C.E.A.), B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
1.12.01 Daragh McGuire, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A.
1.10.02 Conor Rapple, B.A., P.G.DIP. COMPUTERS FOR ENGINEERS
1.11.06 Paul Matthews, B.SC. (D.C.U.)
6.10.08 Sean O'Connor, B.SC. (PORTLAND STATE), M.A.
1.3.13 Enda Headd, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)
1.7.14 David Farrell, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
4.5.18 Mohamed Aw Dahir Mohamed, B.SC. (LOND. MET.)
†Stephen Barrett, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
†Keith Coughlan, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
†Mark Osadolor, B.SC. (BENIN), M.SC. (Q.Q.I.)
†Iswarya Ramalingam, B.TECH. (ACHARIYA COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY), M.TECH. (PONDICHERRY ENGINEERING COLLEGE)
* Martin Walsh, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Training and User Communications
Training and User Communications Manager
- 15.2.99 Lisa Quinn, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.)
19.8.19 Lina Jernstrom, M.A. (N.U.I.)
4.11.19 Mark Kelly, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

* Meagan Bittman, B.A. (J. CARROLL), M.PHIL.

MANAGEMENT SERVICES

Head of Management Services

19.1.04 Helen O'Hara, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), M.A., M.SC., DIP. FINANCIAL INFORMATION SYSTEMS

Business Applications Support Manager

3.11.08 Ian Stevenson, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A.

1.7.14 Pawel Zosik, B.A. (POZNAN), M.PHIL.

15.8.18 Shane O'Neill, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)

1.3.21 Arthur Lima, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.)

4.1.22 Julien Johnson, B.A. (D.C.U.)

† Paul Granger, B.SC. (LANC.)

Application Design and Development Manager

1.11.14 Sheila Dunphy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.C.E.A.), M.A.

1.3.85 * Cherry Anne Prendergast, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A.

1.10.88 * Adele Leigh Notley, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A.

10.4.06 Niamh Watson, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.), M.A., M.SC.

† Lynn Balfe, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A.

† Laura Conlon, B.SC. (D.I.T.), DIP. BUS. (SWINBURNE U.T.)

† Joanne Whelan Dunne

† Monte Mulindwa, B.COM. (MAK.)

Business Intelligence Manager

† James Dawson, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS

10.10.07 Sanjay Dixit, B.SC. (MUMBAI), M.C.S.A. (S.I.M.S.R. MUMBAI)

* Linda McGee, B.SC. (COMP.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), GRAD.DIP. (E-LEARNING) (H.E.T.A.C.)

† John McGregor, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

† Eamon Thornton, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Programming and Integration Manager

1.11.14 Paul Duggan, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS

1.11.06 Enda Rooney, B.SC. (ULSTER), DIP. COMPUTING (N.C.E.A.)

† Christy Chemboty Thomas, B.TECH. (SAHRDAYA COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING, INDIA)

† Neil Homan, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.)

† Teresa McGlynn, B.A.

PROGRAMME MANAGEMENT OFFICE

Head of Programme Management Office

[vacant]

Portfolio Managers

† Carlos Mandolesi, B.S. (FED. UNIV. ITAJUBA), M.B.A. (UNIV. SAN FRANCISCO, BRAZIL)

† Clinton O'Rourke, B.ARCH. (N.U.I.), F.R.I.A.I.

Administrative Officer

2.9.19 Roslyn Clohisey

STUDENT AND STAFF SUPPORT SERVICES

Academic Registry

Director of Academic Registry

† Jennifer Pepper, B.A. (D.I.T.), ADV. DIP. PROJECT MGMT (D.B.S.)

27.9.21 Liz McLaughlin, B.A. (ULSTER), M.B.A. (BELF.), *Head of Operations and Deputy Director*

11.3.17 Neil Brennan, B.A.

17.1.18 Luke Fitzgerald, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), *Activity Lead*

9.4.18 Iwona Brozynska, B.A. (POZNAN), M.SC. (POZNAN COLL. ECON.)

9.5.18 Stephanie Farrell

7.8.18 Patricia Barry, B.SC. (MGMT), C.I.M.A., *Activity Lead*

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- 8.11.18 Bernadette Hogan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
26.11.18 Laura Coughlan, A.C.C.A., *Head of Student Finance*
10.3.21 Jenny Barber, B.A. (LEEDS)
1.4.21 Joseph Faulkner
1.4.21 Lorraine Norton, *Activity Lead*
13.12.21 Shane Coultry, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
24.1.22 Eszter Bodnar, M.A. (DEBRECEN)
24.3.22 Sarah Dunne, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
1.6.22 Ronan Hodson, M.A., M.SC., *Admissions Officer*
20.6.22 Caitriona Phelan, B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)
6.12.22 Gavin Rice, LL.B. (N.U.I.)
†Lee Annett, B.SC. (BIRM. CITY), M.SC. (ST.), *Activity Lead*
†Killian Brennan, M.A. (N.U.I.)
†Kelly Byrne
†Dermot Cronin, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A.
†Laura Donnelly, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
†Arne Eichler, B.A. (D.C.U.)
†Barry Finnegan, B.A. (LINDENWOOD), M.B.A. (LINDENWOOD), DIP. BUSINESS STUDIES (H.E.T.A.C.)
†Gillian Fitzpatrick
†Jennifer Hill, B.A. (ESSEX)
†Peter Hynes, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC., *Head of Business Support and Planning*
†Cillian Long, B.A., M.A.
†Edel McGuinness, B.A. (N.U.I.)
†Andrew Rowland, B.SC. (D.I.T.)
†Jacinta Mary Ryan
†Peter Smyth, B.A.
†Phil Suffield, B.A. (NORTHUMBRIA), *Head of Service*
†Kathryn Walsh
Senior Executive Officers
Hilary Band, M.A.
Michelle Greally, B.A., G.D.B.S. (IT) (N.C.E.A.)
Michael McCarthy
Caitriona Ní Chochlain
Executive Officers
Natalie Baldwin
Brendan Boyle
Andrew Carr
Georgie Carr
Siobhan Casey Ni Dhuibhinn
Alison Crofts
Ciaran Devlin
Laura Elliott
Jack Ferguson
Joanna Goulding
Niamh Kelly
Mary Frances Kirk
Adrienne McAuley-Drumm
Emmet McCabe
Sean McCormack
Ciaran O'Brien
Hanna Sheliia
Yi Wang
Ashling Weldon

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Kate Whelan
Fiona Young

*College Day Nursery
Manager*

†Aoife Cox, B.A. (D.I.T.)

*College Health Centre
Director and Medical Officer*

6.11.06 David McGrath, M.B. (N.U.I.), SC.D. (h.c.), M.R.C.G.P.

Assistant Director and Psychiatrist (Part-time)

1.5.08 * Niamh Farrelly, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PSYCH.

Medical Officers (Part-time)

8.9.97 * Niamh Murphy, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.G.P., M.R.C.P.I.

13.10.03 * Aisling Waters, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., H.DIP. DERM. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.G.P., M.I.C.G.P.

11.5.18 * Lisa Lawless, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (ULSTER), D.R.C.O.G., D.C.P. (R.C.P.I.), M.I.C.G.P.

7.10.19 * Clare Kelly, M.B. (N.U.I.)

* Joanne Agnew, M.B., D.M.E. (R.C.P.I.), D.R.C.O.G., M.I.C.G.P.

Nurses

11.5.18 Karen Darley, R.G.N., B.SC. (N.U.I.)

11.5.18 * Susie Heather, R.G.N.

†Chereen Hayden, B.SC. (BUCKS. NEW)

* Maire McMahon, R.G.N.

Physiotherapist

1.9.02 Karita Cullen, M.I.S.C.P.

Executive Officers

Catriona Curran

Ruth May

Audrey Mooney

Disability Service

Director of the College Disability Service

1.10.08 Declan Treanor, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), M.SC. (LOND.), P.G.DIP. EDUCATIONAL STUDIES,
P.G.DIP. PERSONAL AND MANAGEMENT COACHING (N.U.I.)

Head of Student Disability Supports, Deputy Director of Disability

17.9.21 Gerard Gallagher, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Disability Service Administrator

24.6.19 Kevan O'Rourke, B.A. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

Disability Officers

†Aisling Claffey, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.)

†Angelina Lavelle, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

Assistive Technology and Information Officer

18.2.08 Andrew Costello, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)

Senior Occupational Therapists

8.7.21 Clare Verdon, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.)

1.7.22 Eithne Coleman, B.SC. (YORK ST JOHN)

Occupational Therapists

1.1.13 Kieran Lewis, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), PH.D.

†Anna Galvin, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (LIMERICK)

†Clare Malone, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.)

Executive Officer

Rachel Murphy

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- Department of Sport and Recreation*
Head of Sport and Recreation
16.12.09 Michelle Francesca Tanner, M.A., M.B.A. (LEIC.), DIP. REC. & LEIS. (N.C.E.A.)
Deputy Head of Sport and Recreation
† Matthew Dossett, B.SC. (SUND.), M.SC. (NORTHUMBRIA)
Administrative Officers
1.8.18 Aidan Kavanagh, B.SC. (ABERTAY DUNDEE), M.B.A. (ABERD.)
† Eoin Bridgeman, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), A.C.C.A.
Marketing and Member Services Administrator
† Eamon Cusack, DIP. MGMT (H.E.T.A.C.), DIP. INTERNET MARKETING (H.E.T.A.C.), DIP. MARKETING (H.E.T.A.C.)
Executive Officers
Donncdha Carroll
Sean Coyle
Claudia Fleancu
Rike Held
Iva Oreskovic
Student Counselling Service
Director of Student Counselling
9.5.22 Patricia Murphy, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), C.Q.S.W.
Groups and Training Manager
1.9.12 Joanna Harney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.
Student Counsellors
1.6.07 Charles Michael Rashleigh, B.A. (BOWLING GREEN OHIO), M.SC.
12.8.12 Orla McLoughlin, B.A., M.SC.
† Michelle Byrne, D.COUNS.PSYCH.
† Brendon Glon, M.SC. (OKLAHOMA STATE), PH.D. (OKLAHOMA STATE)
† Ciara Joyce, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.PSYCH.SCI. (LIMERICK), D.CLIN.PSY. (LANC.)
† Joanna Kesicka, M.A. (GDANSK), M.SC. (Q.Q.I.)
† Ruth McMahon, R.G.N., M.SC. (N.U.I.)
† Mark Robinson, B.A., D.COUNS.PSYCH., H.DIP.PSYCH.
* Grainne Ashe, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), M.A. (Q.Q.I.)
* Laura Fitzpatrick, M.SC. (NORTHAMPTON)
* Deirdre O'Keeffe, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)
Student2Student Co-ordinator
† Ralph Armstrong-Astley, B.A. (E. ANGLIA)
Student2Student Programme Officer
† Shauna O'Connor, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
Student Learning Development Coordinator
* Susan Kirwin, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC.
Learning Support Psychologist
1.1.06 * Tamara O'Connor, B.A. (CALIF.), M.ED., D.ED.PSYCH. (E. LOND.)
Learning Support and Development Officer
19.1.09 Maeve O'Regan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D.
Student Learning Development Advisor
* Caroline Forsyth, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., DIP.C.O.T.
Administrative Systems Manager
1.10.18 Lynnea Connolly, B.A., C.I.P.D.
Administrative Officers
3.7.06 * Rosalind Agnew, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.B.A. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. DIRECT MARKETING (D.I.T.)
† Dorothy Coyne, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), H.DIP. BUSINESS (H.E.T.A.C.)
† Begum Nebol Ozdamar, B.A. (BOGAZICI UNIV.), M.SC. (INDIANA STATE)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Executive Officers

Sheila Nesbitt

Marianne O'Rourke

Financial Services Division

TREASURER/CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER

†Peter Reynolds, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.

Deputy Chief Financial Officer/Director of Financial Services

†Louise Ryan, B.B.S., F.C.A.

Director of Financial Planning and Risk Management

1.6.99 Deirdre Savage, M.A., F.C.P.A., M.I.A.T.I.

Head of Financial Planning and Analysis

17.1.22 Keith Creedon, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.B.A. (VLERICK LEUVEN GENT MANAGEMENT SCHOOL), A.C.M.A.

Heads of Business Function

12.4.02 Ben Hartnett, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), M.A., M.B.S. (D.C.U.), DIP. PURCHASING AND MATERIALS MANAGEMENT (I.I.P.M.M.), GRAD.DIP. (E-COMMERCE) (H.E.T.A.C.), P.G.DIP. CONSTRUCTION LAW AND CONTRACT ADMINISTRATION, M.C.I.P.S.

1.9.06 Áine Mulcahy, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ACC. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.

1.9.08 Paul Edward Coote, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. PROF. ACC. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.

Group Financial Manager

1.11.19 Anne-Marie Moran, A.C.C.A., I.A.T.I.

Project Accounting Manager

3.6.08 Elaine Sharkey, A.C.M.A., C.G.M.A.

Financial Operations Manager

†Jillian Heery, M.ACC. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.

Director of Operations (Trinity Development and Alumni)

†David O'Shea, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (N.U.I.), DIP. B.S. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.

FIS Team Manager

†Donal Milne, B.ENG. (H.E.T.A.C.)

HR Partner

23.9.19 Bryan Lyons, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)

Administrative Officers

1.9.98 Anne Marie Moore, M.A., F.C.P.A., M.I.A.T.I.

14.9.98 Ciara Lynch, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., C.I.M.A.

3.7.00 William O'Connor, M.A., DIP. BUS. ST. (N.C.E.A.)

25.3.08 Na Ma, B.A. (SHENGYANG), A.C.C.A.

1.10.08 Angel Dominguez

10.11.08 John Donaghy, B.ACC. (DUND.), F.C.C.A.

1.10.13 Róisín Stapleton, B.A., (GLOUC.), DIP. (D.I.T.)

17.2.14 * Judith Nally, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), C.T.A. (A.I.T.I.), F.C.A.

10.10.14 * Samantha Maguire, B.SC. (MGMT) (D.I.T.), DIP. P.R. (P.R.I.I.)

18.5.15 Sarah Kelleher, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., DIP. INDUSTRIAL STUDIES (ULSTER), PROF.DIP. ACC. (D.C.U.), A.C.A.

29.1.18 Kevin Ryan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

1.8.18 Joanne McGrath, B.A. (D.C.U.)

18.11.19 Mark Donnelly, B.BUS. (H.E.T.A.C.)

2.12.19 Patrick Fitzgerald, B.A., A.C.A.

24.2.20 Neal Roger Bond

24.2.20 Lucy Redmond, B.SC. (D.I.T.)

24.2.20 Thomas Alexander Rogers, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.)

5.5.20 Cynara Lynch, F.C.A.

3.10.22 Joanne Madden, B.SC. (N.U.I.)

†Bridget Cahill, A.C.C.A.

†David Clavin, A.C.C.A.

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

†Louise Meagher, B.A. (N.U.I.), C.G.M.A.
†Carol Cunniam, A.C.C.A.
* Bernadette Gavagan, M.A.
†Gerard Heffernan, B.ENG. (Q.Q.I.)
†Gordon Hughes, B.BUS. (Q.Q.I.)
†Dimitar Ivanov, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), A.C.C.A. (*Trinity Development and Alumni*)
†Sena Kim, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
* Helen Lyons, A.C.C.A.
†Andrea Malone, B.A. (D.C.U.), A.C.C.A.
†Kieva McDermott, B.B.S., A.C.A.
†Ana Maria Mora-Granados, B.SC. (COSTA RICA)
†Alan Morgan
†Aiden O'Neill, B.TECH. (D.I.T.), M.I.C.W.C.I., M.C.I.O.B.

Finance Partners

3.3.08 Geraldine Joyce, M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), F.C.C.A.
10.11.13 Emma Hagan, B.A., D.B.S. (N.U.I.), F.C.C.A.
14.7.22 Emma Kelly, DIP. EXCELLENCE IN FINANCIAL REPORTING (C.A.I.), F.C.C.A.
†Mairead Garry, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), F.C.C.A.
†Eamon O'Gorman, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.

Senior Executive Officers

Neil Culligan
Aleksandra Kalus
Helen Maher
Sean O'Connor
Lisa Orpen
Edvige Peluso
Executive Officers
Linda Bissett
Una Brady
Pamela Buckley
Deirdre Byrne
Elena Camargo Castro
Linda Dempsey
Rita Fisher
David Geaney
Nicola Gray
Victoria Hennessey
Paula Hoey
Conor Houlihan
Norlaili Ismail
Maria Kavanagh
Aoife Kelly
Tina Lacey
Gavin MacDermott
Holly Martin
Richard Moore
June Mary O'Brien
Rachel Ryan
Chantelle Salt
Susan Stynes

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

External Auditors

PwC

Statutory Auditors

Comptroller and Auditor General

Other Officers and Appointments

COLLEGE CHAPEL AND CHAPLAINS

Director of Chapel Music

Kerry Scott Houston, M.A., M.TH. (PONTIF.MAYNOOTH), PH.D., L.R.S.M., L.L.C.M.

Organ Scholar to the College

Bláithín Cotter

Conductor of Chapel Choir

Donncha McDonagh

Chanters

Lucas James Dowling

William Hugh Dunne, SCH., B.A.

Connor McCabe, B.A.

Choral Scholars

Dusk Boyd

Callum Byrne

Maeve Carolan

Róisín Ferguson

Alice Giles

Johann Hedlund

Iseult Law

Nick O'Neill

Claudia Prettejohn

Maisie Ryan

Samantha Sandy, B.A., M.PHIL.

David Yau

Anglican Chaplain and Dean of Residence

1.1.16 Steve Brunn, B.D. (ABERD.), M.TH. (ABERD.), M.PHIL.

Methodist Chaplain

[vacant]

Roman Catholic Chaplains

31.8.09 Peter Sexton, S.J., B.A. (N.U.I.), M.DIV. (ST MARY'S (CAN.)), M.ED. (BIRM.)

1.9.15 Alan O'Sullivan, O.P., B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), B.A. (N.U.I.), S.T.L. (ANGELICUM, ROME), DR.THEOL. (FRIB.)

WARDEN OF TRINITY HALL

† Roja Fazaeli, B.A., M.PHIL. (PEACE STUDIES), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2022)

Assistants to the Warden

Diego Castillo-Goncalves, PH.D.

Matthew Dossett, B.SC. (SUND.), M.SC. (NORTHUMBRIA)

Lucy Jupe

Grace Lawlor, B.ED., M.SC.

Justin MacGregor, B.A. (TOR.), M.A. (GUELPH), PH.D. (BOLTON), P.G.C.E. (BOLTON)

Kate Maloney

Bevin McGeever, B.A., M.RES. (I.C.L.), PH.D. (I.C.L.)

Donncha Millane, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS

Prosscovia Nambatya, PH.D.

Ronan Smith, B.A., PH.D.

Kevin Sullivan, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (ST.)

Louise Staunton, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

FACULTY, SCHOOL (and related) ADMINISTRATION²

Administrative Staff

- 5.6.01 *Aine Wade, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A.
- 3.2.03 Mary Frances Keating, B.B.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC. (LEIC.), G.M.C.I.P.D.
- 1.10.03 Elaine Egan, B.A. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.04 Ann Elizabeth Mulligan
- 11.6.07 Jennifer Ryan, B.A. (LIV.J.MOORES), M.A., DIP. EVENT MAN. (FITZWILLIAM INSTITUTE)
- 17.3.08 * Jane Healy Walsh, A.C.A., M.A.
- 1.6.08 Martina Ní Chochlain
- 1.11.08 Andrea Yeates, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., SUS.)
- 24.9.12 Patricia Hughes, B.A. (D.C.U.)
- 8.4.13 Karen Smith, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.), M.A.
- 7.10.13 John Squires, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC.
- 22.9.14 Ailish Whyte, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.)
- 1.10.14 Mary O'Neill, B.SC., M.SC. (D.I.T.)
- 1.12.15 Aoife Fitzpatrick
- 1.9.16 Aaron O'Hara, B.A.
- 3.1.17 Michael John Flynn, B.A. (QLD.), LL.B. (QLD.), M.STUD. (CANTAB.), M.B.A.
- 1.7.17 Eoghan O'Sullivan, M.B.S. (N.U.I.)
- 21.7.17 Elaine Shanshan Su, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), M.B.S. (D.C.U.)
- 25.9.17 Helen Byrne-Jacob, B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.A. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.17 Kelley McCabe
- 1.10.17 Ethna O'Keefe
- 17.11.18 Patricia Doherty, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 7.1.19 Maris Kapostins
- 29.4.19 Asumpta Sweeney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ULSTER)
- 1.10.19 Jenny Kirkwood, B.A.
- 2.12.19 John Little
- 1.7.21 Lynn Daly
- 8.7.21 Audrey Byrne, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.B.A. (D.C.U.)
- 17.9.21 Sharon Thompson, B.SC. (SUR.)
- 31.1.22 Airna Nascimento, B.A. (PIAUI UNIV.), M.A.
- 1.2.22 Betul Hekimoglu-Balkan, B.SC. (T.U. ISTANBUL), M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (VIENNA)
- 1.5.22 Tracy Corbett, B.A. (N.U.I.)
- 1.6.22 Raimonda Elvikyte, B.A. (VYTAUTAS MAGNUS UNIV.), M.A. (CENTRAL EUROPEAN UNIV.)
- 1.7.22 Luisa Byrne
- 1.7.22 Veronica Devine
- 14.7.22 Xuefang Alterman, B.A. (FUJIAN NORMAL), M.B.A., P.G.DIP.ED.
- 1.8.22 Kate Burke, B.SC. (N.U.I.)
- 1.8.22 Mark Heeney, B.B.S. (D.I.T.), B.SC. (D.I.T.), C.I.P.D.
- 5.9.22 Ericka Doyle, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.)
- 3.10.22 Adrian McHugh, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LOND.)
- 10.10.22 Edel O'Reilly, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)
- 11.10.22 Adam Burns, B.A. (N.C.I.)
- † Marno Anga, B.SC. (SANTO TOMAS), M.A. (ROEH.)
- † Katy Armstrong, B.A. (N.U.I.)
- † Desmond Aston, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
- † Jacqueline Ballantine-Armstrong, M.A.
- † Jennifer Banks, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.)
- † Clair Battle, B.A. (LIMERICK)

²The staff listed here are in addition to the faculty administrators and school administrative managers who are listed under the appropriate faculty or school heading.

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- †Cristina Boccardo, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
- †Ann-Marie Brady
- †Rebecca Brady, B.A.
- †Ronan Breathnach B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
- †Susanna Buttice, B.A. (D'ANNUNZIO UNIV.)
- Aidan Byrne
- †David Byrne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MGMT)
- †David Byrne, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.BUS. (Q.Q.I.)
- * Tracy Byrne
- * Louise Caldwell, B.B.S. (D.C.U.)
- †Joanne Carolan, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), DIP. W.L.B.S. (D.I.T.)
- †Rory Carrick, B.SC., M.A., P.G.DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
- †Stephen Carroll, B.A., PH.D.
- †Joanne Conroy, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (NOTT.)
- †Julianne Corrigan
- †Eoin Cotter, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
- †Stephanie Coull, B.SC. (MCG.), B.ED. (OTT.), M.B.A.
- †Hazel Davis, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.A. (D.C.U.)
- †Maiara De Lima, B.A. (N.C.I.)
- †Elaine Denehan, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A.
- †Raquel Dowie, B.A. (SAO PAULO), C.I.P.D.
- †Conor Edwards, B.A. (SUND.)
- * Elaine Elders, M.A.
- †Sandra Ellis, B.A. (N.U.I.)
- †Michael Enearu, B.ENG. (REGENT UNIV. GHANA), M.SC. (D.I.T., NOTT.)
- †Helen Farrelly
- †Daniel Ferrick, B.A., P.G.DIP. GENETIC COUNSELLING (CARDIFF)
- †Jennifer Finn, M.A., M.SC.
- †David Fitzpatrick, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (NOTT.)
- * Tracy Gallagher, B.A. (LIMERICK)
- †Eimear Galvin, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.A. (D.I.T.)
- * Mairi Gardner, B.SC. (EDIN.)
- †Lucinda Gavigan, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)
- †Bridget Gavin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WESTMINSTER)
- †Karl Gogan, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
- †Jessica Grene, B.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.)
- * Louise Griffin, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.)
- †Ella Halfacree, B.A. (SUND.), M.A. (KENT)
- †Pamela Hennessy, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), M.SC. (MGMT)
- †Paula Hicks, M.SC., DIP. HISTORY OF ART (N.U.I.)
- †Les Howard, F.I.C.W.C.I.
- †Alison Hunter, B.A., P.G.DIP. H.ED. MARKETING (C.I.M.), DIP. EVENT MGMT (P.R.I.I.)
- †Paul Irving, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- * Hester Jackman, B.A. (LIV.J.MOORES), DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT (I.C.M.)
- * Derina Johnson, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- †Shannon Keegan, B.SC. (D.I.T.)
- †Catherine Keogh, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC.
- †Mary Kerrigan, B.A., M.SC. (W. ONT.)
- †Brian Keyes, A.C.C.A.
- †Evi Numen Kontogoni, B.F.A. (PENN.), M.F.A. (PENN.)
- †Ekaterina Kozina, B.SC. (MOSCOW STATE T.U.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- †Neda Kundrotiene, B.A. (N.C.I.), A.C.C.A.
- †Chung Kwok, B.SC. (H.K. BAPTIST), M.PHIL., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

† Brian Lambe, B.B.S. (Q.Q.I.)
† Guanlin Lu, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
† Melanie Mai, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
† Lucie Mingmei, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), M.SC.
† Martin John McAndrew, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL.
† Carol McCaffrey
† Mary McCarthy, B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.)
† Shane McCormack, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), A.C.C.A.
† William McCormack, B.S.C. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
† Linda McHugh, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), B.A. (D.C.U.)
† Cormac McKenna, B.S.C. (Q.Q.I.)
† Donncha Millane, B.S.C. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
† Emma Mooney, B.B.S.
† Barbara Moran
† Orla Mulligan, B.S.C. (QM EDIN.)
† Kaukab Naqvi, B.S.C. (Q.Q.I.), M.B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
† Amhairgin Ni Laoi, B.A. (N.U.I.)
† Robert O'Boyle, B.S.C. (N.C.E.A.)
† Sean O'Brien, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.)
† Siobhán O'Brien, B.A.
† Anthony O'Callaghan, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
† John O'Donoghue, B.S.C. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
† Sandie O'Dwyer, B.S.C., A.C.M.A.
† Lea O'Flannagain, M.A., DIP. BUS. ST. (N.C.E.A.)
† Gillian O'Hanlon, B.A. (WOLV.)
† Glen O'Keeffe
† Ruth O'Leary, B.A. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. BUS. ST. (N.U.I.), NAT. DIP. MANAGEMENT (N.C.I.)
† Kierstyn Olson, B.A. (POMONA), M.A. (CALIF. STATE)
† Niamh O'Mahony, B.A. (N.U.I.), H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)
† Deirbhle O'Reilly, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., P.G.C.E. (EXE.)
† Elizabeth O'Shaughnessy, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.A. (LIMERICK)
† Patrick Phillips, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.I.T.), P.G.DIP. H.R.M. (D.C.U.)
† Aoife Quigley
† Ciara Rice, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.)
† Helen Richardson, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A.
† Catherine Satell
† Conor Spillane, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), DIP. M.S. (I.C.M.)
† Deborah Staunton, B.S.C. (MGMT)
† Amy Sweetman, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
† Amy Taggart, M.A. (ST AND.)
† Lucy Tazzyman, B.S.C. (BRIST.), M.SC. (LOND.)
† Joey Tilley, M.SC. (N.U.I.)
† Stefan Tonge, B.A.
† Sarah Tressel, M.SC. (LUND)
† Phoebe Tyrrell, B.A.
† Nora Varga, B.A. (LOND.S.BANK), M.SC.
† Annabel Walsh, M.I.A.T.I.
† Jonathan Walsh, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U., D.I.T.)
† Mary Warbelow, B.F.A. (MICH.), M.A. (ART INST., CHIC.)
† Daniel Wearen, B.S.C. (LOND.)
† Claire Whelan, B.S.C. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
† Beth Whitney, B.A., M.SC. (Q.Q.I.)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS AND SECRETARIAL STAFF

Senior Executive Officers

Jane Ashe

Jade Barreto, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)

Lisa Battersby

Evan Blake

Fiona Brown

Sheena Cleary

Erica Connolly

Jonathan Corrigan

Natalia Cwik

Sinead Doran, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)

Una Dowling

Eilis Dunne, B.A. (N.U.I.)

Keara Eades

Gerard Ecock

Anne Marie Farrell

Agnes Gogan, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.), M.PHIL.

Anya Guiney

Mary Keating, B.A. (OPEN, LOND.)

Mary Kelly, M.A.

Ailish Kennedy

Hyunju Knowles

Lorraine Lamanciuc

Lisa Lambert, B.A., M.PHIL.

Marie-Pierre Lavergne

Clare Lee

Judith Lee, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS

Gillian Long

Jennifer Lord

Rose Marie Lynch

Ann Matthews

Gabrielle McCabe

Miriam McCarthy

Sheila McGroarty

Sarah McLoughlin

Helen McMahan

Fiona Moloney

Majella Moloney

Christine Monahan

Eva Muhlhaue

Stefania Negro

Caoimhe Ní Bhraonáin, B.A. (N.U.I.)

Sophia Ní Sheoin

Clara Maria Norris-Silveyra

Louise O'Brien

Reiltin O'Connor

Elaine Cristina Oliveira

Una O'Malley

Rebecca Owens

Mairead Pascoe

Emma Quill

Geraldine Quinn

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Caroline Rooney
Diane Sadler
Nadia Trigoub-Browne
Patricia Vila
Deborah Walsh
Jenny Walsh
Samantha Williams
Executive Officers
Samrooz Abbas
Ruth Allison
Colette Angelov
Amanda Antunes
Hannah Archbold
Sandra Elizabeth Archbold-Kenny
Sarangerel Batsukh
Tania Bezak
Patricia Birch
Natasha Blanchfield
Keith Brennan
Noelle Brennan
Jamie Browne
Nicole Byrne
Melissa Caffrey
Anthea Cameron
Caroline Campbell
Claire Campbell
Yvonne Canning
June Carpenter
Eleonora Cento
Caroline Clarke
Fiona Clarke
Alison Collie
Ken Coogan
Angela Corcoran
Silvia Cortes-Manzanedo
Marianne Crowley
Daisy Cruz
Sarah Cunningham
Mary Curley
Bernadette Curtis
Gavin Dann
Mirela Dardac
Gabrielle de Bertier Sá Murphy
Miriam Di Nardi
Annalisa Di Pietro
Magdalena Elizabeth Dougall
Anne Marie Duffy
Karen Edmonds
Jack Egan
Rachel Elshove
Hellen Cintia Fennell
Jacqueline Fennell
Maria Figueiredo

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Teresa Fox
Jessica Freeman
Michaela Gaffney
Dearbhail Gallagher
Stephen Galvin
Catherine Given
Muriel Elizabeth Gowing, B.S.C. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.)
Yvonne Graham
Susan Groves
Jessica Gualico
Sarah Guerin
Heather Hackett
Rachel Harshman
Siobhan Hedigan
Sheena Helbert
Michelle Hendrick, DIP. H.R.M. (I.C.M.)
Nina Holmes
Alexandra Irwin
Anna Jankowska
Aoife Jennings
Geraldine Jordan
Kristina Karpovas
Michele Keane
Tara Kearns
Rebecca Kelly, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.I.A.T.I.
Valerie Kelly
Anne Kenny
Iwona Knodel
Anastasia Komarovska
Emma Leahy
Frances Leogue
Caroline Levis, B.S.C. (SYST. INF.), M.A.
Krisztina Ligeti
Debora Lima
Ana Llavori
Mandy Lockhart
Amanda Lomax
Alanna Long
Josephine Anne Lynch
Seana Lynch
Christina Lysaght
Elaine Maddock
Aisling Maloney
Gabriela Mandolesi
Jean Maypothor
Ciara McCabe
Olivia McCarthy
Lisa McCormack
Patricia McCorry
Brendan McFadden
Siobhan McGurk
Fiona McIntyre
Fiona McKibben

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Donall McLoughlin
Susan Migunda-Greene
Caroline Morgan, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), H.DIP. DIGITAL MARKETING (DIGITAL MARKETING INSTITUTE),
C.I.P.D.
Mairead Morrissey
Catherine Muldowney
Caroline Murphy
Una Murphy
Helen Murray
Rowena Newman
Elaine Noone
George Oatridge
Sarah O'Brien
Abigail Odekeye
Patrick O'Connor
Helen Elizabeth O'Halloran
Siobhan O'Leary
Lisa O'Neill
Jenny O'Reilly
Michael O'Riordan
Neasa O'Shea-Brady
Noreen O'Sullivan
Lassane Ouedraogo
Imogen Pollard
Ben Power
Nadezda Pryadilova
Tamara Pullen
Bethan Rees
Winifred Ryan
Romarey Segura-Orea
Rashima Sharma
Deirdre Shirt
Sarah Smullen
James Southby
Rachel Sullivan
Yuru Tang
Jayne Vance
Alicia Vega
Celine Walsh
Sheila Walshe
Natalie Wynn, B.A.
Joe Yeates

OTHER SERVICE
Robemaker
Armstrong and Oxford

Committees

CHAPEL COMMITTEE

Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D., *Chair*
Keara Eades, *Secretary*
Rev. Steve Brunn, B.D., M.TH., M.PHIL.
Kerry Houston, M.A., PH.D.
Marita Kerin, B.MUS., M.MUS.ED., PH.D.

Father Alan O'Sullivan, O.P., B.SOC.SC., B.A.,
S.T.L., DR.THEOL.
Father Peter Sexton, S.J., B.A., M.DIV., M.ED.
Student representatives (2)

PRINCIPAL COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD AND THEIR SUB-COMMITTEES

AUDIT COMMITTEE

Dermot McCarthy, B.A., M.LITT., *Chair*
The Internal Auditor, *Secretary (in attendance)*
Bridget Collins, B.A., M.SC.
Mary Fulton, B.A., F.C.A.

Rose Anne Marie Kenny, M.B., M.D.
Paula Murphy, M.A., PH.D.
Richard Reilly, B.E., M.A., M.ENG.SC., PH.D., SC.D.
The Secretary (*in attendance*)

ESTATES POLICY COMMITTEE

Rachel Mathews-McKay, B.A., *Chair*
The Bursar/Director of Strategic Innovation,
Convenor and Secretary
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer
External members (2)
Christine Casey, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Stephen Waldren, B.SC., PH.D.
The Chief Operating Officer

The Director of Campus Infrastructure
The Vice-President for Biodiversity and
Climate Action
The Associate Vice-Provost for Equality,
Diversity and Inclusion
Graduate student representative
Administrative Officer, Office of the Bursar
(*Minute-taker*)

Sub-committees: Building Management Committees, Building Planning Committees, Project Teams, Universal Design Advisory Group

Advisory committees: Grounds and Gardens Advisory Committee, Car Parking Working Group, Sustainability Committee

FINANCE COMMITTEE

The Provost, *Chair*
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer,
Secretary
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer
The Bursar/Director of Strategic Innovation
A Faculty Dean
The Chief Operating Officer

Michael Louis Brennan, B.E., M.A., M.ENG.SC.,
M.B.A., PH.D.
External members (3)
The President, Students' Union
Graduate student representative (*in attendance*)
Financial Services Division representatives
(2) (*in attendance*)

Sub-committee: Investment Committee

HUMAN RESOURCES COMMITTEE

Owen Ross McManus, B.A., PH.D., *Chair*
The Director of Human Resources,
Secretary
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer
(or nominee)
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of
Undergraduate Studies
The Senior Dean
A nominee of each Faculty Dean

Peter Donohoe, M.SC. (MGMT)
Sinead Mac Bride, B.B.L.S., M.A., LL.M.
Rachel Mathews-McKay, B.A.
The Academic Secretary
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or
nominee)
Staff representative
Nominee of the Chief Operating Officer

Committees

The President, Students' Union or Graduate student representative

The Deputy Director of Human Resources
(in attendance)

Sub-committees: Promotions Committees, Technical Staff Committee

LIBRARY AND INFORMATION POLICY COMMITTEE

Caitriona Leahy, B.A., M.A., PH.D., *Chair*

The Academic Secretary

The Librarian and College Archivist,
Secretary (2022-24)

David Grouse, M.A.

External members (2)

The Director of Information Technology Services

Students' Union representative

Graduate student representative

A Faculty Dean

The Deputy Librarian *(in attendance)*

Heads of School (2)

The Head of Management Services,
Information Technology Services *(in attendance)*

The Dean of Research (or nominee)

The Chief Operating Officer

The Secretary (or nominee)

Administrative Officer *(Minute-taker)*

Advisory committees: Information Technology Services Users' Committee, Web Governance Committee

ACADEMIC COMMITTEES OF THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL

GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT COMMITTEE

The Vice-President for Global Engagement,
Chair

The Dean of Development

The Convenor of the Chaplains

The Director of Internationalisation

The Director of Student Services

The Director of Alumni and Supporter Relations

The Head of Accommodation and Commercial Property

The Dean of Graduate Studies

The President, Students' Union (or nominee)

The Dean of Research

Graduate student representative

The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies

The Associate Director, Recruitment, Trinity Global *(in attendance)*

Council representative

The International Officer, Students' Union *(in attendance)*

The Senior Tutor

Administrative Officer, Trinity Global,
Secretary (in attendance)

The Dean of Students

The Director for Global Engagement and Enterprise

The Directors of Global Engagement

GRADUATE STUDIES COMMITTEE

The Dean of Graduate Studies, *Chair*

The Director of Internationalisation *(in attendance)*

The Dean of Research

A Sub-Librarian *(in attendance)*

The Directors of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate)

Information Technology Services representative *(in attendance)*

The Academic Director of Tangent

Postgraduate Student Support Officer,
Senior Tutor's Office *(in attendance)*

Graduate student representative

The Academic Secretary *(in attendance)*

The Education Support Officer, Trinity Teaching and Learning, *Secretary (in attendance)*

The Assistant Academic Secretary

(Graduate Education) *(in attendance)*

The Director of Student Services *(in attendance)*

RESEARCH COMMITTEE

The Dean of Research, *Chair*

The Associate Deans of Research

The Director (or Associate Director) of Trinity Research and Innovation, *Secretary*

The Dean of Graduate Studies

The Directors of Research

The Directors of Trinity Research Institutes

Committees

Graduate student representative
The Chairperson, Trinity Research Staff
Association

The Senior Dean

The Librarian and College Archivist (*in attendance*)

The Head of Academic Services, Innovation
and Digital Platforms, Information
Technology Services (*in attendance*)

Advisory committee: Research Ethics Policy Committee

The Research Development Manager (*in attendance*)

The Research Accounting Manager (*in attendance*)

The Research Strategy Officer, Office of the
Dean of Research, (*Minute-taker*)

STUDENT LIFE COMMITTEE

The Dean of Students, *Chair*

The Senior Tutor

The President, Students' Union

The Welfare Officer, Students' Union

Scholars' Committee member

Graduate student representative

The Convenor of the Chaplains

The Director of the Careers Advisory
Service

The Director of the Student Counselling
Service

The Director of the College Health Service

The Director of Student Services

The Director of the College Disability
Service

The Head of Sport and Recreation

The Director of Internationalisation (or
nominee)

The Chair of D.U.C.A.C.

The Chair of C.S.C.

The Chair of Trinity Publications (or
nominee)

The Registrar of Chambers

The Junior Dean

The Warden of Trinity Hall

The Transition to Trinity Officer

The Postgraduate Student Support Officer

Administrative Officer, Senior Tutor's Office,
Secretary (in attendance)

Sub-committees: Capitation Committee, Financial Assistance Committee, Student Contribution
Consultative Group

Advisory committees: Co-Curriculum Reflection Advisory Committee, Heads of Student
Services Forum

UNDERGRADUATE STUDIES COMMITTEE

The Senior Lecturer/Dean of
Undergraduate Studies, *Chair*

The Academic Secretary

The Directors of Teaching and Learning
(Undergraduate)

The Associate Dean of Undergraduate
Common Architecture

The Associate Dean of Undergraduate
Science Education

The Academic Director, Tangent

The Dean of Students

The Senior Tutor

The Education Officer, Students' Union

Student representative

Library representative (*in attendance*)

Administrative Officer, Trinity Teaching and
Learning, *Secretary (in attendance)*

COMPLIANCE COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD AND THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL

COISTE NA GAELIGE

Noel Ó Murchadha, B.SC., PH.D.,

Cathaoirleach

Irish Language Officer, Oifigeach na
Gaeilge, *Rúnaí*

Rúnaí an Choláiste (nó ionadaí)

Clárathóir na Seomraí

Michael Louis Brennan, B.E., M.A., M.ENG.SC.,
M.B.A., PH.D.

Mícheál Hoynes, B.A., PH.D.

Caoimhín Mac Giolla Phódraig, B.A.,
B.DENT.SC., D.CH.DENT., PH.D.

Nóirín Nic a' Bháird, B.A., PH.D.

Neasa Ní Chiaráin, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.

Anthony O'Connor, M.B., M.D.

Paul O'Grady, B.A., M.A., PH.D., D.PHIL.

Nicole Seabrook, B.A., M.L.I.S.

Committees

Orlaith Tunney, B.SC., M.A.

Reachtairte an Chumainn Ghaelaigh

Oifigeach na Gaeilge, Aontas na Mac Léinn

Ionadaí Mic Léinn Iarchéime

EQUALITY COMMITTEE

The Associate Vice-Provost for Equality,
Diversity and Inclusion, *Chair*

The Equality Officer, *Secretary*

A Faculty Dean

The Secretary (or nominee)

The Academic Secretary (or nominee)

The Director of Human Resources (or
nominee)

The Director of the College Disability
Service

Representative of the Dignity and Respect
Contact Persons

Bidisha Ghosh, B.E., PH.D.

Ahuvia Kahane, B.A., M.A., D.PHIL.

Marco Ruffini, LAUREA, PH.D.

Fintan Sheerin, B.N.S., M.A., PH.D.

The Welfare Officer, Students' Union

Graduate student representative

Administrative Officer (*Minute-taker*)

QUALITY COMMITTEE

The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer,
Chair

The Chief Operating Officer (or nominee)

The Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities
and Social Sciences

The Dean of the Faculty of Health Sciences

The Dean of the Faculty of Science,
Technology, Engineering and
Mathematics

The Dean of Graduate Studies

The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate
Studies

The Academic Secretary

The Quality Officer

The Assistant Secretary

The Chief Risk Officer

The Deputy Librarian

External member

Representatives from the Schools (4)

Representative from the Corporate Services
Division

A nominee of the Vice-President for Global
Engagement

The Education Officer, Students' Union

Graduate student representative

Administrative Officer, Quality Office,
Secretary (in attendance)

REMUNERATION COMMITTEE

Andrea Nolan, M.V.B., PH.D., *Chair*

The Secretary, *Secretary*

The Provost

The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer

The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or

nominee)

One elected member of Board

The Director of Human Resources (*in
attendance*)

SAFETY COMMITTEE

The Chief Operating Officer, *Chair*

The Head of Safety, *Secretary*

The Director of Campus Infrastructure

Occupational Health Physician/Director of
the College Health Service

The Director of Human Resources

Chairs of principal sub-committees (7)

The Chief Risk Officer

One elected member of Board

Representatives of the safety
representatives group (2)

Students' Union representative

Graduate student representative

Sub-committees: Administrative/Support Services Safety Committee, College BioSafety
Committee, College Chemical Safety Committee, College Radiological Safety Committee, Faculty
Safety Committees (3)

PROMOTION AND REVIEW COMMITTEES

ACADEMIC PROMOTIONS COMMITTEE

Senior Promotions Committee

The Provost, *Chair*

The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer

Committees

The Deans of the Faculties (3)
Darryl Richard Jones, B.A., D.PHIL.
Christine Elizabeth Morris, B.A., PH.D.
Jacintha O'Sullivan, B.SC., PH.D.

Stefano Sanvito, LAUREA, PH.D.
The Director of Human Resources (or
nominee), *Secretary*
External members (3)

Junior Academic Progression Committee

The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer
The Deans of the Faculties (3)
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of
Undergraduate Studies
The Dean of Graduate Studies

Philip Coleman, B.A., M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Margaret McCann, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A.,
M.SC., PH.D.
Jason Wyse, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Head of Talent, *Secretary*

TECHNICAL STAFF COMMITTEE

Celia Victoria Holland, M.A., PH.D., *Chair*
The Director of Human Resources,
Secretary (or nominee)
The Dean of the Faculty of Science,
Technology, Engineering and
Mathematics (or nominee)
Gareth Bennett, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.

Ann Louise Bradley, M.SC., PH.D.
Paula Colavita, LAUREA, PH.D.
Des Devine
Clair Gardiner, B.SC., PH.D.
Francis Donal Hendron, M.A.
Gary Hessman, B.SC., PH.D.
Paschal O'Connor, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.SC.

COMMITTEES AND SUB-COMMITTEES

ACADEMIC APPEALS COMMITTEE

The Registrar, *Chair*
The Senior Tutor, *Secretary (in attendance)*
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of
Undergraduate Studies (*in attendance*)
Catherine Donnelly, LL.B., B.C.L., LL.M., D.PHIL.

Joan Lalor, B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
James Paul Spiers, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Graduate student representative
[vacant (2)]

ACADEMIC APPEALS COMMITTEE FOR GRADUATE STUDENTS (RESEARCH)

The Registrar, *Chair*
The Senior Tutor, *Secretary (in attendance)*
The Dean of Graduate Studies (*in
attendance*)
Owen Ross McManus, B.A., PH.D.

Carol Ann O'Sullivan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Gerard Francis Whyte, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., LL.D.
Research students' representative
[vacant (1)]

ACADEMIC APPEALS COMMITTEE FOR GRADUATE STUDENTS (TAUGHT)

The Registrar, *Chair*
The Senior Tutor, *Secretary (in attendance)*
The Dean of Graduate Studies (*in
attendance*)
Catherine Donnelly, LL.B., B.C.L., LL.M., D.PHIL.
Joan Lalor, B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Carol Ann O'Sullivan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
James Paul Spiers, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Taught postgraduate students'
representative
[vacant (2)]

ACCOMMODATION ALLOCATION STEERING GROUP

The Dean of Students, *Chair*
The Registrar of Chambers
The Warden of Trinity Hall
The Head of Accommodation and
Commercial Property
Graduate student representative

The Secretary to the Scholars
Representative of the Students' Union
Representative of the College Disability
Service
Representative of the Trinity Global Office

ADMINISTRATIVE/SUPPORT SERVICES SAFETY COMMITTEE

The Secretary, *Chair*
Executive Officer, Secretary's Office,

Secretary (in attendance)
The Head of Safety

Committees

Representative of each administrative department/support service

Safety representative(s)

ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON HONORARY DEGREES

The Chancellor, *Chair*
The Registrar, *Secretary*
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer
The Public Orator
Ciaran Francis Brady, B.A., PH.D.
Brian Michael Broderick, B.E., M.ENG.SC., PH.D.
Kevin Christopher Paul Conlon, M.B., M.A., M.CH., M.B.A.
Sally-Anne Fisher, M.A.

Patrick Geoghegan, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Robert Henry Gilligan, B.S.S., M.A.
John Francis Gilmer, B.A., PH.D.
Gillian Suzanne Martin, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.
Valeria Nicolosi, LAUREA, PH.D.
Mani Ramaswami, M.S., PH.D.
Graduate student representative

ATHENA SWAN COMMITTEE

The Associate Vice-Provost for Equality, Diversity and Inclusion, *Chair*
The Associate Deans of Research
The Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences
The Dean of the Faculty of Health Sciences
The Dean of the Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics
The Chief Operating Officer
The Secretary
The Director of Student Services

The Director of Human Resources
The Equality Officer
The Chair of the Athena SWAN Champions' Network
The Vice-Chair of the Athena SWAN Champions' Network
Graduate student representative
Michael Foley, M.SC.
Silvia Elena Gallagher, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Théophile Munyangeyo, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Siobhan O'Shea, B.A.
The Athena SWAN Officer, *Secretary*

COMPARATIVE MEDICINE UNIT COMMITTEE

The Dean of the Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics, *Chair*
The Director, Comparative Medicine Unit
Daniel John Kelly, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.
Vincent Patrick Kelly, B.A., PH.D.

Rachel Mary McLoughlin, B.SC., PH.D.
Kingston Henry Gordon Mills, B.A., PH.D.
Shane Michael O'Mara, B.A., M.A., D.PHIL.
Student representative
Administrative Officer, Comparative Medicine Unit, *Secretary*

CAPITATION COMMITTEE

The Senior Dean, *Chair*
College Deans' Executive Officer, *Secretary*
Student Life Committee representative
Financial Services Division representative
D.U.C.A.C. representatives (4)

C.S.C. representatives (4)
Students' Union representatives (3)
Graduate student representative
Trinity Publications representative

CENTRAL FELLOWSHIP COMMITTEE

The Provost, *Chair*
Khurshid Ahmad, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Deirdre Mary Connolly, M.SC., PH.D.
Daniel Faas, M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Padraic Fallon, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Laure Marignol, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Aoife McLysaght, B.A., PH.D.
Declan O'Sullivan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Fáinche Ryan, B.A., M.A., S.T.L., S.T.D.
Ciaran Knut Simms, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Rachael Walsh, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.

CLCS LANGUAGE LEARNING FACILITIES AND RESOURCES MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE

The Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences, *Chair (ex-officio)*
The Manager of Language Learning Technologies and Resources, *Secretary (ex-officio)*
The Head of the School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences
The Co-ordinator of Language Learning Modules

Committees

One representative each from the Disciplines of French, Germanic Studies, Hispanic Studies, Irish and Celtic Languages, Italian, Russian and Slavonic Studies
One representative each from the Faculties of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences, Health Sciences, Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics
Student representatives (2)

COLLEGE BIOSAFETY COMMITTEE

Maria Jose Santos-Martinez, M.B., M.D., PH.D.,
Chair

The Head of Safety (*ex-officio*)
College Biosafety Officer, *Secretary*
College Biohazard Specialist
College Biosafety and Genetic
Manipulation Specialist

The Director, Comparative Medicine Unit
Representative(s) from the Faculty of
Health Sciences
Representative(s) from the Faculty of
Science, Technology, Engineering and
Mathematics

COLLEGE CHEMICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE

John Michael Southern, B.SC., PH.D., *Chair*
The Head of Safety (or nominee)
College Specialist Chemical Hazard Officer
Safety Officer (Fire Safety)
Faculty of Health Sciences representative
Faculty of Science, Technology,

Engineering and Mathematics
representative
Technical staff representative
Estates and Facilities representative
College Dangerous Goods Safety
Adviser

COLLEGE FITNESS TO PRACTISE COMMITTEE

Clíona Kimber, M.A., LL.M., S.C., *Chair*
Victoria Butler, B.A., M.A., M.SC., *Secretary (in
attendance)*
Colin Doherty, M.B., M.D.

Paul Gallagher, R.P.N., R.G.N., M.B.A.
Kevin Tierney, B.A., PH.D.
[vacant (1)]

COLLEGE RADIOLOGICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE

The Dean of the Faculty of Science,
Technology, Engineering and
Mathematics, *Chair*
The Head of Safety
The College Radiological Protection Safety
Officer (*ex-officio*), *Secretary*

Darren Fayne, B.SC., PH.D.
Robert John Day Goodhue, B.A., PH.D.
Kevin Gerard Menezes, B.A., PH.D.
Laavanya Parthasarathi, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Maria Tsoneva Stamenova, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Brendan Twamley, B.A., PH.D.

COMMITTEE ON STUDENT CONDUCT AND CAPACITY

The Registrar, *Chair*
Sorcha De Brunner, B.A., LL.B., M.A., M.SC.,
Secretary
Academic staff (8)

Technical, administrative and
support staff (4)
Undergraduate students (4)
Graduate students (4)

DISCIPLINARY PANEL (ACADEMIC STAFF)

Jonathan Newman, S.C., *Chair*
[vacant], *Deputy Chair*

Sorcha De Brunner, B.A., LL.B., M.A., M.SC.,
Secretary
Academic staff (4)

FACULTY SAFETY COMMITTEES (3)

The Dean of the Faculty (or nominee), *Chair*
The Faculty Administrator, *Secretary*
The Head of Safety

School representatives
Faculty safety representative(s)
Research institutes representatives

FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE COMMITTEE

The Senior Tutor, *Chair*
The Student Support Officer, *Secretary*

Financial Services Division representative
Chaplaincy representative

Committees

The President, Students' Union
The Welfare Officer, Students' Union

[vacant (3)]

FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIP — CENTRAL SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE

The Senior Lecturer/Dean of
Undergraduate Studies, *Chair*

John Dinsmore, B.SC., PH.D.

Gavin Doherty, B.A., D.PHIL.

Alice Jorgensen, B.A., M.A., PH.D.

Carsten Kröger, DIPLOM. DR.PHIL.

Gary Moran, B.A., PH.D.

Ailbhe Grainne O'Neill, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.

David O'Regan, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.

Maria Jose Santos-Martinez, M.B., M.D., PH.D.

Paul Scanlon, B.A., M.A., PH.D.

The Examinations and Time-tables Officer,
Secretary (in attendance)

GROUNDINGS AND GARDENS ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Raquel Harper, B.ENG., PH.D., *Chair*

The Campus Services Manager, *Secretary*

The Campus Maintenance Manager

Susan Bioletti, B.A., M.A.

Christine Casey, M.A., PH.D.

Niamh Harte, B.A., B.DES., M.A., M.L.I.S.

Jane Catherine Stout, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.

Stephen Waldren, B.SC., PH.D.

Roger Plumer West, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.

The Director of Campus Infrastructure

The Design Services Manager

The Environmental Services Co-ordinator

Student representative

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES USERS' COMMITTEE

Denis Barry, B.SC., PH.D., *Chair*

Lisa Quinn, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), *Secretary*

Simon Carroll, B.SC., M.SC.

Jonathan Dukes, B.A., PH.D.

Maria Grazia Porcedda, B.A., M.A., LL.M., PH.D.

Arlene Healy, M.A., M.L.I.S.

Michelle Leech, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., PH.D.,

Lee Heather Mills, B.A., M.SC.

Katie O'Connor, B.A., M.A., D.GOV.

Lucy Redmond

Cicely Roche, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., PH.D.

Pauline Rooney, B.A., M.SC., ED.D.

The President, Students' Union

Graduate student representative

INVESTMENT COMMITTEE

Manus O'Donnell, B.A., M.A., M.B.A., *Chair*

The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer,
Secretary

The Provost

The Bursar/Director of Strategic Innovation

Aoifinn Devitt, B.C.L., M.B.A.

James Garvey

Ciara Hurley, B.B.S., M.B.S.

Carol Newman, B.A., PH.D.

Financial Services Division representative
(in attendance)

ORGAN COMMITTEE

Werner Josef Blau, DIPL. PHYS., M.A., DR. RER.
NAT., SC.D., *Chair*

David Adams, B.A., PH.D.

Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D.

Andrew Charles Severin Johnstone, B.A.

Cillian Long, B.A., M.A.

The Organ Scholar *(ex-officio)*

The Director of Chapel Music *(ex-officio)*

Two members may be co-opted

PANEL OF ENQUIRY

Marguerite Bolger, S.C., *Chair*

[vacant], *Deputy Chair*

Sorcha De Brunner, B.A., LL.B., M.A., M.SC.,
Secretary

Full-time academic staff representatives (3)

Student representatives (3)

RESEARCH ETHICS POLICY COMMITTEE

Richard Geoffrey Carson, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.,
Chair

The Dean of Research

The Associate Deans of Research,
Secretary

The Secretary

The Senior Dean

Gareth Bennett, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.

Gavin Doherty, B.A., D.PHIL.

Ursula Fearon, B.SC., PH.D.

Committees

Linda Hogan, B.A., M.A., M.Th., Ph.D.
Eoin O'Dell, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., Ph.D.
Lorraine O'Driscoll, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.
Mary Dorothy Sharp, B.Sc. (Comp.), M.A.
Graduate student representative

Data Protection Office representative
Administrative Officer, *Secretary (in attendance)*
[vacant (2)]

SCHOLARS' COMMITTEE

Oisín Horgan, Sch.,
Secretary to the Scholars
Sandra Nasrallah, Sch.,
Assistant Secretary
Ronan Laith Aljohmani, Sch.,
Undergraduate representative
Síomha Walsh Garcia, Sch.,
Postgraduate representative

Peter Suresh, Sch.,
Accommodation representative
Molly Carroll, *First year representative*
Andrew Burgess, Sch., *Social secretary*
Iyad Marzoug-O'Brien, Sch.,
Public relations officer
John Burke, Sch., *Webmaster*

TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE

Quentin Crowley, B.Sc., M.A., Ph.D., *Chair*
Catherine Elizabeth Coxon, B.A., Ph.D.
Marcus Collier, B.A., M.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.
Mark Kavanagh, B.Sc.
Jeremy Piggott, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.

Carlos Rocha, B.Sc., Ph.D.
Stephen Waldren, B.Sc., Ph.D.
Jean Wilson, B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Post doctoral researcher representative
Graduate student representative

WIDENING PARTICIPATION GROUP

The Senior Lecturer/Dean of
Undergraduate Studies, *Chair*
The Access Officer (or nominee)
The Academic Secretary (or nominee)
The Senior Tutor
The Director of the College Disability
Service
The Director of Student Services
One Director of Teaching and Learning
(Undergraduate) from each Faculty

The Access Officer, Students' Union
The Officer for Students with a Disability,
Students' Union
The Mature Students Officer, Students'
Union
The Mature Students Officer, TAP
TAP staff representatives (2)
A representative of the Admissions Office
A representative of the Academic Registry
[vacant], *Secretary (in attendance)*

COURSE CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEES

MARINO INSTITUTE OF EDUCATION ASSOCIATED COLLEGE DEGREES COMMITTEE

The Registrar, *Chair*
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies
The Dean of Graduate Studies
The Vice-President for Global Engagement (*in attendance for International Foundation Programme*)
The Quality Officer
The Head of the School of Education
Staff representative of the School of Education
The President of the Marino Institute of Education
Staff representatives of the Marino Institute of Education (5)
Ciara Conlon, *Secretary*

ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY OF MUSIC ASSOCIATED COLLEGE DEGREES COMMITTEE

The Registrar, *Chair*
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies
The Dean of Graduate Studies
The Quality Officer

Committees

The Head of the School of Creative Arts
Staff representative of the School of Creative Arts/Head of Music
The Head of the School of Education
Staff representative of the School of Education
RIAM: Director
RIAM: Research representative
RIAM: Chair of Undergraduate Committee
RIAM: Chair of Postgraduate Committee
RIAM: Chair of Doctoral Committee
RIAM: Administrative Officer (Registry) (*in attendance*)
Ciara Conlon, *Secretary*

MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE FOR THE MODERATORSHIP IN COMPUTER SCIENCE AND LANGUAGE

The Director of the Trinity Centre for Computing and Language Studies, *Chair*
The Computer Science and Language Course Director
The Head of the School of Computer Science and Statistics (or delegate)
The Head of French (or delegate)
The Head of Germanic Studies (or delegate)
The Head of Irish and Celtic Languages (or delegate)
The Head of the Centre for Language and Communication Studies (or delegate)
The Co-ordinators of the Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister years
The Executive Officer of the Trinity Centre for Computing and Language Studies, *Secretary (in attendance)*

COMMITTEE FOR THE MODERATORSHIP IN THEORETICAL PHYSICS

The Dean of the Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics, *Chair*
The Director of the Theoretical Physics Moderatorship
The Head of the School of Mathematics (or nominee)
The Head of the School of Physics (or nominee)
The Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) in the School of Mathematics
The Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) in the School of Physics
Student representatives (2)
The School Administrative Manager (Mathematics) (*in attendance*)

UNDERGRADUATE COMMON ARCHITECTURE GOVERNANCE COMMITTEE

The Associate Dean of Undergraduate Common Architecture, *Chair*
The Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (or nominated Course Director) from each of the TJH subject areas' participating schools: Trinity Business School; Computer Science and Statistics; Creative Arts; English; Histories and Humanities; Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies; Law; Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences; Mathematics; Natural Sciences; Religion, Theology, and Peace Studies; Social Sciences and Philosophy; and Social Work and Social Policy
School Administrative Managers (2)
Student representatives (2)
Academic Affairs representative
Undergraduate Common Architecture Office Manager, *Secretary (in attendance)*

MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR IN BUSINESS STUDIES AND A LANGUAGE DEGREE COURSE

The Director of Business Studies and a Language, *Chair*
The Language Co-ordinator for each language area: French, German, Polish, Russian, Spanish
The International Exchange Co-ordinator, Trinity Business School
Student representatives (3)

Trinity Business School student support services representative, *Secretary*

**CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR IN ARTS
(EUROPEAN STUDIES) DEGREE COURSE**

The Director of European Studies, *Chair*

One representative from each of the participating disciplines viz. French, Germanic Studies, Hispanic Studies, History, Irish, Italian, Near and Middle Eastern Studies, Russian and Slavonic Studies, and the Social Sciences

All members of staff teaching on core modules

Student representatives (6)

Executive Officer of European Studies (*in attendance*)

**CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR
IN MUSIC EDUCATION DEGREE COURSE**

The Registrar, *Chair*

The Head of the School of Education

The Co-ordinator of the B.Mus.Ed. course

The Director, College of Arts and Tourism, TU Dublin

The Head of the TU Dublin Conservatoire

Staff representatives of the TU Dublin Conservatoire (2)

The Director of the Royal Irish Academy of Music

The Registrar of the Royal Irish Academy of Music

Staff representatives of the Royal Irish Academy of Music (2)

Student representatives (4)

**JOINT STRATEGIC MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR IN SCIENCE
(HUMAN NUTRITION AND DIETETICS) JOINT DEGREE COURSE**

The Dean of the Faculty of Health Sciences, TCD, *Chair*

The Head of the School of Medicine, TCD (and/or nominee)

The Director of Undergraduate Teaching and Learning of the School of Medicine, TCD

The Associate Professor in Human Nutrition (and Deputy Programme Director), TCD

The Assistant Professor in Dietetics, TCD

The Dean and Director of the College of Health Sciences, TU Dublin

The Head of the School of Biological Sciences, TU Dublin

The Assistant Head of the School of Biological Sciences, TU Dublin

The Lecturer in Human Nutrition and Dietetics (and Programme Director), TU Dublin

The Lecturer in Dietetics, TU Dublin

The School Administrative Manager (School of Medicine) (or nominee), TCD, *Secretary (in attendance)*

**CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE MASTER IN PHILOSOPHY DEGREE
COURSE IN GENDER AND WOMEN'S STUDIES**

The Head of the School of Histories and Humanities

Catherine Lawless, B.A., PH.D.

Kathleen McTiernan, M.SC., M.PHIL., PH.D.

Deirdre Raftery, M.A., PH.D.

[vacant (3)]

FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES ETHICS GROUP

Jacintha O'Sullivan, B.SC., PH.D., *Chair*

Julie Broderick, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.

Barry Finnegan, Solicitor

Geraldine Foley, B.SC (CURR. OCC), M.SC., PH.D.

Jo-Hanna Ivers, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Nicola McGuinness, Solicitor

Susan Moriarty, Solicitor

Clodagh Nolan, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Anita O'Donovan, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.A., PH.D.

Amanda Phelan, R.G.N., R.M., R.P.H.N., B.N.S.,
M.SC., PH.D.

Julie Regan, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC., PH.D.

Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC.

Committees

Lewis Winning, B.D.S., D.CH.DENT., PH.D.

Fiona Brown, *Secretary (in*

attendance)

FACULTY OF SCIENCE, TECHNOLOGY, ENGINEERING AND MATHEMATICS ETHICS GROUP

The Dean of the Faculty of Science,

Technology, Engineering and

Mathematics, *Chair*

Gavin Doherty, B.A., D.PHIL.

Jean Fletcher, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.

Edward Lavelle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Katie O'Connor, B.A., M.A., D.GOV.

Mary Dorothy Sharp, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A., MICS

Aoife Hayes, *Secretary (in*

attendance)

ADVISORY BOARD OF THE IRISH SCHOOL OF ECUMENICS/TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN

The Registrar, *Chair*

The Dean of the Faculty of Arts,

Humanities and Social Sciences

The Dean of Graduate Studies

Brendan Browne, B.A., M.A., PH.D.

Siobhán Garrigan, B.A., M.A., S.T.M., PH.D.

Mary Hunter, B.A., B.D., M.MIN.

Dermot McCarthy, B.A., M.LITT.

Andrew Pierce, M.A., PH.D.

William Salters Sterling, M.A., D.PHIL.

[vacant (1)]

Representation of the University in Seanad Éireann

By the provisions of the Seanad Electoral (University Members) Act, 1937, the University of Dublin became a constituency for the election of three members of Seanad Éireann.

The above Act prescribes that every person who is a citizen of Ireland, is not subject to any legal incapacity and has received a degree (other than an honorary degree) in the University of Dublin, or has obtained a foundation scholarship or a non-foundation scholarship in the said University and (in any case) has attained the age of eighteen years, shall be entitled to be registered as an elector in the Register of Electors for the University of Dublin constituency.

The Register of Electors is published annually on 1 June. Any person who is not entered on the electors' list, and claims to be entitled to be so entered, and all graduates and scholars who fulfil the above-mentioned conditions, may obtain forms of claim to be registered as university electors from the Academic Registry, Trinity College. All correspondence should be addressed to the Academic Registry.

Representatives of the University in Seanad Éireann

Tom Clonan, B.ED., elected 2022

David Patrick Bernard Norris, M.A., elected 2020

Lynn Ruane, B.A., elected 2020

Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Trinity Development and Alumni is administered by Trinity Foundation, an independent charity (CHY10898) established in 1994, and charged with responsibility for, and exists solely to support, the development (fundraising) and alumni relations activities of Trinity College Dublin.

Trinity Development and Alumni was established with the objective of raising funds to support the development of Trinity College Dublin. It plays a vital role in ensuring that Trinity College has the financial resources to remain a leading, internationally recognised university. In the nine month period, 1 October 2021 to 30 June 2022, Trinity Development and Alumni was successful in raising funds (cash and pledges) of €26.67 million from 1,799 donors.

The Trustees of Trinity Foundation join the Provost, Fellows and Scholars of Trinity College in thanking all supporters of the University. Significant philanthropic donations, which have been used to support College activities, were received and this funding is a testament both to the quality of the projects and to the generosity of our dedicated supporters.

Special thanks are due to those who donated through the U.K. Trust for Trinity College Dublin, the University of Dublin Fund in the U.S.A. and all alumni who contributed to the Trinity Annual Fund.

See also Library of Trinity College for gifts of books and materials.

BENEFACTORS THROUGH THE CENTURIES

The A.G. Leventis Foundation	Edward Cecil Guinness
Allied Irish Banks	Rupert Edward Guinness
Alumni Donors	Irish Life
The Andrew W. Mellon Foundation	The Irish Times
Anonymous	James I
Association and Trust	Paul and Theresa Johnston
The Atlantic Philanthropies	Henry Jones
Richard Baldwin	Eric and Barbara Kinsella
Bank of Ireland	Kay and Fred Krehbiel
Ellen Mayston Bates	Dr Samuel Lam
Lord John George Beresford	Sir Hugh Magennis
The Boucher Family	Brendan McDonald
Calouste Gulbenkian Foundation	Bernard McNamara
Capt. Cathal Ryan Trust	Mercer's Hospital Foundation
Charles II	John Moores
Chester Beatty Trust	Jack Morrison
Coca-Cola Corporation	Brian, Lord Moyne
Alan and Kyle Dargan	Sami Nasr
Dermot Desmond	National Children's Research Centre
Dublin Corporation	Martin and Carmel Naughton
Sir Patrick Dun	Terry and Marjorie Neill
Durkan Family and Friends	Denis and Catherine O'Brien
Erasmus Smith Trust	Sir Turlough O'Neill
Ford Foundation	Sir Anthony O'Reilly
Terry and Valerie Gallagher	PACCAR Inc.
Claudius Gilbert	Donald Panoz
Lewis L. Glucksman and Loretta Brennan	The People of Ireland
Glucksman	Claude Pichois
Google Ireland	Mark Pigott KBE
Government of Ireland and its agencies	Frederick Purser
Grania, Marchioness of Normanby	John Purser Griffith

Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Queen Elizabeth I
Dr Stanley Quek
Royal City of Dublin Hospital Trust
Danielle Ryan
Ryanair
Dr Beate Schuler
Declan Sheehan
Simons Foundation
Dr Dermot F. Smurfit
Sir Michael Smurfit KBE
Smurfit Kappa

CHANCELLOR'S CIRCLE

Bryan Alton
Albert and Joan Beaton
Alzheimer's Association
Alzheimer's Research UK
Belong To Youth Services
The Blackhorse Foundation
The Blavatnik Family Foundation
David Bobbett
Ann Boland
Kevin Boushel
Carnegie Corporation of New York
Mary Carson
David and Elizabeth Challen
Dr Margaret Sau Sheung Ip and Dr
Jonathan Chiu
Leo Chuang
John Collison
Denis and Jane Corboy
Joe Corcoran
Ron Cordover
John S. Daly
Andreas A. David Charitable Trust
Frank S. Drechsler
David Duffy
Ann Edwards
Frank Fahy
Gillian Fallon
Eric Flamholtz
Tom Foley
Alan Foy
Friends of A
Sheila Germain
John Gillespie
Emma and Frederick Goltz
The Grigsby Trust
Haddad Foundation
Harry Hartford
Nadia Hawandaji
Anke Heydenreich
The Ireland Funds

Peter Sutherland SC
Thapar Educational Trust
Trinity Trust
James Ussher
Dr Donald G. Weir
Wellcome Trust
David and Mary Went
Prince Albert II of Monaco Foundation
CRH plc
The Irvine Laidlaw Foundation

Michael and Pepper Jackson
Patrick and Mary Joy
The Keeley Family Foundation
Dermot Kelleher
Conor Killeen
Stephen Kirker
Michael Knight
Lord Laidlaw of Rothiemay
Peter Ledbetter
Adrian Lee and Partners
Joseph Linders
Fergus Lynch
John Macken
Hugh Mackeown
Robert Maharry
Susannah McAleese
Carl McCann
Rory McDonagh
Ethna McGourty
The McLoughlin Family
J.P. McManus
Ernest McNabb
Seán Melly
Tom Mitchell
Shane Naughton
Peter O'Connor
Nick O'Donohoe
Hallie O'Donovan
Sheelagh O'Neill
Patrick and Conor O'Sullivan
Annraí O'Toole
John Pearson
Mike Peirce
Rupert Pennant-Rea
John Pollard Foundation
The Quinn Family Foundation
Brian Ranalow
Rethink Ireland
John Reynolds
Peter Rooney

Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Royal Irish Academy
Mark Ryan
Schooner Foundation
The Slaney Foundation
Roma Swan
Patrick J. Sweeney II
Stephanie Thapar

Fiona Thomas
Jean Walker
James Watson
Anthony White
Needham Whitfield
Eleanor Widdess

PROVOST'S CIRCLE

Kingsley Aikins
David Altaras
Mike Asbury
Alan Baer
John Baker
Lionel Barker
John Bateson
Benevity Community Impact Fund
Constantine Benierakis
Heather and David Bird
Leo Blennerhassett
John Bolton
Shirley Bond
Jane Bradford
Patrick Brennan
Timothy Brennand
David Browne
David Butler
Margaret Buttanshaw
James Byrne
Hamish McRae and Frances Cairncross
Louie Calvert
Paddy and Veronica Campbell
William Campbell
Brian Caulfield
The Centre For Economic Policy Research
(CEPR)
John and Mary Chamney
The Charles McCann Trust
Cedric Christie
David Clarke
Niall Coakley
Henry Cochrane
Stuart Coulson
Des Crowley
Vivienne Darling
Chris Davison
Davy Charitable Foundation Services -
ATEK Foundation
Fiona Dawson
Donnell Deeny
William Demant Foundation
Aine Denn
Mark Dennis

John Dillon
Michael Dobbs-Higginson
Caroline Dockrell
John Dolan
Donal Donovan
Mark Wall and Eleanor Doody
The Dooley Family
Geraldine Dooley
Dublin Airport Authority
Dublin Port Company
Paul Duffy
Josephine Dunagan
Charles Edwards
Con Egan
François Eliet
Barbara Elliott
Lesley Sampson, Susan Whitehead and
Barbara Elliott
Tony Ennis
Patrick Evershed
Nial Ferguson
Alex Findlater
Seamus Fitzpatrick
Newman Foundation
Veronica Gaffey
Andrew and Patricia Galligan
James Galvin
Paul Gannon
Paul Gardiner
Gerard Victory Family
Sean Giblin
Kathy Gilfillan
Brian Goggin
Olivia Goodwillie
Roger Goodwillie
Alan Gray
Colin Gray
David Harwood Grayson
Colin Greene
Patrick Guinness
Rosalie Haddad
Christopher Haden
Chris Hähnel
Hamilton Trust

Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Lord and Lady Christopher and Gilda
Haskins
John and Yvonne Healy
Hibernia College
Daire Hickey
David Hickey
Kieran Higgins
Julia Hoey
Andrew Hogg
Patrick Holahan
Mervyn Jacob
David Jameson
Colm Kelly
Duncan Kennedy
Giles Kennedy
Johanna Kennelly
Mustansir Khetty
Simon Kingston
David Kitterick
Huntly Lauder
The Alice Leahy Trust
Yvonne Le Bas
Carol Leighton
James Lindsay-Fynn
William Livingstone
William J. and Pamela Lowe
Eric Lowry
Paul Lyons
Hugo MacNeill
Bill Maguire
Thomas Maher
James Mahon
Leonora Malone
Peter Marks
John Martin
Gianni Matera
Kiran Mazumdar-Shaw
Dolores McCall
Barry McConnell
David McConnell
Joan McCormick
Terence and Antoinette McCoy
Gerald McDonnell
Alexander McGuckian
Joey Mason and Rosheen McGuckian
Maura McHugh
Jennifer McNaught
Jim Meaney
Bryan Meehan
Robert Meikle
The Miley Foundation
Ralph Mitchell
Patrick Molloy

Peter Moores
Susan Morrice
James and Finola Morris
Oliver Morrissey
Philip Moynagh
Patrick Mullen
Cliona and Eoin Murphy
Dennis Murphy
Brian Murray
Fergus Murray
Priya Nair
National Lottery
National Treasury Management Agency
William Neely
Simon Newman
Timothy Nichols
Kevin O'Byrne
Daithí Ó Ceallaigh
Paul O'Connell
Ken Mealy and Cliona O'Farrelly
Michael O'Higgins
Sean O'Keefe
Conor O'Kelly
Iseult O'Malley
Ciarán O'Neill
Sheelagh O'Neill
Ghassan Abou-Alfa and Eileen O'Reilly
James Osborne
Bernadette and Paddy O'Sullivan
Colin Pickup
Patrick Prendergast
Sorcha Quigley
Kathleen Quigley
Niall Quinn
Martin Rafferty
Sean Reynolds
Christopher Risso-Gill
Rothschild Foundation Hanadiv Europe
James Ruane
Patrick Ryan
Michael Ryder
Peter Schwarz
Cedric Sheppard
Silicon Valley Community Fund
Maurice and Ann Sirr
David Sleator
Sleep Research Society Foundation
Hillas Smith
Tara Smyth
Ted Smyth
Colin Smythe
Nick Sparrow
Lorraine Spencer

Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

William Stamp
Patrick Stephenson
Arthur Stewart
Alan Stott
Margaret Stuart
Misae Tanaka

Ruth Tarlo
John Teahan
Janice Went
Simon Williams
David Young

BEQUESTS

Kevin Boushel
Vivienne Darling
Peter Marks
Robert Meikle
Dennis Murphy

William Neely
Donald Panoz
Patrick Ryan
David Sleator

T.C.D. ASSOCIATION AND TRUST AWARDS (YEAR ENDING 31 MAY 2022):

€100,000	Producing a documentary on the Old Library restoration project
€30,000	Travel for Medical Overseas Voluntary Elective (M.O.V.E.) students
€26,000	Employing a Student 2 Student intern
€9,000	Purchasing an accessible leg press
€7,500	Cost of producing the musical 'Guys and Dolls'
€6,963	Purchasing weight lifting equipment
€6,000	Purchasing two new single sculls boats for the D.U. Boat Club
€5,000	Combating antisemitism on campus
€5,000	Travel for students on the I.F.M.S.A. medical exchange programme
€4,860	Training students with disabilities as trainers to work with Trinity's capitated bodies
€4,500	Participation of students in a cultural and educational trip to Heidelberg
€3,600	Attendance of students at master classes at the Sligo Jazz Festival 2022
€3,351	Purchasing ultraviolet lighting equipment for hosting 'Glow in the Dark' sporting events
€3,000	Producing 'King Goshawk and the Birds' at the Dublin Fringe Festival 2022
€2,500	Running the 'Trinity Best Dance Crew' RAG week event
€2,500	Running Med Day 2022
€2,000	Running the Trinity Arts Festival 2022
€2,000	Running two additional yoga classes per week
€2,000	Refurbishing the D.U. Ladies Boat Club's Janousek 4+
€1,700	Attending the 'Carve' magazine summer fiction workshop 2022
€1,502	Increasing the functionality and accessibility of D.U. Archery Club equipment
€1,500	Copy editing and proof reading a 'Handbook on Theatre and Migration'
€1,500	Publishing the 'Edinburgh Companion to W.B. Yeats and the Arts'
€1,500	Publishing an edited volume on 'The Irish Pub'
€1,500	Publishing 'Ireland's Sea Fisheries, 1400–1600 Economics and Ecology'
€1,500	Publishing 'Fósiles de Lluvia'
€1,450	Travel to host workshops for teachers in Nepal and India
€1,275	Travel for the D.U. Sailing Club to attend the British Universities Sailing Association women's championships 2022
€1,250	Publishing a collection of Gerald Dawe interviews, 'Balancing Acts'
€1,200	Running events/activities to highlight the rich diversity of Afro-Caribbean cultures on campus
€1,200	Indexing and formatting the proceedings of the conference on 'Reimagining the Jews of Ireland'
€1,130	Running the annual Trinity Fashion Show
€1,010	Publishing three peer-reviewed volumes

Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

€1,000	Purchasing DVDs and videos for the Trinity Centre for Resistance Studies
€770	Purchases for the Student 2 Student society
€740	Running Jailbreak 2022
€655	Publishing 'Famine Worlds: Life in Crisis in World War I Lebanon'
€610	Hosting a talk by Seal Rescue Ireland and a falconry experience event on campus
€500	Publishing the Student Economic Review 2022
€450	Publishing the Trinity Social and Political Review 2022
€440	Travel to access documents and sites critical to the study of Emmanuel Philibert de Pingon (1525-1582)
€435	Publishing the Dublin University Journal of Criminology 2022
€383	Setting up a small vermiculture system
€270	Publishing Atlas, volume 20, 2022
€200	Publishing Colloquium (digitally and in print)
€200	Attendance at the PREVENT Dementia Scientific Conference 2021
€200	Attendance at the PREVENT Dementia Scientific Conference 2021
€200	Travel for the guest speaker at the annual Barbara Wright memorial lecture 2022

CONTRIBUTIONS OVER €6,500 TO VARIOUS RESEARCH PROJECTS WERE RECEIVED FROM THE FOLLOWING (YEAR ENDING 31 MAY 2022):

Acquis Bi Technology Limited	Department of Housing, Local Government and Heritage
Agricultural Magnetics Limited (MagGrow)	Department of Justice
AIT Austrian Institute of Technology GmbH	Department of Tourism, Culture, Arts, Gaeltacht, Sport and Media
Alcon Laboratories Ireland Limited	Depuy (Ireland) Limited
Alkermes Pharma Ireland Limited	DTS Licencing Limited
Alzheimer's Association	Dublin City Council
An Chomhairle um Oideachas Gaeltachta agus Gaelscolfochta	Dublin Simon Community
An Roinn Ealaíon	Dun Laoghaire Rathdown Community Addiction Team Limited
Analog Devices International Unlimited Company	Dun Laoghaire Rathdown County Council
Artelo Biosciences Limited	Dystonia Medical Research Foundation (DMRF)
Arts and Humanities Research Council in the UK (AHRC)	Electricity Supply Board
Atlantic Philanthropies	Eli Lilly and Company
Axolitis Pharma	Enterprise Ireland
BeLonG To Youth Services Limited	Environmental Protection Agency (EPA)
Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation	Epic Games, Inc.
Bioplastech Limited	Eurofins Biomnis Ireland
Boston Scientific Limited	European Commission
Breakthrough Cancer Research	European Space Research and Technology Centre/ European Space Agency (ESTEC/ESA)
CellNutrition Health Limited	EuroQol Research Foundation
Children's Health Ireland	Exhaura Limited
Cicely Saunders International	F. Hoffmann-La Roche Limited
CIFAR	F6S Network Limited
City of Dublin Education and Training Board (CDETB)	Fighting Blindness
CO2Logic NV	FMC International
Concern Worldwide	Focus Ireland
Cummins Limited	Fondation Thierry Latran
Department of Agriculture, Food and the Marine	Fonds National de la Recherche, Luxembourg (FNR)
Department of Foreign Affairs and Trade	
Department of Health	

FoodCloud CLG
 Galapagos NV
 Galway County Council
 Genomics Medicine Ireland Limited
 Genuity Science (Ireland) Limited
 Geological Survey of Ireland (GSI)
 Glaxo Smith Kline (GSK)
 Health Information and Quality Authority
 (HIQA)
 Health Research Board (HRB)
 Health Service Executive (HSE)
 Hiantis Srl
 Higher Education Authority (HEA)
 Huawei Technologies (Ireland) Co. Limited
 ICON Clinical Research Limited
 IFRC Psychosocial Support Centre
 IHI Corporation
 ILiAD Biotechnologies LLC
 Integra LifeSciences Corporation
 Integrated Geoscience Ireland Limited
 Intel Research and Development Ireland
 Limited
 Interreg
 InterTradelreland
 Irish Blood Transfusion Service
 Irish Cancer Society
 Irish Research Council
 Jacobs Foundation
 Janssen Research and Development, Llc
 Johnson and Johnson Services Inc.
 Kerry Group Services International Limited
 King Abdulaziz University (KAU)
 Kora Corporation Limited T/A Kora
 Healthcare
 Kyowa Kirin Services Limited
 Legend Biotech Ireland Limited
 LinkedIn Ireland Unlimited Company
 Manufacture des Montres Rolex SA
 Marigot Limited
 Medical Research Council
 Merck KGaA
 Merck Millipore Limited
 Microsoft Ireland Research
 Moderna Therapeutics Inc.
 Monaghan Mushrooms Ireland Unlimited
 Company
 Motor Neurone Disease Association
 Munich RE Automation Solutions Limited
 Naas General Hospital
 National Children's Research Centre
 (NCRC)
 National Disability Authority (NDA)
 National Institutes of Health (NIH)

Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

National Parks and Wildlife Service
 National Roads Authority
 Neuromod Devices Limited
 New York City Transit Authority (NYCT)
 Nexalus Limited
 NGLatlantic.eu
 North Dublin Regional Drugs Task Force
 Novo Nordisk Limited
 Oesophageal Cancer Fund
 Office of Public Works
 One Family
 ONK Therapeutics Limited
 Optum Services (Ireland) Limited
 Ove Arup and Partners Ireland Limited
 Pancreatic Cancer Research Fund
 Pennsylvania State University
 Pipco Rsg Company Limited By Guarantee
 Plusvital Limited
 Portfolio Concentrate Solutions UC
 Progressive Vision Research Limited
 Remedy Biologics Limited
 Road Safety Authority (RSA)
 Roche Molecular Systems, Inc.
 Roche Products (Ireland) Limited
 Royal City of Dublin Hospital Trust
 Royal Embassy of Saudi Arabia
 RSA Insurance Group Plc
 Ryanair Designated Activity Company
 Science Foundation Ireland (SFI)
 Seagate Technology LLC
 Siemens Canada Limited
 Siemens Gas and Power Gmbh
 Silicon Valley Community Foundation
 SilverCloud Health Limited
 Simons Foundation Autism Research
 Initiative (SFARI)
 Sitryx Therapeutics Limited
 Sleep Research Society Foundation
 Solvotrin Therapeutics Limited
 St James's Hospital
 St James's Hospital Foundation
 St Vincent's Foundation
 Sustainable Energy Authority of Ireland
 (SEAI)
 Takeda California, Inc.
 Teagasc - the Agriculture and Food
 Development Authority
 The Adelaide and Meath Hospital, Dublin,
 inc the National Children's Hospital,
 Tallaght
 The Alzheimer Society of Ireland
 The Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis
 Association

Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

The Blackstone Charitable Foundation
The Centre for Arthritis and Rheumatic
Disease (CARD)
The Centre For Economic Policy Research
(CEPR)
The Jerome Lejeune Foundation
The Marine Institute
The Meath Foundation
The National Children's Hospital
The Naughton Foundation
The Royal Society
The Secretary of State for the Home
Department
The Spastic Paraplegia Foundation, Inc.

The Swedish Research Council
The Wellcome Trust
Theravance Biopharma Ireland Limited
Transport Infrastructure Ireland
Trevalli Mining Corporation
Trinity Development and Alumni
Ulysses Neurosciences Limited
Universidad Adolfo Ibanez
University of South Australia
US Air Force Office of Scientific Research
Versatile Packaging Unlimited Company
William Demant Foundation
World Cancer Research Fund International

OTHER BENEFACTORS (TO 30 JUNE 2022):

The estate of Dr Don Panoz – a gift of €100,000 to establish the Panoz Excellence in Pharmaceutical Sciences Prize.

The Irish Jesuit Provincialate – a gift of €1,171,000 to fund the Asian studies post.

Dr Stanley Quek – a gift of €1,000,000 to part fund the new Patrick Prendergast Professorship of Immuno-oncology post (2021) in the St James's Cancer Institute.

The estate of Dr Don Panoz – a gift of €2,000,000 to part-fund a new Don Panoz Chair of Pharmaceutical Biology.

The A.G. Leventis Foundation – a gift of €100,000 to support the Regius Chair of Greek, which will be named the A.G. Leventis post.

The HIST250 appeal fund – a gift of €6,058 to the Edmund Burke fund.

Trinity alumni and friends – a gift of €74,127 in honour of Professor John G. Byrne, Chair of Computer Science 1973-2003 and Head of Department of Computer Science since its founding in 1969 to 1987 and from 1990 to 2001, to establish the Professor John G. Byrne scholarship fund.

The family of Ellard and Beth Eppel – a gift of €45,000 to establish the Ellard and Beth Eppel prize in memory of their parents. Dr Ellard Eppel was a graduate of the School of Medicine in Trinity College Dublin in 1949.

Trinity College Dublin: A Short History

Trinity College Dublin was created by royal charter in 1592, at which point Dublin Corporation provided a suitable site, the former Priory of All Hallows. Its foundation came at a time when many universities were being established across western Europe in the belief that they would give prestige to the state in which they were located and that their graduates, clergy for the most part, would perform a vital service as civil administrators. By the 1590s England had two long-established universities, each with an expanding group of colleges, and Scotland four. The idea of a university college for Ireland emerged at a time when the English state was strengthening its control over the kingdom and when Dublin was beginning to function as a capital city. The group of citizens, lay and clerical, who were main promoters of the scheme believed that the establishment of a university was an essential step in bringing Ireland into the mainstream of European learning and in strengthening the Protestant Reformation within the country.

The organisational design of the new institution was influenced by Oxford, Cambridge and continental precursors, but from the beginning it was an autonomous corporation governed by 'provost and fellows', committed to teaching and to scholarship, the first and (as it turned out) only college of the degree-awarding University of Dublin. The College site, lying some distance east of the small walled city, was far larger than the small community of fellows and students required, and the first brick buildings of the 1590s occupied only a small part of what is now Front Square. But from the beginning the College's library was a priority, and the energy with which early Trinity scholars (notably Luke Challoner and James Ussher) assembled the initial collections of books marked Trinity out from other sixteenth-century foundations. Many of its early graduates, well grounded in philosophy and theology, proceeded to clerical ordination in the state church, the Anglican Church of Ireland.

During the next fifty years the community grew: endowments, including landed estates, were secured, new fellowships founded, a curriculum devised and statutes determining internal governance were framed. The international reputation of Ussher, one of its first alumni, helped place the College on the European map. But its existence was gravely threatened at two points in the seventeenth century, first when central government collapsed in the wake of the 1641 rising, followed by the temporary eclipse of the Church of Ireland in the wake of Cromwell's victories; secondly, with the roller-coaster events of 1689-91, when Tyrconnell's short-lived Catholic government closed the university, expelled the fellows and students, and converted the buildings into a Jacobite barracks. The library however was spared.

Despite such dramatic interruptions, the College had become a much more substantial institution by the end of the seventeenth century. Many of the early buildings had recently been replaced, and a number of the fellows, notably William Molyneux and St. George Ashe were centrally involved in the Dublin Philosophical Society, a small body that was closely in touch with the 'new learning' in London.

The following century was an era of political stability in Ireland, thanks to the firm monopoly on political power held by the land-owning and largely Church of Ireland upper class, and the College was in material terms a great beneficiary from this state of affairs: its landed income grew very substantially in the course of the century and it enjoyed the recurring patronage of the Irish parliament across College Green, evident in the scale and quality of its new buildings. The first structure dating from this era was a massive new library (1712-32), initiated while George Berkeley, another celebrated alumnus of the College, was librarian; its size, far greater than then required, reflected long-sighted enlightenment ambitions, and it was followed by a string of other classical buildings on the western half of the campus: the Printing House (1733-4), the West Front (1752-9), the Dining Hall (c.1760-65), and the Provost's House (1759-61). During the second half of the century Parliament Square slowly emerged, shaped by the Public Theatre (1777-86) and the new Chapel (1787-98), which were designed from afar by George III's

Trinity College Dublin – a short history

architect, Sir William Chambers. The great building drive was completed in the early nineteenth century by the residential quadrangles of Botany Bay and New Square.

These buildings reflected a seriousness of purpose absent from English universities of that era. The fellows were generally hard-worked, both as teachers and administrators; the general curriculum was adapted, albeit slowly, and most of the outstanding Irish politicians and writers of the eighteenth century (Swift, Burke, Goldsmith, Grattan, Fitzgibbon, Tone) were Trinity graduates, the influence of their university discernible in their writings and speeches.

Since the early days, the power of College provosts to re-shape the university had been very considerable: most of them were ordained clergy, but two eighteenth-century laymen who held the office stand out: Francis Andrews (1758-74), whose chief monument is the sumptuous Provost's House, but who also encouraged science with his endowment of a chair of astronomy and an observatory; and his successor, John Hely-Hutchinson (1774-94), who was an enlightened lawyer but an adversarial public figure: he oversaw the foundation of chairs of modern languages and widened the composition of the student body; Catholics were permitted to enter and take degrees from 1793. Not for the last time, political controversy in the world outside came to be powerfully reflected among the student body in the lead-up to the 1798 rebellion, in which ex-students were involved on both sides, most famously Wolfe Tone.

The undergraduate curriculum was a prescribed general course, embracing classics, mathematics, a limited exposure to science and some philosophical texts. This began to change from the 1830s when it became possible to specialise for degrees with honours, or moderatorships, in mathematics, in ethics and logic, and in classics. In 1851 a moderatorship in experimental science was added (embracing physics, chemistry and mineralogy at first, and later geology, zoology and botany, which in 1871 was split into two moderatorships, natural and experimental science). And new humanities disciplines emerged as moderatorship subjects at the same time – in history and modern literature.

The professional schools were also transformed in the course of the nineteenth century: divinity had been taught since the foundation of the College, but this was now systematised. The Law School was reorganised, and medical teaching placed on a much stronger footing, helped by the emergence early in the century of a group of medical teachers who gained international eminence (notably James Macartney, Robert Graves and William Stokes), practitioners who divided their time between clinical teaching and the lecture theatre. The Engineering School was established in 1842 and was one of the first of its kind in the English-speaking world. Student numbers overall increased in the post-Waterloo generation, and the vibrancy of the institution is evident from the variety of associations and clubs in the city that were dominated by the university. The *Dublin University Magazine* (1833-82) became one of the most widely circulating monthly reviews in Ireland or Britain, conservative in its politics, highly original in its literary coverage and on occasions quite subversive, not unlike its original College sponsors.

Between 1830 and 1900 twenty new professorial chairs were founded, and individual scholarship flourished as never before: in mathematics and science William Rowan Hamilton, the Lloyds, George Salmon, George Fitzgerald and John Joly spent most of their working careers based in the College, and in the humanities it was the classicists who led the field in terms of international celebrity.

The expansion of the College's teaching activity during the nineteenth century was evident in the changing campus landscape, most strikingly with the Museum Building (1853-7), designed to accommodate civil engineers and geologists. By the late nineteenth century the College had gone some way to fill the ancient site with an ensemble of academic buildings and recreational facilities, museums and terraces of student residences. And new buildings to the east of the College Park reflected the increasing importance of science and medicine in College priorities. However purpose-built science laboratories came late; it was thanks primarily to the philanthropy of the Guinness family that some really fine architecture began to grace the East End when the Physics and Botany buildings appeared c.1903-06.

Behind its high iron railings the Victorian university had become something of a self-contained community, out of sympathy with the increasingly nationalist city and focused on an expanding

Trinity College Dublin – a short history

British empire for opportunities for its graduates. During the sixty-year war of attrition between British governments and the Catholic hierarchy over higher education policy in Ireland, Trinity struggled to accommodate itself to what was a changing Ireland. Between 1873 and 1908 a variety of schemes were proposed that would have made the College a member of a federated Irish (or Dublin) university; these were strenuously and effectively resisted as threats to its independence. As part of this, the College gradually re-positioned itself to become a non-denominational institution: in 1873 all religious tests (except those connected with the Divinity School) were abolished. However despite this, the fractious struggle to retain the College's separate identity meant that when the battle over Irish higher education was finally resolved in 1908 with the creation of the federal National University, it left a difficult legacy for the defenders of the older institution.

Power within the College was slowly changing too. The creation in 1874 of the University Council, a body representative of non-fellow professors, gave control over the shaping of courses and appointments to the teaching departments, and in 1911 membership of the College Board itself was somewhat widened. But power remained with the senior fellows until the provostship of Albert McConnell (1951-74), who managed to widen the collegiate governance of the College and initiate major administrative reform. More momentously, women students became part of the College: admitted for the first time in 1904, within a decade they amounted to 16 per cent of the student body. But it was not until 1958 that the first female professor sat on the Board, and 1972 before female students could reside within the campus (a women's hall of residence had however been established in 1908). In 1986 women accounted for more than half of the full-time student body, and have retained that ascendancy ever since. In 2021 Trinity elected its first female provost, Linda Doyle.

The First World War marked a general turning point in the College's fortunes, the human cost recognised in the hall of honour (1928), erected in Front Square. The Easter Rising of 1916 had engulfed the College environs, and Trinity was lucky to escape serious physical damage. However wartime inflation and the drastic erosion of its assets threatened the College's peacetime future. In the new Free State that emerged after the War of Independence in 1922, Trinity lacked the benign support of government that it had always enjoyed, and the new national administration, financially weak and recovering from civil war, had more pressing priorities. Therefore, at a time when the newer universities in Britain were growing in strength and prestige, Trinity found itself without the revenues required to advance research and scholarship in what was an increasingly science-centred world.

Student numbers however held up well in the inter-war period, but with very limited philanthropic support and none from the state, Trinity's capacity to develop was severely constrained. Some new disciplines were introduced at little cost, notably degree courses in commerce, economics and politics, and the first night-school diplomas, ranging from art history to public administration, were very successful. But it was only after the end of the Second World War that the university once again sought financial support from government; it was promptly given. That modest agreement in 1947 marks the beginnings of Trinity's transition towards becoming a large state-funded university, although this was not apparent until the 1970s. In the meantime, cramped by continuing church restrictions on Catholic attendance, the College increased its enrollment of students from Britain and the United States at a time when overall numbers were falling below pre-war levels. In some years around 1960, nearly half the student body was coming from outside Ireland (north and south).

The overall student population remained small until the mid-1960s, when the cap was raised by a third to 4,000. At that same point the Irish government became involved in capital investment within the College, sharing the costs of building a new library with the College's fundraisers. In the same period private philanthropy, again led by the Guinness family, and international philanthropic trusts, notably the Wellcome, were dramatically improving the stock of medical and science buildings, and enabling the development of new disciplines such as biochemistry, genetics and preventive medicine.

Trinity College Dublin – a short history

The real growth in student numbers began in the 1970s, reflecting the introduction of free second-level education and of third-level student grants, the removal of the Catholic episcopal 'ban' (in 1970), the widening career opportunities for women and a stronger underlying economy in Ireland. Trinity's recruitment field became much more heavily concentrated within the Republic of Ireland, and College policy in the early 1970s was to bring down the non-Irish proportion to 15 per cent. The new 'massification' of higher education took physical form with the construction of a large Arts and Social Sciences Building on the south side of the campus (opened in 1978). This was almost entirely funded by the national exchequer.

The diversification of the curriculum continued in the last quarter of the century, with the mushroom growth of information science and computing, the medical therapies, nursing, and teacher training, the latter developed in conjunction with the three Dublin teacher-training colleges with which Trinity had become associated in the 1970s. The College also became involved in the oversight and accreditation of technical degree courses delivered across Dublin by the Vocational Colleges (until the Dublin Institute of Technology (now Technological University Dublin) was established as an independent degree-awarding body). But a more generic change was the huge expansion of postgraduate activity, both of taught courses and research degrees, many of these closely related to the professions. And by the 1990s post-doctoral researchers, scattered across all disciplines, had become a new segment of the academic community, reflecting the scale and complexity of research teams and the opportunities for research funding at national and European levels.

In the new scheme of things, as the university came to depend on the state it became publicly accountable. Oversight of the universities became the responsibility of the Higher Education Authority, established as a statutory body in 1971, its role and powers being greatly extended by the 1997 Universities Act. The state by the late 1990s had become the principal source of the College's revenues, both through the direct grant and as a consequence of the state's adopting a 'free fees' policy for undergraduate tuition. But despite the ever-increasing involvement of the state in directing higher education, the contribution of the state grant to the College's total income began to decline in the following decade, falling to 27 per cent by 2010 and actually counting for less than the College's research income (much of the latter coming of course from Irish state agencies). Research income from all sources had contributed a mere one million pounds in 1981, whereas in 2009 it peaked at just under 90 million euro.

There have been two major internal waves of academic reorganisation over the last fifty years: the incorporation in 1968 of all academic departments into six faculty units, headed by deans, and the integration of academic departments into schools in 2004-08, with in turn a reduction in the number of faculties to three. Faculty deans have now come to play a strategic role in the management of the university. These changes since the 1960s facilitated the incorporation of many new teaching departments (including Business Studies, Dentistry, Drama and Film Studies, History of Art, Linguistics, Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering, Pharmacology and Pharmacy, Occupational Therapy, Physiotherapy, Psychology, Sociology and Statistics). And the recent programme of academic restructuring facilitated the establishment of five large trans-disciplinary research institutes in areas of particular international strength, one focusing on Adaptive Nanostructures and Nanodevices (CRANN), one on Neuroscience (TCIN), one on International Integration Studies (IIIS), one on research in the Arts and Humanities (the Trinity Long Room Hub), and the Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute (TBSI).

In the wake of the huge growth in Irish student numbers attending the College, there was a new commitment to internationalisation in recent years and a move back towards the recruitment of international students, initially in the field of medicine, latterly across all disciplines, with a particular focus on Asia. The College was an early supporter of undergraduate exchange programmes (notably the E.U.-supported Erasmus/Socrates scheme), which have been in operation since the 1960s, and it has long been a favoured destination for U.S. visiting students. By 2021-22, 8.9 per cent of the student population came from other E.U. countries (including Iceland, Norway and Switzerland, excluding Ireland and the United Kingdom), 6.6 per cent from the United States of America, 14.1 per cent from other parts of the world (not the E.U., Iceland,

Trinity College Dublin – a short history

Ireland, Norway, Switzerland or the United States of America), and 14.4 per cent from other parts of the world (not the E.U., Ireland or the United States of America); in all, the College's population of 20,430 registered undergraduate and postgraduate students was drawn from some 116 nationalities (outside of Ireland).

In 1993 the College also began to boost recruitment from within Dublin city by developing a series of access programmes (TAP). The aim was to raise the number of young adults from socio-economic and ethnic groups underrepresented in higher education coming to university. At the same time, new efforts were made to recruit mature students. In 2022, approximately 25% of entrants to the university were from groups underrepresented in Irish higher education, comprising socio-economically disadvantaged young adult and mature students, and students with a disability.

Another major change in the second half of the twentieth century was in the composition of the academic staff: it became progressively more international. Until the 1930s the great majority had been doubly indigenous, being Irish-born and Dublin University graduates, including many who returned, like Ernest Walton who came back from Cambridge in 1934 and shared the Nobel Prize for Physics in 1951, arising out of his work two decades earlier on splitting the atom. The dominance of indigenous graduates in the academic community had all but disappeared by the 1980s, and the increasingly cosmopolitan character of the College helped drive change in the curriculum, in research, and in the general appetite for innovation across the institution. And there was meanwhile an utter transformation in the scale of the academic community, from the modest group of 125 who had made up the total academic staff in 1950.

In terms of physical development since that time, the College contributed to the small stock of fine modernist architecture in Dublin, beginning with the Berkeley Library (1965-6), the Arts Building (1977-8), the O'Reilly Institute (1989), the Dental Hospital (1995-8), the Ussher Library (1999-2001) and the Long Room Hub (2008-10). But by 2000 the College had begun to burst out of its campus home, what with a huge expansion of its halls of residence off campus and with Nursing, Drama, and the Social Sciences putting down new roots a short distance away. But the most ambitious construction project in the College's history, the Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute in Pearse St (2008-11), has become the strongest physical statement of the College's outward movement. The opening of this development, which now houses five academic schools, coincided with the development of the Trinity Academic Medical Centre, an alliance between the university and its two main teaching hospitals, St James's and AMNCH, Tallaght. And west along Pearse St, the Science Gallery was opened in 2008 as part of the new Naughton Institute: within a short time the Gallery became a highly successful centre for 'science outreach' and art-science collaboration, exploiting to the full the potential for creative interaction between college and capital city. Science Gallery Dublin held its final exhibition in January 2022. Strategic redevelopment along Pearse St is continuing, notably with the construction of a new Business School, completed in 2019, which will be followed by a major new student residential block that is being built further west along Pearse St on the campus perimeter. And now, along at the eastern end of Pearse St, the College is playing a lead role in the development of the Grand Canal Innovation District, a hugely ambitious project that promises to transform the spatial configuration of the university. It will provide an internationally visible statement of Ireland's commitment to innovation and lead development in a way that maximises benefits for the local area, the city, the region and the country.

Through times of turmoil as well as progress, Trinity has been the crucible for change across more than four centuries. Today, as Trinity imagines the world in the 21st century, it seeks to inspire new generations in new ways.

Buildings of Trinity College Dublin

The architectural character of Trinity derives largely from its role as a city-centre metropolitan college. It was Dublin Corporation, for instance, that granted the land in the late 16th century; the principal front of the College makes a monumental contribution to the closest thing which the city has to a public piazza; its extensive College Park is the resort of citizens who otherwise have little or no contact with the College, while its library attracts nearly a million visitors a year. Offering residence to nearly 700 students and staff within the walls (a number to be increased by a further 250 with the completion of a block of new residences along Pearse Street, designed by McCullough Mulvin Architects), it lends vibrant life and business to the city, both by day and by night.

Over the centuries, Trinity—in its buildings and open spaces with their planting and sculpture (by Henry Moore, Alexander Calder, Arnaldo Pomodoro and others)—has risen architecturally to the challenges and opportunities thus offered. In Christine Casey's words "Trinity has the largest group of monumental 18th-century buildings in Ireland and is the most complete university campus of the period in these islands". In the 19th century it erected one of the most distinguished landmarks of pioneering Ruskinian gothic. And its Berkeley Library of the 1960s is a landmark of Irish architectural modernism.

But what of the earlier buildings of this 16th-century university? Where is the evidence of the 12th-century priory given to the College in 1592, or of the College buildings which predated the earliest surviving ones, the Rubrics of c. 1700?

Very little is known of these early buildings, but much could be learned from an archaeological excavation of the site they occupied in Front and Library Squares (most of which has not been built upon). The vestiges must survive a few feet below the cobbles and lawns.

What characterises the buildings and open spaces on these 40 acres of central Dublin?

Most obvious, perhaps, is the division of the site into western (largely classical building, with extensive use of granite and Portland stone) and eastern (mostly 19th-century buildings and later, devoted to the sciences). These two parts lie on either side of the College Park and its playing fields.

The whole site is a deep rectangle, lying east–west, between Nassau Street, Pearse Street and Westland Row. The 18th-century buildings and squares to the west are off the grid of this rectangle, and this has led to some unreconciled difficulties. Buildings such as Physics and Botany (both by W.C. Marshall, 1904– and 1906–) for instance, are aligned with the distant western squares, while nearby buildings follow—at an angle—the line of Westland Row. Ahrends Burton and Koralek's Arts Building (opened 1978) in Fellows' Square solves the problem neatly with a wedge-shaped plan.

The College presents itself to the city in two notable ways. First, the perimeter along Nassau Street is remarkable, with a spectacular quarter of a mile of monumental cast iron railings (John and Robert Mallet, 1842), offering to the city views over the College Park and the Museum Building. More conventionally notable is the West Front (Theodore Jacobsen, 1752–) facing College Green. Withdrawn behind two curved lawns, with statues of Oliver Goldsmith and Edmund Burke (John Henry Foley, 1864 and 1868), this is a flamboyant tribute to the generosity of the mid 18th-century Irish Parliament.

The banishment in the 1820s of Anatomy and its cadavers as far away as possible probably explains the eventual relegation of many of the sciences to the east end. These are housed in some worthy late 19th-century buildings which nod deferentially to the Museum Building across the cricket pitch: such is Chemistry (McCurdy and Mitchell, 1885–) and Zoology and Physiology (John McCurdy, completed 1876). Others such as Scott Tallon Walker's Institutes (Smurfit, Panoz, O'Reilly), along with their Watts and Hamilton Buildings (1988–2000) which follow the line of Westland Row, rehabilitated the street's 19th-century houses and linked these to new, elegant,

Buildings of Trinity College Dublin

austere buildings facing College Park by means of a spatially exciting internal street, in a handsome contribution to both conservation and modernism.

Much more expressive are the extensions (Grafton Architects, 1996, 2005) for Mechanical Engineering to the Parsons Building behind the Pavilion. Here the architects display on a small scale the sculptural intrepidity which made their university buildings in Milan and Peru famous throughout the world.

The Business School (Scott Tallon Walker Architects) was opened in 2019. Like the Biomedical Sciences Institute (RKD Architects, opened 2011), it is a monumental example of the easterly development of the College. Discreet on its north front where planting softens the entrance from Pearse Street, its challenge was to contribute to the coherence of the north-east corner of the College's island site. Conscientiously 'green', with its planted brise-soleil, roof-top solar panels and rain-water salvage and distribution, it offers spectacular views of the College and of the city from roof-top terraces. More significantly, it houses the College board room, reflecting the recent shift of the centre of gravity of the College from west to east.

In the view westwards from the Moyne Institute (Desmond Fitzgerald, 1953), three fine buildings can be seen on the far side of the College Park: the Ussher Library (McCullough Mulvin Architects with KMD Architecture, 1998), the Berkeley Library (ABK Architects, completed 1968) and the Museum Building (Deane and Woodward, 1853–7). Acknowledging the classical and cruciform grid of the western end of the College which was originally determined by the plan of the 12th-century priory, happily none of these was cowed by the pressure of tradition. The Museum Building broke, more dramatically than we can easily realise today, from the overwhelmingly classical language of the mid 19th-century College. Instead of Doric or Ionic or Corinthian (like its recent dull neighbours of the 1830s in New Square by Frederick Darley), Deane and Woodward looked to gothic Venice, and the Alhambra, and to John Ruskin, in a building whose radicalism, polychromy and sculptural variety landed them the commission for the Oxford Museum a few years later. The same independent approach to the architecture of the past led them (1859) to transform the Long Room in Thomas Burgh's Old Library (1712–32) from Augustan splendour to thrilling Romanesque.

The same confidence was shown by the expressed intention on the part of the College in building a new library to be placed between the Museum Building and the Old Library. It was specified that the new building was to be as fine a representative of the 20th century as its neighbours had been of the 18th and 19th centuries. Paul Koralek's Berkeley Library (completed 1967) is universally acknowledged to be one of the finest modern buildings in the country. In 2010, the Long Room Hub, designed by McCullough Mulvin Architects, was established in its setting as the research institute for the Arts and Humanities.

Front Square, extending from the West Front to the Rubrics, is—apart from the success of its individual buildings—the only example in the country of extensive formal planning, involving different buildings related to one another along axes and cross-axes, where they, with planned focal points and the spaces between them, are composed and managed to scenic effect. This is the architecture of Greenwich Hospital or of the Place de la Concorde. This is the only 18th-century example in Ireland of such Beaux Arts planning.

Passing from the spaciousness of College Green through the strategic constriction of Front Gate, the view ahead is suddenly formal and suggestive, and is partly screened by the advance to right and left of the Examination Hall and Chapel (both by William Chambers, 1777– and 1787–). Straight ahead is the focal point of the Campanile (Charles Lanyon, 1852–), beyond which the view of lawns and trees is closed by the warm colour of the brick Rubrics (probably Thomas Burgh, c. 1700).

This glorious *mise-en-scène* is only partly due to conscious planning: numbers 1–10 and the West Front were intended to form three sides of a square (Parliament Square) to be closed by a range of building on the line joining the present Chapel and Examination Hall. Chambers's Chapel and Examination Hall put paid to an enclosed Parliament Square. The Provost's House (1759–), a neo-Palladian residence, and a Dining Hall (1760–65) soon followed the completion of Parliament Square.

Buildings of Trinity College Dublin

And Library Square was, until the 1830s, enclosed by a range like the Rubrics along the line of the present Campanile. It was the London architect Decimus Burton who suggested the opening of Library Square to the rest of Front Square. And thus one of the very finest academic squares, or quads, or courts, came into being, the happy joint creation of design and chance. The success of this decision rested on the fact that the immense scale of the Old Library (excessive for its early 18th-century neighbours) was adequate to hold its own in the newly opened-up square.

And the architects of all this?

In the 18th century the College missed the chance of employing the two most distinguished architects resident in Ireland, Edward Lovett Pearce and James Gandon. But they managed to attract William Chambers for the Examination Hall and Chapel, at least until he was tempted to abandon Trinity in favour of the commission to build Somerset House in London. Richard Castle, the German architect of Russborough and Powerscourt, built the Printing House (1734), and a Bell Tower which did not survive the century. He built, too, a Dining Hall (1741–) but all that survives of this is probably the basement Buttery of the present Dining Hall (Hugh Darley, c. 1760–65). Theodore Jacobsen, architect of the West Front—for which he wanted an octagonal dome over Front Gate—was an amateur architect recommended, perhaps, by his design of the Foundling Hospital in London. And he seems to have given the design free of charge.

The most distinguished Irish architect to be employed in the 19th century was Benjamin Woodward, a partner in the firm of Deane and Woodward. Woodward died young, but the Deane family maintained a connection with the College as late as the Hall of Honour and 1937 Reading Room by Thomas Manly Deane. Another knighted architect of the establishment, Thomas Drew, designed the Graduates' Memorial Building (c. 1900), as a not entirely successful tribute to Burgh's Old Library on the other side of Library Square.

The College, in other words, has over the centuries chosen architects of varying accomplishment: some brilliant, some recommended by personal contact, some dull enough, some radical, some conventional. Many of these have battled with the task of designing their buildings to sit happily beside great traditional architecture. The most successful ones were not overawed into pastiche.

There has been nothing straightforward about the evolution of the architecture of Trinity. Parliament Square, like Library Square, was designed to be enclosed; the West Front was to be domed; the Wellington Testimonial was to go up in the College Park (an idea soon scotched, to be replaced c. 1840 by the proposal to run a viaduct across what is now the rugby and cricket pitches); Lanyon's Campanile was to be part of an arcade along the west side of Library Square; the architects McCurdy and Mitchell wanted to replace the Rubrics by a neo-renaissance block of residences; the Dining Hall was destroyed by fire in 1984 (but of course rebuilt with the help of de Blacam and Meagher Architects); Paul Koralek's successful design in the competition for the Berkeley Library was only one of 218 entries. Many a plan has been made, considered and abandoned.

In this, the College shares the kind of evolutionary history of the city to which it owes—and contributes—so much.

The College Chapel¹

Services are held as follows during teaching term and during the rest of the year as announced.

Church of Ireland

Sundays	10.45 a.m.	Sung Eucharist with Sermon
Weekdays	9.30 a.m.	Morning Prayer (Monday, Wednesday, Thursday, Friday)
	9.45 a.m.	Morning Prayer (Tuesday)
	5.15 p.m.	Choral Evensong (Thursday)
	3.00 p.m.	Eucharist in Gallery Chapel (Tuesday)

Methodist

Weekly (during teaching semester)	As advertised	'Breathe' (Christian meditation and conversation in the Upper Common Room, House 27)
Monthly (during teaching semester)	As advertised	God on Tap (in the Pavilion Bar)
As announced		Holy Communion

Roman Catholic

Sunday Mass	12.15 p.m.
Weekday Mass (Monday to Friday)	1.05 p.m.
Holy Days (during term)	1.05 p.m. and 5.05 p.m.

A short ecumenical service of readings and prayer is held each Tuesday morning in term at 9.15 a.m. in the Gallery Chapel. Other ecumenical services are held on special occasions as advertised.

Weekday and Sunday Masses are suspended for June, July and August. Masses resume at the start of term.

The Sacrament of Reconciliation is available on request.

There is a Prayer Room, where the Blessed Sacrament is reserved, through the door to the left of the Chapel porch. The Prayer Room is available for quiet reflection and prayer to people of all traditions from 8 a.m. – 6 p.m. daily. Prayer rooms for Muslim worshippers are located in Arch 7, Goldsmith Hall and St James's Hospital.

CHAPLAINS

1 There are four Chaplains appointed by the Board, on the nomination of their respective churches. Their rooms are in House 27.

¹For appointments to the College Chapel and for Chaplains see COLLEGE ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND OTHER OFFICERS.

The Library of Trinity College Dublin

Librarian & College Archivist. Helen Shenton, B.A., M.A., F.R.S.A., F.I.I.C.

The Library's history dates back to the establishment of the College in 1592. Today it has six and a half million printed volumes with extensive collections of journals, more than half a million maps and very large collections of manuscripts and music reflecting over four hundred years of academic development. More recently, it has established a collection of over 140,000 electronic journals, providing access to 55 million articles, and over 420,000 electronic books. It is the largest library in Ireland and has been a legal deposit library for Ireland and the United Kingdom since 1801.¹ The Library has access to 10 million journal articles and 800,000 monographs through the UK electronic legal deposit. The Library continues to add to its collections through purchases, private donations, acquisitions and as a library of legal deposit.

The Library serves the needs of the College's teaching, learning and research activities of the undergraduate and postgraduate students and of the academic staff. It is a research library of international repute, making available much rare material to scholars from all parts of the world; and in addition it provides an information service to government departments, to research organisations and to technical, industrial and commercial bodies within Ireland. The Library's Digital Collections is making many of Trinity's unique materials available to scholars in digital format through an ongoing programme.

Six of the Library's buildings are located on the College campus. The Old Library, completed in 1732, now contains the Department of Manuscripts, the Department of Early Printed Books and Special Collections, the Long Room, The Colonnades and the Treasury. The Berkeley (1967), Lecky (1978) and James Ussher (2002) Libraries form a linked complex of buildings which functions as a single library housing collections in arts, social sciences, business studies, law, nursing, geography and geology. It also contains the Glucksman Map Library and Conservation Department, the Library's main service and administrative areas and a closed access bookstack. The Hamilton Library (1992) houses collections in science, engineering and systems sciences and health sciences. The 1937 Reading Room serves as a study centre for postgraduate students and the Stearne Medical Library is at St James's Hospital. Less heavily used material is stored in a book repository at Santry.

The Library's online catalogues give access to all the modern collections and the majority of the historical collections. Catalogues covering manuscripts collections and digital archives are in development and cover much material. All the Library's catalogues and further information on services and facilities are available from the Library home page at www.tcd.ie/library.

Admission of readers

Members of the College staff and students of the College may be admitted to the Library on production of a current College Identity Card or Trinity authorised identity.

Holders of an ALCID² card may apply for a visiting reader card on production of a current Identity Card from their home institution.

Other persons engaged in study or research may be admitted as readers, with the approval of the Librarian, who shall also determine the period for which their admission shall be valid.

¹The privilege was first given in the year 1801 (41 Geo. III, c. 107). The latest act for British books is of the year 2003 Legal Deposit Libraries Act (2003, c. 28). By the Industrial and Commercial Property (Protection) Act of the Irish Free State 1927, the copyright privilege of the Library was continued in respect of books published in Ireland. It is continued under the terms of the Copyright and Related Rights Acts, 2000 and 2004.

²The ALCID scheme (Academic Libraries Co-operating in Ireland) provides library cards for postgraduate students and staff members of fourteen academic institutions in Ireland.

The Library of Trinity College Dublin

All readers are required to observe the terms of the Library declaration and the other Library regulations as set out under the *Calendar*, PART II - GENERAL REGULATIONS AND INFORMATION.

Hours of opening — reading rooms

The opening hours of the Library's reading rooms are available on the Library's website at: www.tcd.ie/library.

Generally, during term, the reading rooms are open Monday to Friday, 9 a.m. to 10 p.m. and Saturday mornings with some extensions for student access at weekends.

Out of term, the reading rooms close at 5 p.m. and are generally closed on public and other holidays.

Opening hours and service levels are subject to ongoing review and details are maintained on the Library's website.

Kinsella Hall in the Ussher Library has swipe card access for overnight study for all Trinity staff and students when the Library is closed.

The 1937 Postgraduate Reading Room is available on a 24-hour basis by swipe card access for postgraduate students.

The Old Library — admission of members of the public

The areas of the Old Library which are open to the public are the Treasury, where the Book of Kells and other manuscripts are displayed; The Colonnades, a gallery for temporary exhibitions; the Long Room, and the Library Shop. There is a charge for admission to areas other than the Shop. The Old Library is open to the public as follows:

Mondays to Saturdays (October to March)	9.30 a.m. – 5 p.m.
Mondays to Saturdays (April to September)	8.30 a.m. – 5 p.m.
Sundays and public holidays (October to March)	12 noon – 4.30 p.m.
Sundays and public holidays (April to September)	9.30 a.m. – 5 p.m.

Last admission to the Old Library is 30 minutes before closing time.

Opening hours on public and other holidays are given on the Library's website.

Donations

The Librarian is indebted to the many governments, international agencies, universities, libraries, firms, societies, private persons in various parts of the world, and to members of the College staff who have presented material during the year.

TRINITY CLOSET PRESS

Trinity Closet Press is a hand press run by members of the Library's Department of Early Printed Books. It was founded in 1973 as a teaching tool to give students and staff first-hand experience of book production methods in the hand-press period. In the past, it has provided practical work for M.Phil. students in early modern history and in textual and visual studies. The Press is housed in the basement of the Printing House.

*FRIENDS OF THE LIBRARY*³*

President. Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E., M.SC., PH.D., M.R.I.A.

Chair. Peter Costello, B.A.

Hon. Secretary. Elizabeth Louise Fleeton

Hon. Treasurer. Noel Costello, B.A., M.SC.

³Societies which are recognised by the College but in respect of whose activities the College does not accept any responsibilities are marked with an asterisk. They are listed in this section for information purposes only.

The Library of Trinity College Dublin

The society known as the Friends of the Library was founded in 1945 to promote an interest in the general welfare of the Library and to provide an income for the purchase of books and manuscripts. The annual programme of the society includes lectures, meetings and a summer outing. The minimum subscription is €35 per annum. Gifts and bequests of appropriate books or manuscripts are welcomed by the society.

THE TRINITY LONG ROOM HUB

See under RESEARCH INSTITUTES AND CENTRES.

Degrees and Diplomas

I DEGREES OBTAINABLE

Bachelors

Bachelor in Arts	B.A.	<i>Baccalaureus in Artibus</i>
Bachelor in Music	B.Mus.	<i>Baccalaureus in Musica</i>
Bachelor in Arts in History (Dual Degree with Columbia University)	B.A. (Hist.) conjunctim	<i>Baccalaureus in Historia (B.A. Conjunctim)</i>
Bachelor in Arts in English Studies (Dual Degree with Columbia University)	B.A. (St. Angl.) conjunctim	<i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Anglicis (B.A. Conjunctim)</i>
Bachelor in Arts in Middle Eastern and European Languages and Cultures (Dual Degree with Columbia University)	B.A. (Eur. and Med. Or.) conjunctim	<i>Baccalaureus in Linguis, Litteris Moribusque Europae et Medii Orientis (B.A. Conjunctim)</i>
Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre	B.T. (Proc. and Techn.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Procuracione et Technologia Theatrica</i>
Bachelor in Business Studies in Global Business	B.B.S.GI.	<i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Negotialibus Universis</i>
Bachelor in Science in Early Childhood Education	B.Sc. (Puer. Ed.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis de Pueritiae Educatione</i>
Bachelor in Music Performance	B.Mus.Perf.	<i>Baccalaureus in Exsecutione Musica</i>
Bachelor in Music Composition	B.Mus.Comp.	<i>Baccalaureus in Compositione Musica</i>
Bachelor in Science in Diagnostic Radiography (Joint Degree Programme with SIT)	B.Sc. (Diagn. Rad.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Diagnostica Radiographica (Conjunctim)</i>
Bachelor in Science (Education Studies)	B.Sc. (Ed. St.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Studiis Educationis</i>
Bachelor in Acting	B.Histr.	<i>Baccalaureus in Histrionia</i>
Bachelor in Science in Human Nutrition and Dietetics	B.Sc. (Hum. Nut. & Diet.)	<i>Baccalaureus (Conjunctim) in Scientiis una cum Arte Alimentaria et Diatetica</i>
Bachelor in Deaf Studies	B.St.Su.	<i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Surditatis</i>

Degrees and diplomas

Bachelor in Science in Human Health and Disease	B.Sc. (Hom. Val.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis quae attinent ad hominum valetudinem</i>
Bachelor in Laws and Political Science	LL.B. (Pol. Sc.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Utroque Jure una cum Scientia Politica</i>
Bachelor in Laws and Business	LL.B. (B.S.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Utroque Jure una cum Studiis Negotialibus</i>
Bachelor in Science in Midwifery	B.Sc. (A. Obs.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis (Ars Obstetricia)</i>
Bachelor in Dental Technology	B.Dent.Tech.	<i>Baccalaureus in Technologia Dentaria</i>
Bachelor in Science in Radiation Therapy	B.Sc. (Ther. Rad.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis Therapeia cum Radiatione</i>
Bachelor in Science in Nursing	B.Sc. (Cur.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis de Curatione</i>
Bachelor in Midwifery Studies	B.M.S.	<i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Obstetriciis</i>
Bachelor in Engineering with Management	B.Sc. (Ing.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientia Ingeniaria</i>
Bachelor in Acting Studies	B.A.S.	<i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Histrionicis</i>
Bachelor in Theatre Studies	B.T.S.	<i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Theatricis</i>
Bachelor in Nursing Studies	B.N.S.	<i>Baccalaureus in Studiis de Curatione</i>
Bachelor in Science in Therapeutic Radiography	B.Sc. (Ther. Rad.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Therapeutica Radiographica</i>
Bachelor in Business and Information Technology	B.Sc. (Bus. and Inf. Tech.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis in Studiis Negotialibus et in Technologia Informativa</i>
Bachelor in Business Studies and a Language	B.B.S. (Lang.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Negotialibus et in Lingua</i>
Bachelor in Science in Financial Information Systems	B.Sc. (Syst. Inf. Pec.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis in Systematibus Informativis Pecunialibus</i>
Bachelor in Science in Information Systems	B.Sc. (Syst. Inf.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis in Systematibus Informativis</i>
Bachelor in Laws and French	LL.B. (Ling. Franc.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Utroque Jure una cum Lingua Francogallica</i>
Bachelor in Laws and German	LL.B. (Ling. Germ.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Utroque Jure una cum Lingua Germanica</i>
Bachelor in Science in Media and Communications	B.Sc. (Commun.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis in Studiis Communicationis</i>
Bachelor in Music (Performance)	B.Mus. (Perf.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Musica una cum Exsecutione Musica</i>

Degrees and diplomas

Bachelor in Science in Occupational Therapy	B.Sc. (Cur. Occ.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Curatione Occupationali</i>
Bachelor in Theology	B.Th.	<i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Theologicis</i>
Bachelor in Music Education	B.Mus.Ed.	<i>Baccalaureus in Educatione Musica</i>
Bachelor in Science in Physiotherapy	B.Sc. (Physio.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Arte Physiotherapeutica</i>
Bachelor in Science in Clinical Speech and Language Studies	B.Sc. (Clin. Lang.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Studiis de Locutione et de Lingua</i>
Bachelor in Science in Remedial Linguistics	B.Sc. (Rem.Ling.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Studiis Linguisticis Remedialibus</i>
Bachelor in Science in Environmental Health	B.Sc. (Env. Health)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis quae attinent ad Sanitatem Vicinitatis</i>
Bachelor in Science in Human Nutrition and Dietetics	B.Sc. (Hum. Nut.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Arte Alimentaria et Diabetica</i>
Bachelor in Education (Home Economics)	B.Ed. (Home Econ.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Educatione una cum Oeconomica Domestica</i>
Bachelor in Science in Public Administration	B.Sc. (Publ. Admin.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Administratione Publica</i>
Bachelor in Science in Management	B.Sc. (Mgmt)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Procuracione</i>
Bachelor in Science in Surveying	B.Sc. (Surv.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Agrimensura</i>
Bachelor in Science in Pharmacy	B.Sc. (Pharm.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Arte Pharmaceutica</i>
Bachelor in Science (Applied Sciences)	B.Sc. (Applied Sciences)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Scientiis Applicatis</i>
Bachelor in Architectural Science	B.Arch.Sc.	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientia Architectonica</i>
Bachelor in Education	B.Ed.	<i>Baccalaureus in Educatione</i>
Bachelor in Science in Engineering	B.Sc. (Eng.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Arte Ingeniaria</i>
Bachelor in Computer Science	B.Sc. (Comp.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis Computatoriis</i>
Bachelor in Social Studies	B.S.S.	<i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Socialibus</i>
Bachelor in Business Studies	B.B.S.	<i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Negotialibus</i>
Bachelor in Veterinary Medicine	M.V.B.	<i>Baccalaureus in Medicina Veterinaria</i>
Bachelor in Commerce	B.Comm.	<i>Baccalaureus in Commercio</i>
Bachelor in Forestry	Agr. (Forest.) B.	<i>Baccalaureus in Agri (Forestarii) Cultura</i>
Bachelor in Agriculture	Agr.B.	<i>Baccalaureus in Agri Cultura</i>

Degrees and diplomas

Bachelor in Dental Science	B.Dent.Sc.	<i>Baccalaureus in Dentaria Scientia</i>
Bachelor in Music	Mus.B.	<i>Baccalaureus in Musica</i>
Bachelor in Engineering	B.A.I.	<i>Baccalaureus in Arte Ingeniaria</i>
Bachelor in Obstetrics	B.A.O.	<i>Baccalaureus in Arte Obstetricia</i>
Bachelor in Surgery	B.Ch.	<i>Baccalaureus in Chirurgia</i>
Bachelor in Medicine	M.B.	<i>Baccalaureus in Medicina</i>
Bachelor in Laws	LL.B.	<i>Baccalaureus in Utroque Jure</i>

Masters

Master in Pharmacy	M.Pharm.	<i>Magister in Arte Pharmaceutica</i>
Master in Music Performance	M.Mus.Perf.	<i>Magister in Exsecutione Musica</i>
Professional Master in Education	P.M.E.	<i>Magister Negotialis in Educatione</i>
Master in Education Studies	M.E.S.	<i>Magister in Studiis Educationis</i>
Master in Science (joint degree programme with UCD)	M.Sc.	<i>Magister in Scientiis (conjunctim)</i>
Master in Medicine	M.M.	<i>Magister in Medicina</i>
Master in Fine Arts	M.F.A.	<i>Magister in Arte Scaenica</i>
Master in Computer Science	M.C.S.	<i>Magister in Scientiis Computatoriis</i>
Master in Engineering (Studies)	M.A.I. (St.)	<i>Magister in Arte Ingeniaria (Studia)</i>
Master in Engineering (Research)	M.A.I. (Ind.)	<i>Magister in Arte Ingeniaria (Indagatio)</i>
Master in Theology	M.Th.	<i>Magister in Theologia</i>
Master in Social Work	M.S.W.	<i>Magister in Opera Sociali</i>
Master in Dental Surgery	M.Dent.Ch.	<i>Magister in Dentaria Chirurgia</i>
Master in Laws	LL.M.	<i>Magister in Utroque Jure</i>
Master in Studies	M.St.	<i>Magister Studiorum</i>
Master in Philosophy (Peace Studies)	M.Phil. (Peace Studies)	<i>Magister in Philosophia in Studiis ad pacem Pertinentibus</i>
Master in Philosophy (Ecumenics)	M.Phil. (Ecum.)	<i>Magister in Philosophia in Studiis Ecumenicis</i>
Master in Philosophy	M.Phil.	<i>Magister in Philosophia</i>
Master in Science in Management	M.Sc. (Mgmt)	<i>Magister in Scientiis una cum Procurazione</i>
Master in Economics	M.Sc. (Econ.)	<i>Magister in Scientiis Oeconomicis</i>
Master in Education	M.Ed.	<i>Magister in Educatione</i>
Master in Business Administration	M.B.A.	<i>Magister in Studiis Negotialibus</i>
Master in Administrative Studies	M.S.A.	<i>Magister in Studiis Administaalibus</i>
Master in Commerce	M.Comm.	<i>Magister in Commercio</i>

Degrees and diplomas

Master in Veterinary Medicine	M.V.M.	<i>Magister in Medicina Veterinaria</i>
Master in Letters	M.Litt.	<i>Magister in Litteris</i>
Master in Science (Studies)	M.Sc. (St.)	<i>Magister in Scientiis (Studia)</i>
Master in Science (Research)	M.Sc. (Ind.)	<i>Magister in Scientiis (Indagatio)</i>
Master in Science	M.Sc.	<i>Magister in Scientiis</i>
Master in Forestry	Agr. (Forest.) M.	<i>Magister in Agri (Forestarii) Cultura</i>
Master in Agriculture	Agr.M.	<i>Magister in Agri Cultura</i>
Master in Dental Science	M.Dent.Sc.	<i>Magister in Dentaria Scientia</i>
Master in Engineering	M.A.I.	<i>Magister in Arte Ingeniaria</i>
Master in Obstetrics	M.A.O.	<i>Magister in Arte Obstetricia</i>
Master in Surgery	M.Ch.	<i>Magister in Chirurgia</i>
Master in Arts	M.A.	<i>Magister in Artibus</i>

Divinity

Bachelor in Divinity	B.D.	<i>Baccalaureus in Sancta Theologia</i>
----------------------	------	---

Doctors

Doctor in Philosophy (Conjunctum)	Ph.D.	<i>Doctor in Philosophia (Conjunctum)</i>
Doctor in Music Performance	D.Mus.Perf.	<i>Doctor in Exsecutione Musica</i>
Professional Doctorate in Counselling Psychology	D.Couns.Psych.	<i>Doctor in Psychologia Consiliaria</i>
Professional Doctor in Dental Surgery	D.Ch.Dent.	<i>Doctor Negotialis in Chirurgia Dentaria</i>
Doctor in Education	D.Ed.	<i>Doctor in Educatione</i>
Doctor in Clinical Psychology	D.Clin.Psych.	<i>Doctor in Clinica Psychologia</i>
Doctor in Philosophy	Ph.D.	<i>Doctor in Philosophia</i>
Doctor in Music	Mus.D.	<i>Doctor in Musica</i>
Doctor in Science	Sc.D.	<i>Doctor in Scientiis</i>
Doctor in Letters	Litt.D.	<i>Doctor in Litteris</i>
Doctor in Medicine	M.D.	<i>Doctor in Medicina</i>
Doctor in Laws	LL.D.	<i>Doctor in Utroque Jure</i>
Doctor in Divinity	D.D.	<i>Doctor in Sancta Theologia</i>

II REGULATIONS GOVERNING THE AWARD OF DEGREES

Bachelors

Bachelor in Arts and other Bachelor degrees

1 See TRINITY JOINT HONOURS PROGRAMME AND HONOUR COURSES.

2 In the majority of undergraduate degree courses, students who have passed the Junior Sophister year may have the ordinary degree of B.A. conferred if they do not proceed to the Senior Sophister year or if they do not pass the Senior Sophister year/final degree assessments. Except by special permission of the University Council, on the recommendation of the court of

Degrees and diplomas

examiners, the ordinary degree of B.A. may normally be conferred only on candidates who have spent at least three years in the University. In the case of advanced entry into the Senior Freshman or Junior Sophister year of a student's degree course, the degree of ordinary B.A. may be conferred only on candidates who have spent at least two years in the University, subject always to the successful completion of the Junior Sophister year. See GENERAL REGULATIONS AND INFORMATION for further information. In addition, specific requirements are laid down for students of engineering, dental science and medicine with respect to the conferral of the ordinary degree of B.A.

3 *B.D.* Candidates for the degree of Bachelor in Divinity must be graduates of the University of Dublin, or of a recognised university. (See PART III OF THE CALENDAR — GRADUATE STUDIES AND HIGHER DEGREES.)

Master in Arts

4 Bachelors of the University of at least three years' standing may be conferred with a Master in Arts (*i.e.* an M.A. (*Dubl.*)). This is a title of academic rank and not an examined academic qualification. In the University of Dublin, Masters-level courses of study or research in the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences lead to the award of an M.Litt. or M.Phil., not an M.A.; there are many other Masters-level degrees in each Faculty; and they are all set out in PART III of the *Calendar* – GRADUATE STUDIES AND HIGHER DEGREES. However, none is styled an M.A. In other words, the M.A. (*Dubl.*) is nominal and unexamined, and it is not an academic qualification in the sense that an M.Litt. or an M.Phil. is.

The M.A. (*Dubl.*) has the same functions and status as an M.A. (*Oxon.*) or an M.A. (*Cantab.*), and in none of these functions is it an academic qualification. In Oxford, in Cambridge and in Trinity, there were previously many privileges associated with M.A. status as opposed to B.A. status. For example, in medieval times, the M.A. constituted a licence to teach in the university, and it was awarded to those graduates who had remained on for several years for this purpose. The most important remaining consequences are listed below:

- I. It is a basis on which the recipient becomes a member of the Senate of the University. The Senate has a role in formal University decision-making, so membership allows graduates to have some influence on University business.
Since the degree can be obtained only after three years have passed since the conferral of the B.A., it indicates seniority on the part of the recipient.
- II. It is an indicator of academic rank and precedence in academic institutions on formal occasions: it defines the academic regalia which the recipient wears on such occasions, and the role (if any) which the recipient can or must play.
- III. As the B.A. is incorporated into the M.A, the formal effect of the M.A. is to supersede the B.A. Hence, a recipient should be styled Joe Bloggs, M.A. (*Dubl.*), rather than Joe Bloggs, B.A. (Mod.) (*Dubl.*). However, a recipient should not be styled Joe Bloggs, B.A. (Mod.) (*Dubl.*), M.A. (*Dubl.*).

On an historical note, the award of M.A. as an exclusively academic qualification seems always to have been the practice in universities in the USA; but, on this side of the Atlantic, the M.A. was first introduced as a formal academic qualification in the nineteenth century by the University of London. Universities founded thereafter followed the London nomenclature. This was the practice adopted when the various colleges which became the National University of Ireland (N.U.I.) were founded in the mid-1800s. Hence, what are called M.Litt.s and M.Phil.s in Trinity are called M.A.s in the N.U.I. (University College Dublin (U.C.D.), University College Cork (U.C.C.), *etc.*) This has become the standard practice, with the result that the Oxford/Cambridge/Trinity model is now less common, sometimes leading to erroneous assumptions about the nature of the M.A. (*Dubl.*).

Finally, the M.A. (*Dubl.*) may also be awarded in special cases, such as *honoris causa*, *jure officii*, and *ad eundem gradum* (see §§5,7,11).

Degrees and diplomas

Candidates wishing to be conferred with M.A. (*Dubl.*) must give notice on the prescribed form which is available from the Academic Registry. The form must be returned so as to reach that office not later than the specified closing date for a Commencements session. The fee for the M.A. is €637¹ and should be paid to the Academic Registry. The fee is waived in the case of eligible staff and graduates of fifty or more years' standing.

Degrees awarded in special cases

Degrees honoris causa

5 A meeting of the Senate for the consideration of names proposed for honorary degrees is held in Michaelmas term. Attention is called to this meeting a week before by a notice at the front gate of the College and by post to members of the Senate who have requested notification.

Degrees jure dignitatis

6 Subject to such regulations as may from time to time be made by the Board, with the approval of the Senate, the Board may, at its discretion, at any time submit to the Senate a grace for conferring a doctorate in divinity or laws, *jure dignitatis*, upon any graduate of the University who has been appointed to such public position as may seem to the Board sufficiently distinguished; provided always that every such grace must receive the approval of not less than two-thirds of the members of the Board present when it is proposed. After admission to the said degree *jure dignitatis* the person admitted is eligible for membership of the Senate on fulfilling the prescribed conditions.

Degrees jure officii

7 The Master in Arts, *jure officii*, is nominal and unexamined, and is not an academic qualification in the sense that an M.Litt. or an M.Phil. is. It is awarded in recognition of consistent and long service by employees of the University or College community. The Board may submit to the Senate a grace for conferring, *jure officii*, the degree of Master in Arts upon members of staff of the University or College (whether part time or full time) who have completed ten years' continuous employment in any role within the University or College by 30 September in a given year. The Registrar will issue an annual university-wide call for applications for this degree. Eligible staff (that is staff who have completed ten years' continuous employment) may, following this call, apply for the degree.

8 For the avoidance of doubt, the rules contained within this paragraph came into effect on June 1, 2022 and do not apply to any previous calls for applications for the degree. Members of staff who would have been eligible to apply for the degree of Master in Arts, *jure officii*, under the rules previously in force but who would not be so eligible under the rules contained within this paragraph, will be permitted to apply for the degree following the call for applications in both 2022 and 2023 but not thereafter.

9 In calculating whether there has been ten years' employment, and for the avoidance of doubt:

- (a) a period of time spent on paid leave (for example sabbatical leave) constitutes a period of employment;
- (b) a period of time spent on protective leave (as provided for by Irish law) constitutes a period of employment;
- (c) a period of time spent on unpaid leave or unpaid career break does not constitute a period of employment;
- (d) an approved period of unpaid leave or career break that does not entail the termination of the employee's contract of employment does not constitute a period of employment but will not be regarded as breaking the continuity of employment in so far as the relevant employee is concerned. Thus in assessing whether the employee in such a situation has ten years'

¹Fee is currently under review.

Degrees and diplomas

continuous employment, the time spent in employment both before and after the period of approved unpaid leave is reckonable. By contrast, any unapproved period of unpaid leave or career break that entails the termination of the employee's contract of employment will be deemed to break their continuity of employment.

10 The Board may submit to the Senate a grace for conferring, *jure officii*, the degree of Master in Arts upon permanent full-time members of staff of any academic institution, where work in the said institution is accepted in part fulfilment of the requirements for a degree in any faculty in the College, on the following conditions:

- (a) graces for admission of Professors may be proposed at a meeting after their appointment to the said institution; and
- (b) graces for admission of other members of the academic staff of at least the status of lecturer serving in the said institution for a period of not less than three years may be proposed at a meeting after they have achieved this service to the said institution.

Degrees ad eundem gradum

11 Graduates of the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge are eligible to apply for corresponding degrees of this University *ad eundem gradum*. The Board has ruled that only persons who either

- (a) wish to register for a higher degree at this University, or
- (b) are members of the academic staff

will be considered, and that no degree will be awarded above the standing of M.A.

12 Applications are referred to the Board for consideration. They should be made to the Senior Proctor, to whom the necessary certificates of graduation must be submitted, with a College testimonial as to character, and a statement of the reasons why the degree is sought.

13 The fees payable are €1,204 for all bachelors' degrees. All fees are paid to the Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer.

14 Candidates who have paid the fee for a degree *ad eundem* may present themselves for the examination for a higher degree before the *ad eundem* degree has been conferred, on payment of the regular examination fee; and, if they are successful, the higher and lower degrees may be conferred at the same Commencements.

15 For the purpose of ascertaining the date at which a higher degree may be taken, candidates are reckoned as having taken the lower degree *ad eundem* on the date at which they obtained the corresponding degree at their own university.

Degrees post obitum intempestivum

16 Subject to regulations made in this respect by Board, Board may submit to the Senate a grace for conferring a degree *post obitum intempestivum* upon a recently deceased student, who had successfully completed all required examinations and all required course work for a degree and was a candidate for that degree, but whose untimely death preceded the relevant Commencements ceremony.

Degrees in absentia

17 Students of the University may be allowed, although not presenting themselves personally at Commencements, to proceed to their degree upon the following conditions:

- (a) the academic qualifications required for degrees to be conferred *in absentia* are the same as those required for degrees conferred in person;
- (b) the requirement as to fitness of character is also the same as that required for degrees conferred in person, i.e. that before passing any grace for a degree *in absentia* the Board shall require such evidence as it may deem necessary to secure that no unworthy candidate is presented to the Senate;

Degrees and diplomas

(c) subject to the foregoing, the Board may, in special cases, pass a grace for a degree *in absentia* (i) for any candidate resident outside Ireland, or (ii) for any candidate resident within Ireland, who submits reasons for non-attendance in person which seem to the Senior Proctor to be sufficiently urgent. All requests should be submitted with the completed notice of candidature form by the specified closing date for a Commencements session.

Degrees aegrotat

18 Please see 2010 Consolidated Statutes of Trinity College Dublin and the University of Dublin (Chapter on the University section 3(3)(b)). Regulations are set out in the *Calendar*, (see GENERAL REGULATIONS AND INFORMATION).

Degrees propter aliam causam

19 Please see 2010 Consolidated Statutes of Trinity College Dublin and the University of Dublin (Chapter on the University section 3(3)(d)).

III CONFERRING OF DEGREES

General procedure at Commencements

1 Degrees are publicly conferred under the student's registered name, within their degree, by the Chancellor, or a Pro-Chancellor, in the Senate or Congregation of the University, at the ceremony known as Commencements.

2 Candidates for a particular Commencements must give notice, an invitation to the Commencements is issued to the undergraduate graduating class via their my.tcd.ie portal or on the prescribed form which is available for download at www.tcd.ie/academicregistry/graduation. The form must be returned so as to reach the Academic Registry not later than the specified closing date for a Commencements session².

The Student Levies and Charges (SLC) fee³ consists of the Commencements fee, as well as the student Sports Centre charge, the U.S.I. membership fee (optional), and the student space and centre levy, and is payable by all undergraduate and postgraduate students annually. Eligible graduands for whom the Commencements fee is outstanding must pay in full at the time of application for conferral. Conditional notice may be lodged at any time but must be confirmed fourteen days prior to the ceremony. Primary degree results must be published at least fourteen days prior to the first date of the Commencements ceremonies.

Senior Sophisters and other final year students who have passed their final examinations are required to return all books to the Library within one month following their examinations. The Library will return records of books and fines outstanding to the Academic Registry, for the purpose of alerting students to their obligation to clear their Library records so that they may proceed to Commencements.

3 The grace for a degree in any faculty, having first been sanctioned by the Board, must be approved by the Senate of the University. Any member of the Caput may veto any proposed grace for a degree. The Proctors, in a prescribed form of words, supplicate the Senate for their public grace for the degrees to be conferred. If the *placets* are in the majority the candidates for degrees are presented by a professor of the faculty in which the degree is to be taken, or by one of the Proctors; they then advance in order before the Chancellor, who confers the degree according to a formula fixed by the University Statutes, after which the candidates subscribe their names in the Register. Except in special cases (see section II, §17 above) candidates for degrees must appear at Commencements and have the degrees for which they are qualified publicly conferred on them.

²Please note that this process is currently being reviewed and subject to change; please refer to the Academic Registry website for updates: www.tcd.ie/academicregistry/graduation.

³See COLLEGE CHARGES for full details of the SLC and rates payable.

Degrees and diplomas

Detailed procedure at Commencements

4 The Chancellor announces the opening of the Comitia. At the Autumn Commencements the Senior Master Non-Regent is elected on the proposition of the Chancellor and the Provost; and the two Proctors and Registrar make the statutory affirmation, if they have not already done so.

5 The Junior Proctor supplicates for the degree of Bachelor in Arts. The Senior Proctor supplicates for the other ordinary degrees.

6 The Senior Lecturer introduces the moderators to the Chancellor. They are then presented for their degrees by the Junior Proctor. The Chancellor hands them their medals and/or certificates and admits them. The Senior Lecturer then introduces the Respondents who are in turn presented by the Junior Proctor and admitted by the Chancellor.

7 Candidates for degrees with honours and for ordinary degrees are presented by name, within their degree, and admitted. Candidates are presented by the Proctors or by the professors of their respective faculties. In presenting the candidates the following order is observed:

Bachelors		Academic hood	Academic gown
Bachelor in Arts	B.A.	Black, lined with white fur	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Music	B.Mus.	Pale blue, lined with white fur	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Arts in History (Dual Degree with Columbia University)	B.A. (Hist.) conjunctim	Black, lined with white fur	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Arts in English Studies (Dual Degree with Columbia University)	B.A. (St. Angl.) conjunctim	Black, lined with white fur	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Arts in Middle Eastern and European Languages and Cultures (Dual Degree with Columbia University)	B.A. (Eur. and Med. Or.) conjunctim	Black, lined with white fur	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre	B.T. (Proc. and Techn.)	Pale blue, lined with white fur	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Business Studies in Global Business	B.B.S.GI.	Black, lined with gold	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Early Childhood Education	B.Sc. (Puer. Ed.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Music Performance	B.Mus.Perf.	Rose pink, lined with pale blue	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Music Composition	B.Mus.Comp.	Rose pink, lined with white fur	Black cloth, silk or poplin

Degrees and diplomas

Bachelor in Science in Diagnostic Radiography (Joint Degree Programme with SIT)	B.Sc. (Diagn. Rad.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science (Education Studies)	B.Sc. (Ed. St.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Acting	B.Histr.	Pale blue, lined with white fur	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Human Nutrition and Dietetics	B.Sc. (Hum. Nut. & Diet.)	TU Dublin academic dress	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Deaf Studies	B.St.Su.	Black, lined with yellow	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Human Health and Disease	B.Sc. (Hom. Val.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Laws and Political Science	LL.B. (Pol. Sc.)	Black, lined with white	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Laws and Business	LL.B. (B.S.)	Black, lined with white	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Midwifery	B.Sc. (A. Obs.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Dental Technology	B.Dent.Tech.	Myrtle green, lined with gold, edged with crimson	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Radiation Therapy	B.Sc. (Ther. Rad.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Nursing	B.Sc. (Cur.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Midwifery Studies	B.M.S.	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Engineering with Management	B.Sc. (Ing.)	Black, lined with green, edged with white	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Acting Studies	B.A.S.	Pale blue, lined with white fur	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Theatre Studies	B.T.S.	Pale blue, lined with white fur	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Nursing Studies	B.N.S.	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin

Degrees and diplomas

Bachelor in Science in Therapeutic Radiography	B.Sc. (Ther. Rad.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Business and Information Technology	B.Sc. (Bus. and Inf. Tech.)	Dark green, lined with gold	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Business Studies and a Language	B.B.S. (Lang.)	Black, lined with gold	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Financial Information Systems	B.Sc. (Syst. Inf. Pec.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Information Systems	B.Sc. (Syst. Inf.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Laws and French	LL.B. (Ling. Franc.)	Black, lined with white	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Laws and German	LL.B. (Ling. Germ.)	Black, lined with white	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Media and Communications	B.Sc. (Commun.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Music (Performance)	B.Mus. (Perf.)	Pale blue, lined with rose	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Occupational Therapy	B.Sc. (Cur. Occ.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Theology	B.Th.	Black, lined with black, edged with purple	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Music Education	B.Mus.Ed.	Pale blue, lined with rose	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Physiotherapy	B.Sc. (Physio.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Clinical Speech and Language Studies	B.Sc. (Clin. Lang.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Remedial Linguistics	B.Sc. (Rem.Ling.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin

Degrees and diplomas

Bachelor in Science in Environmental Health	B.Sc. (Env. Health)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Human Nutrition and Dietetics	B.Sc. (Hum. Nut.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Education (Home Economics)	B.Ed. (Home Econ.)	Blue, lined with blue	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Public Administration	B.Sc. (Publ. Admin.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Management	B.Sc. (Mgmt)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Surveying	B.Sc. (Surv.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Pharmacy	B.Sc. (Pharm.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science (Applied Sciences)	B.Sc. (Applied Sciences)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Architectural Science	B.Arch.Sc.	Dark green, lined with white fur	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Education	B.Ed.	Blue, lined with blue	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Engineering	B.Sc. (Eng.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Computer Science	B.Sc. (Comp.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Social Studies	B.S.S.	Black, lined with gold, edged with white	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Business Studies	B.B.S.	Black, lined with gold	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Veterinary Medicine	M.V.B.	Black, lined with maroon, edged with olive green	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Commerce	B.Comm.	Black, lined with gold	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Forestry	Agr. (Forest.) B.	Black, lined with brown, edged with green	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Agriculture	Agr.B.	Black, lined with brown	Black cloth, silk or poplin

Degrees and diplomas

Bachelor in Dental Science	B.Dent.Sc.	Myrtle green, lined with black watered silk, edged with crimson	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Music	Mus.B.	Pale blue, lined with white fur	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Engineering	B.A.I.	Black, lined with green	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Obstetrics	B.A.O.	Black, lined with olive	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Surgery	B.Ch.	Black, lined with white, edged with blue	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Medicine	M.B.	Black, lined with crimson	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Laws	LL.B.	Black, lined with white	Black cloth, silk or poplin

Masters

Master in Pharmacy	M.Pharm.	Dark green, lined with crimson, edged with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Music Performance	M.Mus.Perf.	White, lined rose pink, edged pale blue	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Professional Master in Education	P.M.E.	White, lined navy, edged white	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Education Studies	M.E.S.	White, lined pale blue, edged navy	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Science (joint degree programme with UCD)	M.Sc.	White, lined with myrtle green	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Medicine	M.M.	Crimson, lined with crimson, edged with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Fine Arts	M.F.A.	Pale blue, lined with pale blue fur	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Computer Science	M.C.S.	White, lined with plum	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Engineering (Studies)	M.A.I. (St.)	White, lined with green	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Engineering (Research)	M.A.I. (Ind.)	White, lined with green	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Theology	M.Th.	Purple, lined with purple, edged with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin

Degrees and diplomas

Master in Social Work	M.S.W.	Black, lined with gold, edged with blue	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Dental Surgery	M.Dent.Ch.	Myrtle green, lined with pale blue, edged with crimson	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Laws	LL.M.	Black, lined with white, edged with pink	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Studies	M.St.	White, lined with yellow	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Philosophy (Peace Studies)	M.Phil. (Peace Studies)	White, lined with yellow	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Philosophy (Ecumenics)	M.Phil. (Ecum.)	White, lined with yellow	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Philosophy	M.Phil.	White, lined with yellow	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Science in Management	M.Sc. (Mgmt)	Gold, lined with white	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Economics	M.Sc. (Econ.)	Gold, lined with white	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Education	M.Ed.	White, lined with blue, edged with white	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Business Administration	M.B.A.	White, lined with gold	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Administrative Studies	M.S.A.	White, lined with gold	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Commerce	M.Comm.	White, lined with gold	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Veterinary Medicine	M.V.M.	White, lined with maroon	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Letters	M.Litt.	White, lined with blue	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Science (Studies)	M.Sc. (St.)	White, lined with myrtle green	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Science (Research)	M.Sc. (Ind.)	White, lined with myrtle green	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Science	M.Sc.	White, lined with myrtle green	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Forestry	Agr. (Forest.) M.	White, lined with brown, edged with green	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Agriculture	Agr.M.	White, lined with brown	Black cloth, silk or poplin

Degrees and diplomas

Master in Dental Science	M.Dent.Sc.	Myrtle green, lined with pale blue, edged with crimson	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Engineering	M.A.I.	White, lined with green	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Obstetrics	M.A.O.	Black, lined with purple	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Surgery	M.Ch.	Crimson, lined with white, edged with blue	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Arts	M.A.	Black, lined with blue	Black cloth, silk or poplin

Divinity

Bachelor in Divinity	B.D.	Black, lined with fine black silk	Black cloth, silk or poplin
----------------------	------	-----------------------------------	-----------------------------

Doctors

Doctor in Philosophy (Conjunctum)	Ph.D.	Scarlet cloth, lined with yellow	Scarlet cloth, faced with yellow silk
Doctor in Music Performance	D.Mus.Perf.	White rose, lined with pale blue, and edged with rose pink	White rose, edged with pale blue
Professional Doctorate in Counselling Psychology	D.Couns. Psych.	Scarlet cloth lined with light green and edged with white	Scarlet cloth faced with white silk and edged with light green
Professional Doctor in Dental Surgery	D.Ch.Dent.	Scarlet cloth, lined with pale blue, edged with myrtle green	Scarlet cloth, faced with pale blue silk
Doctor in Education	D.Ed.	Pale blue, lined with rose, edged with dark blue	Blue cloth, faced with rose silk
Doctor in Clinical Psychology	D.Clin.Psych.	Red and light green	Red, faced with light green
Doctor in Philosophy	Ph.D.	Scarlet cloth, lined with yellow	Scarlet cloth, faced with yellow silk
Doctor in Music	Mus.D.	White flowered silk, lined with rose satin	White flowered silk, faced with rose satin
Doctor in Science	Sc.D.	Scarlet cloth, lined with myrtle green	Scarlet cloth, faced with myrtle green silk
Doctor in Letters	Litt.D.	Scarlet cloth, lined with blue	Scarlet cloth, faced with blue silk
Doctor in Medicine	M.D.	Scarlet cloth, lined with crimson	Scarlet cloth, faced with crimson silk

Degrees and diplomas

Doctor in Laws	LL.D.	Scarlet cloth, lined with pink	Scarlet cloth, faced with pink silk
Doctor in Divinity	D.D.	Scarlet cloth, lined with black	Scarlet cloth, faced with black velvet

8 Candidates for honorary degrees are presented by the Public Orator, and admitted.

9 The prescribed dress for Commencements ceremonies is as follows. All candidates must wear formal clothing - black, or white, or a combination of both. Traditionally, candidates identifying as male wear dinner jacket and black trousers, white shirt and black or white tie. It is permitted for candidates, as an alternative, to wear military or religious dress. All candidates must wear the hood and gown of the degree they are qualified to receive (see above); where an edging of a different colour from the lining is not prescribed, the hood is edged with the same colour as the lining, the material is silk unless otherwise specified; the wearing of caps is optional. Casual attire, jeans, trainers, etc. are not permitted.

Please note that candidates who do not comply with the above dress code may be denied permission to proceed with conferral on the day.

Candidates for bachelors' and masters' degrees take their seats in the Public Theatre at the same time.

Full details of the Commencements schedule are available at the following link: www.tcd.ie/academicregistry/graduation.

IV FEES

1 The Student Levies and Charges (SLC) fee⁴ consists of the Commencements fee, as well as the student Sports Centre charge, the U.S.I. membership fee (optional), and the student space and centre levy.

2 No grace for a degree is presented to the Senate unless candidates have paid all amounts due by them to the College and have given notice in accordance with section III, §2.

3 Testimoniums of degrees are presented to candidates for degrees at Commencements, and are sent as soon as possible after Commencements to candidates who have received degrees *in absentia*.

Application for a duplicate degree certificate may be made to the Academic Registry and should be accompanied by a fee of €105.

A duplicate degree certificate may be issued provided applicants declare in writing that to the best of their belief their original certificate has been destroyed, or has been lost for more than twelve months, or (the degree having been conferred *in absentia*) did not reach them through the post; and that if the original certificate is found they will return the duplicate to the Academic Registry.

V DIPLOMAS

1 All diplomates are presented by name, within class, for the award of diploma.

2 Undergraduate diplomas may be obtained in

Acting and theatre

Dental hygiene

Dental nursing

History of European painting

Music teaching and performance

Orthodontic therapy

For the regulations governing the award of the undergraduate diplomas; see under the respective subjects.

⁴See COLLEGE CHARGES for full details of the SLC and rates payable.

Degrees and diplomas

3 Application for a duplicate diploma certificate may be made to the Registrar and should be accompanied by a fee of €105.

A duplicate diploma certificate may be issued provided applicants declare in writing that to the best of their belief their original certificate has been destroyed, or has been lost for more than twelve months, or (the diploma having been awarded *in absentia*) did not reach them through the post; and that if the original certificate is found they will return the duplicate to the Registrar.

4 Academic dress for the award of diplomas is as follows:

Undergraduate diplomates: undergraduate gown with a blue epitogue

Student Services

DEAN OF STUDENTS

The overall experience of students at Trinity is based on a mixture of the academic programmes, student led activities, and the student services. The role of the Dean of Students is primarily to develop policies and initiatives that integrate the co-curricular and extra-curricular activities with the academic programme in order to provide a well rounded and balanced student experience. Thus the Dean is, *inter alia*, Chair of the Student Life Committee, one of the main functions of which is to consider how the student experience should develop in the future. Members include representatives of student unions, societies, sports clubs as well the library, academic registry and student services (including in alphabetical order: careers, chaplaincy, counselling, day nursery, disability, health, postgraduate advisory service, sport, student learning development and tutorial services).

CAREERS ADVISORY SERVICE

The Careers Advisory Service (www.tcd.ie/careers), which is part of Trinity Teaching and Learning, supports students to explore their career ambitions and plan how to achieve them. The service operates in a fast-changing and outward-facing environment with the flexibility to be responsive to the needs of its stakeholders (undergraduate and postgraduate students, graduates, academic staff and employers). It provides careers education, information, skills and guidance to students and recent graduates to enable them to realise their career potential and equip them with the skills to succeed in the workplace of the future. It also works in partnership with external partners (e.g. national and multinational employers, government, SMEs, not-for-profit organisations) to ensure local and global opportunities for students and graduates, and provides specific services including:

- career planning and preparation (how to plan your career and prepare for your job search through individual advice and guidance sessions, CV/LinkedIn clinics, practice interviews);
- careers education (credit and non-credit bearing programmes to develop key skills and personal and career insight);
- MyCareer (our online career management portal which allows appointment and event bookings and viewing of job opportunities);
- access to employers and alumni through careers fairs, sectoral fora and events;
- alumni-to-student mentoring;
- careers information on the labour market, graduate employment outcomes and job profiles;
- online careers resources and tools;
- employability awards, scholarships and bursaries.

While the service is open all year round to students across all years and all programmes (undergraduate and postgraduate), it is particularly important that final year undergraduates make contact with the service early in the first term to enable them to meet the early graduate recruitment and postgraduate course closing dates for application.

Regulations

Any past or present member of the College may register with the service, subject to the following regulations:

- 1 Individuals must register at the MyCareer section of the website (www.tcd.ie/careers).
- 2 While there is no fee for registration, nominal charges may apply for specific services (see www.tcd.ie/careers for further information).

Student services

CHAPLAINCY

The chaplains are representatives of the main Christian churches in Ireland who work together as a team, sharing both the College Chapel and the Chaplaincy in House 27. The Chaplaincy is a place of welcome and hospitality for all members of the university community. It assists students and staff in any way that they can, always providing a friendly listening ear. To those who seek it, the Chaplaincy offers pastoral guidance and spiritual accompaniment through a programme of faith development, seminars, discussion, prayer groups and pilgrimages organised throughout the year. The Chaplaincy promotes a deeper understanding of Christian faith and spirituality, and promotes compassionate care for all staff and students of all faiths and none.

Traditional worship in various traditions is carried in the chapel on a regular basis, and contemporary worship and discussion events also take place around the campus. Several key ecumenical events take place every year, and the chaplaincy provides a haven for students every day providing free tea, coffee and biscuits – every Tuesday during term there is also a free student lunch.

DAY NURSERY

Established in 1969, the Day Nursery was the first on-site workplace nursery in Ireland. It is a recognised College service, catering for the children of College students and staff. It takes care of children from 3 months to 4½ years of age, operating five classrooms.

The fees for the Day Nursery are €145 per week for students and €223 per week for staff. There is also a sibling rate for two children, €262.50 for students and €404 for staff.

Funding Programmes a parent might qualify for

1 ECCE – Early Childhood Care and Education scheme, also known as the free preschool year. The parent is entitled to 38 weeks of part-time childcare for free, usually 3.5 hours a day. For a child to be eligible for this they must be in the Day Nursery, as it is generally a full time service, we apply a €64.50 reduction in fees for 38 pre-approved weeks. This results in the student paying €80.50 per week for 38 weeks and €145 per week for the remaining weeks. For staff this is €158.50 for 38 weeks, for the remaining weeks the fee is €223 per week. For more information follow this link: www.gov.ie/en/publication/2459ee-early-childhood-care-and-education-programme-ecce.

2 NCS – National Childcare Scheme. Service users can apply for the scheme by setting up a profile on the mygov.ie website. This scheme is means tested, providing a minimum funding of €20 toward your childcare costs per week. Assessment is based on the reckonable family income, this is calculated using the net family income, and deducting allowable items such as multiple child discount. It includes payments from DEASP, after tax, USC, and PRSI have been deducted. Further information about this funding scheme can be found at this link: ncs.gov.ie/en.

Note: A parent cannot be in receipt of the NCS and ECCE at the same time, the two schemes are designed to provide wraparound care for families. Once a child is the correct age for the ECCE scheme they will graduate to this funding scheme.

The Day Nursery is situated in House 49/50, basement level. Further information can be obtained from the Manager by calling (01) 896 2277 or by emailing coxao@tcd.ie.

Website: www.tcd.ie/about/services/daynursery.

DEPARTMENT OF SPORT AND RECREATION

The Department of Sport and Recreation was established in 2000. 'Trinity Sport' is now the shared identity of the Department of Sport and Recreation and the Dublin University Central Athletic Club (D.U.C.A.C). Trinity Sport's mission is to inspire, engage and connect people in a suitable, inclusive and supportive environment and a vision to have sport at the heart of the Trinity experience. Links and collaborations exist with other College services to maximise the contribution sport can make to the entire College community. Trinity Sport provides top class sporting facilities, programmes and services to students, staff, graduates, members of the public,

Student services

and communities. Trinity College Dublin has a proud sporting tradition and the impressive portfolio of sporting facilities at the university includes indoor and outdoor provision as follows:

Indoor sports facilities:

Sports centre (6,000 sq.m)

Main hall (two basketball courts size) and ancillary sports hall (one basketball court size)

Climbing wall

Fitness theatre and studio, wellness studio, spinning studio, high performance gym

Swimming pool (25m x 6 lanes) with adjustable floor and deck level steam room and sauna

Orthopaedics and sports medicine clinic and treatment rooms (massage, physiotherapy etc.)

Board room (for meetings and seminars)

Trinity Hall (4,500 sq.m)

Sports hall (badminton court size), two squash courts and a fitness theatre

Outdoor sports facilities:

On campus

College Park

Cricket pitch and athletics (summer) – soccer and hockey (winter)

Three synthetic tennis courts / one converts to futsal pitch

Natural grass floodlit rugby pitch

Natural grass croquet lawn

Off campus

Santry sports grounds

Located on Santry Avenue, the 34-acre sports facility is approximately 5km from the campus and provides five natural grass pitches for soccer, rugby, GAA (with small viewing terrace), ultimate frisbee and American football, one floodlit international standard water based pitch for hockey, changing rooms, and function room facilities.

Iveagh grounds

Located on Crumlin Road, the 17-acre sport facility site recently acquired provides for GAA, soccer, rugby, hockey and bowls, with a bar and function area, and changing room space. The site will be developed to provide for better training, flood lit, with artificial training surfaces.

Islandbridge boathouse

Situated two miles upstream from the campus, and at just under seven acres, Islandbridge is home to our rowing clubs. As well as a training base for crews, the boathouse hosts the annual Trinity Regatta that involves crews from all over Ireland and dates back to 1898, with storage, and a dining and function area.

There are almost fifty sports clubs in Trinity, including hockey, soccer, swimming, rugby, basketball, volleyball, tennis, rowing, gaelic games, cricket, and martial arts, among others. The sports clubs' governing body is known as Dublin University Central Athletic Club (D.U.C.A.C.) and information on the sports clubs may be obtained at <http://www.tcd.ie/Sport/student-sport/clubs/>.

Trinity Sport provides a high performance programme for focus sports and sport scholarships to assist talented students and clubs to achieve sporting excellence alongside academic success. Trinity Sport also places a key focus on the recreational sporting opportunities available to students, as fundamental to the health and well-being of the campus community. Trinity Sport also engages widely with the general public and local community groups.

Student services

DISABILITY SERVICE

The Disability Service was formally established in 2000. It provides supports and services to College disabled students and staff. The ethos of the Disability Service is to move from a transactional model of provision - where students are passive recipients of supports - to a transformational model of resource usage, where students take an active part in planning their educational journey.

Disabled students and staff are encouraged to apply for reasonable accommodations with the Disability Service to seek supports where a disability could affect their ability to participate fully in all aspects of their course, placements and internships included.

College is committed to a policy of equal opportunity in education and to ensuring that disabled students and staff have as complete and equitable access to all facets of College life as can reasonably be provided. College has, in accordance with the Disability Act 2005, the Equal Status Act, 2000 (as amended) and the Universities Act, 1997, adopted a reasonable accommodation policy and associate code of practice that applies to all disabled students and staff studying and working in College.

The Disability Service is available throughout the year to all disabled students and staff of the College, Monday through Friday.

HEALTH SERVICE

The Health Service is available to all registered students throughout the year, Monday to Friday. Sessions, attended by one of the medical officers, are held daily and appointments should be made with the secretary on 01 896 1591/1556. The psychiatrist is also in attendance for a number of sessions each week and will see students referred by one of the medical officers or student counsellors. The physiotherapist is in attendance throughout the year in the Physiotherapy Department, situated beside the Health Service on the ground floor of House 52.

Emergency cover

Outside office hours in cases of emergencies students should contact DUBDOC, weekdays 6 p.m. – 10 p.m., weekends and bank holidays 10 a.m. – 7 p.m. The telephone number for this service is 01 4545607. The service is based in St James's Hospital. The DUBDOC triage nurse will give telephone advice, arrange a house call or offer emergency consultation with a GP on duty in St James's Hospital. Students (with the exception of non-Irish E.U. students with medical card eligibility or students with medical cards) will be responsible for any fees incurred for consultation or home visit. Outside these hours please telephone Mediserve Homecare Ltd. 01 453 9333, who will send a doctor on request. Students (with the exception of medical card holders) will be responsible for any fees incurred for home visits.

Hospital treatment

Hospital treatment is supplied under the Hospital Services Scheme. The student will be responsible for any charges and fees incurred as a public or private patient while in hospital.

Certificates

Medical certificates will only be issued following consultation at the Health Service for those students with symptoms who have been certified for an absence of four or more days. All medical information is confidential and will not be disclosed without the student's permission.

Overseas students

All U.K. and E.U. students who are entitled to health benefits under E.U. legislation are requested to present their National Health Service card or European Health card on each visit to the Health Service. Overseas students not eligible for health benefits under E.U. regulations are required to take out private medical insurance in order to cover medical costs which they may incur during their period of study here.

Charges

Attendance at the Health Service is available free to full-time registered students. There are charges to cover the costs for vaccinations, cryotherapy, pregnancy tests, emergency contraception and blood tests. Staff members are facilitated normally by appointment for a GP consultation fee of €45. With regard to physiotherapy, there is a charge of €20 per visit for students and €40 for staff.

The Health Service is not responsible for medical attention not sanctioned by one of its medical officers.

POSTGRADUATE ADVISORY SERVICE

The Postgraduate Advisory Service (PAS) was established in 2009 to extend Trinity's historic and unique tutorial service to the postgraduate community. PAS offers free, independent, and confidential support, guidance and, in certain circumstances, advocacy to registered postgraduate students at Trinity College Dublin. PAS provides support in all aspects of the postgraduate experience and lifecycle at Trinity including, *inter alia*, supervision, academic progression, appeals, discipline, withdrawals, and financial hardship.

Specifically our services include:

- providing frontline confidential and free support, information, and referral via Student Support Officers for postgraduates;
- providing, on referral, named academics to provide independent advice, advocacy, and assistance via the panel of postgraduate advisors;
- providing a suite of complementary supports including informal mediation, workshops, and training;
- administering financial assistance and other funds to eligible postgraduates.

PAS is also available to help advise members of staff seeking clarification or guidance on postgraduate cases.

PAS is co-ordinated by the Postgraduate Student Support Officer who may be contacted by email at postgrad.support@tcd.ie or by calling (01) 896 1417.

TRINITY STUDENT COUNSELLING, STUDENT LEARNING DEVELOPMENT AND STUDENT 2 STUDENT SERVICES

The purpose of the Trinity Student Counselling, Learning Development and Student 2 Student Services is to provide a range of student development services, supporting students through collaboration, connection and compassion. Our vision is to be an internationally accredited service delivering accessible social, academic, mental health and emotional wellbeing initiatives across the Trinity community, keeping students at the centre of everything we do. We offer expert training, peer-based interventions, academic and learning development support, therapeutic groups and individual clinical appointments to all registered Trinity students. We also offer consultation, training and crisis intervention strategies to staff cross-institutionally. All of our services are delivered in line with the university strategy and IACS (International Association of Counselling Services) accreditation standards.

STUDENT COUNSELLING SERVICE

The Counselling Service works proactively and collaboratively within the university to promote positive student mental health, wellbeing and resilience, supporting students with their academic, personal and continuing professional development.

The Counselling Service is available throughout the year, free of charge to all registered students of the university. The service aims to provide an initial assessment appointment within two weeks of request. Students are then referred, depending on need, to one or more of the following options: wellbeing workshops and outreach activities, online programmes, mindfulness training, therapeutic groups, confidential professional counselling, other internal services (such as Disability or College Health), or referred to an appropriate external agency. Emergency or crisis

Student services

intervention appointments are provided on a daily basis. Counselling appointments can be made by emailing student-counselling@tcd.ie. Opening hours are 9am–5pm (including lunch times) Monday to Friday, except Tuesdays and Wednesdays when the service is open during term time until 8pm. The service also operates in Trinity Hall. The Counselling Service is staffed by professional accredited counselling or clinical psychologists and psychotherapists, interns, assistant psychologists and trainees and currently offers in-person, online and telephone appointments.

Consultation, advice and training is provided for tutors, wardens and other members of staff to assist and support them in their role of caring for students. Additional training may be organised for schools or services on request.

The provision of services is governed by available resources as well as regulations and policies, including the director's obligations concerning safety. The service operates in adherence with a code of professional ethics and confidentiality.

STUDENT LEARNING DEVELOPMENT

Student Learning Development assists undergraduate and postgraduate students to develop academic skills and competencies to improve performance and facilitate successful transition, progression and career readiness. Workshops and events are delivered on a range of academic skills throughout the year, including self-management skills, study and exam skills, effective presentations, academic writing, critical thinking, successful group work and *viva* preparation. Tailored workshops are provided and available to schools on request. Drop-in clinics and one to one appointments are also available to students, along with online study skills resources accessible via Blackboard.

Student Learning Development also operates the TCD Academic Writing Centre, offering a variety of writing services for all students helping them develop their academic writing skills. Services include individual appointments, writing groups and workshops. The Writing Centre is partially staffed by trained doctoral students from a variety of disciplines.

All Student Learning Development services can alternatively be delivered online on request.

Student Learning Development comprises staff with specialisms in educational and occupational psychology, occupational therapy, engineering and IT in education. They are supported by a volunteer cohort of retired senior academics and collaborate with student services, academic departments and other university services, such as the PAS, Tangent, the Library and Careers Advisory Service.

STUDENT 2 STUDENT

Student 2 Student (S2S) is a student-led initiative designed to facilitate student engagement, transition and progression. It offers trained student mentors to every incoming undergraduate and visiting student at orientation, in groups who continue to support them throughout the year.

S2S also delivers the Peer Support programme – skilled one-to-one listening and support for all undergraduate and postgraduate students in Trinity, available on request.

Approximately eight hundred S2S volunteers are trained and supported in their roles annually by staff in the S2S office, and have the option of becoming members of the S2S society. They are given further opportunities to engage in leadership and decision-making roles, facilitating the enhancement of their graduate attributes and career-readiness skills. The S2S team has extensive experience in volunteer training, peer-engagement, community development and active listening and support work.

Along with Student Counselling and Student Learning Development, S2S collaborates closely with the Transition to Trinity Officer, the Senior Tutor's Office and the Students' and Graduate Students' Unions to enhance Trinity's student experience and to develop an inclusive campus community.

TUTORIAL SERVICE

The tutorial system in Trinity is one of the oldest structures of student support in College dating from the very beginnings of the University. The service is co-ordinated from the Senior Tutor's Office. On entry, an undergraduate student is placed in a 'chamber' under the care and responsibility of a voluntary member of the academic staff, called a tutor. The tutor offers a confidential, personal service to advise and guide on academic progress and also acts, as appropriate, as an advocate for the student in certain matters pertaining to College regulations and decisions. In addition, the tutor is often a useful gateway to a range of student services in College, such as the Student Counselling Service, the Health Service, the Disability Service, the Careers Advisory Service, Student Learning Development, and financial aid from the Senior Tutor's Office. Students will find the name and contact details of their tutor on the student web portal.

Museums and other Institutions¹

THE UNIVERSITY ART COLLECTIONS

Curator and Head of the University Art Collections. Catherine Giltrap, M.A.

Trinity College Dublin possesses a significant art collection acquired over a period of some three hundred years, including a distinguished collection of historic portraits and sculptures by Irish and international artists. Additionally, the College holds important silver artefacts, many collected for commemorative and continued ceremonial purposes. Further information is available at www.tcd.ie/artcollections and *Paintings and Sculptures in Trinity College Dublin* by Anne Crookshank and David Webb (Dublin: Trinity College Dublin Press, 1990) plus *The Silver Collection. Trinity College Dublin* by Douglas Bennett (Dublin: Trinity College Dublin Press, 1988).

Actively collecting contemporary Irish and international visual art, the 'Modern Collection' comprises sculpture, paintings, prints, drawings, and, more recently, photographic and digital media. Many major Irish artists from the 1950s to today are represented alongside international counterparts, with campus sculpture being a particular highlight. Information may be sought from www.tcd.ie/artcollections; *George Dawson: An Unbiased Eye. Modern and Contemporary Art at Trinity College Dublin since 1959* edited by Catherine Giltrap (Dublin: Associated Editions, 2010); and *The Modern Art Collection Trinity College Dublin* compiled by David Scott (Dublin: Trinity College Dublin Press, 1989). The art collections are dispersed throughout the College, enhancing communal areas, staff offices, student and guest rooms. Contact artcollections@tcd.ie.

The College Gallery

The *College Gallery*, as it has been known since its inauguration in 1959 by the late George Dawson, Professor of Genetics, is a sub-collection featuring artworks traditionally hired during Michaelmas term by students and staff who have rooms and offices in College. The scheme is being reorientated, in order that, where feasible, every common living area in the student residences displays an artwork from the collections all year round. Acquisitions are funded by means of a nominal hire fee, bolstered, initially, by a grant from the Trinity Trust, the Gulbenkian Foundation and the Arts Council. In addition, artworks are also donated by individuals, including many given by Professor Dawson and artists.

SAMUEL BECKETT THEATRE

Theatre Manager. Tim Scott, B.A.

The Samuel Beckett Theatre (www.tcd.ie/beckett-theatre), named after one of the most innovative playwrights of the twentieth century, was opened in 1992 to celebrate Trinity's quatercentenary. It is the campus theatre of the School of Creative Arts. During the academic year, the theatre showcases the work of academics, practitioners and students within the School and outside term time it hosts visits from some of the most prestigious dance and theatre companies from Ireland and abroad.

Regular events at the Samuel Beckett Theatre include performances within the Dublin Theatre Festival, the Dublin Fringe Festival and the Dublin Dance Festival.

The Samuel Beckett Centre, the building in which the theatre is situated, also houses academic and administrative offices, a seminar room and a rehearsal studio, as well as Players' Theatre, the studio theatre of Dublin University Players, Trinity's student drama society.

¹Societies and institutions which are recognised by the College but in respect of whose activities the College does not accept any responsibilities are marked with an asterisk. They are listed in this section for information purposes only.

Museums and other institutions

BOTANIC GARDEN

Director. Jennifer McElwain, B.A., PH.D.

Curator/Administrator. Stephen Waldren, B.SC., PH.D.

The College Botanic Garden is situated on the Trinity Hall site. The purpose of the garden is to support botanical teaching and research, and the collections and facilities reflect this. There is a walled garden, arboretum, glasshouses, specialised growth facilities, and a laboratory/office complex. The garden also houses the 'Threatened Irish Plant Genebank', a store of deeply frozen seeds of rare plants. Several species in the living collection are not in cultivation elsewhere. Although not a public garden, the Botanic Garden welcomes visitors and groups by arrangement with the curator. Further information is available at www.tcd.ie/botany/botanic-garden.

JOHN GABRIEL BYRNE COMPUTER SCIENCE COLLECTION

Curators. Brian Coghlan, B.E., PH.D., Dan McCarthy, B.E., PH.D.

This remarkable collection is located in the School of Computer Science and Statistics. Its title is in recognition of Professor John Gabriel Byrne (1933-2016), who founded and led the Department of Computer Science during its first 40 years of rapid development, and has been called both a "genuine Renaissance Man, with a huge range of interests" and "the father of computing in Ireland, responsible, directly or indirectly, for most of the extraordinary success of the Irish software sector". Over his entire life he gathered an impressive and invaluable collection of early computing books and documents, sliderules, software, instruments and machines, which form the basis for the collection. With further donations there are now about three thousand items, see the online catalog at: www.scss.tcd.ie/SCSSTreasuresCatalog.

The collection exists to further scholarly research and teaching; to arrange a visit please contact coghlan@cs.tcd.ie or mccarthy@cs.tcd.ie.

*DOUGLAS HYDE GALLERY**

Chair. Patrick John Prendergast, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., SC.D.

Director. Georgina Jackson, B.A., PH.D.

Gallery manager. Rachel McIntyre, B.A.

Learning and engagement curator. Fernando Sanchez, B.A., PH.D.

In a unique partnership, the Douglas Hyde Gallery was co-founded by the Arts Council and Trinity College Dublin. It opened to the public in March 1978 as the first publicly funded space dedicated to contemporary art and the first university gallery in Ireland. It is now an independent company limited by guarantee, with a board of directors partly appointed by the Board of the College. Throughout its history, the gallery has brought artists of significant international standing to Ireland for the first time, including Marlene Dumas, Gabriel Kuri, and Alice Neel, and presented pivotal exhibitions by Irish artists including Sam Keogh, Kathy Prendergast and Eva Rothschild.

Housed in the University's Arts building, the gallery contains two spaces: the cavernous Gallery 1, designed by Paul Koralek of ABK, which is approached down a staircase, from above, and the more intimate Gallery 2, designed by McCullough Mulvin, which was opened in 2001. The Douglas Hyde Gallery is a space for challenging and ambitious contemporary art. A key focus is the production and commissioning of contemporary art; supporting international and Irish artists to make bold new work and presenting pivotal solo exhibitions by significant artists of the present and the future. Audiences are profoundly engaged through these exhibitions, as well as artist projects, talks, events, screenings and publications. Standing at the meeting point between the city of Dublin and the leading research university in Ireland, the Douglas Hyde Gallery values excellence, enquiry, experimentation and diversity; knowing that art deepens our understanding of ourselves and gives us new ways of thinking and of seeing the world.

GEOLOGICAL MUSEUM

Curator. Patrick Nevill Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D., SC.D., H.DIP.ED., M.R.I.A.

The Geological Museum is located in Unit 24 of the Trinity Enterprise Centre, Pearse Street (www.tcd.ie/geology/about/geologymuseum.php).

The geological collections were first assembled in 1777 and now number over 200,000 specimens. The main palaeontological holdings include Irish Silurian and Carboniferous invertebrates, Mesozoic ostracods, and Upper Palaeozoic miospores, and Pleistocene mammals. The rock and mineral collections largely date from the 1820s and contain both Irish and foreign specimens. They include the important collection of minerals assembled by the Hon. George Knox, M.P. for Dublin University (1797-1807).

Currently the collections are on display in two locations: in the main gallery on Pearse Street and in the entrance hallway of the Museum Building. The former contains the exhibition *The Story of the Earth* that provides a general overview of the geological sciences, while the latter campus exhibition contains skeletons of the iconic Pleistocene mammal, the Giant Irish Deer, as well as some topical geological exhibits.

The geological collections are available for teaching and research, and have been utilised in developing online resources for schools and universities.

Visiting scholars, school parties, and members of the public are welcome to visit, by appointment with the curator (email: wysjcknp@tcd.ie).

TRINITY HALL

Warden. Roja Fazaeli, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

In the year 1908 the house and grounds, now known as Trinity Hall, were acquired by the University. The adjoining house and grounds were purchased in 1910 by John Purser Griffith, MICE, and Mrs Griffith, and presented to the University in memory of Frederick Purser, M.A., F.T.C.D. A further five acres were acquired in 1966 when the Dublin University Botanic Garden was transferred to part of the grounds of Trinity Hall.

Trinity Hall was originally used for women students but is now a residence for all students, with some accommodation for married students and staff. Domestic matters in the Hall are the concern of the Warden, the Assistant Wardens and the Accommodation Officer (Trinity Hall).

HERBARIUM

Curator. Trevor Roland Hodkinson, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Though the herbarium (www.tcd.ie/botany/herbarium) and associated library houses the earliest known collections of Irish plant material (those of Caleb Threlkeld dating from ca. 1722) it was only formally established in 1835.

The herbarium's nucleus was the personal collection of Thomas Coulter, its first curator, after whom both Bigcone Pine (*Pinus coulteri*) and *Romneya coulteri* are named. However, the herbarium is really the creation of William Henry Harvey (curator 1844–1866). Harvey was incredibly hard-working. He writes, "I rise at five a.m. or before it and work until half-past eight on the Antarctic Algae...": this led to the accumulation of 100,000 specimens. More recently the herbarium has focussed on the Flora of Europe (under D.A. Webb: curator 1950-1983) and on the Flora of Thailand (under J.A.N. Parnell: curator 1983-2021).

Following a grant from Lord Iveagh the existing herbarium building was added as an annex to the School of Botany in 1910. The herbarium is now of international importance and scope. It contains ca. 300,000 specimens with about 1,500 specimens being added annually. Its holdings include a large number of type specimens (those on which the original description of a species is based), the biggest international collection of plants in Ireland, one of the largest and most important collections of algae (seaweeds) in the world and core reference collections of plants from all continents on Earth. It is particularly rich in material from South-east Asia (notably A.F.G. Kerr's from Thailand), Southern Africa, Australia, North America and Europe. It is the only

Museums and other institutions

herbarium in Ireland to have digitised any part of its collections, see: plants.jstor.org. The official designation of the herbarium is TCD.

HERMATHENA

Editor. Monica Rachel Gale, B.A., PH.D.

Reviews Editor. Rebecca Usherwood, B.A., M.A., PH.D.

Editorial advisers. John Dillon (Dublin), David Ford (Cambridge), Werner Jeanrond (Oxford)

Hermathena, a Trinity College Dublin Review, founded in 1873, publishes scholarly papers. The periodical is published twice yearly, in the summer and in the winter.

Subscriptions: 2022-23 (two issues per year) €50. Single issues €25.

Back-numbers, if in print, may be obtained from the Editor of *Hermathena*, Trinity College, Dublin 2, price €25.

Exchange arrangements. Enquiries concerning exchange of other periodicals for *Hermathena* should be made to the Librarian, Trinity College, Dublin 2.

SCIENCE GALLERY

In 2008, a car park in a forgotten corner of Dublin was transformed into a living experiment called Science Gallery at Trinity College Dublin. Through a cutting-edge programme to ignite creativity and discovery where science and art collide, Science Gallery Dublin encouraged young adults to learn through their interests. From its opening in 2008 until its closure in 2022, millions of visitors to the gallery experienced many unique exhibitions ranging from design and violence to light and love, and from contagion and intimacy to the futures of the human species and life at the extremes. Science Gallery Dublin developed an ever-changing programme of exhibitions and events fuelled by the expertise of scientists, researchers, students, artists, designers, inventors, creative thinkers and entrepreneurs. The focus was on providing programmes and experiences that allowed visitors to participate and facilitate social connections, always providing an element of surprise. In 2012, the Science Gallery Network was launched with the support of Google. This initiative oversaw the development of Science Gallery projects in locations all around the world, with the first new gallery opened in London in 2018 and activity in Atlanta, Bengaluru, Berlin, Detroit, Melbourne, Rotterdam and Venice.

Science Gallery Dublin held its final exhibition in January 2022.

WEINGREEN MUSEUM OF BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES

Curator. Zuleika Rodgers, B.A., PH.D.

The museum is located in the Arts and Social Sciences Building, and received its present title in 1977 in recognition of Dr Weingreen's efforts in the creation of the museum.

The museum consists mainly of pottery and other artefacts from the ancient near east. The collection was started in 1952 with an important gift of pottery and small objects from the Wellcome Trust, while from the year 1953 allocations were received from the Jericho and Jerusalem archaeological expeditions, to which the College had made annual contributions. Another substantial gift was received from the Wellcome Trust in 1956. A collection of Egyptian and Babylonian antiquities was added in 1957. In 1961 the late Lord Crookshank bequeathed a collection of Egyptian antiquities, Greek and Roman coins, Roman lamps, and leaves from seventeenth and eighteenth century Torah scrolls to the museum. Some pottery from excavations at Buseirah, Jordan, was added in 1977. Further donations have been made by the Hebrew University of Jerusalem, Professor Anne Crookshank, Dr D.B. Harden and Dr C.-M. Bennett. Loans of relevant antiquities for temporary display are welcome; the museum currently has on loan from Mrs J. L'Amie a Samaritan Pentateuch and a Hebrew Scroll of Esther. The museum is a member of the Irish Museums Association.

The museum exists to further scholarly research and teaching. Posters and postcards of some major exhibits are available. Visiting scholars, school parties, and members of the public, are welcome to visit, by appointment, during teaching term. Applications should be made in writing to

Museums and other institutions

the Curator of the Weingreen Museum, Arts and Social Sciences Building, Trinity College, Dublin 2 or by email to rodersz@tcd.ie.

ZOOLOGICAL MUSEUM

Curator. Martyn Joseph Linnie, M.A., PH.D.

The Zoological Museum (www.tcd.ie/zoology/museum) owes its origins to the establishment of the Dublin University Museum in 1777. The collection was transferred to the Zoology Building in 1876 and following many years of change is now located in a refurbished area on the first floor.

There are over 25,000 objects in the collection, many of which are over 200 years old. A feature of the museum is the many examples of extinct and endangered species including Ireland's last Great Auk (declared extinct in 1844), the Tasmanian Wolf and the Great Indian Rhinoceros. All the main animal groups are represented in the collection which also contains a rare set of the famous Blaschka glass models of marine life dating from approximately 1880.

The museum has three main functions centered around research, teaching and outreach. While the main purpose of the museum is to provide undergraduate training in animal systematics, biodiversity and taxonomy, it has become a popular visitor attraction in the summer months offering guided tours, school workshops and specialised talks based around a unique interactive experience.

In 2015, the museum was awarded full accreditation of the Museums Standards Programme for Ireland. This achievement reflects the commitment of the Zoological Museum to the long-term care and development of its valuable and historic collection.

Students' Unions, Societies and Clubs¹

*STUDENTS' UNION/AONTAS NA MAC LÉINN**

Sabbatical Officers:

President. Gabrielle Fullam
Education Officer. Zöe Cummins
Welfare Officer. Chloe Staunton

Communications Officer. Julie Smirnova
Entertainments Officer. Max Lynch
Editor University Times. Ailbhe Noonan

Convenors:

Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences.
Eoghan Gilroy
Health Sciences. Emily Sweeney

*Science, Technology, Engineering and
Mathematics.* Sean Lysaght

Part-time Officers:

Access Officer. Fern Kelly
Citizenship Officer. Conor Dempsey
Community Liaison Officer. Tom Comer
Environmental Officer. Erin O'Dowd
Ethnic Minorities Officer. Mihai Mesteru
Gender Equality Officer. Jenny Maguire
International Students Officer. Zaid Al-Barghouthi
LGBT Rights Officer. Niko Singbad

Mature Students Officer. Ailish Smith
Off Campus Officer. Hannah McAuley
Officer for Students with Disabilities.
Rosie Joyce
Oifigeach na Gaeilge. Caoimhe Molloy
Student Parent Officer. [vacant]
Volunteer Forum Co-ordinator. Ben Heskin
Chair of Council. Emma Gallagher
Secretary to Council. Maggie Larson

Administrative Officer. Simon Evans

The Students' Union is the only representative body for all students in the College. It has the dual and complementary functions of representing students' interests both inside and outside College and of providing student services. The elections for President, Education Officer, Welfare Officer, Communications Officer, Editor of the University Times, and Entertainments Officer are held annually in Hilary term and they hold office from the beginning to the end of the academic year.

The Union's offices, shop and employment and accommodation bureau are situated in Mandela House, No. 6, College. Computer and mobile phone repairs, ISIC, and student travel cards are also available. The Union also runs the shop at the main entrance to the Hamilton Building and the SU café in Goldsmith Hall. The Union is affiliated to the Union of Students in Ireland (USI).

*GRADUATE STUDENTS' UNION/AONTAS NA N-ARCHÉIMITHE**

Trinity's Graduate Students' Union (GSU) is the representative body for all postgraduate students in Trinity College Dublin, the University of Dublin. The two sabbatical officers of the GSU work full-time and represent postgraduate students on all major committees including Board, Council, Student Life, Graduate Studies, and Research Committees. The executive committee which includes representatives from all faculties convene on a monthly basis and more often when required. The objective of the Union is to represent postgraduate students within the university, advocate on behalf of union members on issues that impact postgraduate education

¹Societies and institutions which are recognised by the College but in respect of whose activities the College does not accept any responsibilities are marked with an asterisk. They are listed in this section for information purposes only.

Students' Unions, Societies and Clubs

internally and nationally; and to protect the interests of our union members during their studies. Activities of the Union include: providing social and recreational facilities for postgraduate students; monitoring and developing the study and recreational facilities of the 1937 Reading Room; providing a graduate common room for postgraduate students, and to provide and manage lockers for students in the 1937 Reading Room (rental is organised through the front office in House 6).

The GSU produces an academic and peer reviewed journal on an annual basis, the *Trinity Postgraduate Review*, and a literary magazine, *College Green*. It also produces a postgraduate handbook for students with information on supports and services available to postgraduate students. The GSU President works in the area of policy and strategy. The GSU Vice-President acts as the Welfare and Education Officer for postgraduates in TCD and provides confidential one-to-one advice, advocacy and support. The GSU Communications Officer informs students on a weekly basis of information, events, and updates from the university and the wider metropolitan community through the medium of a digital newsletter titled *Postgrad News*.

The GSU website www.tcdgsu.ie provides the latest updates from the GSU, information on elections, campaigns, and connections to the Union's social media platforms. Students can arrange meetings with the sabbatical officers via emailing either the GSU President at president@tcdgsu.ie or the GSU Vice-President at vicepresident@tcdgsu.ie or by contacting the office landline at (01) 896 1169.

SOCIETIES AND CLUBS*

The Capitation Committee is a sub-committee of the Student Life Committee. Its role is to apportion the Capitation Fund which is committed to it on the basis of the historically approved allocation procedure by Board to the capitated bodies; to have responsibility for the formulation of the recommendation which is presented to Board by the Student Life Committee in respect of the possible introduction and implementation of levies relating to capital projects and their subsequent recurrent costs; and of levies funding the internal operation of the capitated bodies and their dependent organisations; to ensure the observance of all regulations pertaining to the capitated bodies and their dependent organisations, as published in the University *Calendar*; and to carry out such other functions as may from time to time be delegated to it by the Student Life Committee.

Funds are allocated to the Central Societies Committee (who oversees the activities of College societies), the D.U. Central Athletic Club (who oversees the activities of College clubs), the Students' Union, the Graduate Students' Union, and Trinity Publications. The committee enforces rules for the accountability and control of monies which must be observed by officials of societies and clubs and, in particular, by treasurers, who should when elected to office make themselves familiar with these rules.

The Students' Union and any College society or club planning to hold a concert or gig in College must apply for permission to do so at least two weeks in advance of the function. Permission is granted by the Junior Dean, (application form available from the Junior Dean's website at www.tcd.ie/junior_dean/events).

Permission to hold a party or reception in College must be obtained from the Junior Dean at least five working days in advance. Application form available from the Junior Dean's website at www.tcd.ie/junior_dean/events.

Societies or clubs wishing to hold dances outside the College must apply for the Senior Dean's permission by writing to the Senior Dean at least three weeks before the proposed date.

CENTRAL SOCIETIES COMMITTEE*

Chair (acting). Ronan Hodson
Treasurer (acting). Sam Carthy
Secretary. Donncha McDonagh
Amenities Officer. Dan Pender
Honorary Treasurer. Ronan Hodson, M.A., M.Sc.

Administrative Officer. Emma Matthews
Finance Officer. Lucy O'Connell
Strategic Development Officer. Joseph O'Gorman, M.A., M.Phil., F.R.A.S.

Students' Unions, Societies and Clubs

The C.S.C. acts as the coordinating body to promote the interests of student societies and to act as their representative within the University of Dublin and Trinity College. Its principal functions are to consider applications for, and to grant, recognition as College societies; to regulate the continuing recognition of such societies; to distribute grants to societies out of the money allocated to the C.S.C. by the Capitation Committee; to oversee the usage of said monies; and to oversee the auditing of the accounts of societies.

The committee consists of the treasurers of all recognised College societies. An executive committee of five officers and eight ordinary members is elected at the annual general meeting held in Hilary term.

The C.S.C. Office acts as an information centre for those interested in societies. Office hours are posted on the C.S.C. website: www.trinitysocieties.ie.

DUBLIN UNIVERSITY CENTRAL ATHLETIC CLUB*

Chair. Liam Bean

Administrative staff.

Senior Treasurer. Matthew Simons

Aidan Kavanagh, B.SC., M.B.A.

Secretary. Anna Grace Ulses

D.U.C.A.C. is the administrative body for sports clubs in College and is located in the Sports Centre. The executive consists of twenty-two members elected annually in April and are confirmed at the annual general meeting held in October. D.U.C.A.C. distributes to the clubs the monies allocated by the Capitation Committee.

TRINITY PUBLICATIONS*

Chair. Meg-Elizabeth Lynch

Amenities Officer. Zahra Torabpouran

Secretary. Grace Farrell

Alumni Officer. Shannon Connolly

Treasurer. [vacant]

Publicity Officer. Sam Hayes

Trinity Publications operates as the overall coordinating body for College student publications and is responsible for the distribution and monitoring of funds allocated to it by the Capitation Committee. It also provides facilities and information to College student publications and interested parties. The committee consists of five executive officers and the editors of all recognised publications. The officers are elected annually at the annual general meeting.

SOCIETIES*

The following is a list of societies which at this time have received official recognition as College societies by the Central Societies Committee. Societies may be added to, or removed from, the list during the year and an up to date list may be consulted in the C.S.C. Office in House 6 or on www.trinitysocieties.ie.

For detailed information, including the names of the current officers, the websites of the various societies may be consulted, or enquiry may be made to the C.S.C. Office.

The figure after the title of a society is the date of foundation.

AFRO-CARIBBEAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2006

ALTERNATIVE MUSIC SOCIETY (FORMERLY ROCK NOSTALGIA SOCIETY) (D.U.) 1991

AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL (D.U.) 1968

ARABESQUE SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2015

ARCHAEOLOGICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1999

ARCHITECTURE (D.U.) 2017

BIOCHEMICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1978

BIOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION (UNIV.) 1873

BOTANICAL SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2010

BRIDGE CLUB (D.U.) 1986

BUSINESS AND ECONOMICS SOCIETY (D.U.) 1930

CALEDONIAN SOCIETY (D.U.) 2015

CANCER SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2015

CHAPEL CHOIR SOCIETY (D.U.) 1990

Students' Unions, Societies and Clubs

CHESS CLUB (D.U.) 1874
CHINESE STUDENTS AND SCHOLARS ASSOCIATION (T.C.D.) 2006
CHORAL SOCIETY (UNIV. OF D.) 1837
CHRISTIAN UNION (D.U.) 1955
CLASSICAL SOCIETY (COLLEGE) 1906
CLINICAL THERAPIES (D.U.) 2017
COLLEGE HISTORICAL SOCIETY 1770
COLLEGE SINGERS 1969
COLLEGE THEOLOGICAL SOCIETY 1830
COMEDY CLUB (D.U.) 2006
COMPUTER SCIENCE SOCIETY (D.U.) 1980
DANCE SOCIETY (D.U.) 1986
DIGITAL ARTS SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2005
ENACTUS (T.C.D.) 2015
ENGINEERING SOCIETY (D.U.) 1893
ENTREPRENEURIAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 2004
ENVIRONMENTAL SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2009
EUROPA SOCIETY (D.U.) 2006
EUROPEAN LAW STUDENTS ASSOCIATION (D.U.) 2004
FASHION SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2012
FILM SOCIETY (FORMERLY FILM-MAKERS SOCIETY) (D.U.) 1986
FINE GAEL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1973
FOOD AND DRINK SOCIETY (D.U.) 1995
FREE LEGAL ADVICE CENTRES (T.C.D.) 1991
FRENCH SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2015
CUMANN GAELACH AN CHOLÁISTE 1907
GAMERS (FORMERLY BOARDGAMERS SOCIETY) (D.U.) 1978
GENDER EQUALITY SOCIETY (D.U.) 2008
GENERAL SCIENCE (D.U.) 2017
GENETICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1983
GERMANIC SOCIETY (D.U.) 2014
GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1960
GLOBAL DEVELOPMENT (T.C.D.) 2016
HIKING SOCIETY (D.U.) 2013
HISPANIC (D.U.) 2017
HISTORY SOCIETY (D.U.) 1932
HORSE RACING SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2013
INDIAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014
INTERNATIONAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1984
INTERNET SOCIETY (D.U.) 1997
ITALIAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014
JAPANESE SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2007
JAZZ SOCIETY (D.U.) 1995
JEWISH SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014
JOLY GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1960
JUGGLING SOCIETY (D.U.) 1999
KNITTING SOCIETY (D.U.) 2012
KOREAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014
LAURENTIAN SOCIETY (D.U.) 2013
LAW SOCIETY (D.U.) 1934
LESBIAN, GAY, BISEXUAL AND TRANSGENDER SOCIETY (D.U.) 1984
MANAGEMENT SCIENCE SOCIETY (D.U.) 1991
MATHEMATICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1923

Students' Unions, Societies and Clubs

MATURE STUDENTS SOCIETY (D.U.) 1982
METAPHYSICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1929
MICROBIOLOGY SOCIETY (D.U.) 1976
MODERN LANGUAGES SOCIETY (D.U.) 1924
MUSIC SOCIETY (UNIV. OF D.) 1980
MUSICAL THEATRE SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2018
MUSLIM STUDENTS ASSOCIATION (D.U.) 1999
NEUROSCIENCE SOCIETY (D.U.) 2009
NURSING AND MIDWIFERY (D.U.) 2021
ORCHESTRAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1990
PAGAN 2021
PEOPLE BEFORE PROFIT (FORMERLY S.W.S.S.) 1992
PHARMACEUTICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1980
PHOTOGRAPHIC ASSOCIATION (D.U.) 1948
PHYSICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1977
PIRATE PARTY SOCIETY (D.U.) 2011
PLAYERS (D.U.) 1933
POLITICS SOCIETY (D.U.) 1985
POOL SOCIETY (D.U.) 2015
PSYCHOLOGICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1964
QUIZ SOCIETY (D.U.) 2014
RADIO SOCIETY (TRINITY F.M.) 2002
ROVER SCOUTS 2021
RUSSIAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014
SCIENCE FICTION SOCIETY (D.U.) 1984
SIGN LANGUAGE SOCIETY (D.U.) 2000
SINN FÉIN YOUTH SOCIETY (D.U.) 2000
SOCIAL DEMOCRATS 2021
SOCIETY FOR INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS (T.C.D.) (S.O.F.I.A.) 2015
SOCIOLOGY SOCIETY (D.U.) 2015
SOUTH EAST ASIAN SOCIETY (D.U.) 2014
SPACE SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2018
STUDENT MANAGED FUND (T.C.D.) 2015
STUDENT 2 STUDENT (T.C.D.) 2015
TEDX SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2018
TRADITIONAL IRISH MUSIC SOCIETY (D.U.) 2006
TRINITY ARTS FESTIVAL 2014
TRINITY ART WORKSHOP (FORMERLY D.U. ART SOCIETY) 1960
TRINITY COLLEGE FIANNA FÁIL CUMANN 1967
TRINITY COLLEGE LABOUR PARTY BRANCH 1970
TRINITY ECONOMIC FORUM (T.E.F.) 2015
TRINITY LITERARY SOCIETY (FORMERLY D.U. ENGLISH SPEAKING UNION) 1985
TRINITY SUAS 2004
TRINITY T.V. 2012
UNIVERSITY PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY 1853 (The society incorporates the Elizabethan Society 1905)
VINCENT DE PAUL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1975
VISUAL ARTS SOCIETY (FORMERLY ARCHAEOLOGY AND FOLKLIFE SOCIETY) (D.U.) 1966
VOLUNTARY TUITION PROGRAMME (T.C.D.) 2015
WERNER CHEMICAL SOCIETY (D.U.)
YOGA SOCIETY (D.U.) 1978
ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1975

Students' Unions, Societies and Clubs

STUDENT PUBLICATIONS*

The following is a list of publications which at this time have received official recognition on the recommendation of Trinity Publications. Publications may be added to, or removed from, the list during the year and an up to date list may be consulted in the Enquiries Office.

Detailed information may be requested from the Secretary of Trinity Publications, Publications Office, House 6 or by visiting the website www.trinitypublications.info. Telephone: +353-1-896 2335

The figure after the title is the date of foundation.

ICARUS (1950)
MISCELLANY (1894)
THE JOURNAL OF LITERARY TRANSLATIONS (2015)
THE PIRANHA (1978)
TRINITY FILM REVIEW (2009)
TRINITY NEWS (1953)
TN2 (2001)

CLUBS*

The following is a list of clubs which at this time have received official recognition on the recommendation of the Dublin University Central Athletic Club. Clubs may be added to, or removed from, the list during the year and an up to date list may be consulted in the Enquiries Office. Certain clubs, organising activities appropriate to this section, do not draw funds from D.U.C.A.C. and are distinguished by a dagger †.

For detailed information, including the names of the current officers, the notice-boards of the various clubs may be consulted, or enquiry may be made to the Enquiries Office, the D.U.C.A.C. Office or the Department of Sport in the Sports Centre.

AIKIDO CLUB (D.U.)
AMERICAN FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
ARCHERY (D.U.)
ASSOCIATION FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
WOMENS' ASSOCIATION FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
BADMINTON CLUB (D.U.)
BASKETBALL CLUB (D.U.)
BOAT CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES' BOAT CLUB (D.U.)
BOXING CLUB (D.U.)
CAMOGIE CLUB (D.U.)
CLIMBING CLUB (D.U.)
CRICKET CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES' CRICKET CLUB (D.U.)
CROQUET CLUB (D.U.)
CYCLING AND TRIATHLON CLUB (D.U.)
EQUESTRIAN CLUB (D.U.)
FENCING CLUB (D.U.)
FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES' FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
GAELIC FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES' GAELIC FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
GOLF CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES' GOLF CLUB (D.U.)
HANDBALL CLUB (D.U.)
HARRIERS AND ATHLETIC CLUB (D.U.)
†THE HERAEANS (D.U.)

Students' Unions, Societies and Clubs

HOCKEY CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES' HOCKEY CLUB (D.U.)
HURLING CLUB (D.U.)
JUDO CLUB (D.U.)
KARATE CLUB (D.U.)
KAYAK CLUB (D.U.)
†KNIGHTS OF THE CAMPANILE (D.U.)
LAWN TENNIS CLUB (D.U.)
NETBALL CLUB (D.U.)
ORIENTEERING CLUB (D.U.)
RIFLE CLUB (D.U.)
SAILING CLUB (D.U.)
SNOWSPORTS CLUB (D.U.)
SQUASH CLUB (D.U.)
SUB-AQUA CLUB (D.U.)
SURF AND BODYBOARDING CLUB (D.U.)
SWIMMING CLUB (D.U.)
TABLE TENNIS CLUB (D.U.)
TAE KWON DO CLUB (D.U.)
TRAMPOLINE CLUB (D.U.)
ULTIMATE FRISBEE CLUB (D.U.)
VOLLEYBALL CLUB (D.U.)
WINDSURFING CLUB (D.U.)

Alumni and other Societies¹

TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI*

Trinity Development and Alumni, through the effective development and management of Trinity College Dublin's fundraising activities, promotes T.C.D. as a community of academic excellence. It assists College in the strategic planning and continued development of its links with the world of business and industry. It maintains relationships with the College's 140,000 alumni via an annual programme of communications and events, and co-ordinates mentoring and other volunteer programmes which allow alumni to give back to the College. It recently completed *Inspiring Generations*, the largest philanthropic campaign in the history of the state, which raised €400 million in philanthropic support for transformative projects across Trinity.

Trinity Development and Alumni coordinates the large network of alumni chapters throughout the world which enables graduates to stay in touch with one another. These chapters regularly organise activities and social events and are a great way for alumni to make new connections or meet old friends. Chapters also provide a channel of communications between members and the College so alumni can stay up to date with the latest College news. To find out more about the branch network, please visit www.tcd.ie/alumni/groups/branches.

Trustees

Eddie Clarke
Tim Cody

Marie Collins, *Chair*
David O'Donnell

TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN ASSOCIATION AND TRUST*

Patron. The Chancellor

President. The Provost

Chair. Gilliane Quinn de Schonen, B.B.S., M.A.

Trustees. David Michael Abrahamson, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D., Anthony Aston, B.A., S.C., The Hon. Mrs Justice Fidelma Macken, B.A., LL.M., LL.D. (*h.c.*), Barrister-at-Law, Thomas Brian Hamilton McMurry, M.A., PH.D., SC.D.

Joint Honorary Secretaries. Peter Crooks, B.A., PH.D., Robert Bradshaw Otway-Norwood, B.A.

Treasurer. Richard Whitley, B.A., M.B.A.

The Trinity College Dublin Association (established 1928) and the Trinity College Dublin Trust (established 1955) were incorporated in 1987 into a single organisation known as the Trinity College Dublin Association and Trust.

The Association exists to foster contacts between its members and Trinity College Dublin and to support the College *inter alia* by promoting the purposes of the Trinity College Dublin Trust.

Membership is open to all Fellows and Honorary Fellows of the College and graduates and honorary graduates of the University of Dublin. Applications for membership are also welcomed from all former undergraduates of the University who kept at least three terms' lectures, and any other former students at the University who attended lectures regularly for at least three terms or resided in Trinity College or at Trinity Hall for at least three terms. Membership is also open to all members and former members of the academic staff of the University who have held their appointment for at least twelve months. Undergraduates are not eligible for membership.

To register for membership, please email alumni.relations@tcd.ie giving your full name, address, degree and year of graduation and your student number (if known). The annual general

¹Societies and institutions which are recognised by the College but in respect of whose activities the College does not accept any responsibilities are marked with an asterisk. They are listed in this section for information purposes only.

Alumni and other Societies

meeting is held in College on the Monday of Trinity Week. Members are entitled to such College facilities as may be made available from time to time, may wear the tie and blazer of the Association, and may attend the dinners and other functions organised by the Association in Trinity College and by branches throughout the world.

*Trinity College Dublin Trust** (Trinity College (Dublin) Educational Endowment Fund)

The Trinity College Dublin Trust was established in 1955 to continue and amplify the work of the Trinity College (Dublin) Educational Endowment Fund, which owed its inception to the initiative of the late Sir Robert Woods. The aim of the Trust is both to build up a capital sum large enough to augment substantially the existing endowments of the College, and to make grants to the College for the promotion of research or education in its widest sense.

Subscriptions and donations to the Trinity College Dublin Trust may be sent to the Financial Secretary, Trinity College Dublin Association and Trust, East Chapel, Trinity College, Dublin 2.

Cheques should be made payable to the Trinity College Dublin Trust.

Grant applications are only considered at the meetings of the executive committee of the Trust held in the eighth week of Michaelmas Term and the eighth week of Hilary Term.

The deadlines for the receipt of grant applications are as follows: 7 October 2022 for the Michaelmas Term meeting and 17 February 2023 for the Hilary Term meeting.

All applications must be submitted by the relevant deadline and on the official webform: www.tcd.ie/alumni/groups/aandt/a-and-t-form.

UNIVERSITY OF DUBLIN U.S.A. FUND*

Trustees. William Reilly Haldane, B.B.S., M.A., Norman Robert Crozier McGrath, B.A., B.A.I., William Rutledge Maguire, B.A., Shane Naughton, M.A., M.Sc., Rosalind Zuger, M.A.

The University of Dublin U.S.A. Fund is a trust organised in 1954 under the laws of New York State to support 'the educational purposes of the University of Dublin, whether in Ireland or the United States'. Contributions to the fund are tax-deductible in the U.S. and can be sent to: University of Dublin U.S.A. Fund, c/o Joan Murtagh Frankel, Cahill Gordon & Reindel LLP, 80 Pine Street, New York, NY 10005-1702, U.S.A.

TRINITY WOMEN GRADUATES' ASSOCIATION (TWG)*

President. Lucy Corcoran, PH.D.

Treasurer. Julia Carmichael

Vice-President. Joanne Kenney, PH.D.

Secretary. Geraldine Leahy

Established in 1922 as the Dublin University Women Graduates Association (DUWGA), at a time when women had to be off campus by 6pm and could not dine in the Dining Hall. What began as a way for a small group of women to keep in touch with Trinity, and each other, has flourished into a vibrant inclusive community with a varied programme of events throughout the year. Membership is open to women graduates of any recognised university.

To celebrate one hundred years of Trinity Women Graduates in April 2022, TWG, in partnership with the Library of Trinity College Dublin, launched the Trinity Women Graduates Centenary Exhibition in the Long Room of the Old Library, alongside an online Virtual Trinity Library exhibition which is accessible at www.tcd.ie/library/exhibitions/trinity-women.

TWG is affiliated to the Irish Federation of University Women (IrFUW), the University Women of Europe (UWE) and Graduate Women International (GWI).

TWG arranges lectures and social events for members. The association supports a bursary fund, a TAP (Trinity Access Programme) scholarship, provides an annual award to a female TAP student, and other causes. Within the Irish Federation of University Women (IrFUW), TWG runs a public speaking competition for girls aged under fifteen.

In addition, TWG participates in graduate events organised by Trinity Development and Alumni and the T.C.D. Association and Trust.

Email: trinitywomensgraduates@gmail.com or visit www.trinitywomensgraduates.ie.

BOOK SALE COMMITTEE*

Chair. Richard Haworth, B.A.

Secretary. Paul Ferguson, B.A.

Treasurer. [vacant]

Book donations. Siobhán McBennett, M.A., G.I.BIOL.

The Book Sale Committee was established in 1989 by a group of graduates and staff under the auspices of the T.C.D. Association and Trust, in association with the Friends of the Library. The committee organises an annual sale of second-hand books to support research in the College by providing funds for the purchase of research materials by the Library and departmental libraries. Books may be delivered throughout the year to the sorting centre in the Goldsmith Hall. The sale is usually held in the Public Theatre. Applications for grants should be made through the Book Sale Committee. Successful applications are then administered by the T.C.D. Association and Trust. Further information is available at www.tcd.ie/booksale. Email booksale@tcd.ie.

DUBLIN UNIVERSITY FAR EASTERN MISSION*

Honorary President. [vacant]

Chair. Rev. Canon Clement Adrian Epey, M.A., PH.D.

Secretary. Éimhín James John Walsh, SCH., M.A.,

M.ST., M.B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. H.R.E., F.R.A.S., M.INST.F.

Treasurer. Kerry Scott Houston, M.A.,

M.TH., PH.D., L.R.S.M., L.L.C.M.

Student Secretary. Rev. Sean Hanily,

M.A., L.L.C.M., F.R.A.S.

Members of the Executive Committee. Rev. Steve Brunn, B.D., M.TH., M.PHIL., Very Rev. Kenneth Hall, M.PHIL., Scott Hayes, B.A., M.B.A., Marita Kerin, B.MUS., M.MUS.ED., PH.D., Elizabeth Evelyn Oldham, M.A., M.ED., M.SC., Rev. Nigel Pierpoint, M.TH.

The Dublin University Far Eastern Mission seeks to develop its foundational ethos through intercultural liaison with the countries of East Asia and especially with China. A number of lectures and events are organised throughout the year. Membership is open to staff, students and graduates of the University of Dublin. Address: DUFEM, Church of Ireland Chaplaincy, House 27, Trinity College, Dublin 2. Website www.dufem.ie.

DUBLIN UNIVERSITY MISSION TO CHOTA NAGPUR*

Chair. Most Rev. Michael Geoffrey St. Aubyn Jackson, M.A., PH.D., D.PHIL., Archbishop of Dublin and Bishop of Glendalough, Primate of Ireland and Metropolitan, Church of Ireland House, Church Avenue, Rathmines, Dublin 6

Secretary. Rev. Steve Brunn, B.D., M.TH., M.PHIL., Church of Ireland Chaplaincy, House 27, Trinity College, Dublin 2

Treasurer. Kerry Scott Houston, M.A., M.TH., PH.D., L.R.S.M., L.L.C.M., 3 Penrose Street, South Lotts Road, Dublin 4

Address: DUCN, Church of Ireland Chaplaincy, House 27, Trinity College, Dublin 2

TRINITY RETIREMENT ASSOCIATION*

Chair. Michael Nowlan

Secretary. Jean Whyte

Other members. Shane Allwright, Denise Leahy, James Lunney, Jim Malone, Mike McKillen, Myra O'Regan

Treasurer. Claire Laudet

Membership Secretary. Ann Battersby

The Trinity Retirement Association (TRA) was launched in April 2014 following feedback from the College's retired members of staff, to enable former staff members to keep in touch with Trinity, with each other, and the wider Trinity community. The association is open to all the College's pensioners and their spouse/partner.

Alumni and other Societies

The aims of the association are to promote a focal point for members to meet and engage in educational, cultural, sporting and social activities; to promote a spirit of self-help and independence and to encourage members to use their energy, talents, skills, knowledge and experience to benefit each other and the College; to encourage positive attitudes to ageing and retirement; and to provide general information of interest to members.

The association is governed by a constitution and operates on an autonomous, self-financing basis. Full details can be found on the TRA website at tcdretired.ie, email info@tcdretired.ie.

*DUBLIN UNIVERSITY WOMEN'S CLUB**

President. Daphne Gill

Vice-President. Catherine Lynch

Joint Secretaries. Gaye O'Hara, Mary Sweeney

Joint Treasurers. Mary Higgins,
Kay O'Neill

Committee members. Bernadette McLoughlin, Lesley Penney, Geraldine Ryan

Membership is open to: (a) wives and partners of past and present staff of the University, (b) women who are staff of the University, and (c) women connected with the University on nomination by the committee.

The club, which was established in 1947, is mainly social and cultural, enabling members to keep in touch with each other and with the University.

Special and Public Lectures and Courses

SPECIAL LECTURES

Elementary Irish

A course in Irish for beginners is given each year. It is, as a rule, confined to members of staff, students on the College books and graduates of the University.

PUBLIC LECTURES

The Cocker lecture in chemistry

In 2007 the late Professor Wesley Cocker bequeathed a sum of money to the College for the benefit of the School of Chemistry. The income from this bequest is used to support an annual lecture on a topic of public interest related to chemistry. The speaker, eminent in the field of chemical science, is chosen by staff of the School of Chemistry.

The Godfrey Day memorial lectures

The Godfrey Day memorial lectureship was founded by the Board on 9 December 1939. Each year a lecture (or lectures) on a missionary theme is organised. The Board appoints the lecturer on the nomination of the Missionary Council of the Church of Ireland which is at all times advised by the committee of the Dublin University Far Eastern Mission.

The Donnellan lectures

The Donnellan lectures were founded by the Board on 22 February 1794, to carry out the intentions of Miss Anne Donnellan, of the parish of St George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, spinster, who bequeathed £1,243 to the College 'for the encouragement of religion, learning, and good manners; the particular mode of application being left to the Provost and Senior Fellows'. The subject is presented in not less than two lectures.

The Edmund Burke lecture

The annual Edmund Burke lecture was instituted in 2014 by the Trinity Long Room Hub arts and humanities research institute thanks to a generous endowment from the Fallon family in honour of Trinity graduate Padraic Fallon (B.A. 1969). The lecture was established to mark Trinity College Dublin's deep connection with the 18th-century philosopher, historian and politician Edmund Burke. This lecture is to be delivered by a leading public intellectual on a topic that engages with current challenges and in doing so keep Edmund Burke's manifold legacies alive in considering the type of society we want to live in and the traditions, perspectives and values we need to draw on in the shaping of our future.

The E.S. and R. Duthie lecture in microbiology

In 1984 the late Mrs Ruth Duthie made a gift of £1,000 to the College, which she augmented in 1989 by a further £1,000, to fund a lecture to be delivered once every two years, the lecturer to be chosen by the Professor of Microbiology and the Head of Clinical Microbiology.

The Hely-Hutchinson memorial lecture

In 1976 the Earl of Donoughmore, together with members of the Hely-Hutchinson family, endowed a visiting lectureship in memory of John Hely-Hutchinson who established the Professorships of Modern Languages and Literature in 1776 (during his term as Provost). The lectures are given every second year by a scholar or writer of the highest distinction in the modern languages and literature field.

Public Lectures

The Joly memorial lectures

After the death of John Joly, F.T.C.D., SC.D., F.R.S., Professor of Geology and Mineralogy 1897-1933, a number of his friends subscribed a sum of money to found a series of lectures in his memory.

The John Kirker memorial lecture in epilepsy

Dr John Kirker (1922-2011), a graduate of the University of Dublin, was consultant neurologist in Sir Patrick Dun and Beaumont hospitals. He was instrumental in the development of clinical services in epilepsy in Ireland. Dr Kirker cared deeply about Trinity. In 2013 his family provided an endowment to fund an annual John Kirker memorial lecture in epilepsy to be organised by the School of Medicine.

The James Lydon lectures in Medieval history and culture

The Lydon lectures provide a platform for a distinguished lecturer to reflect on these issues and to convey specialist findings to a mixed audience of academic specialists, students and members of the public. The series, which is published by Cambridge University Press, is named for Professor James Francis Lydon, Department of History, who died in 2013. The inaugural Lydon lecture was Professor John Gillingham (Emeritus Professor of History at the London School of Economics) in 2014.

The MacNeill lectures

This lectureship was founded in 1970 from a benefaction provided by the Engineering School Trust Fund to commemorate Sir John MacNeill, the first professor of civil engineering in the University. A public lecture is delivered every year by a lecturer appointed by the Board.

The Normanby lecture in microbiology

Founded in 1996 by the Department of Microbiology in recognition of the generous support given to the department by the late Dowager Marchioness of Normanby and her family, which includes funding the construction of the Moyne Institute of Preventive Medicine in 1953 and the provision of additional research facilities within the institute since then. The lecture is delivered annually by a research scientist who has made an outstanding contribution to the field of microbiology.

The O'Donnell lectures in Celtic history and literature

These lectures take their name from Charles James O'Donnell 1850-1934, who bequeathed a sum of money to found annual lectures in the Universities of Oxford, Wales and Edinburgh, the National University of Ireland, and the University of Dublin. In the British universities the lectures are on the Celtic element in the English language and population; in the Irish universities they are on Irish history since Cromwell, with special reference to the history of ancient Irish families since 1641.

The first O'Donnell lecture given in the University of Dublin was in 1957.

The Royal Dublin Society lecture

In 1981, on the occasion of its 250th anniversary, the Royal Dublin Society commemorated the College meeting to which it traces its origins by endowing a biennial lecture on aspects of Irish social and economic policy and history with special reference to the contribution of individuals and institutions.

The Schrödinger lecture series

In 1995 the School of Physics, together with the Austrian Embassy and the Dublin Institute of Advanced Studies, hosted the first Schrödinger lecture. The lecture series is an annual event commemorating the famous lecture series entitled 'What is Life?' given by Erwin Schrödinger in Trinity College Dublin in 1943.

The W.B. Stanford memorial lectures

These lectures were founded in 1988 from funds provided by subscription to commemorate William Bedell Stanford, Regius Professor of Greek 1940-80, and Chancellor of the University 1983-4. A series of three public lectures is delivered twice every three years by a lecturer appointed by the Board. It is intended that the lectures shall be published.

The John Lighton Synge public lecture

This lecture was established in 1992 from funds subscribed by friends and past colleagues and students to honour John Lighton Synge, F.R.S., M.R.I.A. [Scholar (1916), Fellow and Professor of Natural Philosophy (1925-30), Honorary Fellow (1954-95)]. The lecture is delivered once every two years by a lecturer appointed by the School of Mathematics.

The Hilda and Robert Tweedy lecture series

This lecture series was established in 2007 in honour of Mr and Mrs Robert and Hilda Tweedy by Dr Jean M. Tweedy Walker, a Trinity alumna and daughter of Hilda and Robert. It consists of biennial lectures alternatively addressing peace, gender and human rights, and environmental issues. These topics reflect long-time interests of Hilda and Robert Tweedy.

The H.O. White memorial lectures

These lectures were founded in 1964 from funds provided by subscription to commemorate Herbert Martyn Oliver White, Professor of English Literature 1939-60. A public lecture is delivered every two or three years by a lecturer appointed by the Board and is followed by a seminar for senior students in English literature.

The White social policy lecture series

This lecture series was established in 2004 from funds given by Tony White, former student of the College, to honour *Emeritus* Senior Lecturer in Social Policy, Anthony Coughlan.

The Whitfield Drama Series

This series of events incorporating academic talks from visiting lecturers and workshop masterclasses from visiting practitioners was established in 2019 from funds given by Needham Whitfield in memory of his wife Brigid Pike Whitfield, a Trinity graduate in modern languages and a life-long lover of the performance arts.

PUBLIC LECTURES IN THE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

The Mary Louisa Prentice Montgomery lectures in ophthalmology

The John Mallet Purser lectures

The Frederick Price lectures

The T.J.D. Lane lectures

For details see FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES.

PUBLIC LECTURES

The following public lectures were held during the academic year 2021-22.

TRINITY MONDAY DISCOURSE

Ivana Bacik, T.D.: 'Averil Deverell (1893-1979)'

MICHAELMAS TERM

David Little, 'The common European framework of reference for languages and the learning, teaching and assessment of sign languages'

HILARY TERM

Syma Khalid, 'Step towards computational microbiology'

John Lees, 'Bacterial population structure: defining it, visualising it, and using it (appropriately)'

Johannes Wagener, 'Molecular aspects of defence against invasive aspergillosis'

Scholars¹

The letters N.F. are placed after the names of students who are Non-Foundation scholars.

Adebayo, Bolanle, N.F.
Adefeko, Temilade, N.F.
Alarco Cantos, Samuel, N.F.
Aljohmani, Ronan
Alwell, Corey, N.F.
Ankner-Edelstein, Beaven, N.F.
Anom, Henrietta, N.F.
Armstrong, Alan, N.F.
Banks, Grace, N.F.
Barber, Alec, N.F.
Bardon, Aoibhin, N.F.
Barrett, Roisín, N.F.
Barrett, Ruby, N.F.
Beadle, Carl, N.F.
Beckett, Katy, N.F.
Benson, Simon, N.F.
Berney, Conor, N.F.
Bonham Corcoran, Meabh, N.F.
Bourke, Samuel, N.F.
Bowman, Hannah Dympna, N.F.
Boyce, Ronan, N.F.
Boylan, David, N.F.
Boylan, Jonathon, N.F.
Bradley, Anthony, N.F.
Brady, Helen Louise, N.F.
Brazil, Jane
Browne, Conor
Bukowski, Filip, N.F.
Burgess, Andrew, N.F.
Burke, Aoife, N.F.
Burke, John, N.F.
Busnaina, Shahd, N.F.
Buttle, Yvonne, N.F.
Caffrey, Eoin, N.F.
Campbell, Beatrice, N.F.
Cardot, Océane, N.F.
Carolan, Julian, N.F.
Carroll, Erika, N.F.
Carroll, Oisín
Carton, Muireann, N.F.
Casey, Alva, N.F.
Choo, Jing Xian, N.F.
Cistiakovas, Jevgenijus, N.F.
Clenaghan, Deirbhile, N.F.
Clinton, Colleen, N.F.
Coakley, Hannah, N.F.
Coalter, Sophie, N.F.
Collins, Eunice, N.F.
Condon, Claire, N.F.
Conlan, Katie, N.F.
Conlon, Benjamin, N.F.
Connell, Rebecca, N.F.
Connolly, Devin, N.F.
Connolly, Jennifer, N.F.
Cook, Jane, N.F.
Corcoran, Rhianna, N.F.
Courtney, John, N.F.
Cox, Kate Susan, N.F.
Cox, Slaney, N.F.
Creedon, Ian, N.F.
Crimmins, Aoibh, N.F.
Crowley, Oscar, N.F.
Curran, Simon
Dabrowska, Zofia, N.F.
Dalton, Monica
Daly, Lauren, N.F.
Daly, Ronan, N.F.
Darling, Orlaith Marie, N.F.
De Burca, Aoibhe
Deitner, Janice Lynne, N.F.
Devers, Tara, N.F.
Devine, Daniel, N.F.
Devine, Maya, N.F.
Dey, Krishanu, N.F.
Dickinson, Henry Alexander, N.F.
Doherty, Cillian
Doherty, Damien, N.F.
Dolliver, Jessica Poppy, N.F.
Donnelly, Cormac, N.F.
Donnelly, Sophie
Doolan, Luke, N.F.
Dorrian, Rhianna, N.F.
Doughty, Christopher, N.F.
Dover, Beth, N.F.
Doyle, Emily, N.F.
Doyle-Chowen, Fionn, N.F.
Duff, Eimear
Duffy, Seán, N.F.

¹As on 31 January 2022.

Scholars

Duggan, Luke
Dunleavy, Daniel, N.F.
Dunne, Cormac, N.F.
Dunne, Ronan, N.F.
Dunne, Talulla Mac
Dunsky, Alissa, N.F.
Eady, Orla
Elebert, Adam, N.F.
El-Nemr, Rania, N.F.
Esper, Chantelle, N.F.
Eustace, Alan
Ezeani, Chinenye Cecilia
Fallon, Brian, N.F.
Farrell, Eoin James, N.F.
Farrell, Robert Adam, N.F.
Farrell, Sadhbh, N.F.
Farrington, Francesca Mia, N.F.
Fitzgerald, Seán, N.F.
Fitzmaurice, Shauna, N.F.
Fitzmaurice, Zoe, N.F.
Fitzpatrick, Laura, N.F.
Fitzpatrick, Sarah Mercy, N.F.
Flattery, Saoirse, N.F.
Fleming, Andrew, N.F.
Fletcher, Alfred, N.F.
Flynn, Eimear, N.F.
Flynn-Connolly, Oisín Colm, N.F.
Foley Rooney, Aisling, N.F.
Foley, Jessica, N.F.
Fortune, Mark, N.F.
Fouda, Basem, N.F.
Frank, Felix Wolfgang Colm, N.F.
Franklin, Callum, N.F.
Friel, Claudia
Fuentes McDonnell, Irene, N.F.
Gaffey, Suzanne, N.F.
Gallagher, Eleanor, N.F.
Gallagher, Hugh, N.F.
Gallego Martínez, Saúl, N.F.
Gannon, Ben, N.F.
Garg, Aditya
Gartlan, Cillian, N.F.
Gilligan, Daniel, N.F.
Goulden, Margueritta Ella, N.F.
Govan, Emma, N.F.
Grajkowski, Filip
Graziadei, Luca, N.F.
Griffin, Sinéad, N.F.
Gusciute, Gabriele
Hackett, Lucy
Hamilton, Luke, N.F.
Hamilton, Rowan, N.F.
Harold, Caoimhe
Hartnett, Jack, N.F.
Havris, Michal, N.F.
Healy O'Connor, Holly, N.F.
Healy O'Connor, Portia, N.F.
Healy, Tom, N.F.
Heeran, Sean, N.F.
Heffernan, Áine, N.F.
Henderson, Claire
Hennessy, Nicole, N.F.
Hennigan, James
Henry, Cian, N.F.
Henry, Órlaith, N.F.
Henry, Rachel Margaret, N.F.
Hoffmann, Aron
Hogan, Benn Finlay
Hogan, Hilary, N.F.
Hollingsworth, Simon, N.F.
Holmes, Lucy, N.F.
Holton, Avril, N.F.
Honan, Sarah, N.F.
Hong Minh, Amandine, N.F.
Horgan, Oisín, N.F.
Howard, Matthew, N.F.
Humes, Harry, N.F.
Hussein, Ahmed, N.F.
Hutchinson, Ethan, N.F.
Hyland, Kate, N.F.
Illesi, Eniko, N.F.
Irwin, Alannah Marie, N.F.
Jackson, Eoin
Jackson, Julia, N.F.
Jeger, Jonathan, N.F.
Johnson, Caoimhe, N.F.
Jones, Emily, N.F.
Jose, Shaun, N.F.
Joy, Angela, N.F.
Karimu, Fridaous, N.F.
Kavanagh, Colum, N.F.
Kavanagh, Sean
Keegan, Orla, N.F.
Keegan, Robert, N.F.
Kelleher, Fiachra, N.F.
Keller, Aisling, N.F.
Kelly, Aidan, N.F.
Kelly, Ben, N.F.
Kelly, Dawn, N.F.
Kelly, Diarmaid, N.F.
Keniry, Shauna Danielle, N.F.
Kennedy, Áine, N.F.
Kiernan, Robyn, N.F.
Kirby, Eimear, N.F.
Klatt, Louisa, N.F.
Koay, Chee Cheng, N.F.

Koponen, Veronika Miranda, N.F.
 Kyle, Eimear, N.F.
 Kylkilahti, Anna Katarina, N.F.
 Laffey, Matthew, N.F.
 Lanigan, Rachel, N.F.
 Lau, Chia Hao, N.F.
 Lau, Luke, N.F.
 Lavelle, Patrick, N.F.
 Layao, Jheyzybelle Joy, N.F.
 Lee, Ao, N.F.
 Leon, Conor, N.F.
 Leung, Seng, N.F.
 Loughran, Elle, N.F.
 Lu, Shuyao, N.F.
 Lury, Signe, N.F.
 Lynch, Mark, N.F.
 Lynn, Jonathan, N.F.
 Lyons, Donal, N.F.
 Lyons, Mark, N.F.
 MacHale, Peggy, N.F.
 MacLeod, Iain, N.F.
 MacLochlainn, Séamas
 MacNulty, Michael
 Maher, Conor
 Maher, Kate, N.F.
 Maher, Nicola, N.F.
 Maher, Robyn, N.F.
 Mahmoud, Muhammad, N.F.
 Mahon, Isobel, N.F.
 Mariga, Liam
 Martin, John Francis, N.F.
 Marzoug O'Brien, Iyad, N.F.
 Masterson, Sean, N.F.
 Mather, Sarah Margaret
 Maughan, Jack
 McAndrew, Michael, N.F.
 McCabe, Aine, N.F.
 McCabe, Lucy
 McCaffrey, Conor, N.F.
 McCarthy, Fiona Mary, N.F.
 McCarthy, Tom
 McDonagh-Forde, Paul, N.F.
 McDonnell, Jarlath, N.F.
 McEvoy Roantree, Laura
 McGee, Ellen, N.F.
 McGill, Ella, N.F.
 McGrath, Finn, N.F.
 McGregor, Maisie, N.F.
 McHugh, Ellen, N.F.
 McKeown, Samuel, N.F.
 McLaughlin, James, N.F.
 McLoughlin, Mary, N.F.
 McMahan, Christopher, N.F.
 McTiernan, Jill, N.F.
 Mesnard, Arthaud, N.F.
 Michelena, Candice, N.F.
 Mitchell, Ailish, N.F.
 Moore, Christian, N.F.
 Morgan-Busher, Claire, N.F.
 Morris, Niamh, N.F.
 Morrison, Anna, N.F.
 Morrison, Julia, N.F.
 Mulcahy, Daniel
 Mulcahy, Jake, N.F.
 Mulholland, Darren, N.F.
 Mulligan, Anna, N.F.
 Muodebe, Chidera, N.F.
 Murphy, Ciara, N.F.
 Murphy, Emmet, N.F.
 Murphy, Grace, N.F.
 Murphy, Mike, N.F.
 Murphy, Niamh Mary, N.F.
 Murphy, Philomena, N.F.
 Murray, Aisling, N.F.
 Murray, Brendan, N.F.
 Murray, Sean Ernest, N.F.
 Murray, Sorcha Jane, N.F.
 Murtagh-White, Matt, N.F.
 Nasrallah, Sandra, N.F.
 Neville, Roisin, N.F.
 Ní Bhraonáin, Blánaid, N.F.
 Nolan, Mark, N.F.
 Noonan, Tom, N.F.
 Nowak, Sylwia, N.F.
 Ntemuse, Emmanuel, N.F.
 Nugent, David, N.F.
 O'Boyle, Joe, N.F.
 O'Brien, Conor, N.F.
 O'Brien, Oisín Anthony, N.F.
 O'Byrne, Rachael, N.F.
 O'Byrne, Sofia, N.F.
 O'Callaghan, Louise, N.F.
 O'Callaghan, Michael, N.F.
 O'Carroll, Aoife
 Ó Ceallaigh, Conall, N.F.
 Ó Cléirigh, Cathal
 Ó Comáin, Liam, N.F.
 Ó Conluain, Ruán, N.F.
 O'Connell Hussey, Enya, N.F.
 O'Connell, Caoimhe, N.F.
 O'Connor Gollogley, Grace, N.F.
 O'Connor, Clodagh, N.F.
 O'Connor, Katie, N.F.
 O'Connor, Oisín, N.F.
 O'Donnell, James, N.F.
 O'Donoghue, Jack, N.F.

Scholars

O'Donovan, Maggie Grace, N.F.
O'Dowd, Darragh, N.F.
Odukoya, Abraham, N.F.
O'Farrell Byrne, Bronagh
Ogbebor, Esther, N.F.
Ogórek, Adam, N.F.
O'Gorman, Ronan Patrick, N.F.
Okoye, Sabina, N.F.
Olaniyi, Damilola
O'Laoghaire, Phelim, N.F.
O'Leary, Diarmuid, N.F.
O'Leary, Rachel, N.F.
O'Leary, Seán
O'Loughlin, Anna, N.F.
O'Malley, Séamus
O'Neill McPartlin, Sean, N.F.
O'Neill, Abbie
O'Reilly, Ciara, N.F.
Orr, James, N.F.
O'Shea, Matthew, N.F.
O'Sullivan, Eireann, N.F.
O'Sullivan, Eoin, N.F.
O'Sullivan, Fionn, N.F.
O'Sullivan, Rory, N.F.
Ó Tiarnaigh, Kealan, N.F.
Oudart, Emilie, N.F.
Paine, Mari, N.F.
Parcon, Christine, N.F.
Payling, Rebecca, N.F.
Percival, Crystalrose, N.F.
Persello, Camilla, N.F.
Petrukhin, Pavel, N.F.
Phillipeit, Arne, N.F.
Phillips, David, N.F.
Pienaar, Keira Anne
Power, Mide, N.F.
Power, Robert
Prendergast, James, N.F.
Prendergast, Jane, N.F.
Prendergast, Jessica, N.F.
Prendeville, Lucy, N.F.
Quinn, Caitriona, N.F.
Raftery, Nicola, N.F.
Reid, Donna, N.F.
Rete, Cătălina, N.F.
Reynolds, Niamh, N.F.
Richardson, Alastair William, N.F.
Roberts, Ella, N.F.
Robinson Gunning, Neimhin, N.F.
Rowe, Matthew
Ruttledge, Roberta, N.F.
Ryan, Michael, N.F.
Ryan, Roisín, N.F.
Sanfey, Rebecca, N.F.
Scanlon, Caoimhín
Scanlon, Johnny, N.F.
Scott, Daniel Francis
Sebaoui, Salim, N.F.
Shi Yun, Liz
Simpson, Eoin, N.F.
Sloggett, Daniel, N.F.
Smith, Helen, N.F.
Smyth, Meabh Catherine, N.F.
Solovyeva, Alexandra, N.F.
Spain, Jack, N.F.
Stanley, Nicola, N.F.
Stapleton, Jack, N.F.
Stefanovic, Nikita, N.F.
Stieglitz-Courtney, Mila, N.F.
Suresh, Peter
Swords, Christopher, N.F.
Synnott, Jack, N.F.
Taylor, Clare, N.F.
Teiserskis, Edvinas
Tellechea, Miren, N.F.
Thiemt, Britta
Tinney, Macdara, N.F.
Toomey, Oscar
Trant, Alexandra Bridgit, N.F.
Turner, Jemima
Vaida, Naomi
Van Bakel, Christina, N.F.
Van Breda, Robert, N.F.
Vanden Borre, Félix, N.F.
Vanhoutte, Kris, N.F.
Vaughan, Lorraine, N.F.
Veldheer, Heidi, N.F.
Vergeylen, Linde
Vives Lynch, Daniel, N.F.
Wall, Julia, N.F.
Walsh Garcia David, Siomha
Walsh, John
Warren, Shauna, N.F.
Weldon, Cian
Welt, Morghan, N.F.
Whelan, Liam, N.F.
White, Katherine
White, Niamh, N.F.
Wilson, Peter, N.F.
Windle, Eleanor, N.F.
Woodcock, Anna, N.F.
Zhang, Xiaoli, N.F.

SCHOLARS ELECTED IN APRIL 2022

Alpuerto, Justine, N.F.	Mangum Lehmann, Olivia, N.F.
Bowler, Conor, N.F.	Manning, Eoghan
Brennan, Billy, N.F.	McCormick, Martin, N.F.
Campbell, Devon, N.F.	McGrane, Mark, N.F.
Carroll, Molly	McHugh, Nollaig, N.F.
Cheung, Yun Sang, N.F.	Muldowney, Rachel, N.F.
Coady, Rian	Murchan, Eleanor
Connolly, Archie	Murphy, Bríd, N.F.
Cooling Reid, Katherine, N.F.	Murphy, James
Cormican, Marie, N.F.	Murray, Christopher, N.F.
Cox, Amy	Ní Fhearraigh-Joyce, Brídín, N.F.
Cronin, Aoife	O'Dowd, Catherina, N.F.
Crossen, Frank	O'Neill, Eimhin, N.F.
Crossen, Robert, N.F.	Polson, Kathryn, N.F.
Cunningham, Andrew, N.F.	Pstrusiński, Jakub, N.F.
Dawson, Catherine	Purewal, Aoife, N.F.
Dunne, Esme, N.F.	Smith, Erica, N.F.
Fathima, Hamna, N.F.	Stanciu, Sinziana, N.F.
Flynn, Ciaran, N.F.	Stenson, Fiona, N.F.
Gogna, Kumud, N.F.	Taylor, Jamie, N.F.
Harkin, Niamh, N.F.	Trimmer, Siobhan, N.F.
Kehoe, Grace, N.F.	Wadullah, Rola, N.F.
Kelly, Lisa, N.F.	Wolfe, David, N.F.
Kent, Hannah, N.F.	Wolfe, Francis, N.F.
Kerin, Leon	Wu, Yueying, N.F.
Loro, Alessandro	

ELECTIONS TO SCHOLARSHIP 2022

TRINITY JOINT HONOURS

Kehoe, Grace, N.F.

FACULTY OF ARTS, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES

DRAMA AND THEATRE STUDIES

Cronin, Aoife
Smith, Erica, N.F.

ENGLISH STUDIES

Dunne, Esme, N.F.*
Ní Fhearraigh-Joyce, Brídín, N.F.*

GLOBAL BUSINESS

O'Neill, Eimhin, N.F.

HISTORY

Stanciu, Sinziana, N.F.

*Indicates students placed equally with one another.

Scholars

HISTORY AND POLITICAL SCIENCE

Wolfe, David, N.F.

LAW

McGrane, Mark, N.F.

Cunningham, Andrew, N.F.*

Harkin, Niamh, N.F.*

Polson, Kathryn, N.F.*

Purewal, Aoife, N.F.*

LAW AND POLITICAL SCIENCE

Cox, Amy

Stenson, Fiona, N.F.

MUSIC

Loro, Alessandro

PHILOSOPHY, POLITICAL SCIENCE, ECONOMICS AND SOCIOLOGY

Coady, Rían

Carroll, Molly

Wolfe, Francis, N.F.

PSYCHOLOGY

Crossen, Robert, N.F.

FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES

CHILDREN'S AND GENERAL NURSING

Wadullah, Rola, N.F.

Kent, Hannah, N.F.

Alpuerto, Justine, N.F.

DENTAL SCIENCE

McCormick, Martin, N.F.

Gogna, Kumud, N.F.

HUMAN NUTRITION AND DIETETICS

Kelly, Lisa, N.F.

MEDICINE

Murchan, Eleanor

Connolly, Archie

Crossen, Frank

Murray, Christopher, N.F.*

Trimmer, Siobhan, N.F.*

Cormican, Marie, N.F.

MIDWIFERY

O'Dowd, Catherina, N.F.

NURSING

Dawson, Catherine

Muldowney, Rachel, N.F.

Cooling Reid, Katherine, N.F.

Campbell, Devon, N.F.

PHARMACY

Brennan, Billy, N.F.

PHYSIOTHERAPY

Cheung, Yun Sang, N.F.

FACULTY OF SCIENCE, TECHNOLOGY, ENGINEERING AND MATHEMATICS

BIOLOGICAL AND BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES

Murphy, Bríd, N.F.

Fathima, Hamna, N.F.

Flynn, Ciaran, N.F.

COMPUTER SCIENCE

Taylor, Jamie, N.F.

ENGINEERING

Manning, Eoghan

McHugh, Nollaig, N.F.

Pstrusiński, Jakub, N.F.

Bowler, Conor, N.F.

GEOGRAPHY AND GEOSCIENCE

Mangum Lehmann, Olivia, N.F.

MATHEMATICS

Murphy, James

PHYSICAL SCIENCES

Kerin, Leon

THEORETICAL PHYSICS

Wu, Yueying, N.F.

Records

Special record volumes are published from time to time as the Board may direct, the most recent being in 2006. It contains lists of scholars (1951-2000), honorary degrees conferred (1949-2000), degrees conferred and qualifications awarded (1949-2000), moderators and respondents (1950-2000).

BURKITT MEDAL

Established in 2013, the Burkitt Medal is designed to recognise people with the integrity, compassion and dedication matching that of Denis Burkitt, a Trinity graduate, who is known for his discovery of Burkitt lymphoma.

The Burkitt Medal represents an opportunity for Trinity to acknowledge outstanding achievements of practitioners and researchers in cancer, preferably connected with Trinity or with a potential to establish closer links. It is also a channel for raising profile of the quality work conducted by Trinity academics and of Trinity's rich heritage.

TRINITY GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT AWARDS

Established in 2015, the Trinity Global Engagement Awards are designed to recognise the exceptional contribution made by academic and administrative staff to global education, cultural understanding and global experiences that directly benefits the Trinity community, raising the College's profile and supporting the development of students as global citizens and global leaders.

Up to three awards will be given with each awardee receiving €2,000. It is envisaged that this will support the awardees in the advancement of their professional endeavours and engagement in a region of strategic importance to their School or profession, in collaboration with the Trinity Global team. Winners and their nominator will be invited to an awards ceremony hosted by the Provost.

TRINITY EXCELLENCE IN TEACHING AWARDS

The Trinity Excellence in Teaching Awards are designed to recognise and reward those who have made an outstanding contribution in the pursuit of teaching excellence. The prestige of the award reflects the value which Trinity places on promoting teaching as a scholarly activity and the importance placed on enriching the learning opportunities of its students. The scope of the initiative is broad, covering all aspects of teaching, learning and assessment, and seeks to:

- Provide recognition for outstanding teaching
- Share best practice across College and encourage teaching staff to consider other approaches to course design, delivery and assessment
- Reaffirm that curriculum development, teaching, learning, assessment and evaluation, are important activities in College requiring high level expertise
- Encourage teaching staff to reflect critically on their teaching practice

All members of Trinity academic staff, or academic-related professionals with roles in supporting teaching and learning, are eligible for nomination by students, alumni and staff. Candidates must receive a student nomination to be deemed eligible to proceed and must also be on permanent contracts, indefinite duration contracts, or contracts of more than one year in duration that do not expire before the April of the following year. Eligible nominated candidates will be contacted and invited to submit an application for the award process.

Records

ELECTIONS TO FELLOWSHIP DURING THE ACADEMIC YEAR 2021-22

Elected to Fellowship in accordance with the Consolidated Statutes, section 7, subsection 4 (a)

Roche, Edna Frances Barbara
Lalor, Joan
Hevey, David
Chadefaux, Thomas
Brook, Clodagh
Walshe, Margaret Mary
Holt, Stephanie
Moss, Rachel
Wilson, Fiona
Eastham, Paul Roger
Dunne, Aisling
Manschot, Jan
Marchetti, Nicola
O'Connor, Nessa
Ryan, Tomas
Creagh, Emma Mary
Fazaeli, Roja
Goold, John
Walsh, Patrick
Tropea, Daniela
Tewari, Hitesh
Clements, Ashley
Dusparic, Ivana
O'Callaghan, Cian
Walsh, Rachael
O'Regan, David
Roche, Joseph
Garcia Melchor, Max
Rodriguez Blanco, Juan Diego
Skopek, Jan
Arikan, Gizem

Elected to Fellowship in accordance with the Consolidated Statutes, section 7, subsection 4 (b)

Davies, Andrew Neil
Dong, John
Kilper, Daniel
McCarthy, Noel Denis
Divers, John

Elected to Honorary Fellowship in accordance with the Consolidated Statutes, section 11

Barry, Sebastian
Nic Eoin, Máirín

HONORARY DEGREES CONFERRED DURING THE ACADEMIC YEAR 2021-22

8 December 2021

DOCTOR IN SCIENCE

Wallach, David

DOCTORS IN LETTERS

McGuire, James Ivan
McLoughlin, Deirdre

8 April 2022

DOCTOR IN SCIENCE

Kelly, Mary

DOCTORS IN LETTERS

Neill, Terry
O'Siadhail, Micheal

DOCTOR IN LAWS

Murphy, Yvonne

17 June 2022

DOCTORS IN SCIENCE

Hill, Adrian Vivian Sinton
McGrath, David

DOCTOR IN LAWS

Denham, Susan

Recent Publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF AND BY RESEARCH STUDENTS WORKING UNDER THEIR SUPERVISION

The publications information has been derived from the College's Research Support System. Every effort has been made to ensure that the information is accurate and complete. Please notify the Research Support Systems Administrator (email: rssadmin@tcd.ie) of any errors or omissions which will be corrected in next year's Calendar.

Trinity Business School

Barry, Frank, 'A reappraisal of Joseph Brennan and the achievements of Irish banking and currency policy 1922-43', *Financial History Review*, 28, 1 (2021), 45-66 [E. Drea, F. Barry]

'Business establishment opposition to southern Ireland's exit from the United Kingdom', *Enterprise and Society* (2021), 1-35 [F. Barry]

Berrill, Jenny, 'The relationship between financial distress and well-being: exploring the role of self-employment', *International Small Business Journal*, 39, 4 (2021), 330-349 [J. Berrill, D. Cassells, M. O'Hagan-Luff, A. Van Stel]

'Transgender labour market outcomes: evidence from the US', *Gender, Work and Organizations*, 27, 6 (2020), 1378-1401 [K. Ciprikis, D. Cassells, J. Hanly, J. Berrill]

'Analyzing the relationship between inward FDI, education and entrepreneurial activity at the macro-level', *Revista de Economia Laboral*, 18, 1 (2021), 52-73 [J. Berrill, M. O'Hagan-Luff, A. Van Stel]

'Multinationality of UK firms - a longitudinal study based on sales and subsidiaries data', *Multinational Business Review*, 29, 2 (2021), 281-299 [P. Chadha, J. Berrill]

Brady, Mairead, 'Teenagers' moral advertising literacy in an influencer marketing context', *International Journal of Advertising* (2021), 1-23 [E. Sweeney, M.-A. Lawlor, M. Brady]

'Once more on the rollercoaster: loses and gains from the rapid shift to online delivery during covid', *Academy of Management Conference*, Philadelphia (2021), 1-6 [E. Nolan, M. Brady, Y. Heliot, B. Rienties]

Brennan, Michael, 'The investment development path literature: a review and research agenda', *48th academy of international business UK and Ireland chapter conference*, ed S. Batas, Greenwich, London (2021), 60 [A. Kadek Sawitri, L. Brennan]

'A review of methodological diversity within the domain of international entrepreneurship', *Journal of International Entrepreneurship*, 19, 2 (2021), 256-299 [F. Ahmed, L. Brennan]

'The European response to Chinese outbound foreign direct investment - introducing a dynamic analytical framework', *Development and Change*, 52, 5 (2021), 1066-1089 [L. Brennan, A. Vecchi]

'投资激励的整体分析', 重新思考投资激励: 趋势和政策选择, 中国上海, 上海人民出版社, eds A.T. Tavares-Lyman, F. Jun, Suilong, (2021), 159-177 [L. Brennan, F. Ruane]

'Managing globalisation to national advantage: the case of Ireland', *Globalisation impacts: countries, institutions and covid-19*, ed A. Palit eds, Springer Nature (2022), 127-144 [L. Brennan]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'What space missions can teach us about remote work', *Sloan Management Review*, November (2021), 5 [T. Jain, L. Brennan]
- 'Foreign direct investment and economic growth in the Indonesian manufacturing sector', *47th EIBA annual conference*, ed I. Álvarez, Madrid (2021), 54 [K. Sawitri, L. Brennan]
- Browne, Sarah, 'The gift of data: industry-led food reformulation and the obesity crisis in Europe', *Journal of Public Policy and Marketing* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/0743915620983842> [N. Campbell, S. Browne, M. Claudy (...), F. Silva, F. Finucane]
- 'Obesity, public health ethics and the nanny state', *Ethics, Medicine and Public Health*, 19 (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jeme> [M. Steele, M. Mialon, S. Browne, N. Campbell, F. Finucane]
- 'Re-open our city and campus post-covid: a case study of Trinity College Dublin, the University of Dublin', *Case Studies on Transport Policy*, 9, 2 (2021), 616-625 [B. Caulfield, S. Browne, M. Mullin, S. Bowman, C. Kelly]
- Buciuni, Giulio, 'The role of MNEs in the genesis and growth of a resilient entrepreneurial ecosystem', *Entrepreneurship and Regional Development*, 33, 1 (2021), 36-53 [P. Ryan, G. Buciuni, M. Giblin, D. Kogler]
- 'Variety of innovation in global value chains', *Journal of World Business*, 56 (2021), 101167 [B. Giulio, P. Gary]
- Burke, Andrew, 'How does country R&D change the allocation of self-employment across different types?', *Small Business Economics*, 56 (2021), 695-721 [A. Burke, S. Lyalkov, A. Millán, J.M. Millán, A. Van Stel]
- Campbell, Norah, 'Obesity, public health ethics and the nanny state', *Ethics, Medicine and Public Health*, 19 (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jeme> [M. Steele, M. Mialon, S. Browne, N. Campbell, F. Finucane]
- Cannon, Sheila, 'Social innovation framework for social enterprises', *Emergence of social enterprise in Europe conference, EMES eighth international research conference*, University of Zaragoza, Teruel, Spain (2021), 1-22 [S. Páramo Ortiz, S.M. Cannon]
- 'Innovating with nature: factors influencing the success of nature-based enterprises', *Sustainability*, 13, 22 (2021), 25 [S. McQuaid, E.D. Kooijman, M.L. Rhodes, S.M. Cannon]
- Chakrabarti, Ronika, 'Introduction to the special section on subsistence marketplaces', *Journal of Consumer Affairs* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/joca.12339> [M. Viswanathan, Ronika Chakrabarti, P. Ingenbleek, S. Venugopal]
- Coghlan, David, 'What happens to P? Lessons from network action learning research', *Action Learning: Research and Practice*, 18, 2 (2021), 91-101 [P. Coughlan, D. Coghlan]
- 'Action research - for practitioners and researchers', *Handbook of qualitative research methodologies in workplace contexts*, eds J. Crossman, S. Bordia, Cheltenham, UK, Edward Elgar (2021), 67-81 [M. Casey, D. Coghlan]
- 'Abductive reasoning as the integrating mechanism between first- second- and third person practice in action research', *Systemic Practice and Action Research*, 34, 4 (2021), 463-474 [D. Coghlan, A.B. (Rami) Shani]
- 'Exploring and exploiting the dynamics of networks in complex applied research projects: a reflection on learning in action', *British Journal of Management*, 32 (2021), 1442-1455 [P. Coughlan, D. Coghlan, C. Rigg, D. O'Leary]
- 'Researching change and changing: integrating collaboration and action through interiority', *Journal of Applied Behavioral Science*, 57, 4 (2021), 478-483 [A.B. (Rami) Shani, D. Coghlan]
- 'A practice perspective on knowledge, learning and innovation - insights from an EU network of small food producers', *Entrepreneurship and Regional Development*, 33, 7-8 (2021), 621-640 [C. Rigg, P. Coughlan, D. O'Leary, D. Coghlan]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Action research in business and management: a reflective review', *Action Research*, 19, 3 (2021), 518-541 [A.B. (Rami) Shani, D. Coghlan]
- 'Writing an account of practice as a process of theorising in action learning', *Action Learning: Research and Practice*, 18, 3 (2021), 250-256 [D. Coghlan, C. Rigg]
- 'Insider action research as leadership-as-practice: a methodological reflection for OD scholar-practitioners', *Organization Development Review*, 53, 5 (2021), 13-17 [D. Coghlan, R. Holian]
- Coughlan, Paul, 'Developing green process innovation through network action learning', *Creativity and Innovation Management* (2022), 1-12 [S.H. Wu, P. Coughlan, D. Coghlan, A. McNabola, D. Novara]
- Danks, Nicholas, 'Assessing measure congruence in nomological networks', *Journal of Business Research*, 130, June (2021), 318-334 [G. Franke, M. Sarstedt, N.P. Danks]
- 'Prediction in HRM research - a gap between rhetoric and reality', *Human Resource Management Journal (UK)* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96762> [M. Sarstedt, N.P. Danks]
- 'The piggy in the middle: the role of mediators in PLS-SEM-based prediction', *Data Base for Advances in Information Systems*, 52, SI (2021), 24-42 [N.P. Danks]
- 'Using humanness and design aesthetics to choose the 'best' type of trust: a study of mobile banking in France', *International Journal of Retail and Distribution Management* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98050> [H.A. Al Moosa, M. Mousa, W. Chaouali, S.M. Hammami, H. McKnight, N.P. Danks]
- Dimitriu, Radu, 'Is similarity a constraint for service-to-service brand extensions?', *International Journal of Research in Marketing* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98064> [R. Dimitriu, L. Warlop]
- Dong, John, 'How firms make information technology investment decisions: toward a behavioral agency theory', *Journal of Management Information Systems*, 38, 1 (2021), 29-58 [J.Q. Dong, P.P. Karhade, A. Rai, S.X. Xu]
- 'Technological choices under uncertainty: does organizational aspiration matter?', *Strategic Management Journal*, 42, 5 (2021), 898-916 [J.Q. Dong]
- 'Innovation outcomes of digitally enabled collaborative problemistic search capability', *MIS Quarterly*, 45, 2 (2021), 693-718 [P.P. Karhade, J.Q. Dong]
- 'Project leaders as boundary spanners in open source software development: a resource dependence perspective', *Information Systems Journal*, 31, 5 (2021), 672-694 [J.Q. Dong, S.J. Götz]
- 'Information technology investment and commercialized innovation performance: dynamic adjustment costs and curvilinear impacts', *MIS Quarterly*, 45, 3 (2021), 1007-1024 [P.P. Karhade, J.Q. Dong]
- Donnelly Cox, Gemma, *Research handbook on nonprofit governance*, first edition, Cheltenham, United Kingdom, Northampton, Mass, USA, Edward Elgar (2021), vi-423 [G. Donnelly-Cox, M. Meyer, F. Wijkström]
- 'The management and organization of philanthropy: new directions and contested undercurrents', *International Journal of Management Reviews*, 23, 3 (2021), 3-11 [J. Harrow, G. Donnelly-Cox, J. Healy, F. Wijkström]
- 'Social innovation and temporary innovations systems (TIS): insights from nature-based solutions in Europe', *Social Enterprise Journal*, (2021), 1-19 [M.L. Rhodes, S. McQuaid, G. Donnelly-Cox]
- 'Deepening and broadening the field: introduction', *Research handbook on nonprofit governance*, eds G. Donnelly-Cox, M. Meyer, F. Wijkström, Cheltenham, United Kingdom, Northampton, Mass, USA, Edward Elgar (2021), 1-25

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Evers, Natasha, 'International opportunity development of born global firms: the role of institutions', *Critical perspectives on international business* (2021), /10.1108/cpoib-02-2020-0013 [R. Romanello, M. Karami, S. Gerschewski, N. Evers, C.X. He]
- Entrepreneurial internationalization in an increasingly digitized and networked world economy*, first edition, London, Elgar Edwards (2021), 1-295 [H. Etamad, N. Evers, S. Kock]
- Fu, Na, 'Resolving the individual helping and objective job performance dilemma: the moderating effect of team reflexivity', *Journal of Business Research*, 129 (2021), 236-243 [N. Fu, P. Flood, D. Rousseau, T. Morris]
- 'ICT usage at work as a way to reduce the gender earnings gap among European entrepreneurs', *Technology and Women's Empowerment*, ed E. Lechman, London, UK, Routledge (2021), 101-118 [J.H. Barrientos, N. Fu, J.M. Millán, A. van Stel]
- Huang, Yufei, 'Dual-channel competition: the role of quality improvement and price-matching', *International Journal of Production Research* (2021), 1-24 [J. Xu, Y. Huang, E. Avgerinos, G. Feng, F. Chu]
- 'Intelligent work: person centered operations, worker wellness and the triple bottom line', *Communications in computer and information science, HCI international 2021*, eds C. Stephanidis, M. Antona, S. Ntoa, Springer (2021), 307-314 [J. Cahill, V. Howard, T. Huang, J. Ye, S. Ralph, A. Dillon]
- 'Addressing human factors and ethics in the design of 'future work' and intelligent systems for use in financial services - person centered operations, intelligent work and the triple bottom line.', *Lecture notes in computer science, HCI international 2021*, ed V.G. Duffy, Springer (2021), 3-13 [J. Cahill, V. Howard, Y. Huang, J. Ye, S. Ralph, A. Dillon]
- 'Improving timeliness in the neglected tropical diseases preventive chemotherapy donation supply chain through information sharing: a retrospective empirical analysis', *PLoS Neglected Tropical Diseases* (2021), 1-14 [E. Kasparis, Y. Huang, W. Lin, C. Vasilakis]
- Jain, Tanusree, 'The future of back to work requires a hybrid systems thinking', *California Management Review*, November (2020), 4 [T. Jain, L. Brennan]
- Jha, Ashish, 'A note on big data analytics capability development in supply chain', *Decision Support Systems*, 138 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97534> [A.K. Jha, M.A.N. Agi, E.W.T. Ngai]
- 'Disconfirmation effect on online review credibility: an experimental analysis', *Decision Support Systems*, 145, 113519 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97533> [A.K. Jha, S. Snehal]
- 'Innovational duality and sustainable development: finding optima amidst socio-ecological policy trade-off in post-covid-19 era', *Journal of Enterprise Information Management* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98046> [A. Sinha, A. Adhikari, A.K. Jha]
- Laing, Elaine, 'Stock market reaction to covid-19, evidence from US firms' international exposure', *International Review of Financial Analysis*, 76 (2021), 101656 [H.H.A. Yong, E. Laing]
- 'Mandatory governance reform and corporate risk management', *Journal of Corporate Finance*, 68 (2021), 101935 [U. Hege, E. Hutson, E. Laing]
- 'Formal and informal entrepreneurship: a cross-country policy perspective', *Small Business Economics* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11187-021-00548-8> [E. Laing, A. Van Stel, D. Storey]
- Larkin, Charles, 'Any port in a storm', *Economics Letters* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.econlet.2020.109377> [S. Corbet, Y.G. Hou, Y. Hu, C. Larkin, L. Oxley]
- 'The contagion effects of the covid-19 pandemic', *Finance Research Letters* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.frl.2020.101554> [S. Corbet, C. Larkin, B. Lucey]
- 'The impact of industrial incidents on stock market volatility', *Research in International Business and Finance* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ribaf.2019.101125> [S. Corbet, C. Larkin, C. McMullan]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'The impact of macroeconomic news on bitcoin returns', *The European Journal of Finance* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/1351847X.2020.1737168> [S. Corbet, C. Larkin, B.M. Lucey, A. Meegan, L. Yarovaya]
- 'Public accountability and parliamentary scrutiny in finance', *European Journal of Risk Regulation* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/err.2019.62> [S. Barrett, S. Corbet, C. Larkin]
- 'Cryptocurrency reaction to FOMC announcements: evidence of heterogeneity based on blockchain stack position', *Journal of Financial Stability* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jfs.2019.100706> [S. Corbet, C. Larkin, B.M. Lucey, A. Meegan, L. Yarovaya]
- 'An international analysis of the economic cost for countries located in crisis zones', *Research in International Business and Finance* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ribaf.2019.101090> [D. Abu-Ghunmi, S. Corbet, C. Larkin]
- 'Creating universal health care in Ireland', *Health Policy* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.healthpol.2021.04.003> [M. Lau, C. Larkin, M. Harty, S. Corbet]
- 'Cryptocurrency liquidity and volatility interrelationships during the covid-19 pandemic', *Finance Research Letters* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.frl.2021.102137> [S. Corbet, Y.G. Hou, Y. Hu, C. Larkin, B. Lucey, L. Oxley]
- 'Countering money laundering and terrorist financing: a case for bitcoin regulation', *Research in International Business and Finance*, 56 (2021), 101387 [E. Fletcher, C. Larkin, S. Corbet]
- 'The differential impact of corporate blockchain-development as conditioned by sentiment and financial desperation', *Journal of Corporate Finance* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jcorpfin.2020.101814> [I. Cioroianu, S. Corbet, C. Larkin]
- 'Guilt through association: reputational contagion and the Boeing 737-MAX disasters', *Economics Letters*, 198 (2021), 109657 [I. Cioroianu, S. Corbet, C. Larkin]
- 'Does cryptocurrency pricing response to regulatory intervention depend on underlying blockchain architecture?', *Journal of International Financial Markets, Institutions and Money* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.intfin.2020.101280> [A. Meegan, S. Corbet, C. Larkin, B. Lucey]
- 'Pandemics, vulnerability and prevention: time to fundamentally reassess how we value and communicate risk?', *Cities and Health* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/23748834.2020.1811480> [D. Black, G. Bates, A. Gibson, E. Hatleskog, A. Hunt, P. Ireland]
- Liang, Xiaoning, 'Investigating the impact of interpersonal closeness and social status on electronic word-of-mouth effectiveness', *Journal of Business Research*, 130 (2021), 453-461 [H. Zhang, X. Liang, C. Qi]
- 'Marketing performance measurement systems and firm performance: are marketing capabilities the missing links?', *European Journal of Marketing*, 54, 4 (2020), 885-907 [X. Liang, Y. Gao]
- 'Fashion cewebriety involvement in new product development: scale development and an empirical study', *Journal of Business Research*, 120 (2020), 321-329 [H. Zhang, X. Liang, H. Moon]
- 'Firm performance and marketing analytics in the Chinese context: a contingency model', *Journal of Business Research*, 141 (2022), 589-599 [X. Liang, G. Li, H. Zhang, E. Nolan, F. Chen]
- Lucey, Brian, 'Which form of hedging matters - operational or financial? Evidence from the US oil and gas sector', *Research in International Business and Finance*, 51 (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ribaf.2019.101088> [E. Laing, B.M. Lucey, T. Lutkemeyer]
- 'Board characteristics, external governance and the use of renewable energy: international evidence', *Journal of International Financial Markets, Institutions and Money* (2021), 101317 [D. Zhang, Z. Zhang, Q. Ji, B. Lucey, J. Liu]
- 'Geographic diversity in academic finance editorial boards - a discussion', *Finance Research Letters* (2021), 102006 [F. He, T. Fu, B. Lucey]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Awareness, energy consumption and pro-environmental choices of Chinese households', *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 279 (2021), 123734 [X. Li, D. Zhang, T. Zhang, Q. Ji, B. Lucey]
- McDonagh, Joseph, 'Aligning strategy and digital technology in government organizations: a call to action', *Research in Organizational Change and Development*, 29, eds A.B. Shani, D.A. Noumair, United Kingdom, Emerald Publishing (2022), 235-260 [J. McDonagh]
- Mialon, Melissa, 'Obesity, public health ethics and the nanny state', *Ethics, Medicine and Public Health*, 19 (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jeme> [M. Steele, M. Mialon, S. Browne, N. Campbell, F. Finucane]
- "A consistent stakeholder management process can guarantee the 'social license to operate': mapping the political strategies of the food industry in Brazil", *Cadernos de Saude Publica*, 37, 1 (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1590/0102-3> [M. Mialon, G. Cediél, P.C. Jaime, F.B. Scagliusi]
- 'The second mother-: how the baby food industry captures science, health professions and civil society in France', *Maternal and Child Nutrition* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1111/mcn.13301> [E. Cossez, P. Baker, M. Mialon]
- 'Defining priorities for action and research on the commercial determinants of health: a conceptual review', *American Journal of Public Health*, 111, 12 (2021), 2202-2211 [N. Freudenberg, K. Lee, K. Buse (...), M. Mialon, M. Zenone]
- 'Measuring the commercial determinants of health and disease: a proposed framework', *International Journal of Health Services*, 52, 1 (2022), 115-128 [K. Lee, N. Freudenberg, M. Zenone (...), M. Mialon *et al.*]
- 'Breastfeeding, first-food systems and corporate power: a case study on the market and political practices of the transnational baby food industry and public health resistance in the Philippines', *Globalization and Health*, 17, 1 (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12992-021-00774-5> [P. Baker, P. Zambrano, R. Mathisen (...), M. Mialon *et al.*]
- 'Food and beverage industry interference in science and policy: efforts to block soda tax implementation in Mexico and prevent international diffusion', *BMJ Global Health*, 6, 8 (2021), e005662 [A. Pedroza-Tobias, E. Crosbie, M. Mialon, A. Carriedo, L.A. Schmidt]
- 'Food environment solutions for childhood obesity in Latin America and among Latinos living in the United States', *Obesity Reviews*, 22, S3 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/obr.13237> [A.C. Duran, M. Mialon, E. Crosbie (...), C. Corvalán, L. Smith Taillie]
- 'Globalization, first-foods systems transformations and corporate power: a synthesis of literature and data on the market and political practices of the transnational baby food industry', *Globalization and Health*, 17, 1 (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12992> [P. Baker, K. Russ, M. Kang (...), M. Boatwright, D. McCoy]
- 'Beyond nutrition and physical activity: food industry shaping of the very principles of scientific integrity', *Globalization and Health*, 17, 1 (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12992-021-00689-1> [M.H. Mialon, M. Ho, A. Carriedo, G. Ruskin, E. Crosbie]
- 'How food and beverage companies leveraged the great recession: lessons for the covid-19 pandemic', *BMJ Global Health*, 6, 9 (2021), e007146 [M. Mialon, I. Pinsky, L. Schmidt]
- 'Thinking politically about UN political declarations: a recipe for healthier commitments - free of commercial interests comment on 'Competing frames in global health governance: an analysis of stakeholder influence on the political declaration on non-communicable diseases'', *International Journal of Health Policy and Management* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.34172/ijhpm.2021.92> [K. Buse, M. Mialon, A. Jones]
- Murphy, Stephen, 'He's got the touch': tracing the masculine regulation of the body schema in reciprocal relations between 'self-others-things'', *Marketing Theory*, 1 (2022), 21-40 [S. Murphy]
- Nolan, Eimear, 'Once more on the rollercoaster: loses and gains from the rapid shift to online delivery during covid', *Academy of Management Conference*, Philadelphia (2021), 1-6 [E. Nolan, M. Brady, Y. Heliot, B. Rienties]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Improving firm performance via marketing analytics: a contingency model', *Journal of Business Research* (2022), doi: 10.1016/j.jbusres.2021.11 [X. Liang, L. Guoxin, F. Chen, E. Nolan]
- O'Hagan Luff, Martha, 'The relationship between financial distress and well-being: exploring the role of self-employment', *International Small Business Journal*, 39, 4 (2021), 330-349 [J. Berrill, D. Cassells, M. O'Hagan-Luff, A. Van Stel]
- Pak, Jongwook, 'Enough is enough! The impact of core self-evaluation on the despotism-outcome relationship', *Academy of Management Proceedings* (2021), 1-40 [J. Pak, X. Kou, T. Liu, S.Y. Son]
- 'Is there internal fit among ability, motivation, and opportunity-enhancing HR practices? Evidence from South Korea', *Review of Managerial Science*, 15, 7 (2021), 2049-2074 [G.H. Chung, J. Pak]
- 'The road taken and the path forward for HR devolution research: an evolutionary review', *Human Resource Management*, 61, 2 (2022), 239-258 [H. Kurdi-Nakra, X. Kou, J. Pak]
- Rhodes, Mary-Lee, 'Innovating with nature: from nature-based solutions to nature-based enterprises', *Sustainability*, 13, 3 (2021), 1263 [E.D. Kooijman, S. McQuaid, M.L. Rhodes, M.J. Collier, F. Pilla]
- 'Innovating with nature: factors influencing the success of nature-based enterprises', *Sustainability*, 13, 22 (2021), 25 [S. McQuaid, E.D. Kooijman, M.L. Rhodes, S.M. Cannon]
- 'Social innovation and temporary innovations systems (TIS): insights from nature-based solutions in Europe', *Social Enterprise Journal*, (2021), 1-19 [M.L. Rhodes, S. McQuaid, G. Donnelly-Cox]
- Complexity Theory in Public Administration*, 1, UK, Routledge (2020), 1-156 [E. Eppel, M.L. Rhodes]
- 'Complexity in public management: perspectives, institutions, and practices', *Handbook of public administration*, eds W.B. Hildreth, G.J. Miller, E.A. Lindquist, Routledge (2021), 135-146 [E. Eppel, M.L. Rhodes, L. Gerrits]
- 'How complexity informs public policy and administrative practice: selected international cases', *Handbook of public administration*, eds W.B. Hildreth, G.J. Miller, E.A. Lindquist, Routledge (2021), 147-161 [M.L. Rhodes, L. Gerrits, E.A. Eppel]
- 'The enmeshment of the machine in complex governance processes and networks', *Handbook of public administration*, eds W.B. Hildreth, G.J. Miller, E.A. Lindquist, Routledge (2021), 162-171 [L. Gerrits, E.A. Eppel, M.L. Rhodes]
- 'Managing the complexity of outcomes: a new approach to performance measurement and management', *Handbook on performance management in the public sector*, eds D. Blackman, F. Buick, K. Gardner, S. Johnson, M. O'Donnell, S. Olney, Edward Elgar (2021), 111-128 [M. French, T. Lowe, R. Wilson, M.L. Rhodes, M. Hawkins]
- 'A Key Actors Governance Framework (KAGF) for nature-based solutions to societal challenges', *Handbook of collaborative public management*, eds J.W. Meek, Edward Elgar (2021), 164-178 [S. McQuaid, M.L. Rhodes, A.E. Ortega]
- Rivkin, Wladislaw, 'Stop and go, where is my flow? How and when daily aversive morning commutes are negatively related to employees' motivational states and behavior at work', *Journal of Applied Psychology* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96039> [F.H. Gerpott, W. Rivkin, D. Unger]
- 'The role of regulatory, affective, and motivational resources in the adverse spillover of sleep in the home domain to employee effectiveness in the work domain', *Human Relations* (2021), 0018726721110524 [R. Wladislaw, D. Stefan, J. Stollberger, C. Sacramento]
- Ryan, Paul, 'Evolutionary entrepreneurial ecosystems: a research pathway', *Small Business Economics* (2021), 1-20 [D. Cho, P. Ryan, G. Buciuni]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'The role of MNEs in the genesis and growth of a resilient entrepreneurial ecosystem', *Entrepreneurship and Regional Development*, 33, 1 (2021), 36-53 [P. Ryan, G. Buciuni, M. Giblin, D. Kogler]
- 'Complementary frameworks for examining global innovation: aligning GVCs, industrial clusters and entrepreneurial ecosystems', *Cross-border innovation in a changing world*, eds D. Castellani, A. Perri, V. Scalera, A. Zane, Oxford University Press (2022), 143-159 [G. Buciuni, D. Cho, P. Ryan]
- 'The role of MNEs in the genesis and growth of a resilient entrepreneurial ecosystem', *The dynamics of entrepreneurial ecosystems*, eds A. O'Connor, C. Mason, M. Miles, D. Audretsch, Routledge (2022), 36-53 [P. Ryan, M. Giblin, G. Buciuni, D. Kogler]
- 'Rethinking GVC governance in a post-pandemic world', *Regional studies association annual conference*, (2021), 1-20 [G. Buciuni, D. Cho, P. Ryan]
- 'The evolution of dynamic boundary spanning capabilities in MNE subsidiaries', *European international business academy annual conference*, Madrid (2021), 1-38 [P. Ryan, M. Giblin, U. Andersson, G. Buciuni]
- 'Global value chain governance in the MNE: a dynamic hierarchy perspective', *California Management Review* (2022), 1-22 [P. Ryan, G. Buciuni, M. Giblin, U. Andersson]
- Sevic, Aleksandar, 'The political pressure from the US upon RMB exchange rate', *Journal of International Financial Markets, Institutions and Money*, 73 (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.intfin.2021.101293> [W. Guo, Z. Chen, A. Sevic]
- Van Stel, Andre, 'How does country R&D change the allocation of self-employment across different types?', *Small Business Economics*, 56 (2021), 695-721 [A. Burke, S. Lyalkov, A. Millán, J.M. Millán, A. Van Stel]
- 'The relationship between financial distress and well-being: exploring the role of self-employment', *International Small Business Journal*, 39, 4 (2021), 330-349 [J. Berrill, D. Cassells, M. O'Hagan-Luff, A. Van Stel]
- 'Measuring performance differentials across entrepreneurship types', *International Entrepreneurship and Management Journal* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11365-021-00755-5> [A. van Stel, J. Barrientos-Marín, L. Caçador-Rodrigues, A. Millán, J. María Millán]
- 'ICT usage at work as a way to reduce the gender earnings gap among European entrepreneurs', *Technology and women's empowerment*, eds E. Lechman, London, UK, Routledge (2021), 101-118 [J.H. Barrientos, N. Fu, J.M. Millán, A. van Stel]
- 'Formal and informal entrepreneurship: a cross-country policy perspective', *Small Business Economics* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11187-021-00548-8> [E. Laing, A. Van Stel, D. Storey]
- 'How IPR can shape knowledge diffusion processes in Europe', *Technology transfer and entrepreneurial innovations: policies across continents*, eds M. Guerrero, D. Urbano, Springer (2021), 143-173 [A. van Stel, J. Barrientos-Marín, S. Lyalkov, A. Millán, J. María Millán]

School of Creative Arts

DRAMA

- Johnson, Nicholas, *Beckett's voices/voicing Beckett*, Leiden/Boston, Brill (2021), 1-341 [L. De Vos, M. Hori Tanaka, N.E. Johnson]
- O'Dwyer, Neill, 'Exploring virtual reality for quality immersive empathy building experiences', *Behaviour and Information Technology* (2021), 1-18 [G.W. Young]
- 'XR Ulysses: addressing the disappointment of cancelled site-specific re-enactments of Joycean literary cultural heritage on Bloomsday', *International Journal of Performance Arts and Digital Media* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1080/14794713.2022.2031801> [N. O'Dwyer, G.W. Young, A. Smolic]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Scaife, Sarah-Jane, 'Happy days/laethanta sona', Laethanta sona Galway Arts Festival (2021), [Samuel Beckett/M. Ó Chonghaile]
- 'Happy days/laethanta sona', Laethanta sona, Samuel Beckett Theatre, Dublin Theatre Festival, Arlen Press (2021), [Samuel Beckett/M. Ó Chonghaile]
- 'Directing Marina Carr's By the Bog of Cats (1998) in China', *The golden thread: Irish women playwrights, 2 (1992-2016)*, eds D. Clare, F. McDonagh, J. Nakase, England, Liverpool University Press (2021), 51-63 [S.J. Scaife]
- Singleton, Brian, 'Holding the Irish queer archive: an interview with Louise Lowe and Lynnette Moran on ANU productions' Faultline', *Contemporary theatre review*, 31, 1-2 (2021), 204-211 [B. Singleton]
- 'ANU productions and the performance of otherness', *Orbis litterarum*, 76, 4 (2021), <http://doi.org/10.1111/oli.12> [B. Singleton]
- Wilmer, Stephen, 'Yael Ronen: devising dramaturgy for an interwoven world', *Dramaturgies of interweaving: engaging audiences in an entangled world*, eds E. Fischer-Lichte, C. Weiler, T. Jost, Abingdon, Routledge (2021), 148-168 [S.E. Wilmer]
- 'Performing 'Polishness'', *Pamiętnik Teatralny*, LXX, 2 (278) (2021), 165-169 [S.E. Wilmer]

FILM

- MacGregor, Justin, 'Is there anybody out there? Young voices from inside a pandemic', Virgin Media Dublin International Film Festival, Ireland, Come as you arts Eire (2021), [J. MacGregor et al.]
- 'Cooking in the Outer Hebrides with Angus McTiernan - a live theatrical podcast', Prague, Dublin, Prague City of Literature (2021), [J. MacGregor]
- 'Vaclav's Prague spring blues', Prague city of literature, Prague, Dublin, (2020), [J. MacGregor]
- 'Vaclav's Prague spring blues', UNESCO city of literature, Prague, Dublin, Vaclav Havel Library/Prague City of Literature (2022), [J. MacGregor]
- 'A garden in Dublin', The dementia-friendly garden, Dublin, Trinity Haus Research Centre (2020), [J. MacGregor]
- Murphy, Denis, 'Ardmore Studios, film workers and the Irish state, 1962-1964', *Historical Journal of Film, Radio and Television* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1080/01439685.2021.1922037> [D. Murphy]
- O'Meara, Jennifer, 'Manipulating (public) images in the contemporary music documentary', *Threshold, intermediality and synchresis in music and visual culture*, eds A. Cascelli, D. Condon, Routledge (2021), 79-90 [J. O'Meara]
- 'Identity politics and vocal 'whitewashing' in celebrity lip syncs', *Media ventriloquism: how audiovisual technologies transform the voice-body relationship*, eds J. Baron, J. Fleeger, S. Wong Lerner, Oxford, UK, Oxford University Press (2021), 117-132 [J. O'Meara]
- 'Digital color technologies: color grading, restoration, archives and criticism', *Teaching media quarterly*, 9, 1 (2021), 1-16 [J. O'Meara]
- Tilda Swinton: from avant-garde androgyny to The Avengers', *Stellar transformations: movie stars of the 2010s*, ed S. Rybin, Rutgers University Press (2022), 108-124 [J. O'Meara]
- 'Body talk and the remediation of women's voices in RuPaul's Drag Race', *Cinema Journal/JCMS*, 61, 1 (2021), 75-98 [J. O'Meara]
- Quigley, Paula, 'Mapping her-self: Ma and Da, small deaths, gasman and the 'mobile home'', *Short Film Studies*, 11, 2 (2021), 167-175 [P. Quigley]
- "Sheer epidermis': 'Face politics' and the films of Lynne Ramsay', *Faces on screen: new approaches*, ed A. Maurice, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press (2022), 1-13 [P. Quigley]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

School of Education

- Aston, Desmond, 'University students with intellectual disabilities: empowerment through voice', *Empowerment through voice. Education sciences*, 11, 571 (2021), 1-12 [J. Kubiak, D. Aston, M. Devitt, B. Ringwood]
- Banks, Joanne, 'Una formula vincente? Il finanziamento dell'inclusione scolastica in Irlanda', *L'integrazione scolastica e sociale*, 20, 1 (2021), 1-17 [J. Banks]
- 'Inclusion at a crossroads: dismantling Ireland's system of special education', *Education Sciences*, 11, 4 (2021), 161 [M. Shevlin, J. Banks]
- 'Connection before content: using multiple perspectives to examine student engagement during covid-19 school closures in Ireland', *Irish Educational Studies*, 40, 2 (2021), 431-441 [A. Bray, J. Banks, A. Devitt, E. Ní Chorcóra]
- 'Universal design for learning: is it gaining momentum in Irish education?', *Education Sciences*, 11, 7 (2021), 341 [M. Flood, J. Banks]
- 'We respect them, and they respect us': the value of interpersonal relationships in enhancing student engagement', *Education Sciences*, 11, 10 (2021), 634 [J. Banks, E. Smyth]
- Bray, Aibhín, 'STEM CPD for 21st century teaching and learning - the Bridge21 approach', *Science and mathematics education for 21st century citizens: challenges and ways forwards*, eds L. Leite, E. Oldham, A.S. Afonso, F. Viseu, L. Dourado, M.H. Martinho, New York, Nova Science Publishers (2020), 3-23 [A. Bray, J.R. Byrne, B. Tangney]
- 'Connection before content: using multiple perspectives to examine student engagement during covid-19 school closures in Ireland', *Irish Educational Studies*, 40, 2 (2021), 431-441 [A. Bray, J. Banks, A. Devitt, E. Ní Chorcóra]
- 'Parental involvement in computer science education and computing attitudes and behaviours in the home: model and scale development', *ACM Transactions on Computing Education*, 21, 3 (2021), 1-24 [N. Bresnihan, A. Bray, L. Fisher, G. Strong, R. Millwood, B. Tangney]
- 'Reflection on project maths after ten years: to what extent have teaching methods changed?', *Eighth conference on research in Mathematics Education in Ireland: MEI8*, eds M. Kingston, P. Grimes, Dublin City University, DCU Institute of Education (2021), 133-140 [E. Berry, A. Bray, E. Oldham]
- 'The Bridge21 framework: impact on teachers and implications for equitable, inclusive classrooms', *ATEE Spring Conference 2020-2021*, ATEE, Firenze University Press (2021), 151-154 [A. Bray, J.R. Byrne, B. Tangney, E. Oldham]
- Byrne, Jake, 'STEM CPD for 21st century teaching and learning - the Bridge21 approach', *Science and mathematics education for 21st century citizens: challenges and ways forwards*, eds L. Leite, E. Oldham, A.S. Afonso, F. Viseu, L. Dourado, M.H. Martinho, New York, Nova Science Publishers (2020), 3-23 [A. Bray, J.R. Byrne, B. Tangney]
- 'The Bridge21 framework: impact on teachers and implications for equitable, inclusive classrooms', *ATEE spring conference 2020-2021*, ATEE, Firenze University Press (2021), 151-154 [A. Bray, J.R. Byrne, B. Tangney, E. Oldham]
- 'How research institutions can foster innovation', *BioEssays*, 43, 9 (2021), 2100107 [R. Dahm, J.R. Byrne, D. Rogers, M.A. Wride]
- Camedda, Donatella, 'Enhancing teacher education for inclusion', *European Journal of Teacher Education*, 43, 1 (2020), 4-8 [D. Camedda, L. Florian]
- Devitt, Ann, 'Connection before content: using multiple perspectives to examine student engagement during covid-19 school closures in Ireland', *Irish Educational Studies*, 40, 2 (2021), 431-441 [A. Bray, J. Banks, A. Devitt, E. Ní Chorcóra]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Home School Community Liaison coordinators (HSCL) perspectives on supporting family wellbeing and learning during the covid-19 school closures: critical needs and lessons learned', *Irish Educational Studies*, 40, 2 (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1080/03323315.2021.1915842> [C. Ross, M. Kennedy, A. Devitt]
- 'Response to Flavin on disruptive innovation and technology enhanced learning: affordances for disruption', *The Psychology of Education Review*, 45, 1 (2021), 35-37 [A. Devitt]
- 'Students' intercultural sensitivity development through telecollaborative Chinese language learning on Zoom: a case study of Irish students at the beginning-level of Chinese language', *CALL and professionalisation: short papers from Eurocall 2021*, eds N. Zoghalmi, C. Brudermann, C. Sarré, M. Grosbois, L. Bradley, S. Thouèsny, Paris, research-publishing.net. (2021), 279-284 [M. Wang]
- Hurley, Mairéad, 'Engaging migrant and refugee communities in non-formal science learning spaces', *JCOM: Journal of Science Communication*, 14, 4 (2020), 1-7 [A. Brown, J. Roche, M. Hurley]
- 'The trouble with STEAM and why we use it anyway', *Science Education*, 105, 2 (2021), 209-231 [S. Mejias, N. Thompson, R.M. Sedas (...), M. Hurley et al.]
- 'A place for space: the shift to online space education during a global pandemic', *Frontiers in Environmental Science*, 9, 662947 (2021), 1-6 [J. Roche, L. Bell, M. Hurley (...), J.R. Gonzalez, P. Russo]
- 'Zines as reflective evaluation within interdisciplinary learning programmes', *Frontiers in Education*, 6, 675329 (2021), 1-10 [A. Brown, M. Hurley, S. Perry, J. Roche]
- 'Perceptions of the European space sector: youth engagement with space education events', *Frontiers in Education*, 6, 750952 (2021), 1-6 [J. Roche, L. Bell, M. Hurley (...), J.R. Gonzalez, P. Russo]
- 'Co-designing for equity in informal science learning: a proof-of-concept study of design principles', *Frontiers in Education*, 6 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/educ.2021.675325> [E. Durall, S. Perry, M. Hurley, E. Kapros, T. Leinonen]
- Johnston, Keith, 'Digital education futures in Irish educational policy: tempering commercial influence through an exploration of emerging ethical, environmental and educational realities', *Irish Educational Studies*, 41, 1 (2022), 135-149 [K. Johnston, O. McGarr]
- 'Implementing a professional development framework to assist the rollout of computer science in second-level schools in Ireland', *Professional development for in-service teachers: research and practices in computing education*, eds C. Mouza, A. Ottenbreit-Leftwich, A. Yadav, Charlotte, NC 28271, IAP Information Age Publishing (2022), [O. McGarr, M. Goos, C. McInerney, K. Johnston, U. Flemming]
- Kubiak, John, 'University students with intellectual disabilities: empowerment through voice', *Education Sciences*, 11, 571 (2021), 1-12 [J. Kubiak, D. Aston, M. Devitt, B. Ringwood]
- Murchan, Damian, 'A call to action: a systematic review of ethical and regulatory issues in using process data in educational assessment', *Large-Scale Assessments in Education*, 9 (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1186/s40536-021-00115-3> [D. Murchan, F. Siddiq]
- 'Exploring contemporary assessment policy and practice in the context of Dewey's philosophy of education', *The contemporary relevance of John Dewey's theories on teaching and learning. Deweyan perspectives on standardization, accountability, and assessment in education*, eds J. Ávila, A.G. Rud, L. Waks, E. Ring, New York, Routledge (2022), 221-238 [D. Murchan]
- Ó Murchadha, Noel, 'Review of immersion education: lessons from a minority language context', *International Journal of Bilingual Education and Bilingualism* (2021), 909-912 [N. Ó Murchadha]
- 'Language ideologies in a minority context: an experimental study of teachers' responses to variation in Irish', *Journal of Sociolinguistics* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1111/josl.12538> [N. Ó Murchadha, L. Kavanagh]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'The Irish language in Ireland: an overview', *Linguistic Minorities in Europe* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1515/lme.15385116> [N. Ó Murchadha]
- "It will make more people feel included if they can talk to them in their first language": The experience of university students with an intellectual disability engaging in a formal Irish sign language course', *British Journal of Learning Disabilities*, 49, 4 (2021), 467-474 [N.A. Spassiani, M. Clince, N. Ó Murchadha]
- 'Múnlaf teanga na Gaeilge agus an idé-eolaíocht teanga', *TEANGA: The Journal of the Irish Association for Applied Linguistics*, 27 (2020), 44-64 [N. Ó Murchadha]
- O'Sullivan, Carmel, 'National early years research', *Inclusive teaching and learning through visual arts integration with reuse materials, providing leadership to the first 5*, 12-13 April, Dublin, eds C. O'Sullivan, D. Rogers, M. Flannery, *Early Childhood Ireland*, 1, 1 (2020), 88-94
- 'Professional development in arts education for early childhood education: a creative exchange model', *International Journal of Early Childhood*, 53, 2 (2021), 1-16 [N. Hayes, J. Maguire, C. O'Sullivan]
- Piazzoli, Erika, 'The meaning(s) of practice: puzzling through performative language practice with refugee learners', *Applied Theatre Research*, 8, 2 (2020), 227-244 [E. Piazzoli, E. Kir Cullen]
- 'The double-edged sword of storytelling performative language pedagogy with refugees, asylum seekers and migrants', *Scenario: a journal of performative teaching, learning and research*, 15, 2 (2021), 1-26 [E. Piazzoli, E. Kir Cullen]
- Scenario: A Journal of Performative Teaching, Learning and Research*, eds E. Piazzoli, F. Dalziel, G. Scally, 15, 2 (2021), 1-147
- Scenario: A Journal of Performative Teaching, Learning and Research*, eds S. Even, D. Miladinovic, E. Piazzoli, M. Schewe, F. Woodhouse, 15, 1 (2021), 1-145
- Roche, Joseph, 'Time to listen: children's voice in geoscience education research', *Frontiers in Environmental Science*, 669430, 9 (2021), 1-6 [E.E. Neenan, J. Roche, L. Bell]
- 'Citizen Science, education, and learning: challenges and opportunities', *Frontiers in Sociology*, 5, 613814 (2020), 1-10 [J. Roche, L. Bell, C. Galvao (...), P. Taraba, S. Winter]
- 'Citizen Science in Ireland', *Frontiers in Communication*, 6, 629065 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96415> [J. Roche, A. Ni Shuilleabhain, P. Mooney, G.L. Barber, L. Bell, C. Ryan]
- 'The landscape of European science communication', *JCOM: Journal of Science Communication*, 20, 03 (2021), 1-19 [S.R. Davies, S. Franks, J. Roche, A.L. Schmidt, R. Wells, F. Zollo]
- 'Quality indicators for science communication: results from a collaborative concept mapping exercise', *JCOM: Journal of Science Communication*, 20, 03 (2021), 1-17 [A. Olesk, B. Renser, L. Bell (...), J. Roche et al.]
- 'Supporting quality in science communication: insights from the QUEST project', *JCOM: Journal of Science Communication*, 20, 03 (2021), 1-22 [I. Mannino, L. Bell, E. Costa (...), J. Roche et al.]
- 'The trouble with STEAM and why we use it anyway', *Science Education*, 105, 2 (2021), 209-231 [S. Mejias, N. Thompson, R. Sedas (...), J. Roche et al.]
- 'A place for space: the shift to online space education during a global pandemic', *Frontiers in Environmental Science*, 9, 662947 (2021), 1-6 [J. Roche, L. Bell, M. Hurley (...), J.R. Gonzalez, P. Russo]
- 'Zines as reflective evaluation within interdisciplinary learning programmes', *Frontiers in Education*, 6, 675329 (2021), 1-10 [A. Brown, M. Hurley, S. Perry, J. Roche]
- 'Investigating diversity in European audiences for public engagement with research: who attends European Researchers' Night in Ireland, the UK and Malta?', *PLoS ONE*, 16, 7 (2021), 1-12 [A.M. Jensen, E. Jensen, E. Duca, J. Roche]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Perceptions of the European space sector: youth engagement with space education events', *Frontiers in Education*, 6, 750952 (2021), 1-6 [J. Roche, L. Bell, M. Hurley (...), J.R. Gonzalez, P. Russo]
- 'Taking stock and re-examining the role of science communication', *Frontiers in Environmental Science*, 9, 734081 (2021), 1-5 [J. Roche, R. Arias, L. Bell (...), E. Weitkamp, A. Wolff]
- 'Academic writing in museums', *Museum Management and Curatorship*, 37, 6 (2021), 1-6 [J. Roche, G.L. Barber, M. Battle (...), E.E. Neenan, C. Ryan]
- 'Learning in Citizen Science', *The science of Citizen Science*, eds K. Vohland, A. Land-Zandstra, L. Ceccaroni (...), R. Samson, and K. Wagenknecht, Cham, Switzerland, Springer Nature (2021), 283-308 [L. Kloetzer, J. Lorke, J. Roche, Y. Golumbic, S. Winter, A. Jögeva]
- 'Science communication through STEAM: professional development and flipped classrooms in the digital age', *Science Communication*, 43, 6 (2021), 805-813 [J. Roche, L. Bell, I. Martin, F. McLoone, A. Mathieson, F. Sommer]
- Essential Skills for Early Career Researchers*, London, UK, SAGE Publications Ltd (2022), 1-191 [J. Roche]
- Ross, Colman, 'Home School Community Liaison coordinators (HSCL) perspectives on supporting family wellbeing and learning during the covid-19 school closures: critical needs and lessons learned', *Irish Educational Studies*, 40, 2 (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1080/03323315.2021.1915842> [C. Ross, M. Kennedy, A. Devitt]
- Share, Michelle, *European Journal of Food Drink and Society*, eds M. Share, D. Cashman, M. McCon lomaire, 1, 1 (2021), <https://doi.org/10.21427/rqrz-hb63>
- Smyth, Fiona, 'Sirapite for sopranos: tempered construction and designing for musical tone', *History of Construction Cultures*, eds J. Mascarenhas-Mateus, A.P. Pires, M. Marques Caiado, I. Veiga, London, Routledge: CRC Press (2021), 294-299 [F. Smyth]
- 'Experiments in experience: listening to rooms and pianos', *Experience music experiment: pragmatism and artistic research*, ed W. Brookes, Leuven, University of Leuven Press (2021), 77-96 [V. Tzotzkova, F. Smyth]
- Volmering, Nicole, 'The adaptation of the visio sancti Pauli in the west: the evidence of redaction VI', *Peritia*, 31 (2020), 125-154 [N. Volmering]
- Ren, Ke, 'From 'play-based learning' to 'guided play': reflection on children's play in European preschool education history', *Journal of Studies in Early Childhood Education*, 10, 322 (2021), 72-82 [K. Ren, C. McGuckin]

School of English

- Bates, Julie, 'Writing with air in the third policeman', *110 Myles: Flann O'Brien at a Distance*, Vienna (2021), [J. Bates]
- Carroll, Jane, *British children's literature and material culture: commodities and consumption 1850-1914*, London, Bloomsbury Perspectives on Children's Literature (2021), 208 [J.S. Carroll]
- Clarke, Clare, *CLUES: A journal of detection*, eds C. Clarke, E. Burke, 39, 1 (2021), 1-116
British detective fiction 1893-1900: the successors to Sherlock Holmes, Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan (2020), xii-166 [C. Clarke]
- Coleman, Philip, 'George Saunders', *Handbook of the American short story*, eds E. Redling, O. Scheiding, Berlin and Boston, De Gruyter (2022), 613-626 [P. Coleman]
- Douglas, Aileen, 'Borders: reading Gulliver's travels in 2020', *Journal of Irish Studies*, 35 (2021), 3-14 [A. Douglas]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Gender and sexuality: from the contuses to the English governess', *A cultural history of fairy tales in the long eighteenth century*, ed A.E. Duggan, Lonon, Bloomsbury (2021), 61-82 [A. Douglas]
- Faulkner, Mark, 'Habemus corpora: reapproaching philological problems in the age of 'big' data', *Anglia: Journal of English Philology*, 139 (2021), 94-127 [M. Faulkner]
- 'The old English bede: a new source for the F-version of the anglo-saxon chronicle', *Medium Aevum*, 90, 2 (2021), 217-229 [M. Faulkner]
- Grene, Nicholas, 'Hibernicizing the Russians', *InVerbis: lingue letterature culture*, XI, 2 (2021), 93-105 [N. Grene]
- Farming in modern Irish literature*, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2021), 1-238 [N. Grene]
- Jones, Darryl, 'M. R. James: towards a new biography', *Ghosts and Scholars*, 40 (2021), 8-15 [D. Jones]
- Horror: a very short introduction*, Oxford and New York, Oxford University Press (2021), 1-131 [D. Jones]
- La inquietante historia del horror*, Madrid, Alianza editorial (2021), 1-171 [D. Jones, B. Urrutia]
- Jorgensen, Alice, 'Why does Mary weep? Emotion and gender in advent lines 164-213 (Advent Lyric VII)', *Neophilologus* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96367> [A. Jorgensen]
- 'Shame and the breast in Ælfric's life of St Agatha and the Harley Psalter', *JEGP: Journal of English and Germanic Philology*, 120, 3 (2021), 326-351 [A. Jorgensen]
- Lavan, Rosie, 'Heaney and education', *Seamus Heaney in context*, ed G. Higgins, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2021), 241-251 [R. Lavan]
- Matterson, Stephen, 'They came, and I wrote them: Paul Auster and Stephen Crane', *Poetry Magazine* (2021), 1-6 [S. Mattersom]
- Murphy, Bernice, 'Psychoanalysis and the popular gothic', *The Cambridge history of the gothic*, 3, eds C. Spooner, D. Townshend, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2021), 180-198 [B.M. Murphy]
- O'Connell, Brendan, "'Think of all the differences!': mixed marriages in transcultural adaptations of Chaucer's 'Man of Law's Tale'", *Adaptation*, 15, 1 (2022), 7-21 [B. O'Connell]
- Quiring, Bjoern, 'William Shakespeare: Hamlet', *Handbuch literatur und philosophie*, eds A. Allerkamp, S. Schmidt, Berlin and New York, de Gruyter (2021), 512-516 [B. Quiring]
- 'John Milton: Paradise Lost', *Handbuch literatur und philosophie*, eds A. Allerkamp, S. Schmidt, Berlin and New York, de Gruyter (2021), 524-528 [B. Quiring]
- Sadowski, Piotr, "'Foul, strange and unnatural': poison as a murder weapon in English renaissance drama", *Mosaic: An Interdisciplinary Critical Journal*, 53, 3 (2020), 139-154 [P. Sadowski]
- Scattergood, Vincent John, *Trinity College library Dublin: a descriptive catalogue of manuscripts containing middle English and some old English*, first edition, Dublin, Four Courts Press (2021), i- xxxvi-1-366 [J. Scattergood, N. Pattwell, E. Williams]
- 'Trinity College Dublin MS 661 and the attribution of 'On Time' to John Skelton', *Notes and Queries*, 68, ii (2021), 169-172 [J. Scattergood]

School of Histories and Humanities

CLASSICS

- Clements, Ashley, *Humans, among other classical animals*, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2021), 160 [A. Clements]
- Dodge, Hazel, 'The colosseum', *The Oxford handbook of sport and spectacle in the ancient world*, eds A. Futrell, T. Scanlon, Oxford, OUP (2021), 412-425 [H. Dodge]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Gale, Monica, 'Plagues and the limits of didactic authority: Lucretius and others', *Teaching through images: imagery in Greco-Roman didactic poetry*, eds J.S. Clay, A. Vergados, Leiden, Brill (2021), 205-230 [M.R. Gale]
- 'Catullus and Augustan poetry', *The Cambridge companion to Catullus*, eds T. Woodman, I. Du Quesnay, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2021), 219-241 [M.R. Gale]
- "Otium" and "Voluptas": Catullus and Roman epicureanism', *Roman epicureanism*, eds S. Yona, G. Davis, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2021), 87-108 [M.R. Gale]
- McGing, Brian, 'Greece, Rome and the revolutionaries of 1916', *Classics and Irish politics 1916-2016*, eds I. Torrance, D. O'Rourke, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2020), 43-59 [B. McGing]
- Morris, Christine, 'Chariot kraters and horse-human relations in late bronze age Greece and Cyprus', *Annual of the British school at Athens*, 116 (2021), 95-132 [L. Recht, C. Morris]
- 'Bodies in ecstasy: shamanic elements in Minoan religion', *The Routledge companion to ecstatic experience in the ancient world*, eds D. Stein, S. Kiehl Costello, K. Polinger Foster, London, Routledge (2021), 264-283 [C. Morris, A. Peatfield]
- Papantoniou, Georgios, 'Augmented reality cultural route at the Xeros river valley, Larnaca, Cyprus', *Digital heritage. Progress in cultural heritage: documentation, preservation, and protection. Eighth international conference, EuroMed 2020, November 2-5, 2020*, eds M. Ioannides, E. Fink, L. Cantoni, E. Champion, Cham, Springer International Publishing (2021), 695-702 [I.E.A. Lanitis, A.K. Vionis, G. Papantoniou, N. Savvides]
- 'Cypriot kings and Greek art during the classical period: a political economy approach', *Classical Cyprus*, eds M. Christides, A. Hermary, G. Koiner, A. Ulbrichs, Graz: Zentrum Antike, Universität Graz (2020), 425-438 [G. Papantoniou]

HISTORY

- Allaire, Bernard, 'Accelerated extractions of north Atlantic cod and herring, 1520-1790', *Fish and Fisheries*, 23, 1 (2022), 54-72 [P. Holm, J. Nicholls, P.W. Hayes, J. Ivinson, B. Allaire]
- Callan, Patrick, 'A postcard from Mr Joyce to Ms Beach: death and commemoration at Glasnevin cemetery in the age of Ulysses', *James Joyce Quarterly*, 58, 4 (2021), 447-477 [P. Callan]
- Crooks, Peter, 'Creating a knowledge graph for Ireland's lost history: knowledge engineering and curation in the Beyond 2022 project', *ACM Journal on Computing and Cultural Heritage*, 15, 2 (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1145/3474829> [C. Debruyne, G. Munnely, L. Kilgallon, D. O'Sullivan, P. Crooks]
- 'The records of a country are its noblest inheritance': Beyond 2022 - Ireland's virtual record treasury research project', *History Ireland*, 28, 3 (2020), 48-51 [P. Crooks, C. Wallace]
- "The great untilled field": the public record office of Ireland, 1867-1922', *History Ireland*, 29, 3 (2021), 46-49 [P. Crooks, C. Wallace]
- 'A semantic search engine for historical handwritten document images', *Linking Theory and Practice of Digital Libraries. TPDL 2021. Lecture Notes in Computer Science*, 12866, eds G. Berget, M.M. Hall, D. Brenn, S. Kumpulainen, Springer, Cham (2021), https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-86324-1_7 [V.M. Ngo, G. Munnely, F. Orlandi, P. Crooks, D. O'Sullivan, O. Conlan]
- "Tyrannous constructs" or tools of the trade? The use and abuse of concepts in medieval history', *Using concepts in medieval history: perspectives on Britain and Ireland, 1100-1500*, eds J.W. Armstrong, P. Crooks, A. Ruddick, Palgrave Macmillan (2022), 3-14
- Using concepts in medieval history: perspectives on Britain and Ireland, 1100-1500*, 1, Palgrave Macmillan (2022), [10.1007/978-3-030-77280-2](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-77280-2) [J.W. Armstrong, P. Crooks, A. Ruddick]
- 'Colony', *Using concepts in medieval history: perspectives on Britain and Ireland, 1100-1500*, eds J.W. Armstrong, P. Crooks, A. Ruddick, Palgrave Macmillan (2022), 51-71 [P. Crooks]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- "Now more valuable than ever before': Beyond 2022 and the Hore manuscripts at Ferns diocesan archive', *The past: the organ of the UI Cinsealaigh historical society*, 35 (2021), 24-45 [D. Brown, P. Crooks]
- de Carvalho Cabral, Diogo, 'Meaningful clearings: human-ant negotiated landscapes in nineteenth-century Brazil', *Environmental History*, 26, 1 (2021), 55-78 [D. de Carvalho Cabral]
- 'Beyond the favelas: an analysis of intra-urban poverty patterns in Brazil', *The Professional Geographer*, 73, 2 (2021), 269-281 [C. Carvalho, D. de Carvalho Cabral]
- Dickson, David, *The first Irish cities: an eighteenth-century transformation*, first edition, New Haven and London, Yale University Press (2021), 1-336 [D. Dickson]
- Dolan, Anne, 'Death in the archives: witnessing war in Ireland, 1919-1921', *Past and Present*, 253, 1 (2021), 271-300 [A. Dolan]
- 'Worrying away at the Irish revolution', *Machnamh 100: President of Ireland centenary reflections*, 1, ed The President of Ireland, Dublin, Office of the President of Ireland (2021), 50-54 [A. Dolan]
- '7 October 1922 - the killing of teenagers Eamonn Hughes, Brendan Holohan and Joseph Rogers: trauma and the legacy of violence', *Ireland 1922: independence, partition, civil war*, eds D. Gannon, F. McGarry, Dublin, Royal Irish Academy (2022), 267-272 [A. Dolan]
- Egan, Simon, 'A task too great for one dynasty? The Mortimer Earls of March, the de Burgh inheritance, and the Gaelic nobility, c.1370-c.1425', *The Mortimer History Society Journal*, 4 (2021), 1-20 [S. Egan]
- 'Hákon IV, the last Norse king of the Hebrides - and Ireland?', *Gaelic Ireland (c.600-c.1700): lordship, saints and learning - essays for the Irish chiefs and clans' prize*, ed L. McInerney, Dublin, Wordwell Books (2021), 3-9 [S. Egan]
- Holm, Poul, 'Accelerated extractions of north Atlantic cod and herring, 1520-1790', *Fish and Fisheries*, 23, 1 (2022), 54-72 [P. Holm, J. Nicholls, P.W. Hayes, J. Ivinson, B. Allaire]
- 'Fishing at the edge of existence: Shetland, Faroes, Iceland, c. 1540-1790', *Northern Studies*, 52 (2021), 1-21 [P. Holm, J. Nicholls]
- Holohan, Carole, 'Rediscovering poverty: moneylending in the Republic of Ireland in the 1960s', *Irish Historical Studies*, XLV, 168 (2021), 282-302 [C. Holohan, S. O'Connell, R.J. Savage]
- Karras, Ruth, 'David and Jonathan as a paradigm of male friendship in medieval Latin literature', *The Character of David in Judaism, Christianity and Islam: warrior, poet, prophet and king*, eds M. Zawadowska, M. Wilk, Leiden, Brill (2021), 188-206 [R.M. Karras]
- Murdock, Graeme, 'Religious life in rural Geneva', *The reformation in Geneva*, ed J. Balserek, Leiden, Brill (2021), 231-253 [G. Murdock]
- 'The aural and symbolic presence of bibles in early Hungarian-speaking Calvinism', *Print culture at the crossroads. The book and central Europe*, eds E. Dillenburger, H. Louthan, D.B. Thomas, Leiden, Brill (2021), 17-33 [G. Murdock]
- Nothaft, Carl, 'Ephemerides in high medieval Europe: the textual evidence', *Journal for the History of Astronomy*, 52, 1 (2021), 33-52 [C. Philipp, E. Nothaft]
- 'Giles of Lessines on starlight and the colour of the sky', *Early Science and Medicine*, 26, 1 (2021), 77-95 [C. Philipp, E. Nothaft]
- 'A fourteenth-century scholastic dispute on astrological interrogations', *Vivarium*, 59, 3 (2021), 241-285 [C. Philipp, E. Nothaft]
- 'Guillaume des Moustiers' treatise on the armillary instrument (1264) and the practice of astronomical observation in medieval Europe', *Annals of Science*, 78, 4 (2021), 401-417 [C. Philipp, E. Nothaft]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Simms, Mary, 'Serfs and citizens: the church tenants of medieval Armagh', *Seanchas Ardmhacha*, 27, 2 (2021), 1-17 [K. Simms]

Wartjes, Immo, 'The origins of the medieval calendar tradition in the Latin West', *Calendars in the making: the origins of late antique and medieval calendars*, ed Sacha Stern, Leiden/Boston, Brill (2021), 129-187 [I. Wartjes]

HISTORY OF ART AND ARCHITECTURE

Griffith, Angela, 'Anguished hope... Liam O' Broin's imaginative reading of Dante Alighieri's the divine comedy', *Dante Alighieri - La Commedia - 100 lithographs*, eds C. Brady, C. Lonergan, L. O'Broin, Dublin, Office of Public Works (2021), 7-12 [A. Griffith]

'Clúdach: Paula Pohli, Stilt Barn Blue', *New Hibernia Review*, 25, 3 (2021), 157-160 [A. Griffith]

'Clúdach: Louise Leonard, Rush Hour', *New Hibernia Review*, 25, 3 (2021), 157-59 [A. Griffith]

'Clúdach: Elizabeth Corbet Yeats, plate XXIII from brushwork studies of flowers, fruit, and animals (London: George Philip and Son, 1898)', *New Hibernia Review*, 25, 2 (2021), 158-160 [A. Griffith]

'Clúdach: Mandy O'Neill, Diane', *New Hibernia Review*, 25, 1 (2021), 174-76 [A. Griffith]

"Fifteen", Ireland-US Council/Irish Arts Review portrait award 2021', *Irish Arts Review*, 38, 4 (2021), 60-61 [A. Griffith]

Hayes, Melanie, *The best address in town: Henrietta Street, Dublin and its first residents (1720-1780)*, Dublin, Four Courts Press (2020), 312 [M. Hayes]

'An Irish palladian in England, the case of Sir Edward Lovett Pearce', *Georgian Group Journal*, XXIX (2021), 26 [M. Hayes]

Navarro Morales, Maria, 'German Samper a life among his drawings', *The Routledge companion to drawings and models: from translating to archiving, collecting and displaying*, eds F. Goffi, M. Vaughan, Johnson, Routledge (2022), 114-126 [N. Morales, M. Elisa]

'El lenguaje de la arquitectura y la arquitectura como lenguaje en la teoría de caramuel', *Atardece el barroco, ficción experimental en la España de Carlos II (1665 - 1700)*, eds J. García López, E. Garcia Santo-Tomás, Madrid, Vervuert Iberoamericana (2021), 145-172 [M.E. Navarro Morales]

School of Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies

Arnds, Peter, 'Identity construction and the politics of slow travel in nineteenth and twentieth-century travel literature', *ComplLit: Journal of European Literature, Arts and Society*, 2.1 (2021), 37-57 [P. Arnds]

'Random pandemic perambulations: a brief history of literary walks in the age of corona', *Comparative Critical Studies: Journal of the British Comparative Literature Association* (2021), 187-207 [P. Arnds]

'Deleuzean perambulations: urban and rural walking in W.G. Sebald', *The Palgrave encyclopedia of urban literary studies*, ed J. Tambling, London, Palgrave Macmillan (2021), https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-62592-8_171-1 [P. Arnds]

Edmond, Jennifer, 'User testing persuasive interactive web documentaries: an empirical study', *LNCS Springer Conference Proceedings, 13th International Conference on Interactive Digital Storytelling (ICIDS 2020)* (2020), https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-62516-0_7 [N. Basaraba, P. Arnds, J. Edmond, O. Conlan]

'From disparate disciplines to unity in diversity: how the project PARTHENOS has brought European humanities research infrastructures together', *International Journal of Humanities and Arts Computing*, 15, 1-2 (2021), 101-116 [F. Uiterwaal, F. Niccolucci, S. Bassett (...), J. Edmond, M. Hedges]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'New media ecology and theoretical foundations for nonfiction digital narrative creative practice', *Narrative*, 29, 3 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1353/nar.2021.0017> [N. Basaraba, P. Arnds, J. Edmond, O. Conlan]

'Evaluating a taxonomy of textual uncertainty for visualisation in the digital humanities: lessons learned from user studies', *Information*, 12, 11 (2021), <https://doi.org/10.3390/info12110436> [M. Kozak, A. Rodríguez, A. Benito-Santos (....), J. Edmond *et al.*]

FRENCH

Alyn-Stacey, Sarah, *New perspectives on heretical discourse and identities: the Waldensians in historical context*, Oxford, Peter Lang (2021), 1-355 [S.A. Stacey, J. Poetz]

'Introductory essay: Trinity College Dublin as a Waldensian lieu de mémoire', *New perspectives on heretical discourse and identities: the Waldensians in historical context*, eds S.A. Stacey, J. Poetz, Oxford, Peter Lang (2021), 1-11 [S.A. Stacey]

'Review of contributions: part II', *New perspectives on heretical discourse and identities: the Waldensians in historical context*, eds S.A. Stacey, J. Poetz, Oxford (2021), 17-23 [S.A. Stacey]

Cronin, Michael, 'Language, time and the improbable in contemporary Ireland', *Reimagining Irish Studies for the Twenty-First Century*, eds E. Maher, E. O'Brien, Oxford, Peter Lang (2021), 319-330 [M. Cronin]

'Escaping the invisibility trap', *Interpreting and Society: An Interdisciplinary Journal*, 1, 1 (2021), 91-101 [M. Cronin, C. Delgado Luchner]

'Ecology of translation', 45-51, *Handbook of translation studies*, eds Y. Gambier, L. van Doorslaer, 5, Amsterdam, (2021) [J. Benjamins]

'From translation zone to sacrifice zone: minor perspectives on the Tradosphere', *Translation in society*, 1, 1 (2021), 1-20 [M. Cronin]

'Dublino Digitale: Tradurre la Cybercity', *inTRAlinea* (2021), 1-10 [M. Cronin]

Hoare, Rachel, 'Adolescences disrupted in displacement: the protective effect of friends as proxy family for unaccompanied adolescent refugees settling in Ireland', *Adolescences*, ed I. Massimo, Intechopen Ltd (2022), 25 [R. Hoare]

Lukes, Alexandra, "What's the French for fiddle-de-dee?": nonsense in French', *The Edinburgh companion to nonsense*, eds A. Barton, J. Williams, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press (2021), 182-198 [A. Lukes]

GERMANIC STUDIES

Barkhoff, Juergen, 'Inlandskorrespondent und Alpenschrat. Thomas Hürlimann und die res publica der Schweiz', *Die Wiederkehr der res publica. Zu literarischer Repräsentation einer politischen Idee im globalen Zeitalter*, ed D. Komorowski eds, Göttingen, Vandenhoeck and Ruprecht (2021), 159-185 [J. Barkhoff]

'Communication in and around Mesmerism. Controversies, case histories and the cultural imagination', *Istituto Lombardo-accademia di scienze e lettere-incontri di studio* (2021), 13-29 [J. Barkhoff]

National stereotyping, identity politics, European crises. Studia Imagologica, 27, eds J. Barkhoff, J. Leerssen, Leiden, Boston, Brill (2021), XIV+289

'Introduction', *National stereotyping, identity politics, European crises*, eds J. Barkhoff, J. Leerssen, Leiden, Boston, Brill (2021), 1-12

Carr, Gilbert, 'Obituary: W.E. (Gar) Yates 1938-2021', *Austrian Studies*, 29 (2021), 161-165 [G. Carr, J. Beniston, D. Holmes, U. Tanzer]

'Review of Jens Malte Fischer: Karl Kraus. Der widersprecher. Biografie (2020) and Ari Linden: Karl Kraus and the discourse of modernity (2020)', *Austrian Studies*, 29 (2021), 188-192 [G. Carr]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Leahy, Caitriona, 'Making sense. In and of Doron Rabinovici', *Austrian Studies*, 29 (2021), 15-31 [C. Leahy]
- Ruthner, Clemens, *Nähe und distanz in der österreichischen literatur um 1900*, Wuerzburg, Königshausen and Neumann (2020), 180 [C. Ruthner, V. Preljevic]
- 'Being 'borderline': liminality as a heuristic concept', *Borders of Europe*, ed W. Müller-Funk, Rome, Istituto Italiano di Studi Germanici (2021), 111-121 [C. Ruthner]
- 'Paranoia with a pedigree. Alexander Lernet-Holenia's 'Graf Luna' (1955) as Austrian nazi-trauma narrative', *Journal of Austrian Studies*, 52, 4 (2020), 77-96 [C. Ruthner]
- 'Literature as proxy war. Handke, Serbia, and the Austrian 'inability to mourn', *Journal of Austrian Studies*, 54, 3 (2021), 20 [C. Ruthner]
- 'Tropenkoller der männlichen Herrschaft. Eine postkoloniale Lektüre von Stefan Zweigs novelle der amokläufer (1922)', *Stefan Zweig Weltautor*, eds B. Fetz et al., Vienna, Zsolnay (2021), 230-239 [C. Ruthner]
- "[...] wenn ich mich so vergessen hatte': Einsamkeit als Ort ideologischer Performanz in der deutschen Romantik', *Kulturen der Einsamkeit*, eds I. Bergmann, D. Klein, Würzburg, Königshausen and Neumann (2020), 19 [J. Mariotis, C. Ruthner]
- 'Sleeping beauty's awakening: Habsburg colonialism in Bosnia and Herzegovina, 1878-1918', *Imagining Bosnian Muslims in central Europe: representations, transfers and exchanges*, ed F. Šistek, Oxford, New York, Berghahn (2021), 76-91 [C. Ruthner]

HISPANIC STUDIES

- Barbour, Catherine, 'Los pájaros are feliz and are dreaming about gwiazdy: facilitating translingual creative writing in the primary classroom', *English in Education*, 54, 1 (2020), 6-26 [C. Barbour, K.L. Quinn]
- 'Galicia on the move', *Journal of Romance Studies*, 20, 3 (2020), 395-407 [M. Alonso, C. Barbour]
- Contemporary Galician women writers*, Cambridge, Legenda-Modern Humanities Research Association (2020), 1-146 [C. Barbour]
- Jerez Columbié, Yairen, 'Sketches of black people by white Catalan-Cuban intellectuals: transculturation in Fernando Ortiz's and Jaime Valls's Afrocarubanismo in 1920s Havana', *Anthurium a Caribbean Studies Journal*, 16, 2 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97077> [Y. Jerez Columbié]
- 'Subaltern learnings: climate resilience and human security in the Caribbean', *Territory, Politics, Governance* (2020), 1-20 [Y. Jerez Columbié, J. Morrissey]
- Essays on transculturation and Catalan-Cuban intellectual history*, first edition, Palgrave Macmillan, Springer (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-73040-6> [Y. Jerez Columbié]
- 'People of the mangrove: a lens into socioecological interactions in the Ecuadorian black Pacific', *eTropic: Electronic Journal of Studies in the Tropics* (2021), 74-94 [Y. Jerez Columbié]
- Creating resilient futures: integrating disaster risk reduction, sustainable development goals and climate change adaptation agendas*, Palgrave Macmillan (2022), 1-257 [S. Flood, Y. Jerez Columbié, M. Le Tissier, B. O'Dwyer]
- 'Adapting to climate change through disaster risk reduction in the Caribbean: lessons from the global south in tackling the sustainable development goals', *Creating resilient futures: integrating disaster risk reduction, sustainable development goals and climate change adaptation agendas*, eds S. Flood, Y. Jerez Columbié, M. Le Tissier, B. O'Dwyer, Palgrave Macmillan, Springer (2022), 183-203 [Y. Jerez Columbié]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'Introduction: Can the Sendai framework, the Paris agreement, and agenda 2030 provide a path towards societal resilience?', *Creating resilient futures: integrating disaster risk reduction, sustainable development goals and climate change adaptation agendas*, eds S. Flood, Y. Jerez Columbié, M. Le Tissier, B. O'Dwyer, (2022), 1-19

'Language, performance, memory and transculturation in the jocs florals Catalans of Cuba', *Journal of Catalans Studies*, 1, 23 (2022), 55-81 [Y. Jerez Columbié]

IRISH AND CELTIC LANGUAGES

De Paor, Pádraig, 'Gnéithe den tairseachúlacht i ngearrscéalta Uí Chadhain', *Ar an imeall i lár an domhain: ag trasnú tairseacha staire, teanga, litríochta agus cultúir*, Markus, Ní Mhuirheartaigh, Nic Eoin, Nic Mhathúna, Ó Conchubhair, Ó Liatháin eds, Charles University, Prague, Leabhar Breac (2021), 282-291 [Pádraig de Paor]

Hoynes, Mícheál, 'The origin of the surname element Mág', *Ériu*, 70 (2020), 83-93 [M. Hoynes]
Clóliosta: printing in the Irish language, 1571-1871 - an attempt at narrative bibliography, Dublin, Dublin Institute for Advanced Studies (2020), xxxviii + 1253 [R. Sharpe, M. Hoynes]

'Unaccusativity and the subject pronoun in middle and early modern Irish', *Celtica*, 32 (2020), 145-181 [M. Hoynes]

'Addenda and corrigenda', *Celtica*, 32 (2020), 183-185 [M. Hoynes]

'The assassination of Mág Raghnaill and the capture of his ship in 1502', *Studia Hibernica*, 46 (2020), 53-66 [M. Hoynes]

Ériu, eds D. McManus, M. Hoynes, 70 (2020), 184

Mac Cárthaigh, Eoin, 'Gofraidh Óg Mac an Bhaire cecinit: 5. Gabhla fóidla fuil Chonaill', *Ériu*, 70 (2020), 119-170 [E. Mac Cárthaigh]

'Alasdair Mac Colla anns a' Ghaeilge', *Cànan agus Cultar/Language agus culture. Rannsachadh na Gàidhlig 10*, eds W. McLeod, A. Gunderloch, R. Dunbar, Dùn Èideann/Edinburgh, Aberdeen University Press (2021), 47-58 [E. Mac Cárthaigh]

'Lámhscríbhinní Stonyhurst ar a gcamchuir', *Ar an imeall i lár an domhain: ag trasnú tairseacha staire, teanga, litríochta agus cultúir*, eds R. Markus, M. Nic Eoin, D. Nic Mhathúna, É. Ní Mhuirheartaigh, B. Ó Conchubhair, P. Ó Liatháin, Indreabhán, Co. na Gaillimhe, Leabhar Breac (2021), 84-97 [E. Mac Cárthaigh]

Uhlich, Jürgen, *Zeitschrift für celtische Philologie*, ed J. Uhlich, 67 (2020), 1-291

Zeitschrift für celtische Philologie, ed J. Uhlich, 68 (2021), 1-347

ITALIAN

Candido, Igor, *La letteratura permanente. Poeti, scrittori, critici per Giorgio Ficara*, Milano, La Nave di Teseo (2022), 1-624 [I. Candido, C. Fenoglio, R. Palumbo Mosca, S. Ricca, D. Santero]

'Un modello di edizione insieme critica ed esegetica: la vita nuova di Barbi', *Studi Danteschi*, 85 (2020), 1-25 [I. Candido]

'Dante conviviale: mito classico e dottrina Cristiana in Pascoli', *Rivista di letteratura Italiana*, 39, 3 (2021), 45-55 [I. Candido]

'Mulier ficta: la creazione del personaggio femminile da Dante a Manzoni', *La letteratura permanente. Poeti, scrittori, critici per Giorgio Ficara*, eds I. Candido, C. Fenoglio, G. Ricca, D. Santero, Milan, La Nave di Teseo (2022), 197-209 [I. Candido]

NEAR AND MIDDLE EASTERN STUDIES

Worthington, Martin, 'Orthographic abbreviation in Babylonian and Assyrian of the second and first millennia BC', *Henoch*, 43 (2021), 7-41 [M. Worthington]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

RUSSIAN AND SLAVONIC LANGUAGES

Murray, John, 'Refractions', Customs House Studios, Westport (2022), [J. Murray, G. McCrea]

School of Law

Ahern, Deirdre, 'Regulatory law and regulatory friction as fintech disenablers: calibrating an EU policy response to the adaptive regulatory sandbox in member states', *European Business Organization Law Review*, 22 (2021), 395-432 [D. Ahern]

International and Comparative Corporate Law Journal, eds T. Lambooy, D. Ahern, D. Lenzi, 15, 2 (2022), 9-112

Airey, Siobhan, 'Financing for development', *Law and development encyclopedia*, eds K. De Feyter, S. De Moerloose, G. Erdem Türkelli, Edward Elgar (2021), 87-91 [S. Airey]

'Official development assistance', *Law and development encyclopedia*, eds K. De Feyter, S. De Moerloose, G. Erdem Türkelli, Edward Elgar (2021), 216-220 [S. Airey]

Bell, Mark, 'The right to request flexible working arrangements under the work-life balance directive - a comparative perspective', *European Labour Law Journal* (2021), 1-21 [L. Waddington, M. Bell]

'Similar yet different: the work-life balance directive and the expanding frontiers of EU non-discrimination law', *Common Market Law Review*, 58 (2021), 1401-1432 [M. Bell, L. Waddington]

'Article 20 - Equality before the law', *The EU charter of fundamental rights*, eds S. Peers, T. Hervey, J. Kenner, A. Ward, Oxford, Hart Publishing (2021), 597-612 [M. Bell]

'EU anti-discrimination law: navigating sameness and difference', *The Evolution of EU Law*, eds P. Craig, G. de Búrca, OUP (2021), 651-677 [Mark Bell]

Biehler, Hilary, 'The concept of sufficient interest in judicial review proceedings', *Irish Jurist*, 65 (2021), 1-24 [H. Biehler]

'A comparative analysis of some aspects of the Charities Act 2011 and the Irish Charities Act 2009', *Trust Law International*, 35, 2 (2021), 71-89 [H. Biehler]

Clarke, Blanaid, 'Cultural reforms in Irish banks - a pandemic report card', *Financial stability amidst the pandemic crisis: on top of the wave*, eds C. Gortsos G. Ringe eds, Frankfurt, European Banking Institute (2021), 404-434 [B. Clarke]

'Senior executive accountability and responsibility in financial institutions', *The Irish Jurist*, 66 (2021), 74-100 [B. Clarke]

'The role of the Central Bank of Ireland as an independent financial regulator', *Oxford handbook of Irish politics*, eds D. Farrell, N. Hardiman, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2021), 683-701 [B. Clarke]

'Senior executive accountability in the financial services sector - an Irish case study', *Festschrift in honour of Rolf Skog*, eds R.J. Gilson, M. Isaksson, E. Lidman J. Munck, E. Sjöman, Sweeden, Norstedts Juridik (2021), 311-329 [B. Clarke]

Donnelly, Catherine, 'Public procurement', *The law and practice of the Ireland-Northern Ireland protocol*, ed C. McCrudden, Cambridge University Press (2022), 269 [C. McCrudden]

De Smith's judicial review, eighth edition, London, Sweet and Maxwell (2021), 1-1168 [C. Donnelly, I. Hare, J. Belle]

Doyle, Oran, 'The franchise in Irish unification referendums', *Irish Studies in International Affairs*, 32, 2 (2021), 182-213 [O. Doyle, D. Kenny, C. McCrudden]

'The constitutional politics of a united Ireland', *Constitutions under pressure: the Brexit challenge for Ireland and the UK*, eds O. Doyle, A. McHarg, J. Murkins, Cambridge University Press (2021), 129-152 [O. Doyle, D. Kenny, C. McCrudden]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Deliberative mini-publics as a response to populist democratic backsliding', *Constitutional change and popular sovereignty: populism, politics and the law in Ireland*, eds M. Cahill, C. O'Conneide, S. Ó Conaill, C. O'Mahony, London, Routledge (2021), 224-243 [O. Doyle, R. Walsh]
- 'The constitutional tensions of Brexit', *The Brexit challenge for Ireland and the United Kingdom: Constitutions under pressure*, eds O. Doyle, A. McHarg, J. Murkens, Cambridge University Press (2021), 1-18 [O. Doyle, A. McHarg, J. Murkens]
- The Brexit challenge for Ireland and the United Kingdom: constitutions under pressure*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2021), 1-338 [O. Doyle, A. McHarg, J. Murkens]
- Fennelly, David, 'Racial discrimination and nationality and migration exceptions: reconciling CERD and the race equality directive', *Netherlands Quarterly of Human Rights*, 39, 4 (2021), 308-328 [D. Fennelly, C. Murphy]
- Hamill, Sarah, 'The properties of universities and universities' property: academic freedom, freedom of expression, and accessing campuses', *CAUT Journal* (2021), 1-16 [S. Hamill]
- Journal of Canadian Studies*, eds M. Boudreau, S.E. Hamill, 55, 2 (2021), 231-480
- 'Coming in from the cold: Canada's national housing strategy, homelessness, and the right to housing in a transnational perspective', *Canadian Journal of Law and Society* (2022), 1-21 [D. Baillets, S.E. Hamill]
- 'Restricting access to property: citizens, owners, residents, and claims to property', *Common Law World Review* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1177/14737795211063502> [S.E. Hamill]
- Heffernan, Elizabeth, 'Oaths, affirmations and statements of truth', *Irish Law Times*, 39, 11 (2021), 159-163 [L. Heffernan]
- 'Statutory presumptions affecting the burden of proof: DPP v Forsey [2018] IESC 55', *Irish Supreme Court Review*, 2 (2020), 101-115 [L. Heffernan]
- 'Vulnerability in the Irish criminal trial process: the situation of giving evidence', *Law, responsibility and vulnerability: state accountability and responsiveness*, eds J. Gallen, T. Ni Mhuirithile, Abingdon-on-Thames, Routledge (2021), 51-63 [L. Heffernan]
- 'Undisclosed evidence in court proceedings in Ireland', *Secret evidence in criminal proceedings*, eds B. Vogel, Berlin, Dunker and Humblot (2021), 218-247 [L. Heffernan, E. O'Connor]
- Kavanagh, Aileen, 'Comparative political process review', *International Journal of Constitutional Law*, 18, 4 (2020), 1483-1489 [A. Kavanagh]
- The collaborative constitution*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2022), 1-321 [A. Kavanagh]
- 'Towards a relational conception of the separation of powers', *Public Law* (2022), 10 [A. Kavanagh]
- 'The living constitution in collaborative context', *Research handbook on constitutional interpretation*, eds K. O'Regan, C. Bernal, S. Choudhry, London, Edward Elgar (2022), 1-10 [A. Kavanagh]
- Kenny, David, 'The franchise in Irish unification referendums', *Irish Studies in International Affairs*, 32, 2 (2021), 182-213 [O. Doyle, D. Kenny, C. McCrudden]
- 'Ireland - covid-19 response raises some rule of law concerns', *Public Law*, (2021), 480-483 [C. Casey, D. Kenny]
- 'How liberty dies in a galaxy far, far away: Star Wars, democratic decay, and weak executives', *Law and Literature* (2021), 1-27 [D. Kenny, C. Casey]
- 'The constitutional politics of a united Ireland', *Constitutions under pressure: the Brexit challenge for Ireland and the UK*, eds O. Doyle, A. McHarg, J. Murkens, Cambridge University Press (2021), 129-152 [O. Doyle, D. Kenny, C. McCrudden]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'The human pared away: Hilary Mantel's Thomas Cromwell as an archetype of legal pragmatism', *Law and Literature*, 43, 1 (2022), 109-139 [D. Kenny]
- 'The risks of referendums: 'referendum culture' in Ireland as a solution?', *Constitutional change and popular sovereignty in Ireland*, eds M. Cahill, C. Ó Cinnéide, C. O'Mahony, S. Ó Conaill, Routledge (2021), 198-223 [D. Kenny]
- "Love mounts to the throne with law': citizenship in Northern Ireland and Seamus Heaney's Antigone', *Law and Humanities*, 15, 2 (2021), 195-218 [D. Kenny]
- 'The Irish state's covid-19 response and the rule of law: causes for concern', *Studies*, 440, (2021), 446-457 [C. Casey, O. Doyle, D. Kenny]
- 'Ireland', *The 2020 international review of constitutional reform*, eds L. Roberto Barroso, R. Albert, Texas, Program on Constitutional Studies at the University of Texas at Austin (2021), 153-157 [C. Casey, D. Kenny]
- 'Jurisdiction, choice of law, and enforcement of judgments', *The Law and Practice of the Northern Ireland Protocol*, ed C. McCrudden, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2022), 296-307 [D. Kenny]
- MacMaolain, Caoimhin*, 'Early lessons from the EU/UK Brexit negotiations: implications for Ireland', *European Public Law*, 27, 4 (2021), 629-652 [C. MacMaoláin]
- Mazziotti, Giuseppe*, 'A data-driven approach to copyright in the age of online platforms', *The future of intellectual property*, ed D. Gervais, Cheltenham, UK, Edward Elgar (2021), 209-230 [G. Mazziotti]
- 'The role of market-driven and legislative solutions to online music licensing in Europe', *Intellectual property as a complex adaptive system: the role of IP in the innovation society*, eds A. Kamperman Sanders, A. Moerland, Cheltenham, Edward Elgar (2021), 153-178 [G. Mazziotti]
- 'The intersection of EU media policy and copyright: protecting the value of cultural creation in television and online content services', *Research handbook on EU media law and policy*, eds P.L. Parcu, E. Brogi, Edward Elgar (2021), 208-234 [G. Mazziotti]
- Mezzanotte, Felix*, 'The EU policy on sustainable finance: a discussion on the design of ESG-Fit suitability requirements', *Review of Banking and Financial Law*, 40 (2020), 249-313 [F.E. Mezzanotte]
- 'Accountability in EU sustainable finance: linking the client's sustainability preferences and the MiFID II suitability obligation', *Capital Markets Law Journal*, 4 (2021), 1-21 [F.E. Mezzanotte]
- Porcedda, Maria*, 'Modelling the cybercrime cascade effect of data crime', *2021 IEEE European Symposium on Security and Privacy Workshops (EuroSandPW), third workshop on attackers and cyber-crime operations*, Vienna, IEEE (2021), 1-17 [M. Grazia Porcedda, D.S. Wall]
- 'Data protection implications of data driven measures adopted in Ireland at the outset of the covid-19 pandemic', *European Data Protection Law*, 2/2021 (2021), 260-269 [M. Grazia Porcedda]
- Prendergast, David*, 'Judicial stewardship of the provocation defence in People (DPP) v McNamara', *Irish Supreme Court Review*, 3 (2021), 69-99 [D. Prendergast]
- Rogan, Mary*, 'The European committee for the prevention of torture and the gendered experience of imprisonment', *Crime, Law and Social Change* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10611-021-09938-1> [C. O'Connell, E. Aizpurua, M. Rogan]
- Ryan, Desmond*, 'Nano Nagle School v Daly', *Irish Supreme Court Review*, 2 (2021), 61-74 [D. Ryan]
- Sambaraju, Rahul*, 'Examining abuse in online media', *Social and Personality Psychology Compass*, 14 (2020), 1252 [R. Sambaraju]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- "I love James Blunt as much as I love herpes' - 'I love that you're not ashamed to admit you have both': attempted insults and responses on Twitter", *Language and Communication*, 76 (2021), 23-34 [R. Sambaraju]
- "I would have taken this to my grave, like most women': reporting sexual harassment during the #MeToo movement in India", *Journal of Social Issues*, 76 (2021), 603-631 [R. Sambaraju]
- Symmons, Clive, 'Recent developments concerning Irish straight baseleines and bay closing lines', *Ocean Development and International Law Jnl*, 52, 4 (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1080/00908320.2021.1982428> [C.R. Symmons]
- Whyte, Gerard, *Social security law Ireland*, fourth edition, eds A. Aan den Rijn, W. Kluwer (2021), 1-432 [M. Cousins, G. Whyte]
- McMahon, Christopher James, 'State aid junkies, viruses and the aviation industry: Ryanair's litigation against approved aid measures for airlines during the pandemic', *European State Aid Law Quarterly*, 20, 2 (2021), 249-257 [C. McMahon]
- 'Unwarranted: the validity of the European arrest warrant regime in the light of Saqlain and Shahzad', *Irish Law Times*, 39, 16 (2021), 230-236 [C. McMahon]
- 'The relationship between economic advantage and the compatibility assessment in decisions not to raise objections case T-578/17 A&O hostel and hotel Berlin GmbH v Commission (Jugendherberge Berlin)', *European State Aid Law Quarterly*, 20, 3 (2021), 427-433 [C. McMahon]
- 'Sporting organisations on thin ice: speed skating, arbitration and the competition rules', *European Competition and Regulatory Law Review*, 5, 4 (2021), 431-435 [C. McMahon]

School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences

CLINICAL SPEECH AND LANGUAGE STUDIES

- Gilheaney, Orla, 'The enablers and barriers to facilitating the development of reflective practice skills of third level allied health professional students through technology: a scoping review', *Advances in Communication and Swallowing* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.3233/ACS-210024> [O. Gilheaney, D. Quigley]
- Jagoë, Caroline, 'Systematic review of training communication partners of Chinese-speaking persons with aphasia', *Archives of Rehabilitation Research and Clinical Translation*, 3, 4 (2021), 100152 [A.P.H. Kong, K.P.Y. Chan, C. Jagoë]
- Lynch, Yvonne, 'Telepractice in service delivery: a survey of perspectives and practices of speech and language therapists in Ireland during covid-19', *Advances in Communication and Swallowing* (2022), 1-12 [E. Farren, D. Quigley, Y. Lynch]
- 'Conversation patterns between children with severe speech impairment and their conversation partners in dyadic and multi-person interactions', *Applied Linguistics* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98184> [C. Sotiropoulou Drosopoulou, J. Murray, M. Smith (...), Y. Lynch et al.]
- Quigley, Duana, 'When I say...feedback literacy', *Medical Education*, (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1111/medu.14541> [D. Quigley]
- 'Speech and language therapists' perspectives of an e-learning course on providing feedback in the clinical learning environment', *Folia Phoniatrica et Logopaedica* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1159/000519614> [D. Quigley, O. Gilheaney, M. O'Neill, S. Davis]
- 'Achieving effective inter-professional practice between speech and language therapists and teachers: an epistemological perspective', *Child Language Teaching and Therapy* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1177/02656590211064544> [D. Quigley, M. Smith]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'The enablers and barriers to facilitating the development of reflective practice skills of third level allied health professional students through technology: a scoping review', *Advances in Communication and Swallowing* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.3233/ACS-210024> [O. Gilheaney, D. Quigley]
- 'Reflections on a collaborative, cross-university national call for speech and language therapy placements during the covid-19 pandemic', *International Journal of Practice-based Learning in Health and Social Care*, 9, 2 (2021), 78-81 [K. O'Grady, L. Loftus, F. Kiely, D. Quigley]
- 'Telepractice in service delivery: a survey of perspectives and practices of speech and language therapists in Ireland during covid-19', *Advances in Communication and Swallowing* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.3233/ACS-210036> [E. Farren, D. Quigley, Y. Lynch]
- Regan, Julie, 'Measuring the social impact of contemporary dysphagia research: an altmetric analysis', *Speech, Language and Hearing* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1080/2050571X.2021.1926626> [M. Coyne, J. Regan]
- 'An examination into the effect of genetic taste status and intensity of carbonation on swallowing and palatability in healthy young adults', *International Journal of Language and Communication Disorders* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1111/1460-6984.12629> [E. Barry, J. Regan]
- 'Post-extubation dysphagia and dysphonia amongst adults with covid-19 in the Republic of Ireland: a prospective multi-site observational cohort study', *Clinical Otolaryngology* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1111/coa.13832> [J. Regan, M. Walshe, S. Lavan, E. Horan *et al.*]
- 'Psychological impact of covid-19 on speech and language therapists working with adult dysphagia: a national survey', *International Journal of Language and Communication Disorders* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1111/1460-6984.12654> [R. Rouse, J. Regan]
- 'Effect of effortful swallow on pharyngeal pressures during swallowing in adults with dysphagia: a pharyngeal high-resolution manometry study', *International Journal of Speech and Language Pathology* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97231> [N. Heslin, J. Regan]
- 'Dysphagia, dysphonia and dysarthria outcomes amongst adults hospitalized with covid-19 across Ireland', *The Laryngoscope* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1002/lary.29900> [J. Regan, M. Walshe, S. Lavan, E. Horan, A. Whyte]
- 'Exercise-based dysphagia rehabilitation for adults with oesophageal cancer: a systematic review', *BMC Cancer* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12885-021-09155-y> [A. Gillman, M. Hayes, G. Sheaf, M. Walshe, J.V. Reynolds, J. Regan]
- 'The impact of dysphagia prehabilitation on swallowing outcomes post-chemoradiation therapy in head and neck cancer: a systematic review', *European Journal of Cancer Care* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1111/ecc.13549> [R. Brady, L. McSharry, S. Lawson, J. Regan]
- 'Use of pharyngeal high-resolution manometry to evaluate dysphagia in adults with motor neurone disease: a scoping review', *Dysphagia* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98278> [E. Diver, J. Regan]
- Advances in Communication and Swallowing*, ed I. Walsh, 24, 1 (2021), 1-72
- Advances in Communication and Swallowing*, ed I. Walsh, 24, 2 (2021), 73-155
- Smith, Martine, 'Sibling involvement in interventions for children with a disability: a systematic review', *Disability and Rehabilitation* (2021), doi.org/10.1080/09638288.2021.1913247 [A. Lynam, M. Smith]
- 'Conversation patterns between children with severe speech impairment and their conversation partners in dyadic and multi-person interactions', *Applied Linguistics* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98184> [C. Sotiropoulou Drosopoulou, J. Murray, M. Smith (...), K. Stadskleiv, S. Von Tetzchner]
- 'Achieving effective inter-professional practice between speech and language therapists and teachers: an epistemological perspective', *Child Language Teaching and Therapy* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1177/02656590211064544> [D. Quigley, M. Smith]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'The BCH message banking process, voice banking, and double dipping', *Augmentative and Alternative Communication*, 37, 4 (2021), 241-250 [J. Costello, M. Smith]
- 'Strategies in conveying information about unshared events using aided communication', *Child Language Teaching and Therapy* (2021), 1-17 [K. Neuvonen, K. Launonen, M. Smith, K. Stadskleiv, K. von Tetzchner]
- Walsh, Irene, *Advances in Communication and Swallowing*, ed I. Walsh, 24, 1 (2021), 1-72
Advances in Communication and Swallowing, ed I. Walsh, 24, 2 (2021), 73-155
- Walshe, Margaret, 'Fidelity in interventions for Parkinson's disease: a systematic review', *Dysphagia* (2021), doi.org/10.1007/s00455-021-10279-3 [C. Cattaneo, E. Flynn, M. Walshe]
- 'White paper by the European society for swallowing disorders: screening and non instrumental assessment for dysphagia in adults', *Dysphagia*, (2021), 1-17 [R. Speyer, R. Cordier, D. Farneti (...), M. Walshe, V. Woisard]
- 'Post-extubation dysphagia and dysphonia amongst adults with covid-19 in the Republic of Ireland: a prospective multi-site observational cohort study', *Clinical Otolaryngology* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1111/coa.13832> [J. Regan, M. Walshe, S. Lavan, E. Horan *et al.*]
- 'A systematic and scoping review on the psychometrics and clinical utility of the V-VST in the clinical screening and assessment of oropharyngeal dysphagia', *Foods*, 10, 1900 (2021), <https://doi.org/10.3390/foods10081900> [S. Reira, S. Marin, M. Serra-Prat (...), M. Walshe, P. Clave]
- 'Dysphagia, dysphonia and dysarthria outcomes amongst adults hospitalized with covid-19 across Ireland', *The Laryngoscope* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1002/lary.29900> [J. Regan, M. Walshe, S. Lavan, E. Horan, A. Whyte]
- 'Prevalence, aetiology, and impact of paediatric feeding disorders in preterm infants admitted to a neonatal intensive care unit in Cyprus', *Advances in Communication and Swallowing*, 1, 1 (2021), 45-53 [P. Senekki-Florent, M. Walshe]
- 'Perspectives on speech and language pathology practices and service provision in adult critical care settings in Ireland and other international settings: a cross-sectional survey', *International Journal of Language and Communication*, (2022), 1-12 [S. Rowland, C. Mills, M. Walshe]
- CENTRE FOR LANGUAGE AND COMMUNICATION STUDIES
- Conama, John, 'In search of ISL's pre-history: the complex origins of Irish Sign Language(s)', *TEANGA - Irish Association of Applied Linguistics* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.35903/teang> [J. Bosco Conama, C. Leonard]
- 'Approved communication support for Deaf patients in Ireland during covid-19', *UNCRPD Implementation in Europe - a Deaf perspective article 9: access to information and communication*, eds G. de Klerk, Brussels, European Union of the Deaf (2021), 94-98 [J.B. Conama, E. Grehan, J. Sherwin]
- 'Approved communication support for Deaf patients in Ireland during covid-19', *European survey on state responses to the pandemic, European Union of the Deaf*, eds G.A.M. De Clerk, European Union of the Deaf (2021), 94-98 [E. Grehan, J.B. Conama, J. Sherwin]
- 'Access to employment for Deaf graduates, employees and jobseeking signers: findings from the DESIGNS project', *UNCRPD implementation in Europe - a Deaf perspective 9: access to information and communication*, eds G. de Klerk, Brussels, European Union of the Deaf (2021), 179-193 [H. Sheikh, J. Napier, A. Cameron (...), J.B. Conama, R. Moisselle]
- De Angelis, Gessica, *Multilingual testing and assessment*, Bristol, Multilingual Matters (2021), 1-148 [G. De Angelis]
- Gobl, Christer, 'The LF model in the frequency domain for glottal airflow modelling without aliasing distortion', *INTERSPEECH 2021*, Brno, Czechia (2021), 2651-2655 [C. Gobl]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Integrating a voice analysis-synthesis system with a TTS framework for controlling affect and speaker identity', *2021 32nd Irish Signals and Systems Conference (ISSC)*, Athlone, Ireland (2021), 1-6 [A. Murphy, I. Yanushevskaya, A. Ní Chasaide, C. Gobl]
- 'Affect expression: global and local control of voice source parameters', *Speech Prosody*, Lisbon, Portugal (2022), 1-5 [A. Murphy, I. Yanushevskaya, A. Ní Chasaide, C. Gobl]
- Hill, Nathan, 'User-friendly automatic transcription of low-resource languages: plugging ESPnet into Elpis', *Proceedings of the fourth workshop on the use of computational methods in the study of endangered languages* (2021), 51-62 [O. Adams, B. Galliot, G. Wisniewski, J.N. Hill]
- 'The envoys of phywa to dmu (PT 126)', *Revue d'Etudes Tibétaines*, 60 (2021), 84-143 [N.W. Hill]
- 'Scholarship on Trans-Himalayan (Tibeto-Burman) languages of Southeast Asia', *The Languages and Linguistics of Mainland Southeast Asia*, eds P. Sidwell, M. Jenny, Berlin, Mouton de Gruyter (2021), 111-138 [N.W. Hill]
- Leeson, Lorraine 'Defining meaningful units. Challenges in sign segmentation and segment-meaning mapping', *1st international workshop on Automatic Translation for Signed and Spoken Languages (AT4SSL 2021)*, MTSummit2021, Association for Machine Translation in the Americas (2021), 98-103 [M. De Sisto, D. Shterionov, I. Murtagh, M. Vermeerbergen, L. Leeson]
- 'Access to employment for Deaf graduates, employees and jobseeking signers: findings from the DESIGNS project', *UNCRPD implementation in Europe - a Deaf perspective 9: access to information and communication*, ed G. de Klerk, Brussels, European Union of the Deaf (2021), 179-193 [H. Sheikh, J. Napier, A. Cameron (...), L. Leeson et al.]
- 'Defining meaningful units. Challenges in sign segmentation and segment-meaning mapping', *Machine Translation Summit 2021*, (2021), 95-103 [M. de Sisto, D. Shterionov, I. Murtagh, M. Vermeerbergen, L. Leeson]
- Little, David, 'Learning as participation: responding to the challenge of the new primary language curriculum', *Learn. The Journal of the Irish Learning Support Association*, 42 (2021), 7-21 [D. Little, D. Kirwan]
- Lynch, Teresa, 'Deaf interpreters' perception of themselves as professionals in Ireland: a phenomenological study', *Journal of Interpretation*, 28, 2 (2020), 1-22 [N. O'Connell, T. Lynch]
- 'It's all about the team!', *The Journal of the Irish Association for Applied Linguistics*, 11, Special Issue (2020), 174-194 [R. O'Callaghan, T. Lynch]
- You have the right to remain signing: a snapshot of the Irish justice system and Deaf signers*, eds L. Leeson, S. Flynn, T. Lynch, H. Sheikh, 11, Special Issue (2020), 142-173
- Murphy, Andrew, 'Testing the GlórCáil system in a speaker and affect voice transformation task', *Speech Prosody 2020*, Tokyo, Japan (2020), 950-954 [A. Murphy, I. Yanushevskaya, A. Ní Chasaide, C. Gobl]
- 'Integrating a voice analysis-synthesis system with a TTS framework for controlling affect and speaker identity', *32nd Irish Signals and Systems Conference (ISSC)*, Athlone, Ireland, IEEE (2021), 1-6 [A. Murphy, I. Yanushevskaya, A. Ní Chasaide, C. Gobl]
- 'Affect expression: global and local control of voice source parameters', *Speech Prosody*, Lisbon, Portugal (2022), 1-5 [A. Murphy, I. Yanushevskaya, A. Ní Chasaide, C. Gobl]
- Ní Chasaide, Ailbhe, 'The north Atlantic and the Arctic', *The Oxford Handbook of Language Prosody*, eds C. Gussenhoven, A. Chen, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2020), 303-315 [K. Arnason, A. Arnhold, A. Ní Chasaide, N. Dehé, A. Dorn, O. Miyaoka]
- 'Integrating a voice analysis-synthesis system with a TTS framework for controlling affect and speaker identity', *2021 32nd Irish Signals and Systems Conference (ISSC)*, Athlone, Ireland (2021), 1-6 [A. Murphy, I. Yanushevskaya, A. Ní Chasaide, C. Gobl]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Affect expression: global and local control of voice source parameters', *Speech Prosody*, Lisbon, Portugal (2022), 1-5 [A. Murphy, I. Yanushevskaya, A. Ní Chasaide, C. Gobl]
- Singleton, David, 'Phrasicon, phrase, phraseology', *Perspectives on the L2 phrasicon: the view from learner corpora*, ed S. Granger, Bristol, Multilingual Matters Ltd (2021), 235-244 [D. Singleton]
- 'Language aptitude, language interaction and age of language learning: one researcher's recent perspective', *Language, Interaction, Acquisition*, 12, 2 (2021), 284-304 [D. Singleton, C.J. Flynn]
- 'Is there a best age for second language learning? Evidence from across the lifespan?', *Debates in modern language education*, eds R. Woore, E. Macaro, London, Routledge (2021), 50-63 [S.E. Pfenninger, D. Singleton]
- Ui Dhonnchadha, Elaine, 'International comparable corpus: challenges in building multilingual spoken and written comparable corpora', *Research in Corpus Linguistics*, 9, 1 (2021), 89-103 [J. Jantunen, T. Jauhainen, J. Kirk, M. Kupietz, E. Ui Dhonnchadha]
- Yanushevskaya, Irena, 'Integrating a voice analysis-synthesis system with a TTS framework for controlling affect and speaker identity', *2021 32nd Irish Signals and Systems Conference (ISSC)*, Athlone, Ireland (2021), 1-6 [A. Murphy, I. Yanushevskaya, A. Ní Chasaide, C. Gobl]
- 'Affect expression: global and local control of voice source parameters', *Speech Prosody*, Lisbon, Portugal (2022), 1-5 [A. Murphy, I. Yanushevskaya, A. Ní Chasaide, C. Gobl]

CENTRE FOR DEAF STUDIES

- Sheikh, Haaris, 'Access to employment for Deaf graduates, employees and jobseeking signers: findings from the DESIGNS project', *UNCRPD Implementation in Europe - a Deaf perspective 9: access to information and communication*, ed G. de Klerk, Brussels, European Union of the Deaf (2021), 179-193 [H. Sheikh, J. Napier, A. Cameron (...), J.B. Conama, R. Moisselle]

School of Psychology

- Bracken, Maeve, 'Training therapists in pre-session pairing skills to increase life skill acquisition rates', *International Journal of Developmental Disabilities* (2020), 339-347 [H. Penrose, L. Gormley, M. Bracken, B. Barron]
- Byrne, Ruth, 'If only counterfactual thoughts about cooperative and uncooperative decisions in social dilemmas', *Thinking and Reasoning* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1080/13546783.2021.1961859> [S. Pighin, R.M. Byrne, K. Tentori]
- 'Similarities and differences in understanding negative and affirmative counterfactuals and causal assertions: evidence from eye-tracking', *Quarterly Journal of Experimental Psychology* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1177/17470218211044085> [I. Orenes, O. Espino, R.M.J. Byrne]
- 'Conditional and counterfactual reasoning', *Handbook of Rationality*, eds M. Knaff, Spohn, Cambridge, MA, MIT Press. (2021), 405-418 [R.M.J. Byrne, O. Espino]
- Byrne, Sadhbh, 'Working with young people at risk of suicidal behaviour and self-harm: a qualitative study of Australian general practitioners' perspectives', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 18, 24 (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/ijerph1824_12926 [I. Bellairs-Walsh, S.J. Byrne, S. Bendall (...), S. Hetrick, J. Robinson]
- Cahill, Joan, 'Intelligent work: person centered operations, worker wellness and the triple bottom line', *Communications in Computer and Information Science, HCI International 2021*, eds C. Stephanidis, M. Antona, S. Ntoa, Springer (2021), 307-314 [J. Cahill, V. Howard, Y. Huang, J. Ye, S. Ralph, A. Dillon]
- 'Addressing human factors and ethics in the design of 'future work' and intelligent systems for use in financial services - person centered operations, intelligent work and the triple bottom line', *Lecture Notes in Computer Science, HCI International 2021*, ed V.G. Duffy, Springer (2021), 3-13 [J. Cahill, V. Howard, Y. Huang, J. Ye, S. Ralph, A. Dillon]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'International symposium on human factors and ergonomics in health care', *The human factors and ergonomics society international symposium on human factors and ergonomics in health care*, April 12-16, 2021, eds J. Cahill, A. Kay, V. Howard (...), R. Harte, F. O'Reilly, Sage, 10, 1 2021, 157-164
- 'Safe PPE: user need for an interactive PPE training tool', *Antimicrobial resistance and infection control, sixth International Conference on Prevention and Infection Control (ICPIC)*, Geneva, Switzerland (2021), 124-124 [G. Lacey, J. Cahill, A. Kay (...), S. George, R. Nolan]
- 'Personal Electronic Records of Medications (PERMs) for medication reconciliation at care transitions: a rapid realist review', *BMC Medical Informatics and Decision Making*, 21, 307 (2021), 1-17 [C. Waldron, J. Cahill, S. Cromie (...), J. Pevnick, T. Grimes]
- Corrigan, Siobhan, 'Midwives' views of an evidence-based intervention to reduce caesarean section rates in Ireland', *Women and Birth* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.wombi.2022.01.002> [S. Corrigan, V. Howard, L. Gallagher (...), M. Carroll, C. Begley]
- Cromie, Samuel, 'Personal Electronic Records of Medications (PERMs) for medication reconciliation at care transitions: a rapid realist review', *BMC Medical Informatics and Decision Making*, 21, 307 (2021), 1-17 [C. Waldron, J. Cahill, S. Cromie (...), J. Pevnick, T. Grimes]
- Dockree, Paul, 'Lost in time: temporal monitoring elicits clinical decrements in sustained attention post-stroke.', *Journal of the International Neuropsychological Society: JINS* (2021), 1-9 [M.B. Brosnan, P.M. Dockree, S. Harty (...), I.H. Robertson, N. Demeyere]
- 'Examining the role of the noradrenergic locus coeruleus for predicting attention and brain maintenance in healthy old age and disease: an MRI structural study for the Alzheimer's disease neuroimaging initiative', *Cells*, 10, 7 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/cells10071829> [E.R.G. Plini, E. O'Hanlon, R. Boyle (...), I.H. Robertson, P.M. Dockree]
- 'A bridge between the breath and the brain: synchronization of respiration, a pupillometric marker of the locus coeruleus, and an EEG marker of attentional control state', *Brain Sciences*, 11, 10 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/brainsci11101324> [M.C. Melnychuk, I.H. Robertson, E.R.G. Plini, P.M. Dockree]
- Kelly, Clare, 'Chronic psychosocial stress and experimental pubertal delay affect socioemotional behavior and amygdala functional connectivity in adolescent female rhesus macaques', *Psychoneuroendocrinology*, 127 (2021), 105154 [M. Pincus, J.R. Godfrey, E. Feczko (...), M.M. Sanchez, C. Kelly]
- "More than a box of puzzles": understanding the parental experience of having a child with a rare genetic condition', *European Journal of Medical Genetics*, 64, 4 (2021), 104164 [J. Fitzgerald, C. Wilson, C. Kelly, L. Gallagher]
- 'Re-open our city and campus post-covid: a case study of Trinity College Dublin, the University of Dublin', *Case Studies on Transport Policy*, 9 (2021), 616-625 [B. Caulfield, S. Browne, M. Mullin, S. Bowman, C. Kelly]
- 'Can neuroscience change the way we view morality?', *Neuron*, 108, 4 (2020), 604-607 [C. Kelly, R. O'Connell]
- 'Analysis of structural brain asymmetries in attention-deficit/hyperactivity disorder in 39 datasets', *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry, and Allied Disciplines* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jcpp.13396> [M.C. Postema, M. Hoogman, S. Ambrosino, S.E. Fisher, B. Franke, C. Francks]
- 'Subcortical brain volume, regional cortical thickness, and cortical surface area across disorders: findings from the enigma ADHD, ASD, and OCD working groups', *The American Journal of Psychiatry*, 177, 9 (2020), 834-843 [P.S.W. Boedhoe, D. van Rooij, M. Hoogman (...), B. Franke, O.A. van den Heuvel]
- 'EEG spectral power, but not theta/beta ratio, is a neuromarker for adult ADHD', *The European Journal of Neuroscience*, 51, 10 (2020), 2095-2109 [H. Kiiski, M. Bennett, L.M. Rueda-Delgado (...), C. Kelly, R. Whelan]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Functional EEG connectivity is a neuromarker for adult attention deficit hyperactivity disorder symptoms', *Clinical Neurophysiology: Official Journal of the International Federation of Clinical Neurophysiology*, 131, 1 (2020), 330-342 [H. Kiiski, L.M. Rueda-Delgado, M. Bennett (...), C. Kelly, R. Whelan]
- Keogh, Daragh, 'Learning emotion-focused therapy: certified emotion-focused therapists' perspectives', *Person-Centered and Experiential Psychotherapies* (2020), 21 [S. Qiu, B. Hannigan, D. Keogh, L. Timulak]
- 'Emotion-focused therapy as a transdiagnostic treatment for depression, anxiety and related disorders: protocol for an initial feasibility randomised control trial', *HRB Open Research*. 3:7, 3, 7 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/92623> [L. Timulak, D. Keogh, J. McElvaney (...), C. Jennings, F. Ward]
- Transdiagnostic emotion-focused therapy: a clinical guide to transformation of emotional pain*, first edition, Washington, DC: American Psychological Association., American Psychological Association. (2021), 301 [L. Timulak, D. Keogh]
- McQuillan, Katie, 'Prevalence, correlates, and the mitigation of ICD-11 CPTSD among homeless adults: the role of self-compassion', *Child Abuse and Neglect*, 127, 105569 (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chiabu.2022.105569> [K. McQuillan, P. Hyland, F. Vallières]
- Naci, Lorina, 'Disruptions in effective connectivity within and between default mode network and anterior forebrain mesocircuit in prolonged disorders of consciousness', *Brain Sciences*, 11, 6 (2021), 749 [S. Coulborn, C. Taylor, L. Naci, A. Owen, D. Fernández-Espejo]
- 'The brain-bases of responsiveness variability under moderate anaesthesia', *bioRxiv pre-print* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1101/2020.06.10.144394> [F. Deng, N. Taylor, A.M. Owen, R. Cusack, L. Naci]
- Newell, Fiona, 'The effect of eye disease, cataract surgery and hearing aid use on multisensory integration in ageing', *Cortex: a Journal Devoted to the Study of the Nervous System and Behavior*, 133 (2020), 161-176 [R.J. Hirst, A. Setti, C. De Looze (...), R.A. Kenny, F.N. Newell]
- 'Gray matter volume in the right angular gyrus is associated with differential patterns of multisensory integration with aging', *Neurobiology of Aging*, 100 (2021), 83-90 [R.J. Hirst, R. Whelan, R. Boyle (...), C. De Looze, F.N. Newell]
- 'Laterality effects in the haptic discrimination of verbal and non-verbal shapes', *Laterality*, 25, 6 (2020), 654-674 [P.L. Stoycheva, F.N. Newell, K. Tiippana]
- 'Urban and rural environments differentially shape multisensory perception in ageing', *Ageing, Neuropsychology, and Cognition* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96231> [R.J. Hirst, M. Cassarino, R.A. Kenny, F.N. Newell, A. Setti]
- 'What you see is what you hear: twenty years of research using the sound-induced flash illusion', *Neuroscience and Biobehavioral Reviews*, 118 (2020), 759-774 [R.J. Hirst, D.P. McGovern, A. Setti, L. Shams, F.N. Newell]
- 'Changes in perceptual category affects serial dependence in judgements of attractiveness', *Visual Cognition*, 28, 10 (2020), 557-580 [P.K. Ho, F.N. Newell]
- 'The development of visuotactile congruency effects for sequences of events', *Journal of Experimental Child Psychology*, 207(2021), 105094 [A. O'Dowd, S.M. Cooney, F. Sorgini (...), F.N. Newell, R.J. Hirst]
- 'Holistic processing of words and faces in dyslexia', *PLoS ONE*, 16, 12 (2021), e0259986 [N. Brady, K. Darmody, F. Newell, S.M. Cooney]
- 'Children's spatial-numerical associations on horizontal, vertical, and sagittal axes', *Journal of Experimental Child Psychology*, 209 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jecp.2021.105169> [S.M. Cooney, C.A. Holmes, F.N. Newell]
- Nixon, Elizabeth, 'Observed and reported coparenting and toddlers' adaptive functioning', *Infant and Child Development* (2021), doi.org/10.1002/icd.2226 [A. Nandy, E. Nixon, J. Quigley]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Perinatal depression and children's developmental outcomes at 2 years postpartum', *Early Human Development* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.earlhumdev.2021.105346> [L. Nix, E. Nixon, J. Quigley, V. Keane]
- 'Antenatal depression and maternal infant directed speech during the first postnatal year', *Infant Behaviour and Development*, 64 (2021), 101465 [N. O'Leary, C. Jairaj, E. Nixon, J. Quigley, V. Keane]
- 'Parent child directed speech in dyadic and triadic interaction: associations with coparenting dynamics and child language outcomes', *Early Childhood Research Quarterly*, 58 (2022), 125-135 [J. Quigley, E. Nixon]
- 'Becoming a birth mother in the context of a planned same-sex family' as amazing as it is, it's kind of a tough road to navigate", *Journal of Family Studies* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98107> [M. Keegan, E. Nixon, M Creaner]
- 'The motherhood experiences of non-birth mothers in same-sex parent families', *Psychology of Women Quarterly*, 45, 3 (2021), 279-293 [A. McInerney, M. Creaner, E. Nixon]
- 'It's your turn: the dynamics of conversational turn-taking in father-child and mother-child interaction', *Language Development Research*, 2, 1 (2022), 37-68 [L. Kelly, E. Nixon, J. Quigley]
- O'Connor, John, 'An unthinkable and unbearable injury: psychoanalytically-oriented qualitative research with men who have experienced intimate partner violence', *Psychoanalytic Psychotherapy*, 34, 4 (2020), 293-308 [L. Philpott, J. O'Connor]
- 'Gripped by the chaos: a psychoanalytically-informed qualitative exploration of adolescent ADHD', *Psychoanalytic Psychotherapy*, 34, 3 (2020), 228-245 [J. Clancy, J. O'Connor, C. Ni Mhaolain]
- Quigley, Jean, 'Observed and reported coparenting and toddlers' adaptive functioning', *Infant and Child Development* (2021), doi.org/10.1002/icd.2226 [A. Nandy, E. Nixon, J. Quigley]
- 'Perinatal depression and children's developmental outcomes at 2 years postpartum', *Early Human Development* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.earlhumdev.2021.105346> [L. Nix, E. Nixon, J. Quigley, V. Keane]
- 'Antenatal depression and maternal infant directed speech during the first postnatal year', *Infant Behaviour and Development*, 64 (2021), 101465 [N. O'Leary, C. Jairaj, E. Nixon, J. Quigley, V. Keane]
- 'Parent child directed speech in dyadic and triadic interaction: associations with coparenting dynamics and child language outcomes', *Early Childhood Research Quarterly*, 58 (2022), 125-135 [J. Quigley, E. Nixon]
- Richards, Derek, 'Psychometric assessment of EQ-5D-5L and ReQoL measures in patients with anxiety and depression: construct validity and responsiveness', *Quality of Life Research* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96019> [M. Franklin, A. Enrique, J. Palacios, D. Richards]
- 'Dismantling, optimising, and personalising internet cognitive behavioural therapy for depression: a systematic review and component network meta-analysis using individual participant data', *The Lancet Psychiatry*, 8, 6 (2021), 500-511 [T.A. Furukawa, A. Suganuma, E.G. Ostinelli, E. Karyotaki, P. Cuijpers]
- 'Following up internet-delivered Cognitive Behavior Therapy (CBT): a longitudinal qualitative investigation of clients' usage of CBT skills', *Clinical Psychology and Psychotherapy* (2021), 1-22 <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96571> [N. Eilert, L. Timulak, D. Duffy (...), R. Wogan, D. Richards]
- 'Internet-delivered CBT intervention (space for sleep) for sleep disorder in a routine care setting: results from an open pilot study', *Internet Interventions*, 26 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96842> [R. Wogan, A. Enrique, A. Adegoke (...), M. Chellingsworth, D. Richards]
- Robertson, Ian, 'A brain capital grand strategy: toward economic reimagination', *Molecular Psychiatry*, 26, 1 (2021), 3-22 [E. Smith, D. Ali, B. Wilkerson (...), J. Cummings, H.A. Eyre]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Prediction of attentional focus from respiration with simple feed-forward and time delay neural networks', *Neural Computing and Applications*, 32, 18 (2020), 14875-14884 [M.C. Melnychuk, P.R. Murphy, I.H. Robertson, J.H. Balsters, P.M. Dockree]
- 'Neuropsychological deficits in adult ADHD: evidence for differential attentional impairments, deficient executive functions, and high self-reported functional impairments', *Journal of Attention Disorders*, 24, 10 (2020), 1413-1424 [S. Salomone, G.R. Fleming, J. Bramham, R.G. O'Connell, I.H. Robertson]
- Ryan, Meg, 'Lifting the cloak of secrecy: experiences of providing crisis pregnancy counselling in a changing legislative context in Ireland', *Counselling and Psychotherapy Research*, 22, 1 (2021), 22-31 [M. Ryan, A. Nolan, F. Vallières]
- Swords, Lorraine, 'Outcomes for families referred to family centres: using validated instruments to chart changes in psychological functioning, relationships and children's coping strategies over time', *British Journal of Social Work* (2020), 1-22 [T. Spratt, L. Swords, D. Vilda]
- 'Domestic violence and whole family interventions: charting change in the lives of service users', *British Journal of Social Work* (2021), 1-23 [T. Spratt, L. Swords, H. Hanlon]
- 'I'm still learning: perspectives on returning to education among early school leavers', *International Journal of Inclusive Education* (2021), 1 -14 [C. Monaghan, L. Swords]
- 'Adolescent endorsement of the 'weak-not-sick' stereotype for generalised anxiety disorder: associations with prejudice, discrimination, and help-giving intentions toward peers', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 17, 15 (2020), 5415 [H.R. Hanlon, L. Swords]
- 'Establishing outcome measures in practice: developing a model for services working therapeutically with children and families', *The British Journal of Social Work* (2021), doi.org/10.1093/bjsw/bcab259 [T. Monson, L. Swords, T. Spratt]
- Timulak, Ladislav, 'A national evaluation of the Irish public health counselling in primary care service - examination of initial effectiveness data', *BMC Psychiatry*, 21 (2021), 1-10 [C. Brand, F. Ward, N. MacDonagh, S. Cunningham, L. Timulak]
- 'Following up internet-delivered cognitive behaviour therapy (CBT): a longitudinal qualitative investigation of clients' usage of CBT skills', *Clinical Psychology and Psychotherapy* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96571> [N. Eilert, L. Timulak, D. Duffy (...), R. Wogan, R. Richards]
- 'Dropout from an internet-delivered cognitive behavioral therapy intervention for adults with depression and anxiety: qualitative study', *Journal of Medical Internet Research Formative Research*, 5 (11):e26221 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97586> [K. Lawler, C. Earley, L. Timulak, A. Enrique, D. Richards]
- 'Client-identified impacts of helpful and hindering events in psychotherapy: a qualitative meta-analysis', *Psychotherapy Research* (2021), DOI: 10.1080/10503307.2021.200
- Transdiagnostic emotion-focused therapy: a clinical guide to transformation of emotional pain*, first edition, Washington, DC: American Psychological Association, (2021), 301 [L. Timulak, D. Keogh]
- 'A comparison of emotion-focused therapy and cognitive-behavioral therapy in the treatment of generalized anxiety disorder: results of a feasibility randomized controlled trial', *Psychotherapy* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98065> [L. Timulak, D. Keogh, C. Chigwedere (...), K. Beckham, S. Mahon]
- Vallieres, Frédérique, 'Prevalence, correlates, and the mitigation of ICD-11 CPTSD among homeless adults: the role of self-compassion', *Child Abuse and Neglect*, 127, 105569 (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chiabu.2022.105569> [K. McQuillan, P. Hyland, F. Vallières]
- Ward, Marie, 'A systematic review exploring the impact of focal leader behaviours on health care team performance', *Journal of Nursing Management*, 29, 6 (2021), 1420-1443 [R. O'Donovan, L. Rogers, Z. Khurshid (...), M. Ward, E. McAuliffe]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'Impact of assessment and intervention by a health and social care professional team in the emergency department on the quality, safety, and clinical effectiveness of care for older adults: a randomised controlled trial', *PLoS Medicine*, 18, 7 (2021), e1003711 [M. Cassarino, K. Robinson, D. Trépel (...), M.E. Ward *et al.*]

'Using lean six sigma to redesign the supply chain to the operating room department of a private hospital to reduce associated costs and release nursing time to care', *International Journal of Environmental Research And Public Health*, 18, 21 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/ijerph182111011> [L. O'Mahony, K. McCarthy, J. O'Donoghue, S.P. Teeling, M. Ward, M. McNamara]

'The use of lean six sigma for improving availability of and access to emergency department data to facilitate patient flow', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 18, 21 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/ijerph182111030> [A. Daly, S.P. Teeling, M. Ward, M. McNamara, C. Robinson]

'Stakeholders' perspectives on models of care in the emergency department and the introduction of health and social care professional teams: a qualitative analysis using world cafés and interviews', *Health Expectations: an International Journal of Public Participation in Health Care and Health Policy*, 23, 5 (2020), 1065-1073 [M. Cassarino, R. Quinn, F. Boland (...), M.E. Ward *et al.*]

'Redesigning the process for scheduling elective orthopaedic surgery: a combined lean six sigma and person-centred approach', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 18, 22 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/ijerph182211946> [A. Daly, N. Wolfe, S.P. Teeling, M. Ward, M. McNamara]

'Releasing operating room nursing time to care through the reduction of surgical case preparation time: a lean six sigma pilot study', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 18, 22 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/ijerph182212098> [P. Egan, A. Pierce, A. Flynn, S.P. Teeling, M. Ward, M. McNamara]

'Operation note transformation: the application of lean six sigma to improve the process of documenting the operation note in a private hospital setting', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 18, 22 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/ijerph182212217> [N. Wolfe, S.P. Teeling, M. Ward, M. McNamara, L. Koshy]

'Evaluation of an Access-Risk-Knowledge (ARK) platform for governance of risk and change in complex socio-technical systems', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 18, 23 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/ijerph182312572> [N. McDonald, L. McKenna, R. Vining (...), M.E. Ward *et al.*]

'Lean six sigma redesign of a process for healthcare mandatory education in basic life support-a pilot study', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 18, 21 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/ijerph182111653> [A. Dempsey, C. Robinson, N. Moffatt (...), M. Ward, M. McNamara]

School of Religion, Theology, and Peace Studies

Aldrovandi, Carlo, 'Can remembrance of suffering connect with redemption?', *Doctrine and Life*, 71, 5 (2021), 3-12 [G. Smyth]

Fernando, Jude, *Resistance to empire and militarization: reclaiming the sacred*, Sheffield/Bristol, Equinox (2020), 1-395 [J. Lal Fernando]

Faith in the face of militarization: indigenous, feminist and interreligious voices, Eugene, Oregon, Pickwick Publications (2021), 1-300 [J. Lal Fernando]

'People, land, and empire in Asia: geopolitics, theological imaginations and islands of peace', *People and land: decolonizing theologies*, ed J. Havea, New York/London, Lexington and Fortress Academic (2020), 125-140 [J. Lal Fernando]

'Introduction, framings of religion, conflict and peace: Christianity, conflict and the pursuit of just peace in Asia', *International Journal of Asian Christianity*, 4, 2 (2021), 177-191 [J. Lal Fernando]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Introduction', *Resistance to empire and militarization: reclaiming the sacred*, ed J. Lal Fernando, Sheffield/Bristol, Equinox (2020), 1-24
- 'Introduction, faith that hopes for liberation', *Faith in the face of militarization: indigenous, feminist, and interreligious voices*, ed J. Lal Fernando, Eugene, Oregon, Pickwick Publications (2021), 1-26
- 'Realization of anatta and witness to resurrection: socio-political implications for a dhammadipa', *A visionary approach: Lynn A. de Silva and the prospects for Buddhist-Christian encounter*, eds E. Harris, P. Schmidt-Leukel, Munich, EOS (2021), 275-298 [J. Lal Fernando]
- Garrigan, Siobhan, 'Reconciliation: the place of prayer in conflict and peace-making', *T&T Clark handbook of Christian prayer*, eds A. Cocksworth, J.C. McDowell, London, Bloomsbury Publishing (2021), 601-616 [S. Garrigan]
- Hogan, Linda, 'Women's reproductive rights and the legacy of religion in Ireland: the eighth amendment and its repeal', *Religion and Human Rights*, 16 (2021), 143-172 [L. Hogan]
- 'Moral leadership: a challenge and a celebration', *Theological Studies*, 82 (2021), 138-155 [L. Hogan]
- 'Doing the truth', *Studies the Irish quarterly review*, 441 (2022), 26-37 [L. Hogan]
- The End of Life: Concilium*, ed L. Hogan, 56, 5 (2021), 1-138
- Junker-Kenny, Maureen, 'The bold arcs of salvation history'. *Faith and reason in Jürgen Habermas's reconstruction of the roots of European thinking*, first edition, Berlin and Boston, De Gruyter (2022), XVIII+288 [M. Junker-Kenny]
- 'Watershed or cul de sac? Disputes on the reception of Kant's philosophy in approaches to theological ethics and systematic theology', *Kantovskii Sbornik/Kantian Journal, Academia Kantiana Kaliningrad*, 40, 4 (2021), 121-155 [M. Junker-Kenny]
- Kim, Dong, 'Sport and strategic peacebuilding: Northern Ireland and Korea compared', *Peacebuilding*, 10, 1 (2022), 37-50 [D. Mitchell, D. Gudgeon, D.J. Kim]
- 'Mobilising social movement for peace: a case study on Christian ecumenical organisations in the context of the Korean conflict', *International Journal of Asian Christianity*, 4, 2 (2021), 248-260 [Y. Lim, D. Jin Kim]
- 'Peace processes and comparative research on Ireland, Korea and beyond', *Reconciling divided states: peace processes in Ireland and Korea*, eds D.J. Kim, D. Mitchell, Abingdon, Routledge (2022), 1-20 [D.J. Kim, D. Mitchell]
- 'Peace agreements and elite-level peacemaking in Ireland and Korea: governance, security and context', *Reconciling divided states: peace processes in Ireland and Korea*, eds D.J. Kim, D. Mitchell, Routledge (2022), 80-97
- Reconciling divided states: peace processes in Ireland and Korea*, Routledge (2022), 1-203 [D.J. Kim, D. Mitchell]
- 'The peacebuilding role of women within and between Ireland and Korea', *Reconciling divided states: peace processes in Ireland and Korea*, eds D.J. Kim, D. Mitchell, Routledge (2022), 120-139 [G. Wylie, D.J. Kim]
- 'Supporting peacebuilding through socio-economic development in Northern Ireland and the border counties of the Republic of Ireland: sharing lessons for the Korean peace process', *Reconciling divided states: peace processes in Ireland and Korea*, eds D.J. Kim, D. Mitchell, Routledge (2022), 158-177 [S. Buchanan, D.J. Kim]
- Kirwan, Michael, 'Tis the time's plague, when madmen lead the blind': King Lear and coronavirus', *Communio Viatorum*, 62, 1 (2020), 67-88 [M. Kirwan]
- 'Fearful symmetry, seventy years on: Northrop Frye on William Blake', *Prophetic witness and the reimagining of the world*, eds M. Burrows, H. Davies, J. von Zitzewitz, London, New York, Routledge (2021), 152-164 [M. Kirwan]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Ecclesiastical action: Bernd Alois Zimmermann's last words on evil and freedom', *Theology of freedom: religious and anthropological foundations of freedom in a global context [Festschrift for Alexei Bodrov]*, ed I. Yazykova, Moscow, St Andrews Institute (2021), 133-147 [M. Kirwan]
- 'Catholic faith education: a Jesuit theological critique', *Irish and British reflections on Catholic education: foundations, identity, leadership issues and religious education in Catholic schools*, ed S. Whittle, Singapore, Springer Nature (2021), 17-27 [M. Kirwan]
- 'Thomas Mann: the story and the feast', *Literature and Catholicism in the 19th and 20th Centuries*, ed D. Torevell, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Cambridge Scholars Publishing (2021), 89-109 [M. Kirwan]
- 'Sacer vates: the 'velvet bridge' of Czeslaw Milosz', *New insights into literature and Catholicism in the 19th and 20th Centuries*, eds P. Rowan, D. Torevell, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Cambridge Scholars Publishing (2021), 96-109 [M. Kirwan]
- 'Irreverence and conversion: Donna Tartt and René Girard', *New insights into literature and Catholicism in the 19th and 20th Centuries*, eds P. Rowan, D. Torevell, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Cambridge Scholars Publishing (2021), 143-156 [M. Kirwan]
- 'Is there any way out of the heart of darkness? A conversation with Joseph Conrad', *Communio Viatorum*, 63, 2 (2021), 142-154 [M. Kirwan]
- Mitchell, David, 'Sport and strategic peacebuilding: Northern Ireland and Korea compared', *Peacebuilding*, 10, 1 (2022), 37-50 [D. Mitchell, D. Gudgeon, D.J. Kim]
- The politics of conflict and transformation: the island of Ireland in comparative perspective*, Abingdon, Routledge (2022), 1-170 [G. Ganiel, D. Mitchell]
- 'Can sport build peace after conflict? Public attitudes in transitional Northern Ireland', *Journal of Sport and Social Issues*, 45, 5 (2021), 464-483 [D. Mitchell, I. Somerville, O. Hargie, V. Simms]
- 'Peace processes and comparative research on Ireland, Korea and beyond', *Reconciling divided states: peace processes in Ireland and Korea*, eds D.J. Kim, D. Mitchell, Abingdon, Routledge (2022), 1-20 [D.J. Kim, D. Mitchell]
- 'Facets of the unionist experience since 1998: from the agreement to Brexit and beyond', *Northern Ireland: challenges of peace and reconciliation since the Good Friday Agreement*, eds O. Coquelin, B. Bastiat, F. Healy, Bern, Peter Lang (2022), 11-28 [D. Mitchell]
- 'Peace agreements and elite-level peacemaking in Ireland and Korea: governance, security and context', *Reconciling divided states: peace processes in Ireland and Korea*, eds D.J. Kim, D. Mitchell, Routledge (2022), 80-97
- 'Political parties in Northern Ireland and the post-Brexit constitutional debate', *The Brexit challenge for Ireland and the United Kingdom: constitutions under pressure*, eds O. Doyle, A. McHarg, J. Murkens, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2021), 86-107 [D. Mitchell]
- 'Sport for peace: comparing contributions and constraints in Ireland and Korea', *Reconciling divided states: peace processes in Ireland and Korea*, eds D.J. Kim, D. Mitchell, Routledge (2022), 140-157 [D. Mitchell, D. Gudgeon]
- Reconciling divided states: peace processes in Ireland and Korea*, Routledge (2022), 1-203 [D.J. Kim, D. Mitchell]
- Ryan, Fáinche, 'Consumerism replaces Christianity? The case of Ireland', *Svensk Teologisk Kvatalskrift*, 96, 3 (2020), 219-233 [F. Ryan]
- 'On restoring the centrality of prudentia (phronēsis) for living well: pathways and contemporary relevance', *Religions*, 12, 10 (2021), 1-19 [F. Ryan]
- Wold, Benjamin, 'Mystery' in the wisdom of Solomon and 4QInstruction', *Journal for the Study of the Pseudepigrapha*, 31, 1 (2021), 28-47 [B. Wold]
- Wylie, Gillian, 'Social justice for sex workers as a 'politics of doing': research, policy and practice', *Irish Journal of Sociology*, 28, 3 (2020), 257-279 [S. Fitzgerald, M. O'Neill, G. Wylie]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'Guest editors' introduction', *Irish Journal of Sociology*, 28, 3 (2020), 255-256 [S.A. Fitzgerald, M. O' Neill, G. Wylie]

Irish Journal of Sociology, eds S. Fitzgerald, M. O'Neill, G. Wylie, 28, 3 (2020), 255-348

School of Social Sciences and Philosophy

ECONOMICS

Brick, Aoife, 'Covid-19 and emergency department attendances in Irish public hospitals', *ESRI Quarterly Economic Commentary* (2020), https://doi.org/10.26504/qec2020may_SA_lyons [A. Brick, B. Walsh, C. Keegan, S. Lyons]

Fontana, Nicola, 'Antitrust policies and profitability in non-tradable sectors', *American Economic Review: Insights*, 3, 2 (2021), 251-265 [T. Besley, N. Fontana, N. Limodio]

Keegan, Conor, 'Covid-19 and emergency department attendances in Irish public hospitals', *ESRI Quarterly Economic Commentary* (2020), https://doi.org/10.26504/qec2020may_SA_lyons [A. Brick, B. Walsh, C. Keegan, S. Lyons]

Lunn, Pete, 'Demographic variation in active consumer behaviour: on-line search for retail broadband services', *Heliyon*, 6, 7 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.heliyon.2020.e04478> [P. Carthy, P.D. Lunn, S. Lyons]

Lyons, Ronan, 'Housing prices, yields and credit conditions in Dublin since 1945', *The Journal of Real Estate Finance and Economics*, 64, 3 (2022), 404-439 [R. Keely, R.C. Lyons]

Lyons, Seán, 'Local NO₂ concentrations and asthma among over-50s in Ireland: a microdata analysis', *International Journal of Epidemiology*, 49, 6 (2020), 1899-1908 [P. Carthy, A. O'Domhnaill, M. O'Mahony (...), O. Naughton, S. Lyons]

'Characterising urban green space density and footpath-accessibility in models of BMI', *BMC Public Health*, 20 (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12889-020-08853-9> [P. Carthy, S. Lyons, A. Nolan]

'Does formal home care reduce inpatient length of stay?', *Health Economics*, 29, 12 (2020), 1620-1636 [B. Walsh, S. Lyons, S. Smith, M.-A. Wren, J. Eighan, E. Morgenroth]

'The citizens in Citizen Science: characteristics of biodiversity recorders in Ireland', *Citizen Science: Theory and Practice*, 5, 1 (2020), <https://doi.org/10.5334/cstp.283> [A. Nolan, C. Mac Domhnaill, S. Lyons]

'Covid-19 and emergency department attendances in Irish public hospitals', *ESRI Quarterly Economic Commentary* (2020), https://doi.org/10.26504/qec2020may_SA_lyons [A. Brick, B. Walsh, C. Keegan, S. Lyons]

'Demographic variation in active consumer behaviour: on-line search for retail broadband services', *Heliyon*, 6, 7 (2020), e04478 [P. Carthy, P.D. Lunn, S. Lyons]

'Area-level deprivation and geographic factors influencing utilisation of general practitioner services', *SSM-Population Health* (2021), 100870 [P. Barlow, G. Mohan, A. Nolan, S. Lyons]

Newman, Carol, 'Site-specific agronomic information and technology adoption: a field experiment from Ethiopia', *Journal of Development Economics*, 156 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98110> [H. Ayalew, J. Chamberlin, C. Newman]

O'Toole, Francis, *The economy of Ireland: policy making in a global context*, 14, London, England, Bloomsbury (2021), 1-432 [J. O'Hagan, F. O'Toole, C. Whelan]

'Regulatory Policy', *The economy of Ireland: policy making in a global context*, eds J. O'Hagan, F. O'Toole, C. Whelan, London, England, Bloomsbury (2021), 109-135 [T. Mitchell, F. O'Toole]

Ramos, Alejandra, 'Teacher mobility and merit pay: evidence from a voluntary public award program', *Journal of Public Economics*, 186 (2020), 104186 [S. Berlinski, A. Ramos]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Peer effects in the decision to apply for a professional excellence award', *Labour Economics*, 67(2020), 101934 [S. Berlinski, A. Ramos]
- Romelli, Davide, 'The economics of European monetary integration: the pros and cons of EMU membership', *EU law of economic and monetary union*, eds F. Amentbrink, C. Herrmann, R. Repasi, Oxford University Press (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/oso/9780198793748.003.0004> [D. Masciandaro, D. Romelli]
- 'Twin peaks and central banks', *The Cambridge handbook of twin peaks financial regulation* (2021), 51-68 [D. Masciandaro, D. Romelli]
- 'The political economy of reforms in central bank design: evidence from a new dataset', *Economic Policy* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/epolic/eiac011> [D. Romelli]
- Scanlon, Paul, 'Aggregate risk and wage dispersion', *Economics Letters*, 194 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.econlet.2020.109366> [P. Scanlon]
- Somerville, Richard, *The early residential buildings of Trinity College Dublin: architecture, financing, people*, first edition, Dublin, Four Courts Press (2021), 1-404 [R.A. Somerville]
- Wren, Maev-Ann, 'Does formal home care reduce inpatient length of stay?', *Health Economics*, 29, 12 (2020), 1620-1636 [B. Walsh, S. Lyons, S. Smith, M.-A. Wren, J. Eighan, E. Morgenroth]
- Wycherley, Michael, 'Growth in output and living standards', *The economy of Ireland policy making in a global context*, eds J. O'Hagan, F. O'Toole, C. Whelan (2021), 194-219 [M. Wycherley, J. FitzGerald]

PHILOSOPHY

- Berman, David, *Consciousness from Descartes to Ayer*, London, Palgrave Macmillan (2021), v-84 [D. Berman]
- The essential Berkeley and neo-Berkeley*, London, Bloomsbury (2022), vi-195 [D. Berman]
- Fernandes, Alison, 'Exploring people's beliefs about the experience of time', *Synthese*, 198, 11 (2021), 10709-10731 [J. Shardlow, R. Lee, C. Hoerl, T. McCormack, P. Burns, A.S. Fernandes]
- 'Pain in the past and pleasure in the future: the development of past-future preferences for hedonic goods', *Cognitive Science*, 44, 9 (2020), 1-40 [R. Lee, C. Hoerl, P. Burns, A.S. Fernandes, P.A. O'Connor, T. McCormack]
- 'Time travel and counterfactual asymmetry', *Synthese* (2021), 1983-2001 [A. Fernandes]
- Lyons, William, 'Philosophy and the meaning of life', *Think*, 21, 60 (2022), 33-49 [W. Lyons]
- Pearce, Kenneth, 'God's impossible options', *Faith and Philosophy*, 37, 2 (2021), 185-204 [K.L. Pearce]
- 'Ideas and explanation in early modern philosophy', *Archiv für Geschichte der Philosophie*, 103, 2 (2021), 252-280 [K.L. Pearce]
- Preda, Adina, 'Libertatea de exprimare si deplatformarea (freedom of expression and deplatforming)', *Alegeri morale (moral choices)*, eds A. Volacu, D. Cutas, A. Miroiu, Iasi, Polirom (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98287> [A. Preda]

POLITICAL SCIENCE

- Arikan, Gizem, 'Perceptions of the appropriate response to norm violation in 57 societies', *Nature Communications*, 12 (2021), 1481 [K. Eriksson, P. Strimling, M. Gelfand (...), G. Arikan et al.]
- 'Identity politics and genuine understanding of democracy', *Psychology of democracy: of the people, by the people, for the people*, ed A. Weinberg, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2022), 354-376 [G. Arikan, P.B.N. Bloom]
- 'Information disclosure and political trust during the covid-19 crisis: experimental evidence from Ireland', *Journal of Elections, Public Opinion and Parties* (2021), 96-108 [M. Crepez, G. Arikan]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Religion and democratic commitment: a unifying motivational framework', *Political Psychology* (2021), 75-108 [P.B.N. Bloom, G. Arikan, A. Vishkin]
- 'Emotions in climate change communication: an experimental investigation', *Communications: European Journal of Communication Research* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1515/commun-2020-0036> [G. Arikan, G. Melek, D. Gunay]
- 'A motivational framework of religion: tying together the why and the how of religion', *European Journal of Social Psychology* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1002/ejsp.2826> [A. Vishkin, P.B.N. Bloom, G. Arikan, J. Ginges]
- 'Sociotropic and personal threats and authoritarian reactions during covid-19', *Personality and Social Psychology Bulletin* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1177/01461672211070923> [G. Arikan]
- Berz, Jan, 'Local preferences in candidate selection. Evidence from a conjoint experiment among party leaders in Germany', *Party Politics* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/13540688211041770> [J. Berz, M. Jankowski]
- Boussalis, Constantine, 'Environmental literacy and deliberative democracy: a content analysis of written submissions to the Irish citizens' assembly on climate change', *Climatic Change*, 162, 4 (2020), 1965-1984 [L. Devaney, P. Brereton, D. Torney, M. Coleman, C. Boussalis, T.G. Coan]
- 'Facing the electorate: computational approaches to the study of nonverbal communication and voter impression formation', *Political Communication* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/10584609.2020.1784327> [C. Boussalis, T.G. Coan]
- 'Gender, candidate emotional expression, and voter reactions during televised debates', *American Political Science Review* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0003055421000666> [C. Boussalis, T.G. Coan, M.R. Holman, S. Muller]
- 'Computer-assisted classification of contrarian claims about climate change', *Scientific Reports*, 11, 1 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41598-021-01714-4> [T.G. Coan, C. Boussalis, J. Cook, M.O. Nanko]
- 'Why it matters what autocrats say: assessing competing theories of propaganda', *Problems of Post-Communism* (2021), 1-12 [C. Boussalis, D. Constantine, A. Dukalskis, J. Gerschewski]
- Buckley, Noah, 'Staying out of trouble: criminal cases against Russian mayors', *Comparative Political Studies* (2022), 001041402110473 [N. Buckley, O.J. Reuter, M. Rochlitz, A. Aisin]
- Chadefaux, Thomas, 'The effect of terrorist attacks on attitudes and its duration', *Political Science Research and Methods* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/psrm.2022.2> [O. Turkoglu, T. Chadefaux]
- 'A shape-based approach to conflict forecasting', *International Interactions* (2021), [T. Chadefaux]
- Chari, Raj, *Virus, antivirals, and vaccines: why politics matter*, first edition, Berlin/Boston, DeGruyter (2022), 144 [R. Chari, I. Rozas]
- Dillon Savage, Jesse, 'Common-pool hierarchy: explaining the emergence of cooperative hierarchies', *International Studies Quarterly*, 65, 3 (2021), 712-723 [J. Dillon Savage]
- 'Foreign military training and coups', *Oxford encyclopedia of the military in politics*, ed W. Thomposon, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2020), [J. Dillon Savage]
- Gallagher, Michael, 'Elections and referendums', *Comparative politics 5e*, ed D. Caramani, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2020), 178-192 [M. Gallagher]
- 'The politics of referendums', *Oxford handbook of Irish politics*, ed D. Farrell, N. Hardiman, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2021), 610-626 [M. Gallagher]
- 'The results analysed: the definitive end of the traditional party system?', *How Ireland voted 2020: the end of an era*, eds M. Gallagher, M. Marsh, T. Reidy, Cham, Switzerland, Springer/Palgrave (2021), 165-196 [M. Gallagher]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- How Ireland voted 2020: the end of an era*, eds M. Gallagher, M. Marsh, T. Reidy, 1, Cham, Switzerland, Springer/Palgrave (2021), 1-373
- Hadzic, Dino, 'Wartime violence and post-war women's representation', *British Journal of Political Science*, 51, 3 (2020), 1024-1039 [D. Hadzic, M. Tavits]
- Held, Alexander, 'Turning 18, but not quite: the impact of procedural information costs on turnout', *Midwest political science association annual meeting*, (2021), 1-39 [A. Held]
'The electoral consequences of increasing voter turnout: new evidence from a natural experiment', *European political science association annual conference*, (2021), 1-37 [A. Held]
'Rising costs of housing and support for the populist radical right', *American political science association annual meeting*, Seattle, WA (2021), 1-27 [A. Held, P. Patana]
- Kneafsey, Liam, 'The role of the media in shaping attitudes toward corporate tax avoidance in Europe: experimental evidence from Ireland', *Review of International Political Economy*, 29, 1 (2022), 281-306 [L. Kneafsey, A. Regan]
'Use and perceptions of government transparency portals: an examination of journalists' use in Ireland', *Public Administration* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1111/padm.12777> [M. Crepaz, L. Kneafsey]
'Evidence for the irrelevance of irrelevant events', *Political Science Research and Methods* (2021), <https://www.doi.org/10.1017/psrm.2021.52> [L. Kneafsey, S. Müller]
- Marsh, Michael, *How Ireland voted 2020: the end of an era*, eds M. Gallagher, M. Marsh, T. Reidy, 1, Cham, Switzerland, Springer / Palgrave (2021), 1-373
- McElroy, Gail, 'Voter expectations of government formation: the importance of the information context in coalition systems', *European Journal of Political Research*, 61, 1 (2022), 111-133 [S. Bowler, G. McElroy, S. Müller]
'The evolving nature of the Irish policy space', *How Ireland voted 2020*, eds M. Marsh, M. Gallagher, T. Reidy, Palgrave Macmillan (2021), 255-273 [G. McElroy, L. Keenan]
- Phelan, William, 'The role of the German and Italian constitutional courts in the rise of EU human rights jurisprudence: a response to Delledonne and Fabbrini', *European Law Review*, 46, 2 (2021), 175-193 [W. Phelan]
- Stone, Peter, 'Allotted chambers as defenders of democracy', *Constellations* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1111/1467-8675.12580> [P. Stone, A. Malkopoulou]
'Democracy in Ireland: theory and practice', *The Oxford handbook of Irish politics*, eds D.M. Farrell, N. Hardiman, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/oxfordhb/9780198823834.013.5> [P. Stone]
'Sortition and mini-publics: a different kind of representation', *Handbook of political representation in liberal democracies*, eds R. Rohrschneider, J. Thomassen, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/oxfordhb/9780198825081.013.11> [D.M. Farrell, P. Stone]
- Bertrand Russell, *Public Intellectual*, 2, Rochester, NY, Tiger Bark Press (2021), 1-337 [P. Stone, T. Madigan]
'Chomsky and Russell Revisited', *Bertrand Russell, public intellectual*, eds T. Madigan, P. Stone, Rochester, NY, Tiger Bark Press (2021), 299-320 [P. Stone]
'But there are always exceptions': an interview with Noam Chomsky', *Bertrand Russell, public intellectual*, eds T. Madigan, P. Stone, Rochester, NY, Tiger Bark Press (2021), 321-333 [P. Stone]
'Ideal theory: true and false', *Ethical Theory and Moral Practice*, 24, 1 (2021), 375-380 [P. Stone]
- Ziegler, Jeffrey, 'The role of democratic governance and indirect expropriation in international investment treaty violations', *Uluslararası İlişkiler-International Relations* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.33458/uidergisi.1011808> [D. Carlson, J. Ziegler]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'A text-as-data approach for using open-ended responses as manipulation checks', *Political Analysis* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1017/pan.2021.2> [J. Ziegler]

SOCIOLOGY

Chzhen, Yekaterina, 'Examining determinants of gender attitudes: evidence among Tanzanian adolescents', *BMC Women's Health*, 20 (2020), 1-10 [T. Palermo, Y. Chzhen, N. Balvin, L. Kajula]

'Deprivation and intra-family conflict: children as agents in the family stress mode', *Journal of Marriage and Family*, 84, 1 (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1111/jomf.12791> [Y. Chzhen, C. Howarth, G. Main]

'Impacts of a cash plus intervention on gender attitudes among Tanzanian adolescents', *Journal of Adolescent Health* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jadohealth.2020.07.025> [Y. Chzhen, L. Principe, F. Eetaama, P. Luchemba, T. Mnyawami Lukongo, T. Palermo]

'Learning in a pandemic: primary school children's emotional engagement with remote schooling during the spring 2020 covid-19 lockdown in Ireland', *Child Indicators Research* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12187-022-09922-8> [Y. Chzhen, J. Symonds, D. Devine (...), S. Sloan, G. Martinez Sainz]

Cosma, Alina, 'Cross-national time trends in adolescent mental well-being from 2002 to 2018 and the explanatory role of schoolwork pressure', *Journal of Adolescent Health*, 66, 6 (2020), S50-S58 [A. Cosma, G. Stevens, G. Martin (...), J. Inchley, M. De Looze]

'Social media use and cyber-bullying: a cross-national analysis of young people in 42 countries', *Journal of Adolescent Health*, 66, 6 (2020), S100-S108 [W. Craig, M. Boniel-Nissim, N. King (...), A. Cosma *et al.*]

'Bullying victimization: time trends and the overlap between traditional and cyberbullying across countries in Europe and North America', *International Journal of Public Health*, 65, 1 (2020), 75-85 [A. Cosma, S.D. Walsh, K.L. Chester (...), W. Craig, W. Pickett]

'Clusters of contemporary risk and their relationship to mental well-being among 15-year-old adolescents across 37 countries', *Journal of Adolescent Health*, 66, 6 (2020), S40-S49 [S.D. Walsh, T. Sela, M. De Looze (...), A. Cosma *et al.*]

'Immigration status and bullying victimization: associations across national and school contexts', *Journal of Applied Developmental Psychology*, 66 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.appdev.2019.101075> [G.W.J.M. Stevens, M. Boer, P.F. Titzmann, A. Cosma, S.D. Walsh]

'Trends over time in adolescent emotional wellbeing in the Netherlands, 2005-2017: links with perceived schoolwork pressure, parent-adolescent communication and bullying victimization', *Journal of Youth and Adolescence*, 49, 10 (2020), 2124-2135 [M.E. De Looze, A.P. Cosma, W.A.M. Vollebergh (...), R. Vonk, G.W.J.M. Stevens]

'Intersectionality and adolescent mental well-being: a cross-nationally comparative analysis of the interplay between immigration background, socioeconomic status and gender', *Journal of Adolescent Health*, 66, 6 (2020), S12-S20 [M.R. Kern, E.L. Duinhof, S.D. Walsh (...), A. Cosma *et al.*]

'Mental health in adolescents with a migration background in 29 European countries: the buffering role of social capital', *Journal of Youth and Adolescence*, 50, 5 (2021), 855-871 [K. Delaruelle, S.D. Walsh, M. Dierckens (...), A. Cosma, G.W.J.M. Stevens]

'Czech adolescents - remote school and health experiences during the spring 2020 covid-19 lockdown', *Preventive Medicine Reports*, 22 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.pmedr.2021.101386> [K. Ng, A. Cosma, K. Svacina, M. Boniel-Nissim, P. Badura]

'Self-reported health and patterns of romantic love in adolescents from eight European countries and regions', *LGBT Health*, 7, 2 (2020), 90-100 [A. Kolto, A. Cosma, N. Moreau (...), E.M. Saewyc, S. Nic Gabhainn]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Cross-national validation of the social media disorder scale: findings from adolescents from 44 countries', *Addiction*, 117, 3 (2022), 784-795 [M. Boer, R.J.J.M. van den Eijnden, C. Finkenauer (...), A. Cosma *et al.*]
- 'Time trends in adolescent mental wellbeing in the Czech Republic between 2002 and 2018: gender, age and socioeconomic differences', *Central European Journal of Public Health*, 29, 4 (2021), 271-278 [A. Cosma, A. Kolto, P. Badura, P. Winkler, M. Kalman]
- 'A journey of gender in health: transforming health by promoting gender considerations through comic art', *Journal of Applied Arts and Health*, 12, 2 (2021), 145-162 [P. Joy, A. Cosma, S. Goodliffe, S. Hiltner, T. Magnee, I. Plug]
- 'Time trends in schoolwork pressure among Dutch adolescents, 2001-2017: gender and educational differences', *Scandinavian Journal of Public Health* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/14034948211018388> [A. Cosma, G.W.J.M. Stevens, W.A.M. Vollebergh, M. De Looze]
- 'Leisure time use and adolescent mental well-being: insights from the covid-19 Czech spring lockdown', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 18, 23 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/ijerph182312812> [A. Cosma, J. Pavelka, P. Badura]
- Devitt, Camilla, 'Ireland', *Health politics in Europe: a handbook*, eds E. Immergut, K. Anderson, C. Devitt, T. Popic, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2021), 75-115 [C. Devitt]
- Health politics in Europe: a handbook*, first edition, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2021), 1-1048 [E. Immergut, K. Anderson, C. Devitt, T. Popic]
- Faas, Daniel, 'Integrating marginalised students in Ghanaian schools: insights from teachers and principals', *Compare* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1080/03057925.2021.1929073> [D. Kyereko, D. Faas]
- 'Children, language and access to schools in the global south: the case of migrants in Ghana', *Children and Society* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1111/chso.12454> [D. Kyereko, D. Faas]
- Layte, Richard, 'Discrimination in the rental housing market: a field experiment in Ireland', *Ethnic and Racial Studies* (2021), 1-22 [E. Gusciute, P. Muhlau, R. Layte]
- 'All welcome here? Attitudes towards Muslim migrants in Europe', *International Migration* (2020), 1-17 [E. Gusciute, P. Muhlau, R. Layte]
- 'The land of one hundred thousand welcomes? Economic threat and attitudes towards immigration in Ireland', *Ethnic and Racial Studies* (2021), 1-22 [E. Gusciute, P. Muhlau, R. Layte]
- 'Does family economic strain reduce child educational achievement? A longitudinal assessment using the great recession in Ireland', *European Sociological Review* (2021), 1-20 [R. Layte]
- Skopek, Jan, 'Grandparent status and multigenerational relationships', *Research handbook of sociology of the family*, eds N. Schneider, M. Kreyenfeld, Cheltenham, UK, Edward Elgar Publishing (2021), 278-299 [J. Skopek]
- 'Socioeconomic inequality in children's achievement from infancy to adolescence: the case of Germany', *Social Forces*, 100, 1 (2021), 86-112 [J. Skopek, G. Passaretta]
- 'Does schooling decrease socioeconomic inequality in early achievement? A differential exposure approach', *American Sociological Review*, 86, 6 (2021), 1017-1042 [G. Passaretta, J. Skopek]

School of Social Work and Social Policy

- Brady, Eavan, 'An exploration of professional and practice-based perspectives on reunification of children in out-of-home care in Ireland: the road less travelled?', *Child Abuse and Neglect*, 122 (2021), 105366 [S. O'Connor-Funcheon, E. Brady]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Byrne, Julie, 'Digital learning and teaching post covid-19: learning from the Enhancing Digital Teaching and Learning (EDTL) approach', *Emerging issues in educational development IV: changing times, changing context*, eds M. Keane, C. McAvinia, Í. O'Sullivan, Ireland, EDIN (2021), 86-96 [S. Flynn, M. Munro, J. Byrne et al]
- Caffrey, Louise, 'How do we know if signs of safety is improving children's safety and well being?', *Signs of safety: comprehensive briefing paper*, eds A. Turnell, T. Murphy, East Perth, Elia (2021), 10 -22 [L. Caffrey, M. Caslor, E. Munro]
- Conlon, Catherine, 'Interviewing as a vehicle for theoretical sampling in grounded theory', *International Journal of Qualitative Methods*, 20 (2021), 1-10 [G. Foley, V. Timonen, C. Conlon, E. O'Dare]
- 'Early abortion care during the covid-19 public health emergency in Ireland: implications for law, policy, and service delivery', *International Journal of Gynecology and Obstetrics*, 154 (2021), 379-384 [A. Spillane, M. Taylor, C. Henchion, R. Venables, C. Conlon]
- 'Accessing abortion outside jurisdiction following legalisation of abortion in the Republic of Ireland', *BMJ Sexual and Reproductive Health*, 47, 3 (2021), 200-204 [S. Bras, R. Gomperts, M. Kelly, A.R.A. Aiken, C. Conlon]
- 'Working in the shadows, under the spotlight-reflections on lessons learnt in the Republic of Ireland after the first 18-months of more liberal abortion care', *Contraception*, 102, 5 (2020), 305-307 [A. Mullally, T. Horgan, M. Thompson, C. Conlon, B. Dempsey, M.F. Higgins]
- 'Sampling and conceptualization in grounded theory', *Qualitative analysis - eight approaches*, eds M. Järvinen, N. Mik-Meyer, London, Sage (2020), 223-242 [C. Conlon]
- Cousins, Mel, *Social security law Ireland*, fourth edition, Alphen Aan den Rijn, Wolters Kluwer (2021), 1-432 [M. Cousins, G. Whyte]
- Elliott O'Dare, Catherine, 'Interviewing as a vehicle for theoretical sampling in grounded theory studies', *International Journal of Qualitative Methods*, 20 (2021), 1-10 [G. Foley, V. Timonen, C. Conlon, C. Elliott O'Dare]
- 'Confused about theoretical sampling? Engaging theoretical sampling in diverse grounded theory studies', *Qualitative Health Research*, 30, 6 (2020), 947-959 [C. Conlon, V. Timonen, C. Elliott O'Dare, S. O'Keeffe, G. Foley]
- "Doing" intergenerational friendship: challenging the dominance of age homophily in friendship', *Canadian Journal on Aging/La Revue Canadienne du vieillissement*, 40, 1 (2020), 68-81 [C. Elliott O'Dare, V. Timonen, C. Conlon]
- 'Intergenerational friendship as a conduit for social inclusion? Insights from the 'book-ends'', *Social Inclusion*, 9, 4 (2021), 304-314 [R. Korkiamäki, C. Elliott O'Dare]
- Feely, Michael, 'Young people's experiences of youth participation in a mental health organisation', *Child and youth participation in policy, practice and research*, eds D. Hogan, D. Keenan, Oxford, Routledge (2022), 117-127 [A. Price, M. Feely]
- Flynn, Susan, 'Revisiting hegemony: a gramscian analysis for contemporary social work', *Irish Journal of Sociology*, 29, 1 (2021), 77-96 [S. Flynn]
- 'Social workers, critical theory, and the political sphere: addressing misrecognition and marginalization in the Republic of Ireland', *Critical and Radical Social Work*, 9, 3 (2021), 389-404 [S. Flynn]
- 'Safeguarding adults at risk: critical commentary on the construction of the adult at risk in Ireland', *Irish Journal of Applied Social Studies*, 21, 1, 3 (2021) [S. Flynn]
- 'Devices for illuminating defended subjectivities in complex qualitative case interpretation: an example from recent BNIM practice', *Journal of Psychosocial Studies*, 14, 2 (2021), 105-119 [S. Flynn, T. Wengraf]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'Narrative and remaking social futures in times of pandemic crisis: the story-making and story-telling of the heroic nurse', *The Sociological Observer*, 3 (2021), 68-76 [S. Flynn, M. Corbally]

'Literature on professional social work and controversies surrounding Roman Catholicism in the Republic of Ireland: adapting the dynamic model', *Journal of Religion and Spirituality in Social Work* (2022), DOI:10.1080/15426432.2021.197 [S. Flynn]

'Strengths and affirmations: practitioners views of disability and child protection through an affirmative lens', *The Irish Social Worker*, 2021(2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97895> [S. Flynn]

Garcia Iriarte, Edurne, 'Journeys from discomfort to comfort: how do university students experience being taught and assessed by adults with intellectual disabilities?', *Disability and Society* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95162> [M. Feely, E. Garcia Iriarte, C. Adams (...), M. Margaret, M.L. Yap]

'La construcción de redes sociales y de amistad. Un instrumento para diseñar buenas prácticas de apoyo a las personas con discapacidad intelectual', *Redes para la inclusión social y educativa*, eds N. Beloki Aritzi, I. Alonso Saez, I. Kerexeta Brazal, A. Remiro Barandiaran, Barcelona, Grao (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98019> [J. Fullana, M. Pallisera, M. Vila (...), E. Garcia, A.M. Callus]

Holt, Stephanie, 'Working with young people living in residential care with pre-care experiences of domestic violence: social care workers perspectives', *Journal of Social Care*, 3, 2 (2020), 1-33 [H. Kennedy, S. Holt]

'A voice or a choice? Children's views on participating in decisions on post-separation contact with domestically abusive fathers', *Domestic abuse and child contact: international experiences*, ed R. Hunter, London, Taylor and Francis (2021), 22 [S. Holt]

'On the margins: the challenges of identifying domestic violence in mental health services. Findings of a qualitative Irish study', *Journal of Family Violence*, 36 (2021), 481-492 [E. Donnelly, S. Holt]

'Post-separation contact and domestic violence: our seven-point plan for safe[r] contact for children', *Journal of Family Violence*, 36 (2021), 991-1001 [D. James-Hanman, S. Holt]

The Routledge international handbook of domestic violence and abuse, first edition, London, Routledge (2021), 1-800 [J. Devaney, C. Bradbury-Jones, R. Macy, C. Øverlien, S. Holt]

'International review of the literature on risk assessment and management of domestic violence and abuse', *The Routledge international handbook of domestic violence and abuse*, eds J. Devaney, C. Bradbury-Jones, R. Macy, C. Øverlien, S. Holt, London, Routledge (2021), 443-477 [S. Holt, L. Cahill]

'Introduction', *The Routledge international handbook of domestic violence and abuse*, eds J. Devaney, C. Bradbury-Jones, R. Macy, C Øverlien, S Holt, London, Routledge (2021), 3-8

'Concluding thoughts', *The Routledge international handbook of domestic violence and abuse*, eds J. Devaney, C. Bradbury-Jones, R. Macy, C Øverlien, S Holt, London, Routledge (2021), 785-789

'Qualitative interviews with children and adolescents who have experienced domestic violence and abuse', *The Routledge international handbook of domestic violence and abuse*, eds J. Devaney, C. Bradbury-Jones, R. Macy, C Øverlien and S Holt, London, Routledge (2021), 657-670 [C. Øverlien, S. Holt]

Kirwan, Gloria, *Journal of Social Work Practice*, eds G. Kirwan, A. Whittaker, 35, 2 (2021), 115-228

Social Work and Social Sciences Review, ed G. Kirwan, 22, 1 (2021), 3-156

Maddock, Alan, 'The relationship between highly visual social media and young people's mental health: a scoping review', *Children and Youth Services Review*, 115 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.childyouth.2020.105053> [A. McCrory, P. Best, A. Maddock]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'How do mindfulness-based programmes improve anxiety, depression and psychological distress? A systematic review', *Current Psychology* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s12144-021-02082-y> [A. Maddock, C. Blair]
- 'Psychological and social interventions for mental health issues and disorders in Southeast Asia: a systematic review', *International Journal of Mental Health Systems*, 15, 1 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s13033-021-00482-y> [A. Maddock, C. Blair, N. Ean, P. Best]
- 'The lived experience of people who require prostheses or orthoses in the Kingdom of Cambodia: a qualitative study', *Disability and Health Journal*, 14, 3 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.dhjo.2021.101071> [N. Ramstrand, A. Maddock, M. Johansson, L. Felixon]
- 'Protocol: improving access to health and social services for individuals experiencing, or at risk of experiencing, homelessness', *Campbell Systematic Reviews*, 16, 4 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/cl2.1118> [S. Miller, C. Keenan, J. Hanratty (...), S. Fitzpatrick, A. Maddock.]
- 'Mindfulness-based cognitive therapy as a clinical intervention with psoriasis patients through the lens of the clinically modified Buddhist psychological model: a qualitative study', *Mental Health, Religion and Culture*, 23, 9 (2020), 806-825 [A. Maddock, D. Hevey, P. D'Alton, B. Kirby]
- 'Freely available virtual reality experiences as tools to support mental health therapy: a systematic scoping review and consensus based interdisciplinary analysis', *Journal of Technology in Behavioral Science* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s41347-021-00214-6> [P. Best, M. Meireles, F. Schroeder (...), A. Maddock et al.]
- 'The mindfulness-based social work and self-care programme: a mixed methods evaluation study', *The British Journal of Social Work* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1093/bjsw/bcab203> [A. Maddock, P. McCusker, C. Blair, A. Roulston]
- Mayock, Paula, 'Housing after care: understanding security and stability in the transition out of care through the lenses of liminality, recognition and precarity', *Journal of Youth Studies* (2021), DOI: 10.1080/13676261.2021.198 [N. Glynn, P. Mayock]
- 'Structured ethical reflection as a tool to recognise and address power: a participatory action research study with separated young people in France', *Educational Action Research* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1080/096507> [A. Stapleton, P. Mayock]
- McCaughren, Simone, 'Online social work tools: collaborative educational responses to remote-based social work practice', *ICERI2020 proceedings, 3th annual international conference of education, research and innovation*, (2020), 4744-4753 [F. Ó Súilleabháin, K. Burns, S. McCaughren]
- O'Connor, Erna, 'To fail or not to fail: enhancing our understanding of reasons why social work students failed practice placements (2015-2019)', *Social Work Education* (2021), 1-17 [A. Roulston, H. Cleak, D. Hayes, P. McFadden, E. O'Connor, C. Shore]
- O'Sullivan, Tomás, 'Making home or making do: a critical look at homemaking without a home', *Housing Studies*, 37, 2 (2022), 315-331 [N. Pleace, E. O'Sullivan, G. Johnson]
- 'Distorting tendencies in understanding homelessness in Europe', *European Journal of Homelessness*, 14, 3 (2020), 111-137 [E. O'Sullivan, N. Pleace, V. Busch-Geertsema]
- 'Measuring homelessness: implications for policy', *Social Policy - Journal of the Hellenic Social Policy Association*, 14 (2021), 17-34 [E. O'Sullivan]
- European Journal of Homelessness*, ed E. O'Sullivan, 15, 1 (2021), 1-264
- European Journal of Homelessness*, ed E. O'Sullivan, 15, 2 (2021), 1-226
- European Journal of Homelessness*, ed E. O'Sullivan, 15, 3 (2021), 1-249
- Spratt, Trevor, 'Domestic violence and whole family interventions: charting change in the lives of service users', *British Journal of Social Work* (2021), 1-23 [T. Spratt, L. Swords, H. Hanlon]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Establishing outcome measures in practice: developing a model for services working therapeutically with children and families', *The British Journal of Social Work* (2021), doi.org/10.1093/bjsw/bcab259 [T. Monson, L. Swords, T. Spratt]
- 'New understandings in childhood research and their implications for child and family services', *Journal of Social Work* (2022), 1-16 [T. Spratt, J. Frederick, J. Devaney]
- Timonen, Virpi, "We're meant to be crossing over but the bridge is broken": 2020 university graduates' experiences of the pandemic in Ireland', *Young: Nordic Journal of Youth Research* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95730> [V. Timonen, J. Greene, A. Émon]
- 'Interviewing as a vehicle for theoretical sampling in grounded theory', *International Journal of Qualitative Methods*, 20 (2021), 1-10 [G. Foley, V. Timonen, C. Conlon, C. Elliott O'Dare]
- Whelan, Joe, 'We have our dignity, yeah? Scrutiny under suspicion: experiences of welfare conditionality in the Irish social protection system', *Social Policy and Administration*, 55, 1 (2020), 34-50 [J. Whelan]
- 'Work and thrive or claim and skive: experiencing the 'toxic symbiosis' of worklessness and welfare reciprocity in Ireland', *Irish Journal of Sociology* (2021), 079160352095720 [J. Whelan]
- 'Tales of precarity: a reflexive essay on experiencing the covid pandemic as a social work educator on a precarious contract', *Qualitative Social Work*, 20, 1-2 (2021), 579-586 [J. Whelan]
- 'Specters of Goffman: impression management in the Irish welfare space', *Journal of Applied Social Science* (2021), 193672442098357 [J. Whelan]
- 'The roles of values and advocacy approaches in Irish social work practice: findings from an attitudinal survey of practising social workers', *Journal of Social Work Values and Ethics*, 17, 2 (2020), 39-55 [J. Whelan]

Recent Publications - Faculty of Health Sciences

BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF AND BY RESEARCH STUDENTS WORKING UNDER THEIR SUPERVISION

The publications information has been derived from the College's Research Support System. Every effort has been made to ensure that the information is accurate and complete. Please notify the Research Support Systems Administrator (email: rssadmin@tcd.ie) of any errors or omissions which will be corrected in next year's Calendar.

School of Dental Science

ORAL BIOSCIENCES

Coleman, David, 'Exploring the evolution and epidemiology of European CC1-MRSA-IV: tracking a multidrug-resistant community-associated methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* clone', *Microbial Genomics*, 7, 7 (2021), 1-9:000601 [M.R. Earls, E.J. Steinig, S. Monecke (...), R. Enright, D.C. Coleman]

'Methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* transmission among healthcare workers, patients and the environment in a large acute hospital under non-outbreak conditions investigated by whole-genome sequencing', *Journal of Hospital Infection*, 118, December (2021), 99-107 [P.M. Kinnevey, A. Kearney, A.C. Shore (...), H. Humphreys, D.C. Coleman]

'Genomic analysis of 600 vancomycin-resistant *Enterococcus faecium* reveals a high prevalence of ST80 and spread of similar vanA regions vIA IS1216E and plasmid transfer in diverse genetic lineages in Ireland', *Journal of Antimicrobial Chemotherapy*, 77, 2 (2022), 320-330 [S.A. Egan, N.L. Kavanagh, A.C. Shore (...), H. Westh, D.C. Coleman]

Flanagan, Peter, 'The largest prison outbreak of TB in western Europe investigated using whole-genome sequencing', *The International Journal of Tuberculosis and Lung disease:the Official Journal of the International Union against Tuberculosis and Lung Disease* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.5588/ijtld.21.0033> [E. Roycroft, M.M. Fitzgibbon, D.M. Kelly (...), P.R. Flanagan *et al.*]

'False detection of rifampicin resistance using Xpert® MTB/RIF Ultra assay due to an A451V mutation in *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*', *JAC Antimicrob Resist*, 3, 3 (2021), dlab101 [M.M. Fitzgibbon, E. Roycroft, G. Sheehan (...), P.R. Flanagan *et al.*]

Fleming, Garry, 'Strength-limiting damage and its mitigation in CAD-CAM zirconia-reinforced lithium-silicate ceramics machined in a fully crystallized state', *Dental Materials*, 36, 12 (2020), 1557-1565 [D.L. Romanyk, Y. Guo, N. Rae (...), G.J. Fleming, O. Addison]

Kinnevey, Peter, 'Methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* transmission among healthcare workers, patients and the environment in a large acute hospital under non-outbreak conditions investigated by whole-genome sequencing', *Journal of Hospital Infection*, 118, December (2021), 99-107 [P.M. Kinnevey, A. Kearney, A.C. Shore (...), H. Humphreys, D.C. Coleman]

PUBLIC AND CHILD DENTAL HEALTH

Daly, Blanaid, 'Avoiding dental anxiety traps', *Journal of the Irish Dental Association*, 66, 5 (2020), 232-234 [C. Mac Giolla Phaidraig, N. Neeson, O. Murdoch, B. Daly]

'The Lancet oral health series: implications for oral and dental research', *Journal of Dental Research*, 99, 1 (2020), 8-10 [R.G. Watt, B. Daly, P. Allison (...), C. Kearns, H. Benzan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Presence and impact of bleeding from the mouth in people living with von Willebrand's disease in Ireland', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, 189 (2020), 11-27 [S. Anishchuk, B. Daly, A. Dougall]
- 'Training for dental professionals improves confidence in managing patients with dental anxiety in Ireland', *Journal of the Irish Dental Association*, 66, 5 (2020), 242-246 [P.C. Mac Giolla Phadraig, N. Neeson, O. Murdoch, B. Daly]
- 'Down syndrome and oral health: mothers' perception on their children's oral health and its impact', *Journal of Patient Reported Outcomes*, 4, 1 (2020), 45 [A.H. AlJameel, R.G. Watt, G. Tsakos, B. Daly]
- 'The impact of the first wave of the covid-19 pandemic on providing special care dentistry: a survey for dentists', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 18, 6 (2021), 2970-4 [J. Limeres Posse, M. van Harten, C. Mac Giolla Phadraig (...), B. Daly, P. Diz Dios]
- 'Newer therapies in management of haemophilia opens up prosthodontic opportunities: a case report', *Medicina Oral Patologia Oral Y Cirugia Bucal*, 26 (2021), 23-25 [H. Ayup, M. O'Sullivan, N.S. Ishak, L. Parkinson, B. Daly, A. Dougall]
- 'Oral diseases: a global public health challenge - authors' reply', *Lancet*, 395, 10219 (2020), 186-187 [M.A. Peres, B. Daly, C.C. Guarnizo-Herreño, H. Benzian, R.G. Watt]
- Dougall, Alison*, 'Presence and impact of bleeding from the mouth in people living with von Willebrand's disease in Ireland', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, 189 (2020), 11-27 [S. Anishchuk, B. Daly, A. Dougall]
- 'The impact of the first wave of the covid-19 pandemic on providing special care dentistry: a survey for dentists', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 18, 6 (2021), 2970-4 [J. Limeres Posse, M. van Harten, C. Mac Giolla Phadraig (...), A. Dougall et al.]
- 'Covid-19 vaccination among people with disability', *Special Care in Dentistry*, 41, 6 (2021), 655-657 [A. Dougall, G. Molina, C. Mac Giolla Phadraig]
- 'Single centre, real-world experience of perioperative rFIXFc use in adult patients with haemophilia B undergoing major and minor surgery', *Haemophilia*, 27, 6 (2021), 690-697 [M. O'Donovan, E. Singleton, S. Roche (...), A. Dougall et al.]
- 'European haemophilia therapy standardisation board. Management of acute haemarthrosis in haemophilia A without inhibitors: literature review', *Haemophilia*, 17 (2021), 383-384 [A. Srivastava, E. Santagostino, A. Dougall (...), H. Marijke van den Berg, G.F. Pierce]
- 'Newer therapies in management of haemophilia opens up prosthodontic opportunities: a case report', *Medicina Oral Patologia Oral Y Cirugia Bucal*, 26 (2021), 23-25 [H. Ayup, M. O'Sullivan, N.S. Ishak, L. Parkinson, B. Daly, A. Dougall]
- 'WFH guidelines for the management of hemophilia', *Haemophilia*, 26, 1 (2020), 1-158 [A. Srivastava, E. Santagostino, A. Dougall (...), H. Marijke van den Berg, G.F. Pierce]
- 'Covid-19 a personal reflection', *Special Care in Dentistry*, 40, 3 (2020), 216 [A. Dougall]
- Duane, Brett*, 'Incorporating sustainability into assessment of oral health interventions', *British Dental Journal*, 229, 5 (2020), 310-314 [B. Duane, P. Ashley, S. Saget, D. Richards, E. Pasdeki-Clewer, A. Lyne]
- 'Sustainability in dentistry: a multifaceted approach needed', *Journal of Dental Research* (2020), 002203452091939 [B. Duane, R. Stancliffe, F.A. Miller, J. Sherman, E. Pasdeki-Clewer]
- 'Non-sterile examination gloves and sterile surgical gloves: which are more sustainable?', *Journal of Hospital Infection*, 118 (2021), 87-95 [H. Jamal, A. Lyne, P. Ashley, B. Duane]
- 'The life cycle analysis of a dental examination: quantifying the environmental burden of an examination in a hypothetical dental practice', *Community Dentistry and Oral Epidemiology*, 49, 6 (2021), 581-593 [L. Borglin, S. Pekarski, S. Saget, B. Duane]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Webinars reduce the environmental footprint of pediatric cardiology conferences', *Cardiology in the Young*, 31, 10 (2021), 1625-1632 [B. Duane, A. Lyne, T. Faulkner (...), J.T. Tretter, C.J. McMahon]
- 'AMEE consensus statement: planetary health and education for sustainable healthcare', *Medical Teacher*, 43, 3 (2021), 272-286 [E. Shaw, S. Walpole, M. McLean (...), D. Brett *et al.*]
- 'Environmental sustainability in endodontics. A Life Cycle Assessment (LCA) of a root canal treatment procedure', *BMC Oral Health*, 20, 1 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s12903-020-01337-7> [D. Brett, L. Borglin, S. Pekarski, S. Saget, H.F. Duncan]
- 'The UK national health service is world leader in sustainable healthcare: recommendations for Canada', *HealthcarePapers*, 19, 3 (2020), 27-34 [B. Duane]
- 'Combining evidence-based healthcare with environmental sustainability: using the toothbrush as a model', *British Dental Journal*, 229, 5 (2020), 303-309 [A. Lyne, P. Ashley, S. Saget, M. Porto Costa, B. Underwood, B. Duane]
- 'The oral status survey tool: construction, validity, reliability and feasibility among people with mild and moderate intellectual disabilities', *Journal of Intellectual Disability Research: JIDR*, 65, 5 (2021), 437-451 [C. Mac Giolla Phadraig, N.S. Ishak, M. van Harten, W. Al Mutairi, B. Duane, E. Donnelly-Swift, J. Nunn]
- 'The green print: advancement of environmental sustainability in healthcare', *Resources, Conservation and Recycling*, 161 (2020), 104882 [J.D. Sherman, C. Thiel, B. Steven, J. Zimmerman, M.M. Bilec]
- O'Connell, Anne, 'International association of dental traumatology guidelines for the management of traumatic dental injuries: 1. Fractures and luxations', *Dental Traumatology*, 36, 4 (2020), 314-330 [C. Bourguignon, N. Cohenca, S. Harlamb (...), M. Semper, L. Levin]
- 'International association of dental traumatology guidelines for the management of traumatic dental injuries: 2. Avulsion of permanent teeth', *Dental Traumatology*, 36, 4 (2020), 331-342 [A.F. Fouad, P.V. Abbott, S. Harlamb (...), M. Semper, L. Levin]
- 'International association of dental traumatology guidelines for the management of traumatic dental injuries: 3. Injuries in the primary dentition', *Dental Traumatology*, 36, 4 (2020), 343-359 [P.F. Day, M. Therese Flores, A.C. O'Connell (...), M. Semper, L. Levin]
- 'International association of dental traumatology guidelines for the management of traumatic dental injuries: general introduction', *Dental Traumatology*, 36, 4 (2020), 309-313 [L. Levin, P.F. Day, L. Hicks (...), A. O'Connell *et al.*]
- 'Cross-sectional cohort study on the use of mouthguards by children playing Gaelic football in Ireland', *Dental Traumatology: Official Publication of International Association for Dental Traumatology*, 37, 6 (2021), 795-802 [E. Shore, A.C. O'Connell]
- 'Parental perception on oral health-related quality of life and dental features of ectodermal dysplasia and isolated hypodontia in children', *BMC Oral Health*, 21, 1 (2021), 510 [E. Crossan, A.C. O'Connell]
- 'Prevalence of Hypomineralised Second Primary Molars (HSPM): a systematic review and meta-analysis', *International Journal of Paediatric Dentistry* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98108> [C. McCarra, I.C. Olegário, A.C. O'Connell, R. Leith]
- Olegário da Costa, Isabel, 'Prevalence of Hypomineralised Second Primary Molars (HSPM): a systematic review and meta-analysis', *International Journal of Paediatric Dentistry* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98108> [C. McCarra, I.C. Olegário, A.C. O'Connell, R. Leith]
- 'Atraumatic restorative treatment compared to the Hall technique for occluso-proximal carious lesions in primary molars; 36-month follow-up of a randomised control trial in a school setting', *BMC Oral Health*, 20, 1 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98111> [M.P. Araujo, N.P. Innes, C.C. Bonifácio (...), I.C. Olegário *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Covid-19 pandemic impact on dentists in Latin America's epicenter: Sao-Paulo, Brazil', *PLoS ONE*, 16, 8 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98109> [T.F. Novaes, M.C. Jordao, C.F. Bonacina (...), I.C. Olegário *et al.*]

RESTORATIVE DENTISTRY AND PERIODONTOLOGY

Davis, Siobhan, 'Evaluation of an e-learning teaching innovation to assist clinical radiation therapy educators in the provision of student feedback', *Journal of Medical Imaging and Radiation Science* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96783> [M. Kearney, M. Leech, M.O. Neill, S. Davis]

'Speech and language therapists perspective of an e-learning course on providing feedback in the clinical learning environment', *Folia Phonetrica and Logopae* (2021), 10.1159/000519614 [D. Quigley, O. Gilheaney, M. O'Neill, S. Davis]

Duncan, Hal, 'Is articaine more effective than lidocaine in patients with irreversible pulpitis? An umbrella review', *International Endodontic Journal*, 53, 2 (2020), 200-213 [V. Nagendrababu, H.F. Duncan, J. Whitworth (...), S.K. Veetil, P.M.H. Dummer]

'Critical analysis of the reporting quality of randomized trials within endodontics using the Preferred Reporting Items for RANdomized Trials in Endodontics (PRIRATE) 2020 quality standard checklist', *International Endodontic Journal* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/iej.13489> [V. Nagendrababu, A. Jakovljevic, J. Jacimovic, H.F. Duncan, J. Jayaraman, P.M.H. Dummer]

'Frightened of the pulp? A qualitative analysis of undergraduate student confidence and stress during the management of deep caries and the exposed pulp', *International Endodontic Journal*, 54, 1 (2021), 130-146 [V. Chevalier, A. Le Fur Bonnabesse, H.F. Duncan]

'Preferred Reporting items for OBServational studies in Endodontics (PROBE) guidelines: a development protocol', *International Endodontic Journal*, 53, 9 (2020), 1199-1203 [V. Nagendrababu, H.F. Duncan, A.F. Fouad (...), J. Jayaraman, P.M.H. Dummer]

'Diabetes mellitus may negatively influence the outcome of conventional nonsurgical root canal treatment', *The Journal of Evidence-Based Dental Practice*, 20, 3 (2020), 101467 [A. Jakovljevic, H.F. Duncan]

'Comparison of two case difficulty assessment methods on cohorts of undergraduate dental students - a multi-centre study', *International Endodontic Journal*, 53, 11 (2020), 1569-1580 [P.K. Shah, H.F. Duncan, D. Abdullah (...), S. Butcher, B.S. Chong]

'An investigation into dose optimisation for imaging root canal anatomy using cone beam CT', *Dento Maxillo Facial Radiology*, 49, 7 (2020), 20200072 [M.B. McGuigan, C. Theodorakou, H.F. Duncan, J. Davies, A. Sengupta, K. Horner]

'Improving the quality of randomized trials in endodontics', *International Endodontic Journal*, 53, 6 (2020), 731-732 [H.F. Duncan, V. Nagendrababu, L. Bjørndal, T. Kvist, P.M.H. Dummer]

'Preferred Reporting Items for study Designs in Endodontology (PRIDE): guiding authors to identify and correct reporting deficiencies in their manuscripts prior to peer review', *International Endodontic Journal*, 53, 5 (2020), 589-590 [V. Nagendrababu, A. Kishen, B.S. Chong (...), H.F. Duncan *et al.*]

'PRIRATE 2020 guidelines for reporting randomized trials in endodontics: explanation and elaboration', *International Endodontic Journal*, 53, 6 (2020), 774-803 [V. Nagendrababu, H.F. Duncan, L. Bjørndal (...), S.J. Pulikkotil, P.M.H. Dummer]

'Glossary for systematic reviews and meta-analyses', *International Endodontic Journal*, 53, 2 (2020), 232-249 [V. Nagendrababu, P. Dilokthornsakul, P. Jintongthai (...), H.F. Duncan, P.M.H. Dummer]

'Research that matters: systematic reviews and meta-analyses', *International Endodontic Journal*, 53, 4 (2020), 437-439 [V. Nagendrababu, H.F. Duncan, P.M.H. Dummer]

'PRIRATE 2020 guidelines for reporting randomized trials in endodontics: a consensus-based development', *International Endodontic Journal*, 53, 6 (2020), 764-773 [V. Nagendrababu, H.F. Duncan, L. Bjørndal (...), M. Vaeth, P.M.H. Dummer]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'A prospective clinical study investigating the effectiveness of partial pulpotomy after relating preoperative symptoms to a new and established classification of pulpitis', *International Endodontic Journal*, 54, 12 (2021), 2156-2172 [R. Careddu, H.F. Duncan]
- 'European Society of Endontology position statement: the restoration of root filled teeth', *International Endodontic Journal*, 54, 11 (2021), 1974-1981 [F. Mannocci, B. Bhuva, M. Roig (...), H.F. Duncan *et al.*]
- 'Endodontic position statements in deep caries management highlight need for clarification and consensus for patient benefit', *International Endodontic Journal*, 54, 11 (2021), 2145-2149 [H.F. Duncan, P.L. Tomson, S. Simon, L. Bjørndal]
- 'Ezh2 knockout in mesenchymal cells causes enamel hyper-mineralization', *Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications*, 567 (2021), 72-78 [Y. Kobayashi, A. Quispe-Salcedo, S. Bodas (...), H.F. Duncan *et al.*]
- 'The association between apical periodontitis and adverse pregnancy outcomes: a systematic review', *International Endodontic Journal*, 54, 9 (2021), 1527-1537 [A. Jakovljevic, T. Slijvancanin Jakovljevic, H. F. Duncan, V. Nagendrababu, J. Jacimovic, A. Aminoshariae, J. Milasin, P. M. H. Dummer]
- 'The management of deep caries in UK primary care: a nationwide questionnaire-based study', *International Endodontic Journal* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/iej.13585> [D. Edwards, O. Bailey, S. Stone, H. Duncan]
- 'International Endodontic Journal policy on mandatory prospective (*a priori*) protocol registration for clinical trials and systematic reviews', *International Endodontic Journal*, 54, 10 (2021), 1685-1686 [V. Nagendrababu, H.F. Duncan, P.M.H. Dummer]
- O'Sullivan, Jeffrey, 'Novel facet of an old dietary molecule? Direct influence of caffeine on glucose and biogenic amine handling by human adipocytes', *Molecules (Basel, Switzerland)*, 26, 13 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/molecules26133831> [W.H. Ahmed, N. Boulet, A. Briot (...), J. O'Sullivan *et al.*]
- 'Cisplatin induces autophagy-associated apoptosis in human oral squamous cell carcinoma (OSCC) mediated in part through reactive oxygen species', *Toxicology and Applied Pharmacology*, 427 (2021), 115646 [S. Magnano, P. Hannon Barroeta, R. Duffy, J. O'Sullivan, D.M. Zisterer]
- O'Sullivan, Michael, 'Estimation and consumption pattern of free sugar intake in 3-year-old Irish preschool children', *European Journal of Nutrition*, 59, 5 (2020), 2065-2074 [M. Crowe, M O'Sullivan, O. Cassetti, A. O'Sullivan.]
- 'The opioid crisis: evaluating the safety and efficacy of opioid analgesia in the management of acute post-operative dental pain', *Dental Update*, 48 (2021), 859-864 [D. Merrick, M. O'Sullivan, M. Clark.]
- 'Management of the deep carious lesion: a literature review', *Journal of the Irish Dental Association*, 67, 1 (2021), 36-42 [B. Barrett, M. O'Sullivan]
- 'Persistent post-surgical orofacial pain', *Journal of the Irish Dental Association*, 67, 6 (2021), 346-350 [D. Canavan, M. O'Sullivan, P. Hardy, G. Clark]
- Polyzois, Ioannis, 'Prescription of antibiotics for the prevention of failures and postoperative infections in oral implantology: a literature review', *Journal of the Irish Dental Association*, 67, 4 (2021), 207-211 [M. El Azrak, I. Polyzois]
- 'What is the influence of implant surface characteristics and/or implant material on the incidence and progression of peri-implantitis? A systematic literature review', *Clinical Oral Implants Research*, 32, 21 (2021), 203-229 [A. Stavropoulos, K. Bertl, L. Winning, I. Polyzois]
- Winning, Lewis, 'A review of the evidence for the provision of the routine scale and polish for the prevention of periodontal disease', *Dental Update*, 48, 3 (2021), 201-205 [R. Birt, C.M. Healy, D. MacCarthy, L. Winning]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Systemic inflammation and the relationship between periodontitis, edentulism, and all-cause mortality: a 17-year prospective cohort study', *Journal of Clinical Periodontology*, 48, 9 (2021), 1260-1269 [L. Winning, C.C. Patterson, K. Linden, K.M. Cullen, F. Kee, G.J. Linden]
- 'Oral health care for the critically ill: a narrative review', *Critical Care*, 25, 1 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s13054-021-03765-5> [L. Winning, F.T. Lundy, B. Blackwood, D.F. McAuley, I. El Karim]
- 'Periodontal status and chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (COPD) exacerbations: a systematic review', *BMC Oral Health*, 21, 1 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s12903-021-01757-z> [N. Kelly, L. Winning, C. Irwin (...), G.J. Linden, I.A. El Karim]
- 'What is the influence of implant surface characteristics and/or implant material on the incidence and progression of peri-implantitis? A systematic literature review', *Clinical Oral Implants Research*, 32, 21 (2021), 203-229 [A. Stavropoulos, K. Bertl, L. Winning, I. Polyzois]
- 'Chapter 1. Management of chronic dental disease', *Clinical Cases in Gerontology*, eds G. McKenna, F. Allen, F. Burke, Wiley-Blackwell (2021), 13-24 [L. Winning, C. Irwin]
- 'Differential regulation of NPY and SP receptor expression in STRO-1+ve PDLSCs by inflammatory cytokines', *Journal of Periodontal Research* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jre.12952> [L. Winning, I.A. El Karim, G.J. Linden (...), S.A. Killough, F.T. Lundy]
- 'Periodontitis: all change please? Introduction to the new S3-level treatment guidelines', *Journal of the Irish Dental Association*, 67, 5 (2021), 262-266 [A. Roberts, L. Winning, P. Harrison]

School of Medicine

- Conlon, Brendan, 'Bimodal neuromodulation combining sound and tongue stimulation reduces tinnitus symptoms in a large randomized clinical study', *Science Translational Medicine*, 12, 564 (2020), 1-15 [B. Conlon, B. Langguth, C. Hamilton (...), S. D'Arcy, H.H. Lim]
- 'Coronavirus disease 2019 and sudden sensorineural hearing loss', *Journal of laryngology and Otology*, 134, 11 (2020), 1026-1028 [B. Lang, J. Hintze, B. Conlon]
- Hennessey, Martina, 'Exercise and chronic health conditions in the community: a qualitative study of patients and fitness instructors', *Health and Social Care in the Community* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/hsc.13288> [G. Sheill, M. Hennessey, L. O'Neill (...), M. Gill, E. Guinan]
- Hussein, Ghaiath, 'CRISPR-Cas9 and He Jiankui's case: an Islamic bioethics review using Maqasid al-Shari'a and Qawaid Fighiyah', *Asian Bioethics Review*, 13, 2 (2021), 149-165 [N. Alsomali, G. Hussein]
- Kane, David, 'Correspondence to: 'Characteristics associated with hospitalisation for covid-19 in people with rheumatic disease: data from the covid-19 global rheumatology alliance physician-reported registry' by Gianfrancesco *et al.*', *Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/annrheumdis-2020-218733> [R.M. Flood, R. Conway, C. Kirby, D. Gheta, D.J. Kane, R.H. Mullan]
- 'EULAR/eumusc.net standards of care for rheumatoid arthritis: cross-sectional analyses of importance, level of implementation and care gaps experienced by patients and rheumatologists across 35 European countries', *Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases*, 79, 11 (2020), 1423-1431 [R. Meisters, P. Putrik, S. Ramiro, S.M.M. Verstappen, A. Boonen]
- Patterson, Aileen, 'Supervision, interprofessional collaboration, and patient safety in intensive care units during the covid-19 pandemic', *ATS Scholar* (2021), ats-scholar.202 [M.P. Hennis, J.Q. Young, M. Hennessey (...), A. Petterson *et al.*]
- 'Collaboration, supervision and patient safety in the era of covid-19: an analysis of medical wards and ICU', *Irish Journal of Medical Science (1971-)* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-021-02693-1> [M. Lincoln, A. Gabr, C. Kennedy (...), A. Patterson *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Fostering the development of professional identity within healthcare education - interdisciplinary innovation', *Journal of Medical Imaging and Radiation Sciences* (2021), S45-S50 [C. Poole, A. Patterson]
- Tobin, Katy, 'Adherence to discounting guidelines: evidence from over 2000 published cost-effectiveness analyses', *Pharmacoeconomics*, 38, 8 (2020), 809-818 [M.Q.T. Kwok, M.A. Kareem, M.J. Cash, F. Lafferty, K. Tobin, J.F. O'Mahony]
- Trepel, Dominic, 'Perceptions of European ME/CFS experts concerning knowledge and understanding of ME/CFS among primary care physicians in Europe: a report from the European ME/CFS research network (EUROMENE)', *Medicina*, 57, 3 (2021), 208 [J. Cullinan, D.F.H. Pheby, D. Araja (...), D. Trepel, X. Wang-Steverding]
- 'The development of a consistent Europe-wide approach to investigating the economic impact of myalgic encephalomyelitis (ME/CFS): a report from the European network on ME/CFS (EUROMENE)', *Healthcare*, 8, 2 (2020), 88 [D.F.H. Pheby, D. Araja, U. Berkis (...), D. Trepel, X. Wang-Steverding]
- 'A literature review of GP knowledge and understanding of ME/CFS: a report from the socioeconomic working group of the European network on ME/CFS (EUROMENE)', *Medicina*, 57, 1 (2020), 7 [D.F.H. Pheby, D. Araja, U. Berkis (...), D. Trepel, X. Wang-Steverding]
- 'Cost-effectiveness of brief structured interventions to discontinue long-term benzodiazepine use: an economic analysis alongside a randomised controlled trial', *HRB Open Research*, 3 (2020), 33 [D. Trépel, S. Ali, S. Gilbody (...), E. Sempere, C. Vicens]
- 'A protocol for the establishment and evaluation of an older adult stakeholder panel for health services research', *HRB Open Research*, 3 (2020), 1 [M. Conneely, P. Boland, A. O'Neill (...), D. Trépel et al.]

ANATOMY

- Alherz, Mohammad, 'A torque induced iatrogenic fracture of the humeral shaft in proximal humeral fracture plating - a case report and biomechanical perspectives', *Annals of Medicine and Surgery*, 68 (2021), 102615 [A. Lari, M. Alherz, A. Jarragh]
- 'Dissociating advances in orthopaedic trauma management from the climbing patient expectations', *European Journal of Trauma and Emergency Surgery* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00068-021-01705-0> [A. Lari, M. Alherz, A. Jarragh]
- 'Global variation in postoperative mortality and complications after cancer surgery: a multicentre, prospective cohort study in 82 countries', *The Lancet*, 397, 10272 (2021), 387-397 [S.R. Knight, C.A. Shaw, R. Pius (...), P. Nagappan, P. Pockney]
- 'The growth response to beta-hydroxybutyrate in SH-SY5Y neuroblastoma cells is suppressed by glucose and pyruvate supplementation', *Neurochemical Research*, 46, 3 (2021), 701-709 [M. Alherz, D. Lee, A. Alshangiti (...), R. White, D. Barry]
- 'Disparities in health literacy during the covid-19 pandemic between the hearing and deaf communities', *Research in Developmental Disabilities*, 119 (2021), 104089 [H. Almusawi, K. Alasim, S. BinAli, M. Alherz]
- 'Surgical site infection after gastrointestinal surgery in children: an international, multicentre, prospective cohort study', *BMJ Global Health*, 5, 12 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bmjgh-2020-003429> [M. Alherz as part of GlobalSurg Collaborative]
- 'Caution against precaution: a case report on silent hypoxia in covid-19', *Annals of Medicine and Surgery*, 60 (2020), 301-303 [A. Lari, M. Alherz, A. Nouri, L. Botras, S. Taqi]
- 'Can variability enhancing factors replace models of risk as the basis of schizophrenia and development?', *BioEssays*, 42, 11 (2020), 2000237 [M. Alherz]
- 'On the existence of a linguistic distance in schizophrenia', *Psychological Medicine* (2020), 1-2 [M. Alherz]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Barry, Denis, 'Radiology perspective on anatomy teaching in Australia and New Zealand', *Surgical and Radiologic Anatomy* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00276-021-02811-9> [J. Power, P. Dempsey, D. Barry, G. Slater, P. McMenamin, M. McNicholas]
- 'Breaking the norm: anatomical variation and its key role in medical education', *Anatomical Sciences Education* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1002/ase.2141> [D. Cullinane, D. Barry]
- 'The human dorsal hippocampal commissure: delineating connections across the midline using multi-modal neuroimaging in major depressive disorder', *Neuroimage: Reports*, 1, 4 (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ynrp.2021.100062> [A. Nasa, C. Gaughan, M. Mahmoud (...), D. Barry et al.]
- Fleming, Neil, 'Do critical power and functional threshold power equate in highly trained athletes?', *International Journal of Exercise Science*, 14, 4 (2021), 45-59 [E. McGrath, N. Mahony, N. Fleming, C. Raleigh, B. Donne]
- 'Reliability and validity of the lactate pro 2 analyser', *Measurement in Physical Education and Exercise Science*, 25, 3 (2021), 202-211 [N. May, N. Crotty, M. Boland, N. Mahony, B. Donne, N. Fleming]
- 'Functional deficits in post-operative adolescent idiopathic scoliosis patients', *Physiotherapy Practice and Research*, 41, 2 (2020), 133-141 [T. Rafferty, B. Donne, N. Fleming]
- 'Comparison of balance variables across active and retired athletes and age matched controls', *International Journal of Exercise Science*, 14, 3 (2021), 76-92 [C. Lee, N. Fleming, B. Donne]
- 'Epidural spinal cord stimulation for motor recovery in SCI: a systematic review', *Neurorehabilitation*, 49, 1 (2021), 1-22 [C. McHugh, C. Taylor, D. Mockler, N. Fleming]
- 'Transcutaneous spinal cord stimulation and motor responses in individuals with spinal cord injury: a methodological review', *PLoS ONE* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98150> [C. Taylor, C. McHugh, D. Mockler, C. Minogue, R.B. Reilly, N. Fleming]
- 'Efficacy of resistance training during adjuvant chemotherapy and radiation therapy in cancer care: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *Supportive Care in Cancer* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00520-021-06708-6> [A. McGovern, N. Mahony, D. Mockler, N. Fleming]
- 'A comparison of physiological response to incremental testing on stationary and dynamic rowing ergometers', *International Journal of Sports Physiology and Performance* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98153> [M. Boland, N.M. Crotty, N. Mahony, B. Donne, N. Fleming]
- 'Does exercise therapy improve pulmonary function in patients with adolescent idiopathic scoliosis?', *Physiotherapy Theory and Practice* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98151> [A. Rafferty, N. Fleming, P. Kiely, D. Mockler, S. Dockrell]
- Mahony, Nicholas, 'Reliability and validity of the lactate pro 2 analyser', *Measurement in Physical Education and Exercise Science*, 25, 3 (2021), 202-211 [N.M.N. Crotty, M. Boland, N. Mahony, B. Donne, N. Fleming]

CLINICAL MEDICINE

- Barr, Martin, 'MicroRNA expression profiling and biomarker validation in treatment-naïve and drug resistant non-small cell lung cancer', *Translational Lung Cancer Research*, 10, 4 (2021), 1773-1791 [L. MacDonagh, M.F. Gallagher, B. Ffrench (...), K.J. O'Byrne, M.P. Barr]
- Bede, Peter, 'Thalamic, hippocampal and basal ganglia pathology in primary lateral sclerosis and amyotrophic lateral sclerosis: evidence from quantitative imaging data', *Data in Brief* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.dib.2020.105115> [E. Finegan, S.L. Hi Shing, R.H. Chipika (...), O. Hardiman, P. Bede]
- 'Progressive brainstem pathology in motor neuron diseases: imaging data from amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and primary lateral sclerosis', *Data in Brief* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.dib.2020.105229> [P. Bede, R.H. Chipika, E. Finegan (...), R.L. McLaughlin, O. Hardiman]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Evolving diagnostic criteria in primary lateral sclerosis: the clinical and radiological basis of 'probable PLS'', *J Neurol Sci.*, 417 (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jns.2020.117052> [E. Finegan, S.L.H. Shing, W.F. Siah (...), O. Hardiman, P. Bede]
- 'Imaging and clinical data indicate considerable disease burden in 'probable' PLS: patients with UMN symptoms for 2-4 years', *Data in Brief*, 32 (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.dib.2020.106247> [E. Finegan, W.F. Siah, S.L.H. Shing (...), O. Hardiman, P. Bede]
- 'MRI data confirm the selective involvement of thalamic and amygdalar nuclei in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and primary lateral sclerosis', *Data in Brief* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.dib.2020.106246> [R.H. Chipika, W.F. Siah, S.L.H. Shing (...), O. Hardiman, P. Bede]
- 'Extra-motor cerebral changes and manifestations in primary lateral sclerosis', *Brain Imaging Behav.* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11682-020-00421-4> [E. Finegan, S.L.H. Shing, R.H. Chipika (...), O. Hardiman, P. Bede]
- 'Cognitive network hyperactivation and motor cortex decline correlate with ALS prognosis', *Neurobiol Aging*, 104 (2021), 57-70 [R. McMackin, S. Dukic, E. Costello (...), P. Bede *et al.*]
- 'Increased cerebral integrity metrics in poliomyelitis survivors: putative adaptation to longstanding lower motor neuron degeneration', *J Neurol Sci.*, 424 (2021), 117361 [S.L.H. Shing, J. Lope, M.C. McKenna, R.H. Chipika, O. Hardiman, P. Bede]
- 'Neuropsychological assessment should always be considered in myotonic dystrophy type 2', *Cogn Behav Neurol.*, 34, 1 (2021), 1-10 [T. Theodosiou, F. Christidi, S. Xirou (...), P. Bede *et al.*]
- 'Preface: promoting research in PLS: current knowledge and future challenges', *Amyotroph Lateral Scler Frontotemporal Degener.*, 21 (2020), 1-2 [H. Mitsumoto, M.R. Turner, B. Traynor, M.V. Blitterswijk, L.V.D. Berg, D. Walk, D. Warden, J. Wymer]
- 'Neuroimaging in primary lateral sclerosis', *Amyotroph Lateral Scler Frontotemporal Degener.*, 21 (2020), 18-27 [E.P. Piro, M.R. Turner, P. Bede]
- 'Cognitive reserve in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS): a population-based longitudinal study', *J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry.*, 92, 5 (2021), 460-465 [E. Costello, J. Rooney, M. Pinto-Grau (...), P. Bede *et al.*]
- 'Infratentorial pathology in frontotemporal dementia: cerebellar grey and white matter alterations in FTD phenotypes', *J Neurol.* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00415-021-10575-w> [M.C. McKenna, R.H. Chipika, S.L.H. Shing (...), S. Hutchinson, P. Bede]
- 'Primary lateral sclerosis: clinical, radiological and molecular features', *Rev Neurol (Paris)* (2021), S0035-3787 [P. Bede, P.F. Pradat, J. Lope, P. Vourc'h, H. Blasco, P. Corcia]
- Bennett, Annemarie**, 'Identifying outcomes reported in exercise interventions in oesophagogastric cancer survivors: a systematic review', *BMC Cancer*, 21, 586 (2021), 1-9 [L. O'Connor, E. Smyth, A.E. Bennett (...), J. Hussey, E.M. Guinan]
- 'Development and proposed evaluation of an eHealth learning tool for undergraduate university students in Ireland', *Health Promotion International* (2021), 1-14 [C.D. Darker, E. Moore, E. Flynn (...), A.E. Bennett *et al.*]
- 'Effect of the rehabilitation program, ReStOre, on serum biomarkers in a randomized control trial of esophagogastric cancer survivors', *Frontiers in Oncology*, 11, 669078 (2021), 1-11 [S.A. Kennedy, S. Annett, M.R. Dunne (...), J. Hussey, J.N. O'Sullivan]
- 'Developing a health promoting university in Trinity College Dublin - overview and outline process evaluation', *Health Promotion International* (2021), 1-14 [C.D. Darker, M. Mullin (...), A. Nolan, J.M. Barry]
- 'A review of experiential school-based culinary interventions for 5-12-year-old children', *Children*, 8, 12 (2021), 1-12 [A.E. Bennett, D. Mockler, C. Cunningham, C. Glennon-Slattery, C. Johnston, C. Molloy]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Brady, Gareth, 'Poxviral targeting of interferon regulatory factor activation', *Viruses*, 12, 10 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96285> [C. Lawler, G. Brady]
- 'Pathogenesis of ANCA-associated vasculitis: an emerging role for immunometabolism', *Rheumatology*, 59, 3 (2020), <https://doi-org.elib.tcd.ie/10.1093/rheumatology/keaa023> [E. Leacy, G. Brady, M.A. Little]
- 'Study protocol for DeCOmPRESS: defining the disease course and immune profile of covid-19 in the immunosuppressed patient', *HRB Open Res*, 4, 6 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96288> [E. Leacy, G. Brady, N. Conlon (...), M. O'Saughnessy, M.A. Little]
- Capra, Michael, 'Leptomeningeal relapse of embryonal rhabdomyosarcoma after 15 years', *Irish Medical Journal*, 112, 10 (2020), 1026 [S. Chew, J.P. Gleeson, A. McCarthy (...), M. Capra *et al.*]
- 'Survival of childhood and adolescent/young adult (AYA) cancer patients in Ireland during 1994-2013: comparisons by age', *Ir J Med Sci*, 189, 4 (2020), 1223-1236 [S. Alken, C. Owens, C. Gilham (...), M. Capra *et al.*]
- 'Infant high-grade gliomas comprise multiple subgroups characterized by novel targetable gene fusions and favorable outcomes', *Cancer Discovery*, 10, 7 (2020), 942-963 [M. Clarke, A. Mackay, B. Ismer (...), D.T.W. Jones, C. Jones]
- 'Global retinoblastoma presentation and analysis by national income level', *JAMA Oncology*, 6, 5 (2020), 685-695 [I.D. Fabian *et al.*]
- 'Efficacy and safety of larotrectinib in TRK fusion-positive primary central nervous system tumors', *Neuro Oncology* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/neuonc/noab274> [F. Doz, C.M. van Tilburg, B. Georger (...), A. Drilon, S. Perreault]
- Clarke, Susan, 'Seroprevalence of human herpesvirus 8 in Ireland among blood donors, men who have sex with men, and heterosexual genitourinary medicine and infectious diseases clinic attendees', *Journal of Medical Virology* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/jmv.26813> [S. O'Rourke, N. O'Flaherty, D. Coyne (...), S. Clarke *et al.*]
- Cloonan, Suzanne, 'Nutritional immunity: the impact of metals on lung immune cells and the airway microbiome during chronic respiratory disease', *Respiratory Research*, 22, 1 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96727> [C. Healy, N. Munoz-Wolf, J. Strydom (...), S.C. Donnelly, S.M. Cloonan]
- 'Inflammation drives alternative first exon usage to regulate immune genes including a novel iron regulated isoform of aim2', *eLife*, 10, e69431 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96718> [E.K. Robinson, P. Jagannatha, S. Covarrubias (...), S.M. Cloonan *et al.*]
- 'Mitochondrial dysfunction in lung ageing and disease', *European Respiratory Review*, 29, 157 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1183/16000617.0165-2020> [S.M. Cloonan, K. Kim, P. Esteves, T. Trian, P.J. Barnes]
- 'Hepcidin is essential for alveolar macrophage function and is disrupted by smoke in a murine chronic obstructive pulmonary disease model', *Journal of Immunology*, 205, 9 (2020), 2489-2498 [E. Perez, J.R. Baker, S.D. Giandomenico (...), H. Stout-Delgado, S.M. Cloonan]
- 'Association of plasma mitochondrial DNA with COPD severity and progression in the SPIROMICS cohort', *Respiratory Research*, 22, 1 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96721> [W.Z. Zhang, K.L. Hoffman, K.T. Schiffer, A.M.K. Choi, S.M. Cloonan]
- 'Erratum: Histone deacetylase 6-mediated selective autophagy regulates COPD-associated cilia dysfunction', *Journal of Clinical Investigation*, 130, 11 (2020), 6189 [H.C. Lam, S.M. Cloonan, A.R. Bhashyam, S.W. Ryter, A.M.K. Choi]
- Conway, Richard, 'Bone disease', *Clinical Medicine: Kumar and Clark tenth edition*, eds A. Feather, D. Randall, M. Waterhouse, Elsevier (2020), 707-719 [R. Conway]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Acute hepatitis E in an immunocompromised patient with seropositive rheumatoid arthritis on rituximab and long-term methotrexate', *Mod Rheumatol Case Rep* (2021), 1-6 [B. Dalton, G. Cunnane, R. Conway]

'Associations of baseline use of biologic or targeted synthetic DMARDs with covid-19 severity in rheumatoid arthritis: results from the covid-19 global rheumatology alliance physician registry', *Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/annrheumdis-2021-220418> [J.A. Sparks, Z.S. Wallace, A.M. Seet (...), P.M. Machado, J. Yazdany]

'Is troponin testing rather underestimated in clinic practice? Evidence from emergency medical admissions: authors response', *European Journal of Internal Medicine* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ejim.2021.05.032> [R. Conway, B. Silke]

'Giant cell arteritis: what is new in the preclinical and early clinical development pipeline?', *Expert Opinion on Investigational Drugs* (2021), 1-12 [P. Harkins, R. Conway]

'Comment to: Non-specific clinical presentations are not prognostic and do not anticipate hospital length of stay or resource utilization: author's reply', *European Journal of Internal Medicine* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ejim.2021.07.003> [R. Conway, B. Silke]

'Immediate effect of the covid-19 pandemic on patient health, health-care use, and behaviours: results from an international survey of people with rheumatic diseases', *Lancet Rheumatol* (2021), [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/s2665-9913\(21\)00175-2](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/s2665-9913(21)00175-2) [J.S. Hausmann, K. Kennedy, J.F. Simard (...), J. Yazdany, E. Sirotych]

'Early experience of covid-19 vaccination in adults with systemic rheumatic diseases: results from the covid-19 global rheumatology alliance vaccine survey', *RMD Open*, 7, 3 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/rmdopen-2021-001814> [S.E. Sattui, J.W. Liew, K. Kennedy (...), J.F. Simard, J.A. Sparks]

'Dr. Conway *et al.* reply', *The Journal of Rheumatology* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3899/jrheum.210913> [R. Conway, E. Brouwer, K.S.M. van der Geest (...), P. Robinson, S. Sattui]

'Association of extended myositis panel results, clinical features, and diagnoses: a single-center retrospective observational study', *Rheumatology International* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00296-021-05012-0> [S.A. Al Nokhatha, E. Alfares, L. Corcoran, N. Conlon, R. Conway]

'Association between tumor necrosis factor inhibitors and the risk of hospitalization or death among patients with immune-mediated inflammatory disease and covid-19', *JAMA Netw Open*, 4, 10 (2021), e2129639 [Z. Izadi, E.J. Brenner, S.K. Mahil (...), J. Yazdany, M.D. Kappelman]

'Where do we go after GiACTA?', *Rheumatology (Oxford, England)* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/rheumatology/keac010> [M. Putman, S. Sattui, R. Conway]

'Safety of vaccination against SARS-CoV-2 in people with rheumatic and musculoskeletal diseases: results from the EULAR coronavirus vaccine (COVAX) physician-reported registry', *Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/annrheumdis-2021-221490> [P.M. Machado, S. Lawson-Tovey, A. Strangfeld (...), I.B. McInnes, X. Mariette]

'Outcomes of covid-19 in patients with primary systemic vasculitis or polymyalgia rheumatica from the covid-19 global rheumatology alliance physician registry: a retrospective cohort study', *Lancet Rheumatol*, 3, 12 (2021), e855-e864 [S.E. Sattui, R. Conway, M.S. Putman (...), J. Yazdany, P.C. Robinson]

'Predictors of hospitalization in patients with rheumatic disease and covid-19 in Ireland: data from the covid-19 global rheumatology alliance registry', *Rheumatol Adv Pract*, 5, 2 (2021), rkab031 [R. Conway, E. Nikiphorou, C.A. Demetriou, C. Low, K. Leamy, G.M. McCarthy]

'SARS-CoV-2 infection and covid-19 outcomes in rheumatic disease: a systematic literature review and meta-analysis', *Arthritis and Rheumatology (Hoboken, N.J.)* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/art.42030> [R. Conway, A.A. Grimshaw, M.F. Konig (...), Z.S. Wallace, E. Hsieh]

'Rapid adoption of telemedicine in rheumatology care during the covid-19 pandemic highlights training and supervision concerns among rheumatology trainees', *ACR Open Rheumatol* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/acr2.11355> [S.A. Yeoh, K. Young, M. Putman (...), R. Conway *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'EULAR 2021 updated viewpoints on SARS-CoV-2 vaccination in patients with RMDs: a guidance to answer patients' questions', *Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/annrheumdis-2021-221965> [J.W. Bijlsma]
- 'Covid-19 vaccine perceptions and uptake: results from the covid-19 global rheumatology alliance vaccine survey', *Lancet Rheumatol* (2022), [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/s2665-9913\(22\)00001-7](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/s2665-9913(22)00001-7) [M. Putman, K. Kennedy, E. Sirotych (...), J.A. Sparks, J.F. Simard]
- 'EULAR recommendations for the management and vaccination of people with rheumatic and musculoskeletal diseases in the context of SARS-CoV-2: the November 2021 update', *Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/annrheumdis-2021-222006> [R.B.M. Landewé, F.P.B. Kroon, A. Alunno (...), V. Navarro-Compán, P.M. Machado]
- 'Covid-19 in people with rheumatic diseases: risks, outcomes, treatment considerations', *Nature Reviews. Rheumatology* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41584-022-00755-x> [R. Grainger, A.H.J. Kim, R. Conway, J. Yazdany, P.C. Robinson]
- 'Temporal trends in covid-19 outcomes in people with rheumatic diseases in Ireland: data from the covid-19 global rheumatology alliance registry', *Rheumatology (Oxford, England)* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/rheumatology/keac142> [R. Conway, E. Nikiphorou, C.A. Demetriou (...), R. Grainger, G.M. McCarthy]
- Davies, Andrew, 'An audit of end-of-life symptom control in patients with corona virus disease 2019 (covid-19) dying in a hospital in the United Kingdom', *Palliative Medicine*, 34, 9 (2020), 1249-1255 [B. Alderman, K. Webber, A. Davies]
- 'Opioid-induced constipation in patients with cancer: a 'real-world,' multicentre, observational study of diagnostic criteria and clinical features', *Pain*, 162 (2021), 309-318 [A. Davies, C. Leach, C. Butler (...), K. Shorthose, K.M. Batsari]
- 'Oral symptoms in patients with advanced cancer: an observational study using a novel oral symptom assessment scale', *Supportive Care in Cancer*, 29 (2021), 4349-4356 [A. Davies, A. Buchanan, J. Todd, A. Gregory, K.M. Batsari]
- 'MASCC recommendations on the management of constipation in patients with advanced cancer', *Supportive Care in Cancer*, 28, 1 (2020), 23-33 [A. Davies, C. Leach, R. Caponero (...), J. Paice, A. Emmanuel]
- 'Clinical nurse specialist prescribing in a cancer centre supportive and palliative care team', *BMJ Supportive and Palliative Care*, 10, 1 (2020), 111-113 [S. Hall, J. Thompson, T. Phair, A.N. Davies]
- 'Alcohol and drug use disorders in patients with cancer and caregivers: effects on caregiver burden', *BMJ Supportive and Palliative Care*, 10, 2 (2020), 242-247 [K. Webber, A.N. Davies, C. Leach, A. Bradley]
- 'Supportive care: an indispensable component of modern oncology', *Clinical Oncology (Royal College of Radiologists (Great Britain))* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.clon.2020.07.020> [R. Berman, A. Davies, T. Cooksley (...), F. Scotté, C. Higham]
- 'Opioid-induced constipation: a stepwise treatment algorithm feasibility study', *BMJ Supportive and Palliative Care* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bmjspcare-2020-002754> [A. Davies, C. Leach, C. Butler, S.D. Patel, K. Shorthose, K.M. Batsari]
- 'Symptom prevalence and severity in palliative cancer medicine', *BMJ Supportive and Palliative Care* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bmjspcare-2020-002357> [K. Webber, A.N. Davies, C. Leach, M. Waghorn]
- 'Oral care', *Oxford textbook of palliative medicine*, eds N.I. Cherny, M.T. Fallon, S. Kaasa, R.K. Portenoy, D.C. Currow, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2021), 656-669 [A.N. Davies]
- 'The grand challenge of physiological reserve in older adults', *Frontiers in Network Physiology*, 1 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fnetp.2021.712430> [R. Romero Ortuño, N. Martínez Velilla, R. Sutton (...), A. Davies et al.]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Multinational Association of Supportive Care in Cancer (MASCC) expert opinion/guidance on the use of clinically assisted nutrition in patients with advanced cancer', *Supportive Care in Cancer* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00520-021-06613-y> [B. Alderman, L. Allan, K. Amano (...), S. Mukhopadhyay, A. Davies]
- 'MASCC antiemetics in advanced cancer updated guideline', *Supportive Care in Cancer*, 29 (2021), 8097-8107 [M. Davis, D. Hui, A. Davies (...), E. Fabbro, E. Bruera]
- 'Medical management of malignant bowel obstruction in patients with advanced cancer: 2021 MASCC guideline update', *Supportive Care in Cancer*, 29 (2021), 8089-8096 [M. Davis, D. Hui, A. Davies (...), E. Del Fabbro, E. Bruera]
- Doherty, Colin, 'Dynamic blood-brain barrier regulation in mild traumatic brain injury', *Journal of Neurotrauma*, 37, 2 (2020), 347-356 [E. O'Keefe, E. Kelly, Y. Liu (...), C.P. Doherty, M. Campbell]
- 'Screening for lifetime history of traumatic brain injury among American and Irish adults at risk for dementia: development and validation of a web-based survey', *Journal of Alzheimer's Disease* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3233/JAD-191138> [R.C. Gardner, E. Rivera, M. O'Grady (...), C. Doherty *et al.*]
- 'Prevalence of N-Methyl-d-Aspartate Receptor antibody (NMDAR-Ab) encephalitis in patients with first episode psychosis and treatment resistant schizophrenia on clozapine, a population based study', *Schizophrenia Research*, 222 (2020), 455-461 [E. Kelleher, P. McNamara, J. Dunne (...), C.P. Doherty, A. Corvin]
- 'Attenuated CSF-1R signalling drives cerebrovascular pathology', *EMBO Molecular Medicine*, 13, 2 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95702> [C. Delaney, M. Farrell, C.P. Doherty (S.L. Doyle, M. Campbell)]
- 'Patients' experiences of remote neurology consultations during the covid-19 pandemic', *European Neurology*, 83, 6 (2021), 622-625 [M.C. McKenna, M. Al-Hinai, D. Bradley (...), E. Troy, C.P. Doherty]
- 'Concussion and the severity of head impacts in mixed martial arts', *Proceedings of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers. Part H, Journal of Engineering in Medicine*, 234 (2020), 1472-1483 [S. Tiernan, A. Meagher, D. O'Sullivan (...), C.P. Doherty *et al.*]
- 'Improving access to epilepsy care for homeless patients in the Dublin inner city: a collaborative quality improvement project joining hospital and community care', *British Journal of Medicine Open Quality* (2021), e001367 [E. Doran, E. Barron, L. Healy (...), Ni Cheallaig, C. Doherty]
- 'Genome-wide association study and gene network analyses reveal potential candidate genes for high night temperature tolerance in rice', *Scientific Reports* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41598-021-85921-z> [R. Bheemanahalli, M. Knight, C. Quinones, C.J. Doherty, S.V.K. Jagadish]
- 'Quantification of gray mold infection in lettuce using a bispectral imaging system under laboratory conditions', *Plant Direct* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/pld3.317> [C.G. Scarboro, S.M. Ruzsa, C.J. Doherty, M.W. Kudenov]
- 'Longitudinal vestibular and oculomotor impairments among amateur athletes 1 year following sport-related concussion: a prospective follow-up', *The Journal of Head Trauma Rehabilitation* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1097/htr.0000000000000667> [F. Büttner, D.R. Howell, C. Doherty, C. Blake, J. Ryan, E. Delahunt]
- 'Leveraging free volume manipulation to improve the membrane separation performance of amine-functionalized pim-1', *Angewandte Chemie (International ed. in English)* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/anie.202012441> [K. Mizrahi Rodriguez, S. Lin, A.X. Wu (...), C.M. Doherty, Z.P. Smith]
- 'Social behaviors associated with a positive covid-19 test result', *Cureus* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.7759/cureus.13064> [S.L. Speaker, C.M. Doherty, E. Pfoh (...), V. Shaker, M. Rothberg]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Response: Predicting mood decline following temporal lobe epilepsy surgery in adults', *Epilepsia* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/epi.16874> [C. Doherty, A.S. Nowacki, M.P. McAndrews (...), L. Jehi, R.M. Busch]
- 'SARS-CoV-2 vaccination modelling for safe surgery to save lives: data from an international prospective cohort study', *The British Journal of Surgery* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/bjs/znab101>
- 'IQGAP1 is a scaffold of the core proteins of the hippo pathway and negatively regulates the proapoptotic signal mediated by this pathway', *Cells* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/cells10020478> [N.P. Quinn, L. García-Gutiérrez, C. Doherty (...), D.B. Sacks, D. Matallanas]
- 'Coupled oscillators coordinate collective germline growth', *Developmental Cell* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.devcel.2021.02.015> [C.A. Doherty, R. Diegmiller, M. Kapasiawala, E.R. Gavis, S.Y. Shvartsman]
- 'Clinical detection and recovery of vestibular and oculomotor impairments among amateur athletes following sport-related concussion: a prospective, matched-cohort study', *The Journal of Head Trauma Rehabilitation* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1097/htr.0000000000000608> [F. Büttner, D.R. Howell, C. Doherty, C. Blake, J. Ryan, E. Delahunj]
- 'The long-term consequences of retrieval demands during working memory', *Memory and Cognition* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3758/s13421-020-01079-5> [V.M. Loaiza, C. Doherty, P. Howlett]
- 'Evaluation of muscle strength following peripheral nerve surgery: a scoping review', *PM and R: The Journal of Injury, Function, and Rehabilitation* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/pmrj.12586> [M.K. McGillivray, C. Haldane, C. Doherty, M.J. Berger]
- 'The ability of the neonatal immune response to handle SARS-CoV-2 infection - authors' reply', *The Lancet. Child and Adolescent Health* (2021), [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/s2352-4642\(21\)00004-3](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/s2352-4642(21)00004-3) [C. Gale, M.A. Quigley, A. Placzek (...), C. Doherty *et al.*]
- 'Participation in pre-injury level sport one-year following sport-related concussion: a prospective, matched cohort study', *Journal of Science and Medicine in Sport* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jsams.2020.12.014> [F. Büttner, D.R. Howell, G.L. Iverson (...), C. Doherty *et al.*]
- 'Predicting mood decline following temporal lobe epilepsy surgery in adults', *Epilepsia* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/epi.16800> [C. Doherty, A.S. Nowacki, M.P. McAndrews (...), L. Jehi, R.M. Busch]
- Doyle, Sarah, 'The persistence of privilege for a healthy retina', *Immunity*, 53, 2 (2020), 240-242 [S.L. Doyle]
- 'Attenuated CSF-1R signalling drives cerebrovascular pathology', *EMBO Molecular Medicine*, 13, 2 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95702> [C. Delaney, M. Farrell, C.P. Doherty (...), S.L. Doyle, M. Campbell]
- Duane, Frances, 'Trastuzumab for early-stage, HER2-positive breast cancer: a meta-analysis of 13 864 women in seven randomised trials', *Lancet Oncol*, 22 (2021), 1139-1150
- 'Exposure of the oesophagus in breast cancer radiotherapy: a systematic review of oesophagus doses published 2010-2020', *Radiotherapy and Oncology*, 164 (2021), 261-267 [F. Duane, A. Kerr, Z. Wang (...), M. Aznar, C. Taylor]
- 'Adjuvant and neoadjuvant breast cancer treatments: a systematic review of their effects on mortality', *Cancer Treatment Reviews*, in press (2022), 10.1016/j.ctrv.2022.102375 [A. Kerr, D. Dodwell, P. McGale (...), F. Duane *et al.*]
- Fallon, Pdraic, 'Highly efficient CRISPR-targeting of the murine Hipp11 intergenic region supports inducible human transgene expression', *Molecular Biology Reports* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11033-019-05204-9> [J. Browning, M. Rooney, E. Hams (...), P.G. Fallon, V.P. Kelly]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'SIGIRR negatively regulates IL-36-driven psoriasiform inflammation and neutrophil infiltration in the skin', *Journal of Immunology*, 207, 2 (2021), 651-660 [E. Giannoudaki, A.M. Stefanska, H. Lawler (...), P.G. Fallon, P.T. Walsh]
- 'SREBP1-induced fatty acid synthesis depletes macrophages antioxidant defences to promote their alternative activation', *Nature Metabolism*, 3, 9 (2021), 1150-1162 [G. Bidault, S. Virtue, K. Petkevicius (...), P.G. Fallon *et al.*]
- 'Group 2 innate lymphoid cells exhibit tissue-specific dynamic behaviour during type 2 immune responses', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 12 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2021.711907> [L.S.C. Lok, J.A. Walker, H.E. Jolin (...), P.G. Fallon *et al.*]
- 'Low threshold for cutaneous allergen sensitization but no spontaneous dermatitis or atopy in FLG-deficient mice', *Journal of Investigative Dermatology*, 141, 11 (2021), 2611-2619.e2 [L. Muhandes, M. Chapsa, M. Pippel (...), P.G. Fallon, A. Roers]
- 'Functions for retinoic acid-related orphan receptor alpha (ROR-) in the activation of macrophages during lipopolysaccharide-induced septic shock', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 12 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2021.647329> [E. Hams, J. Roberts, R. Bermingham, P.G. Fallon]
- 'Filaggrin expression and processing deficiencies impair corneocyte surface texture and stiffness in mice', *Journal of Investigative Dermatology*, 140, 3 (2020), 615-623.e5 [J.P. Thyssen, I. Jakasa, C. Riethmuller (...), P.G. Fallon *et al.*]
- 'The high and lows of type 2 asthma and mouse models', *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology*, 145, 2 (2020), 496-498 [P.G. Fallon, C. Schwartz]
- 'Interleukin-33 signaling controls the development of iron-recycling macrophages', *Immunity*, 52, 5 (2020), 782-793.e5 [Y. Lu, G. Basatemur, I.C. Scott (...), P.G. Fallon *et al.*]
- 'Determining coreceptor expression and function in murine ILC2 through flow cytometry characterization and coculture techniques', *Methods in Molecular Biology*, 2121 (2020), 71-82 [C. Schwartz, P.G. Fallon]
- Fearon, Ursula, 'ACPA status correlates with differential immune profile in patients with rheumatoid arthritis', *Cells*, 10 (3), 64 (2021), doi:10.33 [A. Floudas, M. Canavan, T. McGarry (...), D.J. Veale, U. Fearon]
- 'Targeting JAK-STAT signalling alters PsA synovial fibroblast pro-inflammatory and metabolic function', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 12 (2021), 672461 [A. O'Brien, M.M. Hanlon, V. Marzaioli (...), U. Fearon, D.J. Veale]
- 'Loss of balance between protective and pro-inflammatory synovial tissue T-cell polyfunctionality predates clinical onset of rheumatoid arthritis', *Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/annrheumdis-2021-220458> [A. Floudas, N. Neto, C. Orr (...), D.J. Veale, U. Fearon]
- 'Semaphorin3B plays a central role in serum-induced arthritis model and is reduced in patients with rheumatoid arthritis', *Arthritis and Rheumatology (Hoboken, N.J.)* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/art.42065> [A. Igea, T. Carvalho, B. Malvar-Fernández (...), U. Fearon *et al.*]
- 'Functionally mature CD1c⁺ dendritic cells preferentially accumulate in the inflammatory arthritis synovium', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 12 (2021), 745226 [M. Canavan, V. Marzaioli, V. Bhargava (...), D.J. Veale, U. Fearon]
- 'Metabolites as drivers and targets in rheumatoid arthritis', *Clinical and Experimental Immunology* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/cei/uxab021> [M.M. Hanlon, M. Canavan, B.E. Barker, U. Fearon]
- Finlay, Conor, 'IL-33-stimulated murine mast cells polarize alternatively activated macrophages, which suppress T cells that mediate experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis', *Journal of Immunology*, 205, 7 (2020), 1909-1919 [C.M. Finlay, K.T. Cunningham, B. Doyle, K.H.G. Mills]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Helminth imprinting of hematopoietic stem cells sustains anti-inflammatory trained innate immunity that attenuates autoimmune disease', *Journal of Immunology*, 206, 7 (2021), 1618-1630 [K. Cunningham, F. Conor, K.H. Mills]
- Floudas, Achilleas, 'Pathogenic, glycolytic PD-1+ B cells accumulate in the hypoxic RA joint', *JCI Insight*, 5, 21 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1172/jci.insight.139032> [A. Floudas, N. Neto, V. Marzaioli (...), D.J. Veale, U. Fearon]
- 'ACPA status correlates with differential immune profile in patients with rheumatoid arthritis', *Cells*, 10 (3), 64 (2021), doi:10.33 [A. Floudas, M. Canavan, T. McGarry (...), D.J. Veale, U. Fearon]
- 'Increased T cell plasticity with dysregulation of follicular helper T, peripheral helper T, and treg cell responses in children with juvenile idiopathic arthritis and Down syndrome-associated arthritis', *Arthritis and Rheumatology*, 72, 4 (2020), 677-686 [C. Foley, A. Floudas, M. Canavan (...), O.G. Killeen, U. Fearon]
- Galvin, Miriam, 'Discrete choice experiment for eliciting preference for health services for patients with ALS and their informal caregivers', *BMC Health Services Research*, 2021 Mar 9, 21, 1 (2021), 213 [K. Tobin, S. Maguire, B. Corr, C. Normand, O. Hardiman, M. Galvin]
- 'Informal caregivers in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis: a multi-centre, exploratory study of burden and difficulties', *Brain Sciences*, 11, 8 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/brainsci11081094> [E. Conroy, P. Kennedy, M. Heverin (...), O. Hardiman, M. Galvin]
- 'Prediction of caregiver quality of life in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis using explainable machine learning', *Scientific Reports*, 11, 1 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41598-021-91632-2> [A.M. Antoniadi, M. Galvin, M. Heverin, O. Hardiman, C. Mooney]
- 'Prediction of quality of life in people with ALS', *ACM SIGAPP Applied Computing Review*, 21, 2 (2021), 5-17 [A.M. Antoniadi, M. Galvin, M. Heverin, O. Hardiman, C. Mooney]
- 'Providing inclusive, person-centred care for LGBT+ older adults: a discussion on health and social care design and delivery', *Journal of Nursing Management*, 29, 1 (2021), 104-108 [L. Roe, M. Galvin]
- Gately, Kathy, 'Co-targeting PIM kinase and PI3K/mTOR in NSCLC', *Cancers*, 13, 9 (2021), 2139 [G. Moore, C. Lightner, S. Elbai (...), S.P. Finn, K. Gately]
- Hardiman, Orla, 'Cognitive reserve in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS): a population-based longitudinal study', *J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry*, 92, 5 (2021), 460-465 [E. Costello, J. Rooney, M. Pinto-Grau (...), O. Hardiman, N. Pender]
- Hawerkamp, Heike, 'Interleukin-26 activates macrophages and facilitates killing of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*', *Scientific Reports*, 10, 1 (2020), 17178 [H.C. Hawerkamp, L. van Geelen, J. Korte (...), B. Homey, S. Meller]
- 'Tofacitinib downregulates antiviral immune defence in keratinocytes and reduces T cell activation', *Arthritis Research and Therapy*, 23, 1 (2021), 144 [H.C. Hawerkamp, A. Domdey, L. Radau (...), B. Homey, S. Meller]
- Healy, Claire, 'Genetic models of latent tuberculosis in mice reveal differential influence of adaptive immunity', *Journal of Experimental Medicine*, 218, 9 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1084/jem.20210332> [H. Su, K. Lin, D. Tiwari (...), C. Healy *et al.*]
- Hutchinson, Siobhan, 'Thalamic, hippocampal and basal ganglia pathology in primary lateral sclerosis and amyotrophic lateral sclerosis: evidence from quantitative imaging data', *Data in Brief* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.dib.2020.105115> [E. Finegan, S.L.H. Shing, R.H. Chipika (...), S. Hutchinson *et al.*]
- 'Progressive brainstem pathology in motor neuron diseases: imaging data from amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and primary lateral sclerosis', *Data in Brief* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.dib.2020.105229> [P. Bede, R.H. Chipika, E. Finegan (...), S. Hutchinson *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Cognitive outcomes of long-term benzodiazepine and related drug (BDZR) use in people living with mild to moderate Alzheimer's disease: results from NILVAD', *Journal of the American Medical Directors Association*, 21, 2 (2020), 194-200 [A.H. Dyer, C. Murphy, B. Lawlor, S.P. Kennelly]

'Gait speed, cognition and falls in people living with mild-to-moderate Alzheimer disease: data from NILVAD', *BMC Geriatrics*, 20, 1 (2020), 117 [A.H. Dyer, B. Lawlor, S.P. Kennelly]

'Amygdala pathology in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and primary lateral sclerosis', *J Neurol Sci.* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jns.2020.117039> [R.H. Chipika, F. Christidi, E. Finegan (...), S. Hutchinson *et al.*]

'Evolving diagnostic criteria in primary lateral sclerosis: the clinical and radiological basis of 'probable PLS'', *J Neurol Sci.*, 417 (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jns.2020.117052> [E. Finegan, S.L.H. Shing, W.F. Siah (...), S. Hutchinson *et al.*]

'Imaging and clinical data indicate considerable disease burden in 'probable' PLS: patients with UMN symptoms for 2-4 years', *Data in Brief*, 32 (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.dib.2020.106247> [E. Finegan, W.F. Siah, S.L.H. Shing (...), S. Hutchinson *et al.*]

'MRI data confirm the selective involvement of thalamic and amygdalar nuclei in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and primary lateral sclerosis', *Data in Brief* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.dib.2020.106246> [R.H. Chipika, W.F. Siah, S.L.H. Shing (...), S. Hutchinson *et al.*]

'Sedative load in community-dwelling older adults with mild-moderate Alzheimer's disease: longitudinal relationships with adverse events, delirium and falls', *Drugs and Aging* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s40266-020-00800-y> [A.H. Dyer, C. Murphy, B. Lawlor, S.P. Kennelly]

'Potentially inappropriate medication use in older adults with mild-moderate Alzheimer's disease: prevalence and associations with adverse events', *Age and Ageing* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96244> [C. Murphy, A.H. Dyer, B. Lawlor, S.P. Kennelly]

'Extra-motor cerebral changes and manifestations in primary lateral sclerosis', *Brain Imaging Behav.* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11682-020-00421-4> [E. Finegan, S.L.H. Shing, R.H. Chipika (...), S. Hutchinson *et al.*]

'Patients' experiences of remote neurology consultations during the covid-19 pandemic', *European Neurology*, 83, 6 (2021), 622-625 [M.C. McKenna, M. Al-Hinai, D. Bradley (...), S. Hutchinson *et al.*]

'Possible N methyl D aspartate receptor antibody mediated encephalitis in the setting of HIV cerebrospinal escape', *Journal of Neurology*, 267, 5 (2020), 1348-1352 [P.B. Moloney, S. Hutchinson, J. Heskin (...), C. Takashi, A.M. Cervantes-Arslanian]

'Infratentorial pathology in frontotemporal dementia: cerebellar grey and white matter alterations in FTD phenotypes', *J Neurol.* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00415-021-10575-w> [M.C. McKenna, R.H. Chipika, S.L.H. Shing (...), S. Hutchinson, P. Bede]

'CD8 encephalitis with CSF EBV viraemia and HIV drug resistance, a case series', *Brain, Behavior, and Immunity-Health*, 9 (2020), 100164 [C. Kerr, H. Adle-Biassette P.B. Moloney (...), S. Hutchinson *et al.*]

'A surviving case of acanthamoeba granulomatous amebic encephalitis in a hematopoietic stem cell transplant recipient', *American Journal of Case Reports*, 21 (2020), 1-6 [N.A. Keane, L.M. Lane, E. Canniff (...), S. Hutchinson *et al.*]

'"Switchboard" malfunction in motor neuron diseases: selective pathology of thalamic nuclei in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and primary lateral sclerosis', *NeuroImage: Clinical*, 27 (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.nicl.2020.102300> [R.H. Chipika, E. Finegan, S.L.H. Shing (...), S. Hutchinson *et al.*]

Irvine, Alan, 'Staphylococcus aureus binds to the N-terminal region of corneodesmosin to adhere to the stratum corneum in atopic dermatitis', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 118, 1 (2021), e2014444118 [A.M. Towell, C. Feuille, P. Vitry (...), A.D. Irvine, J.A. Geoghegan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Clinical examination for hyperlinear palms to determine filaggrin genotype: a diagnostic test accuracy study', *Clinical and Experimental Allergy*, 51, 11 (2021), 1421-1428 [L.E. Bradshaw, R.H. Haines, K.S. Thomas (...), A.D. Irvine *et al.*]
- 'Dermatologic covid-19 registries', *Dermatologic Clinics*, 39, 4 (2021), 575-585 [E.E. Freeman, G.C. Chamberlin, D.E. McMahon (...), A.D. Irvine *et al.*]
- 'Efficacy of sirolimus in patients requiring tracheostomy for life-threatening lymphatic malformation of the head and neck: a report from the European reference network', *Frontiers in Pediatrics*, 9 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fped.2021.697960> [A. Holm, M.T. Loo, L.S. Kool (...), A.D. Irvine *et al.*]
- 'The role of the environment and exposome in atopic dermatitis', *Current Treatment Options in Allergy*, 8, 3 (2021), 222-241 [N. Stefanovic, A.D. Irvine, C. Flohr]
- 'Four childhood atopic dermatitis subtypes identified from trajectory and severity of disease and internally validated in a large UK birth cohort', *British Journal of Dermatology*, 185, 3 (2021), 526-536 [A.R. Mulick, K.E. Mansfield, R.J. Silverwood (...), A.D. Irvine *et al.*]
- 'Biallelic variants in RNU12 cause CDAGS syndrome', *Human Mutation*, 42, 8 (2021), 1042-1052 [C. Xing, M. Kanchwala, J.J. Rios (...), A.D. Irvine *et al.*]
- 'Dupilumab provides significant clinical benefit in a phase 3 trial in adolescents with uncontrolled atopic dermatitis irrespective of prior systemic immunosuppressant use', *Acta Dermato Venereologica*, 101, 7 (2021), adv00504 [M. Deleuran, D. Marcoux, M. Bruin-Weller (...), A.D. Irvine *et al.*]
- 'Topical therapy of atopic dermatitis with a focus on pimecrolimus', *Journal of the European Academy of Dermatology and Venereology*, 35, 7 (2021), 1505-1518 [T. Luger, A.S. Paller, A.D., Irvine (...), T. Werfel, T. Bieber]
- 'Priority research questions in atopic dermatitis: an international eczema council eDelphi consensus', *British Journal of Dermatology*, 185, 1 (2021), 203-205 [K. Abuabara, S.G. Nicholls, S.M. Langan (...), A.S. Paller, S.J. Brown]
- 'Once-daily upadacitinib versus placebo in adolescents and adults with moderate-to-severe atopic dermatitis (measure up 1 and measure up 2): results from two replicate double-blind, randomised controlled phase 3 trials', *The Lancet*, 397, 10290 (2021), 2151-2168 [E. Guttman-Yassky, H.D. Teixeira, E.L. Simpson (...), D. Alvina, A.D. Irvine]
- 'The Alopecia Areata Consensus of Experts (ACE) study part II: results of an international expert opinion on diagnosis and laboratory evaluation for alopecia areata', *Journal of the American Academy of Dermatology*, 84, 6 (2021), 1594-1601 [N. Meah, D. Wall, K. York, L. Yip, A. Zlotogorski, R.D. Sinclair]
- 'Learning from disease registries during a pandemic: moving toward an international federation of patient registries', *Clinics in Dermatology*, 39, 3 (2021), 467-478 [D. Wall, R. Alhusayen, B. Arents, D.J. Tobin, K. York, A.D. Irvine]
- 'Autosomal recessive hypotrichosis with loose anagen hairs associated with TKFC mutations', *British Journal of Dermatology*, 184, 5 (2021), 935-943 [A. Onoufriadis, A. Cabezas, J.C.F. Ng (...), A.D. Irvine *et al.*]
- 'Behavioral consequences at 5 y of neonatal iron deficiency in a low-risk maternal-infant cohort', *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 113, 4 (2021), 1032-1041 [E.K. McCarthy, D.M. Murray, J.O'B. Hourihane, L.C. Kenny, A.D. Irvine, M.E. Kiely]
- 'A global eDelphi exercise to identify core domains and domain items for the development of a Global Registry of Alopecia Areata disease Severity and treatment Safety (GRASS)', *JAMA Dermatology*, 157, 4 (2021), 439 [D. Wall, N. Meah, K. York (...), C. Zhou, R. Sinclair]
- 'Expert perspectives on key parameters that impact interpretation of randomized clinical trials in moderate-to-severe atopic dermatitis', *American Journal of Clinical Dermatology* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s40257-021-00639-y> [J.I. Silverberg, E.L. Simpson, A.W. Armstrong, M.S. de Bruin-Weller, A.D. Irvine, K. Reich]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Announcing the first AoP webinar: 'Can evidence-based medicine survive in a pandemic?', *QJM: An International Journal of Medicine*, 114, 1 (2021), 11-12 [C. Delles, C.M. Dayan, A.F. Dominiczak, S.C. Donnelly, A.D. Irvine]
- 'Meta-analysis of mutations in ALOX12B or ALOXE3 identified in a large cohort of 224 patients', *Genes*, 12, 1 (2021), 80 [A. Hotz, J. Kopp, E. Bourrat, S. Alter, A. Vahlquist, J. Fischer]
- 'Shedding light on therapeutics in alopecia and their relevance to covid-19', *Clinics in Dermatology*, 39, 1 (2021), 76-83 [N. Fagan, N. Meah, K. York (...), A.D. Irvine *et al.*]
- Keane, Joseph**, 'The Warburg effect occurs rapidly in stimulated human adult but not umbilical cord blood derived macrophages', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 12 (2021), 657261 [C. Ó Maoldomhnaigh, D.J. Cox, J.J. Phelan, F.D. Malone, J. Keane, S.A. Basdeo]
- 'Nutritional markers and proteome in patients undergoing treatment for pulmonary tuberculosis differ by geographic region', *PLoS ONE*, 16, 5 (2021), e0250586 [L.G. Jarsberg, K. Kedia, J. Wendler (...), J. Keane *et al.*]
- 'The iron chelator desferrioxamine increases the efficacy of bedaquiline in primary human macrophages infected with BCG', *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*, 22, 6 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/ijms22062938> [C. Cahill, F. O'Connell, K.M. Gogan (...), J. Keane, J.J. Phelan]
- 'An automated culture system for use in preclinical testing of host-directed therapies for tuberculosis', *Journal of Visualized Experiments:JoVE*, 174 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3791/62838> [S. O'Leary, A.Z. Bahlool, G. O'Connor, S.A. Cryan, J.M. Keane, M.P. O'Sullivan]
- 'Tuberculosis lymph node granulomas: using transcriptomics to discover immunopathology paradigms and guide host-directed therapy', *The Journal of Clinical Investigation*, 131, 15 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1172/jci151810> [J.J. Phelan, S. O'Leary, J. Keane]
- Kelleher, Fergal**, 'Identification and clinical impact of potentially actionable somatic oncogenic mutations in solid tumor samples', *Journal of Translational Medicine*, 18, 1 (2020), [1-99] [S. Toomey, A. Carr, M.J. Mezynski (...), F. Kelleher *et al.*]
- 'Neo-adjuvant vismodegib followed by radiation in locally advanced basal cell carcinoma', *Current Problems in Cancer*, 45, 6 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.currprobcanc.2021.100736> [D.M. Sabu, J. Kroes, C. Gilham, A. Fleming, F.C. Kelleher]
- 'A multicenter retrospective review of systemic anti-cancer treatment and palliative care provided to solid tumor oncology patients in the 12 weeks preceding death in Ireland', *American Journal of Hospice and Palliative Medicine*, 38, 12 (2021), 1404-1408 [V. Mallett, A. Linehan, O. Burke (...), F. Kelleher *et al.*]
- Kent, Brian**, 'Adherence to inhaled corticosteroids and clinical outcomes following a year of benralizumab therapy for severe eosinophilic asthma', *Allergy* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/all.14737> [G. d'Ancona, J.E. Kavanagh, J. Dhariwal (...), D.J. Jackson, B.D. Kent]
- 'The relationship between FeNO and effectiveness of mepolizumab and benralizumab in severe eosinophilic asthma', *The Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology. In practice*, 9, 5 (2021), 2093-2096.e1 [A.P. Hearn, J. Kavanagh, G. d'Ancona (...), B.D. Kent *et al.*]
- 'Real world effectiveness of anti-IL-5/5R therapies is independent of co-eligibility for anti-IgE therapy', *The European Respiratory Journal* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1183/13993003.00166-2021> [A.P. Hearn, O.D. Hug, Z.A. Somani (...), B.D. Kent *et al.*]
- 'Real-world effectiveness of anti-IL-5/5R therapy in severe atopic eosinophilic asthma with fungal sensitization', *The Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology. In Practice* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jaip.2021.02.048> [J. Dhariwal, A.P. Hearn, J.E. Kavanagh (...), B.D. Kent *et al.*]
- 'Practical applications of FeNO measurement and inhaler monitoring technologies in the management of difficult asthma', *The Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology. In Practice*, 9, 4 (2021), 1539-1540 [G. d'Ancona, B.D. Kent]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Real-world effectiveness of benralizumab in severe eosinophilic asthma', *Chest*, 159, 2 (2021), 496-506 [J.E. Kavanagh, A.P. Hearn, J. Dhariwal (...), B.D. Kent, D.J. Jackson]
- 'Prevalence and recovery of adrenal insufficiency in steroid-dependent asthma patients receiving biologic therapy', *The European Respiratory Journal*, 56, 1 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1183/13993003.02273-2019> [A.M. Nanzer, A. Chowdhury, A. Raheem (...), B.D. Kent *et al.*]
- 'Real-world effectiveness and the characteristics of a 'super-responder' to mepolizumab in severe eosinophilic asthma', *Chest*, 158, 2 (2020), 491-500 [J.E. Kavanagh, G. d'Ancona, M. Elstad (...), B.D. Kent, D.J. Jackson]
- 'Co-activation of rhythms during alpha band oscillations as an interictal biomarker of exploding head syndrome', *Cephalgia: an International Journal of Headache*, 40, 9 (2020), 949-958 [D. Fotis Sakellariou, A.D. Nesbitt, S. Higgins (...), B. Kent *et al.*]
- 'Sleep apnoea management in Europe during the covid-19 pandemic: data from the European Sleep Apnoea Database (ESADA)', *The European Respiratory Journal*, 55, 6 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1183/13993003.01323-2020> [L. Grote, W.T. McNicholas, J. Hedner, ESADA collaborators]
- 'Benralizumab after sub-optimal response to mepolizumab in severe eosinophilic asthma', *Allergy* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/all.14693> [J.E. Kavanagh, A.P. Hearn, G. d'Ancona (...), B.D. Kent *et al.*]
- 'Steroid-sparing effects of benralizumab in patients with eosinophilic granulomatosis with polyangiitis', *ERJ Open Research*, 6, 4 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1183/23120541.00451-2020> [A.M. Nanzer, J. Dhariwal, J. Kavanagh (...), B.D. Kent, D.J. Jackson]
- 'Biologic treatment options for severe asthma', *Current Opinion in Immunology*, 66 (2020), 151-160 [A.P. Hearn, B.D. Kent, D.J. Jackson]
- 'Continuous positive airway pressure versus standard care for the treatment of people with mild obstructive sleep apnoea (MERGE): a multicentre, randomised controlled trial', *The Lancet. Respiratory Medicine*, 8, 4 (2020), 349-358 [A.J. Wimmers, J.L. Kelly, C.D. Turnbull (...), M.J. Morrell, MERGE trial investigators]
- 'Oral corticosteroid-sparing effects of reslizumab in the treatment of eosinophilic granulomatosis with polyangiitis', *ERJ Open Research*, 6, 1 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1183/23120541.00311-2019> [B.D. Kent, G. d'Ancona, M. Fernandes (...), S. Agarwal, D.J. Jackson]
- 'Adherence to wakefulness promoting medication in patients with narcolepsy', *Sleep Medicine*, 70 (2020), 50-54 [L. Pérez-Carbonell, E. Lyons, V. Gnoni (...), G. d'Ancona, B.D. Kent]
- 'Adherence to corticosteroids and clinical outcomes in mepolizumab therapy for severe asthma', *The European Respiratory Journal*, 55, 5 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1183/13993003.02259-2019> [G. d'Ancona, J. Kavanagh, C. Roxas (...), D.J. Jackson, B.D. Kent]
- 'Inflammatory and microbiological associations with near-fatal asthma requiring extracorporeal membrane oxygenation', *ERJ Open Research*, 6, 1 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1183/23120541.00267-2019> [S. Patel, N.M. Shah, A.M. Malhotra (...), B.D. Kent, D.J. Jackson]
- 'Ambulatory detection of sleep apnea using a non-contact biomotion sensor', *Journal of Sleep Research*, 29, 1 (2020), e12889 [S.J. Crinion, R. Tiron, G. Lyon (...), B.D. Kent *et al.*]
- Langan, Yvonne, 'Patients' experiences of remote neurology consultations during the covid-19 pandemic', *European Neurology*, 83, 6 (2021), 622-625 [M.C. McKenna, M. Al-Hinai, D. Bradley (...), Y. Langan *et al.*]
- 'Very-late-onset Friedreich's ataxia: diagnosis in a kindred with late-onset cerebellar ataxia', *Practical Neurology*, 1, 20 (2020), 55-58 [C. Fearon, R. Lonergan, D. Ferguson, S. Byrne, D. Bradley, Y. Langan, J. Redmond]
- 'The role of ambulatory EEG in the investigation of paroxysmal events', *Irish Medical Journal*, 114, 3 (2021), 304-304 [F. Al Bayati, C. McGrane, A. Sweeney, Y. Langan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Possible N methyl D aspartate receptor antibody mediated encephalitis in the setting of HIV cerebrospinal escape', *Journal of Neurology*, 267, 5 (2020), 1348-1352 [P.B. Moloney, S. Hutchinson, J. Heskin (...), Y. Langan *et al.*]
- 'Invitation to participate in a prospective case control study of sudden unexpected death in epilepsy', *Epilepsia*, 62, 5 (2021), 1280-1281 [P. Bergin, Y. Langan, E. Beghi (...), R. Thomas, R. Scragg]
- Little, Mark, 'Study protocol for DeCOMPRESS: defining the disease course and immune profile of covid-19 in the immunosuppressed patient', *HRB Open Res*, 4, 6 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96288> [E. Leacy, G. Brady, N. Conlon (...), M. O'Saughnessy, M.A. Little]
- 'Investigation of type I interferon responses in ANCA-associated vasculitis', *Scientific Reports*, 11, 1 (2021), 8272 [I. Batten, M.W. Robinson, A. White (...), M.A. Little, N.M. Bourke]
- 'Acute renal allograft failure in a patient with vasculitis', *Rheumatology* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/rheumatology/keab045> [C. Cowhig, J. Scott, A.M. Dorman, M.A. Little, D.G. de Freitas]
- 'Neutrophils: need for standardized nomenclature', *Frontiers in Immunology* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2021.602963> [E. McKenna, A.U. Mhaonaigh, R. Wubben (...), M.A. Little, E.J. Molloy]
- 'Avacopan for the treatment of ANCA-associated vasculitis', *New England Journal of Medicine*, 384, 7 (2021), 599-609 [D.R.W. Jayne, P.A. Merkel, T.J. Schall, P. Bekker]
- 'Risk factors for severe outcomes in patients with systemic vasculitis and covid-19: a bi-national registry-based cohort study', *Arthritis and Rheumatology (Hoboken, N.J.)* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/art.41728> [M.A. Rutherford, J. Scott, M. Karabayas (...), R. Luqmani]
- 'Association of venous thromboembolic events with skin, pulmonary and kidney involvement in ANCA-associated vasculitis: a multinational study', *Rheumatology (Oxford, England)* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/rheumatology/keab071> [S. Moiseev, A. Kronbichler, E. Makarov (...), M.A. Little, D.R.W. Jayne]
- 'International consensus on ANCA testing in eosinophilic granulomatosis with polyangiitis', *American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1164/rccm.202005-1628so> [S. Moiseev, X. Bossuyt, Y. Arimura (...), J.C. Jennette, M.A. Little]
- Long, Aideen, 'Impact of deoxycholic acid on oesophageal adenocarcinoma invasion: effect on matrix metalloproteinases', *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*, 21, 21 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/ijms21218042> [F. Quilty, A.M. Byrne, J. Aird (...), A. Long *et al.*]
- 'High content imaging of Barrett's-associated high-grade dysplasia cells after siRNA library screening reveals acid-responsive regulators of cellular transitions', *Cellular and Molecular Gastroenterology and Hepatology*, 10, 3 (2020), 601-622 [S.M. Phipps, C.E. Garry, S. Kamal (...), A. Long *et al.*]
- 'Ribosomes as a nexus between translation and cancer progression: focus on ribosomal receptor for activated C kinase 1 (RACK1) in breast cancer', *British Journal of Pharmacology* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/bph.15218> [E. Buoso, M. Masi, A. Long (...), S. Govoni, M. Racchi]
- 'Opportunities to target T cell trafficking in pediatric inflammatory bowel disease', *Frontiers in Pediatrics*, 9 (2021), 640497 [E. Giannoudaki, S. Gargan, S. Hussey, A. Long, P.T. Walsh]
- 'Dynamic assay for profiling anti-SARS-CoV-2 antibodies and their ACE2/spike RBD neutralization capacity', *Viruses*, 13, 7 (2021), 1371 [T. Phelan, J. Dunne, N. Conlon (...), M.A. Little *et al.*]
- 'Deoxycholic acid induces proinflammatory cytokine production by model oesophageal cells via lipid rafts', *The Journal of Steroid Biochemistry and Molecular Biology*, 214 (2021), 105987 [F. Quilty, M. Freeley, S. Gargan, J. Gilmer, A. Long]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Mac Aogáin, Micheál**, 'Integrative microbiomics in bronchiectasis exacerbations', *Nature Medicine* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41591-021-01289-7> [M. Mac Aogáin, J. Kumar Narayana, P. Yee Tiew (...), J.D. Chalmers, S.H. Chotirmall]
- 'Similarity network fusion for the integration of multi-omics and microbiomes in respiratory disease', *European Respiratory Journal*, 58, 2 (2021), 2101016 [J. Kumar Narayana, M. Mac Aogáin, N.A.B.M. Ali, K. Tsaneva-Atanasova, S.H. Chotirmall]
- Maree, Andrew**, 'Share real-world experience with antiplatelet agents after percutaneous coronary intervention in patients with an indication for an oral anticoagulant', *Journal of Cardiovascular Pharmacology*, 77, 4 (2021), 501-507 [R. Tanner, M. Cronin, L. Macken (...), A.O. Maree *et al.*]
- McCabe, Dominick**, 'Relationship between 'on-treatment platelet reactivity', shear stress and cerebral micro-embolic signals in asymptomatic and symptomatic carotid stenosis', *Journal of Neurology*, 267, 1 (2020), 168-184 [S.J.X. Murphy, S.T. Lim, J.A. Kinsella (...), J.F. Meaney, D.J.H. McCabe]
- 'Simultaneous assessment of plaque morphology, cerebral micro-embolic signal status and platelet biomarkers in patients with recently symptomatic and asymptomatic carotid stenosis.', *Journal of Cerebral Blood Flow and Metabolism*, 40, 11 (2020), 2201-2214 [S.J.X. Murphy, S.T. Lim, J.A. Kinsella (...), G. Hamilton, D.J.H. McCabe]
- 'Assessment of the adequacy of counselling regarding reproductive-related issues in women of childbearing age on anti-epileptic drugs', *QJM An International Journal of Medicine*, 114, 4 (2020), 233-237 [O.C. Murphy, S. Wrigley, R.A. Walsh, D.B. Freir, A.J. McCarthy, S. O'Dowd, D.J.H. McCabe]
- 'New data and the covid-19 pandemic mandate a rethink of antiplatelet strategies in patients with TIA or minor stroke associated with atherosclerotic carotid stenosis', *European Journal of Vascular and Endovascular Surgery*, 59 (2020), 861-865 [A.R. Naylor, D.J.H. McCabe]
- 'Platelet function/reactivity testing and prediction of risk of recurrent vascular events and outcomes after TIA or ischaemic stroke: systematic review and meta-analysis', *Journal of Neurology*, 267 (2020), 3021-3037 [S.T. Lim, V. Thijs, S.J.X. Murphy (...), J. Dawson, D.J.H. McCabe]
- 'Moyamoya disease and Moyamoya syndrome in Ireland: patient demographics, mode of presentation, and outcomes of EC-IC bypass surgery', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, 190 (2020), 335-344 [R.J. Doherty, J. Caird, D. Crimmins (...), D.J.H. McCabe *et al.*]
- 'Profile of von Willebrand factor antigen, von Willebrand factor propeptide and ADAMTS13 and their relationship with cerebral micro-embolic signal status in patients with carotid stenosis.', *Thrombosis and Haemostasis*, 121, 1 (2021), 86-97 [S.J.X. Murphy, S.T. Lim, F. Hickey (...), G. Hamilton, D.J.H. McCabe]
- 'Performance metrics of the AGGRESTAR PL-12® platelet function analyser in patients with TIA or ischaemic stroke on commonly-prescribed antiplatelet regimens', *Thrombosis and Haemostasis: Research*, 5, 2 (2021), 1-8 [C. Offiah, S. Delaney, D.R. Smith (...), D. Cox, D.J.H. McCabe]
- McKiernan, Susan**, 'Irish data on the safety and efficacy of vedolizumab in the treatment of inflammatory bowel disease', *Scandinavian Journal of Gastroenterology*, 55, 7 (2020), 786-794 [C. Judge, N. McGettigan, T. Ryan (...), S. McKiernan *et al.*]
- 'Comparison of medium to long-term outcomes of acute severe ulcerative colitis patients receiving accelerated and standard infliximab induction', *Frontline Gastroenterology*, 11, 6 (2020), 441-447 [D.J. Gibson, J. Doherty, M. McNally (...), S. McKiernan *et al.*]
- 'Opt-out screening for HIV, hepatitis B and hepatitis C: observational study of screening acceptance, yield and treatment outcomes', *Emergency Medicine Journal*, 37, 2 (2020), 102-105 [C. Grant, S. O'Connell, D. Lillis (...), S. McKiernan *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Improvements in cardiac function detected using echocardiography in patients with hereditary haemochromatosis', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, 189, 1 (2020), 109-117 [D. Byrne, J.P. Walsh, C. Daly, S. McKiernan, S. Norris, R.T. Murphy, G. King]
- 'Characteristics and outcomes of acute colitis diagnosed on cross-sectional imaging presenting via the emergency department in an Irish academic medical centre', *Irish Journal of Medical Science* (2020), 1-7 [J. O'Connell, S. Keohane, A. McGreal-Bellone (...), S. McKiernan *et al.*]
- McManus, Lara**, 'Cognitive network hyperactivation and motor cortex decline correlate with ALS prognosis', *Neurobiology of Aging*, 104 (2021), 57-70 [R. McMackin, S. Dukic, E. Costello (...), L. McManus *et al.*]
- 'Analysis and biophysics of surface EMG for physiotherapists and kinesiologists: toward a common language with rehabilitation engineers', *Frontiers in Neurology*, 11 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fneur.2020.576729> [L. McManus, G. De Vito, M.M. Lowery]
- 'Consensus for experimental design in electromyography (CEDE) project: terminology matrix', *Journal of Electromyography and Kinesiology*, 59 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jelekin.2021.102565> [L. McManus, M. Lowery, R. Merletti (...), K. Tucker, P.W. Hodges]
- 'Feature-based evaluation of a wearable surface EMG sensor against laboratory standard EMG during force-varying and fatiguing contractions', *IEEE Sensors Journal*, 20, 5 (2020), 2757-2765 [E.P. Doheny, C. Goulding, M.W. Flood, L. McManus, M.M. Lowery]
- McNamara, Deirdre**, 'The utility of faecal and urine biomarkers for small bowel diseases', *Current Opinion in Gastroenterology*, 37, 3 (2021), 284-294 [M.S. Ismail, S. Semenov, D. McNamara]
- 'Endoscopic detection of *Helicobacter pylori* by the rapid urease test', *Helicobacter pylori. Methods in Molecular Biology*, 2283, ed S. Smith, New York, USA, Humana, New York, NY (2021), 37-43 [V. Parihar, D. McNamara]
- '*Helicobacter pylori* resistance to antibiotics in Europe in 2018 and its relationship to antibiotic consumption in the community', *Gut*, Apr 9, gutjnl-2021-324032 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/gutjnl-2021-324032> [F. Megraud, R. Bruyndonckx, S. Coenen (...), Y. Glupczynski]
- 'Comparing colon capsule endoscopy to colonoscopy; a symptomatic patient's perspective', *BMC Gastroenterology*, 22, 31 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s12876-021-02081-0> [M.S. Ismail, G. Murphy, S. Semenov, D. McNamara]
- 'Validation and update of the Lémann index to measure cumulative structural bowel damage in Crohn's disease', *Gastroenterology*, 161, 3 (2021), 853-864 [B. Pariente, J. Torres, J. Burisch (...), D. McNamara *et al.*]
- 'Feasibility and diagnostic yield of small-bowel capsule endoscopy in patients with surgically altered gastric anatomy: the SAGA study', *Gastrointestinal Endoscopy* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.gie.2021.03.934> [X. Dray, M.E. Riccioni, G. Wurm Johansson (...), A. Koulaouzidis]
- 'Colon capsule endoscopy is a viable alternative to colonoscopy for the investigation of intermediate- and low-risk patients with gastrointestinal symptoms: results of a pilot study', *Endoscopy International Open*, 9, 6 (2021), E965-E970 [M.S. Ismail, S. Semenov, S. Sihag (...), B. Ryan, D. McNamara]
- 'Impairment of colorectal cancer screening during the covid-19 pandemic', *Lancet Gastroenterology Hepatology*, 6, 6 (2021), 426 [S. Semenov, M.S. Ismail, D. McNamara]
- 'Antibiotic resistance prevalence and trends in patients infected with *Helicobacter pylori* in the period 2013-2020: results of the European registry on *H. pylori* management (Hp-EuReg)', *Antibiotics*, 10, 9 (2021), 1058 [L. Bujanda, O.P. Nyssen, D. Vaira (...), J.P. Gisbert]
- 'Effectiveness and predictors of response to somatostatin analogues in patients with severe gastrointestinal bleeding due to angiodysplasias', *Lancet Gastroenterology and Hepatology*, 8 (2021), S2468-1253 [L.C.M.J. Goltstein, K.V. Grooteman, A. Rocco (...), D. McNamara *et al.*]
- 'Addition of castor oil as a booster in colon capsule regimens significantly improves completion rates and polyp detection', *World Journal of Gastrointestinal Pharmacology and Therapeutics*, 12, 6 (2021), 103-111 [S. Semenov, M.S. Ismail, F. O'Hara (...), S. O'Donnell, D. McNamara]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Small-bowel capsule endoscopy - optimizing capsule endoscopy in clinical practice', *Diagnostics (Basel)*, 11, 11 (2021), 2139 [F. O'Hara, D. McNamara]
- 'Combined antrum and corpus biopsy protocol improves *Helicobacter pylori* culture success', *World Journal Gastrointestinal Pathophysiology*, 13, 1 (2022), 34-40 [D.E. Brennan, C. O'Morain, D. McNamara, S.M. Smith]
- Mitchell, Patrick*, 'Clinical effects of mepolizumab in patients with severe eosinophilic asthma according to background therapy: a meta-analysis', *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology: In Practice*, 9, 9 (2021), 3506-3509.e3 [N. Lugogo, M.C. Liu, I. Pavord (...), P.D. Mitchell *et al.*]
- '2021 Canadian thoracic society guideline - a focused update on the management of very mild and mild asthma', *Canadian Journal of Respiratory, Critical Care, and Sleep Medicine* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/24745332.2021.1877043> [C.L. Yang, E.A. Hicks, P. Mitchell (...), M. Waite, C.D. Ramsey]
- 'Effective asthma management: is it time to let the AIR out of SABA?', *Journal of Clinical Medicine*, 9, 4 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/jcm9040921> [A. Kaplan, P.D. Mitchell, A.J. Cave, R. Gagnon, V. Foran, A.K. Ellis]
- 'Defining a severe asthma super-responder: findings from a Delphi process', *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology: In Practice* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jaip.2021.06.041> [J.W. Upham, C. Le Lievre, D.J. Jackson (...), Y.C. Chien, Z. Harrington]
- 'Canadian Thoracic Society 2021 guideline update: diagnosis and management of asthma in preschoolers, children and adults', *Canadian Journal of Respiratory, Critical Care, and Sleep Medicine* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/24745332.2021.1945887> [C.L. Yang, E.A. Hicks, P. Mitchell (...), M. Waite, C.D. Ramsey]
- Moloney, Edward*, 'Covid-19 and hydroxychloroquine side effects, glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency (G6PD) and acute haemolytic anaemia', *QJM*, 113, 12 (2020), 890-891 [S. Chaney, A. Basirat, R. McDermott, N. Keenan, E. Moloney]
- Murphy, Ross*, 'CT coronary angiography and covid-19: inpatient use in acute chest pain service', *Open Heart*, 8, 1 (2021), e001548 [M. Cronin, P. Wheen, R. Armstrong (...), R.T. Murphy, C. Daly]
- Nasseroleslami, Bahman*, 'Cognitive network hyperactivation and motor cortex decline correlate with ALS prognosis', *Neurobiology of Aging*, 104 (2021), 57-70 [R. McMackin, S. Dukic, E. Costello (...), O. Hardiman, B. Nasseroleslami]
- 'Sustained attention to response task-related beta oscillations relate to performance and provide a functional biomarker in ALS', *Journal of Neural Engineering*, 18, 2 (2021), 026006 [R. McMackin, S. Dukic, E. Costello (...), O. Hardiman, B. Nasseroleslami]
- 'Erratum: Localization of brain networks engaged by the sustained attention to response task provides quantitative markers of executive impairment in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (*Cerebral Cortex* DOI: 10.1093/cercor/bhaa076)', *Cerebral Cortex*, 30, 8 (2020), 4727 [R. McMackin, S. Dukic, E. Costello (...), O. Hardiman, B. Nasseroleslami]
- 'Resting-state EEG reveals four subphenotypes of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *Brain: a Journal of Neurology*, (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/brain/awab322> [S. Dukic, R. McMackin, E. Costello (...), O. Hardiman, B. Nasseroleslami]
- Ni Cheallaigh, Cliona*, 'Feasibility of a broad test battery to assess physical functioning limitations of people experiencing homelessness', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 18, 3 (2021), 1035 [J. Broderick, S. Kiernan, N. Murphy, J. Dowds, C. Ni Cheallaigh]
- 'Markedly poor physical functioning status of people experiencing homelessness admitted to an acute hospital setting', *Scientific Reports*, 11, 9911 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41598-021-88590-0> [S. Kiernan, C. Ni Cheallaigh, N. Murphy, J. Dowds, J. Broderick]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Improving access to epilepsy care for homeless patients in the Dublin inner city: a collaborative quality improvement project joining hospital and community care', *British Journal of Medicine Open Quality* (2021), e001367 [E. Doran, E. Barron, L. Healy (...), C. Ni Cheallaigh, C. Doherty]
- 'Contexts and mechanisms that promote access to healthcare for populations experiencing homelessness: a realist review', *BMJ-Open*, 11, 4 (2021), e043091 [R. Siersbaek, J.A. Ford, S. Burke, C. Ni Cheallaigh, S. Thomas]
- 'Age and frailty are independently associated with increased covid-19 mortality and increased care needs in survivors: results of an international multi-centre study', *Age and Ageing* (2021), 617-630 [C. Welch]
- 'Making healthcare accessible for single adults with complex needs experiencing long-term homelessness: a realist evaluation protocol', *HRB Open Research*, 3(2021), 73 [R. Siersbaek, John Ford, C. Ni Cheallaigh, S. Burke, S. Thomas]
- 'How accessible is healthcare for single adults experiencing long-term homelessness and complex needs? A realist evaluation protocol', *HRB Open Research*, 3 (2020), 73 [R. Siersbaek, J. Ford, C. Ni Cheallaigh, S. Burke, S. Thomas]
- 'Von Willebrand factor propeptide in severe coronavirus disease 2019 (covid-19): evidence of acute and sustained endothelial cell activation', *British Journal of Haematology*, 192, 4 (2021), 714-719 [S.E. Ward, G.F. Curley, M. Lavin, M. Byrne, R. Preston, D. Kenny]
- 'Dynamic assay for profiling anti-SARS-CoV-2 antibodies and their ACE2/spike RBD neutralization capacity', *Viruses*, 13, 7 (2021), 1371 [T. Phelan, J. Dunne, N. Conlon (...), C. Ni Cheallaigh *et al.*]
- 'Investigating the relationship between vitamin D and persistent symptoms following SARS-CoV-2 infection', *Nutrients*, 13, 7 (2021), 2430 [L. Townsend, A.H. Dyer, P. McCluskey (...), C. Ni Cheallaigh *et al.*]
- 'The unmet rehabilitation needs in an inclusion health integrated care programme for homeless adults in Dublin, Ireland', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 18, 15 (2021), 7917 [Á. Carroll, S. O'Brien, D. Harrington, C. Ni Cheallaigh, A-M. Lawlee, P. Sukumar]
- 'Autoantibodies neutralizing type I IFNs are present in ~4% of uninfected individuals over 70 years old and account for ~20% of covid-19 deaths', *Science Immunology*, 6, 62 (2021), eabl4340 [P. Bastard, A. Gervais, T. Le Voyer, L. Abel, J.-L. Casanova]
- 'Persistent endotheliopathy in the pathogenesis of long covid syndrome', *Journal of Thrombosis and Haemostasis* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jth.15490> [H. Fogarty, L. Townsend, H. Morrin (...), P. Nadarajan]
- 'Kinetics of the SARS-CoV-2 antibody response and serological estimation of time since infection', *The Journal of Infectious Diseases* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/infdis/jiab375> [S. Pelleau, T. Woudenberg, J. Rosado (...), K. Zannis, M. White]
- 'ADAMTS13 regulation of VWF multimer distribution in severe covid-19', *Journal of Thrombosis and Haemostasis* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jth.15409> [S.E. Ward, H. Fogarty, E. Karampini (...), C. Ni Cheallaigh *et al.*]
- O'Connell, Niamh, 'More on covid-19 coagulopathy in Caucasian patients', *British Journal of Haematology*, 189, 6 (2020), 1060-1061 [H. Fogarty, L. Townsend, C. Ni Cheallaigh (...), N. Conlon, J.S. O'Donnell]
- 'A systematic review of physical activity in people with haemophilia and its relationship with bleeding phenotype and treatment regimen', *Haemophilia* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/hae.14282> [M. Kennedy, P. O'Gorman, A. Monaghan, M. Lavin, P.L. Turecek, J. Gormley]
- 'Covid 19 coagulopathy in caucasian patients', *British Journal of Haematology*, 89, 6 (2020), 1044-1049 [H. Fogarty, L. Townsend, C. Ni Cheallaigh (...), N. O'Connell *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- O'Sullivan, Maria, 'A high prevalence of vitamin D deficiency observed in an Irish southeast Asian population: a cross-sectional observation study', *Nutrients*, 12, 12 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/nu12123674> [E. Laird, J.B. Walsh, S. Lanham-New (...), M. O'Sullivan *et al.*]
- 'Socioeconomic inequality and risk of sarcopenia in community-dwelling older adults', *Clinical Interventions in Aging*, 16 (2021), 1119-1129 [L. Swan, A. Warters, M. O'Sullivan]
- 'Embedding physical activity within community home support services for older adults in Ireland - a qualitative study of barriers and enablers', *Clinical Interventions in Aging*, 17 (2022), 223-234 [L. Swan, N.F. Horgan, V. Cummins (...), A. Warters, M. O'Sullivan]
- Phelan, James, 'The iron chelator desferrioxamine increases the efficacy of bedaquiline in primary human macrophages infected with BCG', *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97069> [C. Cahill, F. O'Connell, K.M. Gogan (...), J. Keane, J.J. Phelan]
- 'The Warburg effect occurs rapidly in stimulated human adult but not umbilical cord blood derived macrophages', *Frontiers in Immunology* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2021.657261> [C. Ó Maoldomhnaigh, D.J. Cox, J.J. Phelan, F.D. Malone, J. Keane, S.A. Basdeo]
- 'Tuberculosis lymph node granulomas: using transcriptomics to discover immunopathology paradigms and guide host-directed therapy', *The Journal of Clinical Investigation* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1172/JCI151810> [J.J. Phelan, S. O'Leary, J. Keane]
- 'The prognostic value of the lymph node in oesophageal adenocarcinoma; incorporating clinicopathological and immunological profiling', *Cancers* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/cancers13164005> [N.E. Donlon, M. Davern, A. Sheppard (...), J.J. Phelan *et al.*]
- 'Phagocyte metabolism: neutrophils have their cake but don't eat it', *Trends in Immunology* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.it.2021.08.011> [J.J. Phelan, F.J. Sheedy.]
- 'The effect of tuberculosis antimicrobials on the immunometabolic profiles of primary human macrophages stimulated with *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*', *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97538> [C. Cahill, D.J. Cox, F. O'Connell (...), J. Keane, J.J. Phelan.]
- Prina Mello, Adriele, 'Aerosolized drug-loaded nanoparticles targeting migration inhibitory factors inhibit *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* induced inflammation and biofilm formation', *Nanomedicine*, 15, 30 (2020), 2933-2953 [M. Doroudian, A. O'Neill, C. O'Reilly (...), A. Prina-Mello *et al.*]
- 'Nanotechnology in pulmonary medicine', *Current Opinion in Pharmacology*, 56 (2021), 85-92 [M. Doroudian, A. O'Neill, R. Mac Loughlin, A. Prina-Mello, Y. Volkov, S.C. Donnelly]
- 'Measuring particle size distribution and mass concentration of nanoplastics and microplastics: addressing some analytical challenges in the sub-micron size range', *Journal of Colloid and Interface Science*, 588 (2021), 401-417 [F. Caputo, R. Vogel, J. Savage (...), A. Prina-Mello, L. Calzolari]
- 'Asymmetric-flow field-flow fractionation for measuring particle size, drug loading and (in)stability of nanopharmaceuticals. The joint view of European Union nanomedicine characterization laboratory and national cancer institute - nanotechnology characterization laboratory', *Journal of Chromatography A*, 1635, 461767 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95736> [F. Caputo, D. Mehn, J.D. Clogston, S. Gioria, L. Calzolari]
- 'Measuring particle concentration of multimodal synthetic reference materials and extracellular vesicles with orthogonal techniques: who is up to the challenge?', *Journal of Extracellular Vesicles*, 10, 3 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95768> [R. Vogel, J. Savage, J. Muzard (...), F. Caputo, A. Prina-Mello]
- 'Risk management framework for nano-biomaterials used in medical devices and advanced therapy medicinal products', *Materials*, 13, 20 (2020), 1-29 [E. Giubilato, V. Cazzagon, M.J.B. Amorim (...), A. Prina-Mello *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Metastatic disease in head and neck oncology [La malattia metastatica in oncologia testa-collo]', *Acta Otorinolaryngologica Italica*, 40, 2 (2020), S1-S86 [P. Pisani, M. Airoidi, A. Allais (...), A. Prina-Mello *et al.*]
- 'Editorial: Use of 3D models in drug development and precision medicine - advances and outlook', *Frontiers in Bioengineering and Biotechnology*, 9, 658941 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fbioe.2021.658941> [A. Prina-Mello, L. Bonacina, D. Staedler, D. Movia]
- Rooney, James, 'Cognitive reserve in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS): a population-based longitudinal study', *J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry*, 92, 5 (2021), 460-465 [E. Costello, J. Rooney, M. Pinto-Grau (...), O. Hardiman, N. Pender]
- 'Correlations between measures of ALS respiratory function: is there an alternative to FVC?', *Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Frontotemporal Degeneration*, 22, 7-8 (2021), 495-504 [D. Murray, J. Rooney, A. Al-Chalabi (...), L.H. Van Den Berg, O. Hardiman]
- Ryan, Daniel, 'Does an interactive, teleconference-delivered, palliative care lecture series improve nursing home staff confidence?', *Journal of Palliative Medicine*, (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1089/jpm.2018.0549> [M.J. Dowling, C. Payne, P. Larkin, D.J. Ryan]
- Salim, Asad, 'Rare cutaneous manifestation of covid-19', *British Medical Journal*, 14, 1 (2021), e240863 [L. Killion, P.E. Beatty, A. Salim]
- Smith, Sinead, *Helicobacter pylori*, Springer Nature (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/978-1-0716-1302-3> [S. Smith]
- '*Helicobacter pylori* resistance to antibiotics in Europe in 2018 and its relationship to antibiotic consumption in the community', *Gut*, Apr 9, (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/gutjnl-2021-324032> [F. Megraud, R. Bruyndonckx, S. Coenen (...), H. Goossens, Y. Glupczynski]
- 'Adverse event profile during the treatment of *Helicobacter pylori*: a real-world experience of 22,000 patients from the European registry on *H. pylori* management (Hp-EuReg)', *American Journal of Gastroenterology*, 116, 6 (2021), 1220-1229 [O.P. Nyssen, A. Perez-Aisa, B. Tepes (...), C. O'Morain, J.P. Gisbert]
- 'Antibiotic resistance prevalence and trends in patients infected with *Helicobacter pylori* in the period 2013-2020: results of the European registry on *H. pylori* management (Hp-EuReg)', *Antibiotics*, 10, 9 (2021), 1058 [L. Bujanda, O.P. Nyssen, D. Vaira (...), S. Smith *et al.*]
- 'Empirical second-line therapy in 5,000 patients of the European registry on *Helicobacter pylori* management (Hp-EuReg)', *Clinical Gastroenterology and Hepatology*, S1542-3565, 21 (2021), 01349-5 [O.P. Nyssen, D. Vaira, Á.P. Aisa (...), C.O. Morain, J.P. Gisbert]
- 'Combined antrum and corpus biopsy protocol improves *Helicobacter pylori* culture success', *World Journal of Gastrointestinal Pathophysiology*, 13, 1 (2022), 34-40 [D. Brennan, C. O'Morain, D. McNamara, S.M. Smith]
- Tobin, Anne, 'A qualitative analysis of psychological distress in hidradenitis suppurativa', *British Journal of Dermatology*, 182, 2 (2020), 342-347 [E. Keary, D. Hevey, A.M. Tobin]
- 'Sun protection factor reimbursement as a means to promote increased usage in an organ transplant recipient population', *Photodermatology, Photoimmunology, Photomedicine*, 36, 3 (2020), 244-245 [C. O'Grady, D. Roche, E. Gilhooley, J. MacMahon, F. Awdeh, A.M. Tobin]
- 'Psoriatic nails; severe dystrophy and hyperkeratosis', *Journal of Clinical Rheumatology*, 27, 3 (2021), 121 [C. O'Grady, A.M. Tobin]
- 'An update on health-related quality of life and patient-reported outcomes in hidradenitis suppurativa', *Patient Related Outcome Measures*, 11 (2020), 21-26 [J. Mac Mahon, S. Kirthi, N. Byrne, C. O'Grady, A.M. Tobin]
- 'Photoinduced granulomatous reaction of cosmetically tattooed lips', *Journal of Cosmetic Dermatology*, 19, 12 (2020), 3423-3425 [E. Gilhooley, C. O'Grady, A.M. Tobin, M. Connolly]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Psychosocial burden and out-of-pocket costs in patients with atopic dermatitis in Ireland', *Clinical and Experimental Dermatology*, 46, 1 (2021), 157-161 [G. Murray, M. O'Kane, R. Watson, A.M. Tobin]
- 'Response to 'Reduction in skin cancer diagnosis, and overall cancer referrals, during the covid-19 pandemic'', *British Journal of Dermatology*, 184, 3 (2021), 580-581 [G. Murray, D. Roche, A. Ridge, C. Hackett, A.M. Tobin]
- 'Perceptions of and barriers to the implementation of patient initiated follow-up', *International Journal of Dermatology*, 59, 10 (2020), 1280-1281 [E. Gilhooley, A.M. Tobin]
- Walsh, Patrick, 'Opportunities to target T cell trafficking in pediatric inflammatory bowel disease', *Frontiers in Pediatrics*, 9 (2021), 640497 [E. Giannoudaki, S. Gargan, S. Hussey, A. Long, P.T. Walsh]
- 'SIGIRR negatively regulates IL-36-driven psoriasiform inflammation and neutrophil infiltration in the skin', *Journal of Immunology*, 207, 2 (2021), 651-660 [E. Giannoudaki, A.M. Stefanska, H. Lawler (...), P.G. Fallon, P.T. Walsh]
- Widdowson, Matt, 'A prospective observational pilot study of adverse drug reactions contributing to hospitalisation in a cohort of middle-aged adults aged 45-64 years', *Drugs and Therapy Perspectives* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91265> [T. Smeaton, P. McElwaine, J. Cullen (...), M Widdowson, T.C. Grimes]
- 'Cognitive performance in midlife type 2 diabetes: results from the ENBIND study', *Diabetic Medicine* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/dme.14412> [A. Dyer, L. McKenna, G. Gamage (...), M. Widdowson *et al.*]
- 'Peripheral inflammation and cognitive performance in middle-aged adults with and without type 2 diabetes: results from the ENBIND study', *Front. Aging Neurosci*, 12 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fnagi.2020.605878> [A.H. Dyer, L. McKenna, I. Batten (...), M. Widdowson *et al.*]

Research students

- Burke, Elaine, 'Evaluation of an early career clinical academic training programme using the CIPP model', *BMJ Open*, 11, 11 (2021), e052965 [E. Burke, M. Hennessy]
- Murphy, Dearbhla, 'Tissue distribution of $\gamma\delta$ T cell subsets in oesophageal adenocarcinoma', *Clinical Immunology*, 229 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98157> [A.M. Melo, E. Mylod, V. Fitzgerald (...), D.M. Murphy *et al.*]
- 'Distinct hepatic myeloid and lymphoid cell repertoires are associated with susceptibility and resistance to *Ascaris* infection', *Parasitology*, 148, 5 (2021), 539-549 [G. Deslyper, D.M. Murphy, O.A. Sowemimo, C.V. Holland, D.G. Doherty]

CLINICAL MICROBIOLOGY

- Fitzgibbon, Margaret, 'Overcoming the challenges of pyrazinamide susceptibility testing in clinical *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* isolates', *Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1128/aac.02617-20> [S. Mok, E. Roycroft, P.R. Flanagan (...), T.R. Rogers, M.M. Fitzgibbon]
- 'The largest prison outbreak of TB in Western Europe investigated using whole-genome sequencing', *The International Journal of Tuberculosis and Lung Disease: the Official Journal of the International Union against Tuberculosis and Lung Disease* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.5588/ijtld.21.0033> [E. Roycroft, M.M. Fitzgibbon, D.M Kelly (...), J. Keane, M. O Meara]
- 'False detection of rifampicin resistance using Xpert[®] MTB/RIF Ultra assay due to an A451V mutation in *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*', *JAC Antimicrob Resist*, 3, 3 (2021), dlab101 [M.M. Fitzgibbon, E. Roycroft, G. Sheehan (...), J. Keane, T.R. Rogers]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

Renwick, Julie, 'Early interleukin-22 and neutrophil proteins are correlated to future lung damage in children with cystic fibrosis', *Frontiers in Pediatrics*, 31, 9 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fped.2021.640184> [J. Renwick, E. Reece, J. Walsh (...), S.C. Donnelly, P. Grealley]

'Polymicrobial interactions in the cystic fibrosis airway microbiome impact the antimicrobial susceptibility of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*', *Antibiotics*, 10, 7 (2021), 827 [E. Reece, P.H. Bettio, J. Renwick]

Wagener, Johannes, 'Digestive enzymes of fungal origin as a relevant cause of false positive *Aspergillus* antigen testing in intensive care unit patients', *Infection*, 49, 2 (2021), 241-248 [I. Schroeder, K. Dichtl, U. Liebchen (...), J. Wagener *et al.*]

'Comparison of β -D-glucan and galactomannan in serum for detection of invasive aspergillosis: retrospective analysis with focus on early diagnosis', *Journal of Fungi (Basel, Switzerland)*, 6, 4 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/jof6040253> [K. Dichtl, J. Forster, S. Ormanns (...), U. Seybold, J. Wagener]

'Alpha- and beta-1,3-glucan synthesis and remodeling', *The fungal cell wall: an armour and a weapon for human fungal pathogens*, eds J.-P. Latgé, Springer International Publishing (2020), 53-82 [J. Wagener, K. Striegler, N. Wagener]

'Expansion microscopy for cell biology analysis in fungi', *Frontiers in Microbiology*, 11 (2020), 574 [R. Götz, S. Panzer, N. Trinks (...), J. Wagener *et al.*]

'Unconventional T cells - new players in antifungal immunity', *Clinical Immunology* (2021), 108734 [M.R. Dunne, J. Wagener, J. Loeffler, D.G. Doherty, T.R. Rogers]

' α - and β -1,3-glucan synthesis and remodeling', *Current Topics in Microbiology and Immunology* (2020), http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/82_2020_200 [J. Wagener, K. Striegler, N. Wagener]

'Performance of three SARS-CoV-2 immunoassays, three rapid lateral flow tests, and a novel bead-based affinity surrogate test for the detection of SARS-CoV-2 antibodies in human serum', *Journal of Clinical Microbiology*, 59, 8 (2021), e0031921 [M. Krone, J. Gütlings, J. Wagener (...), O. Kurzai, A. Schubert-Unkmeir]

'An invasive infection caused by the thermophilic mold *Talaromyces thermophilus*', *Infection*, 49, 6 (2021), 1347-1353 [K. Dichtl, Ö. Koc, J. Forster (...), J. Wagener, I. Schroeder]

' β -1,3-D-glucan and galactomannan as biomarkers for the detection of invasive *Geotrichum* and *Magnusiomyces* infections: a retrospective evaluation', *Journal of Clinical Microbiology* (2021), JCM0160721 [J. Forster, Ö. Koc, M.B. Koeppel (...), J. Wagener, K. Dichtl]

'Comparison of a lateral flow assay and a latex agglutination test for the diagnosis of *Cryptococcus neoformans* infection', *Current Microbiology*, 78, 11 (2021), 3989-3995 [T. Schub, J. Forster, S. Suerbaum, J. Wagener, K. Dichtl]

'Peroxiredoxin Asp f3 is essential for *Aspergillus fumigatus* to overcome iron limitation during infection', *mBio*, 12, 4 (2021), e0097621 [V. Brantl, J.M. Boysen, A. Yap (...), F. Hillmann, J. Wagener]

'Lower beta-1,3-D-glucan testing cut-offs increase sensitivity for non-*albicans* *Candida* species blood stream infections', *Mycoses* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/myc.13421> [J. Forster, K. Dichtl, J. Wagener]

HAEMATOLOGY

Bacon, Christopher, 'Molecular subtyping of diffuse large B-cell lymphoma using a novel quantitative RT-PCR assay', *J Mol Diagn* (2020), S1525-1578 [R. Ta, C. Santini, P. Gou (...), L. Bacon *et al.*]

'Covid 19 coagulopathy in caucasian patients', *British Journal of Haematology*, 89, 6 (2020), 1044-1049 [H. Fogarty, L. Townsend, C. Ni Cheallaigh (...), C.L. Bacon *et al.*]

Flynn, Catherine, 'Repeat JAK2 V617F testing in patients with suspected essential thrombocythaemia', *Journal of Clinical Pathology*, 73, 11 (2020), 772 [L. Kearney, L.L. Tokar, C. Flynn, V. Mykytiv, K. Murphy, S. Langabeer]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

McElligott, Tony, 'Exploring the anti-cancer mechanism of novel 3,4'-substituted diaryl guanidinium derivatives', *Pharmaceuticals (Base)*, 13, 12 (2020), 485 [V. Previtali, H.B. Mihigo, R. Amet, A.M. McElligott, D.M. Zisterer, I. Rozas]

'Epidemiology of chronic lymphocytic leukaemia in an Irish subpopulation with total case ascertainment: an additional tool for health economic planning', *British Journal of Haematology* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97684> [C. Waldron, A.M. McElligott, F. Quinn, E. Vandenberghe]

'A novel aryl-guanidinium derivative, VP79s, targets the signal transducer and activator of transcription 3 signaling pathway, downregulates myeloid cell leukaemia-1 and exhibits preclinical activity against multiple myeloma', *Life Sciences*, 290 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97864> [R. Amet, V. Previtali, P.V. Browne, I. Rozas, A.M. McElligott, D.M. Zisterer]

McHugh, Johnny, 'AZD1222 vaccine-related coagulopathy and thrombocytopenia without thrombosis in a young female', *British Journal of Haematology* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/bjh.17530> [E. Ryan, D. Benjamin, I. McDonald (...), J. McHugh *et al.*]

'Argatroban for therapeutic anticoagulation for heparin resistance associated with covid-19 infection', *Journal of Thrombosis and Thrombolysis*, 51, 1 (2021), 243-245 [F. McGlynn, J. McGrath, C. Varghese (...), J. McHugh *et al.*]

Vandenberghe, Elisabeth, 'Epidemiology of chronic lymphocytic leukaemia in an Irish subpopulation with total case ascertainment: an additional tool for health economic planning', *British Journal of Haematology* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97684> [C. Waldron, A.M. McElligott, F. Quinn, E. Vandenberghe]

HISTOPATHOLOGY AND MORBID ANATOMY

Bates, Mark, 'YB-1: The key to personalised prostate cancer management?', *Cancer Letters* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.canlet.2020.07.006> [M. Bates, A. Boland, N. McDermott, L. Marignol]

'Prevalence of tumor BRCA1 and BRCA2 dysfunction in unselected patients with ovarian cancer', *Obstetrics and Gynecology Science*, 63, 5 (2020), 643-654 [R.D. Kalachand, C. O'Riain, S. Toomey (...), M. Bates *et al.*]

'Exposure to tobacco smoke measured by urinary nicotine metabolites increases risk of p16/Ki-67 co-expression and high-grade cervical neoplasia in HPV positive women: a two year prospective study', *Cancer Epidemiology*, 68 (2020), 101793 [C.M. White, S. Bakhiet, M. Bates (...), C.M. Martin, J.J. O'Leary]

'Platelets, immune cells and the coagulation cascade; friend or foe of the circulating tumour cell?', *Molecular Cancer*, 20 (2021), 59 [M.P. Ward, L.E. Kane, L.A. Norris *et al.*]

'The role of the MAD2-TLR4-MyD88 axis in paclitaxel resistance in ovarian cancer', *PLoS ONE*, 15, 12 (2020), e0243715 [M. Bates, C.D. Spillane, M.F. Gallagher (...), S. O'Toole, J.J. O'Leary]

'Prognostic features of the tumour microenvironment in oesophageal adenocarcinoma', *Biochim Biophys Acta Rev Cancer* (2021), 188598 [R. McShane, S. Arya, A.J. Stewart, P. Caie, M. Bates]

Martin, Cara, 'Circulating tumour cell enumeration does not correlate with Miller-Payne grade in a cohort of breast cancer patients undergoing neoadjuvant chemotherapy', *Breast Cancer Research and Treatment*, 181, 3 (2020), 571-580 [S.A. O'Toole, C. Spillane, Y. Huang (...), C. Martin *et al.*]

'Influenza A virus causes maternal and fetal pathology via innate and adaptive vascular inflammation in mice', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95391> [S. Liong, O. Oseghale, E.E. To (...), C. Martin *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Exposure to tobacco smoke measured by urinary nicotine metabolites increases risk of p16/Ki-67 co-expression and high-grade cervical neoplasia in HPV positive women: a two year prospective study', *Cancer Epidemiology*, 68 (2020), 101793 [C.M. White, S. Bakhiet, M. Bates (...), M. Cara, J.J. O'Leary]
- 'Platelets, immune cells and the coagulation cascade; friend or foe of the circulating tumour cell?', *Molecular Cancer*, 20 (2021), 59 [M.P. Ward, L.E. Kane, L.A. Norris *et al.*]
- 'The role of the MAD2-TLR4-MyD88 axis in paclitaxel resistance in ovarian cancer', *PLoS ONE*, 15, 12 (2020), e0243715 [M. Bates, C.D. Spillane, M.F. Gallagher (...), C. Martin *et al.*]
- 'Prevalence and concordance of oral HPV infections with cervical HPV infections in women referred to colposcopy with abnormal cytology', *Journal of Oral Pathology and Medicine: Official Publication of the International Association of Oral Pathologists and the American Academy of Oral Pathology*, 50, 7 (2021), 692-699 [P. Tewari, P. Banka, N. Kernan (...), C.M. Martin, J.J. O'Leary]
- 'Raman spectroscopy of liquid-based cervical smear samples as a triage to stratify women who are HPV-positive on screening', *Cancers*, 13, 9 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/cancers13092008> [D. Traynor, C.M. Martin, C. White (...), J.J. O'Leary, F.M. Lyng]
- 'Advancing understanding of influences on cervical screening (non)-participation among younger and older women: a qualitative study using the theoretical domains framework and the COM-B model.', *Health Expectations: an International Journal of Public Participation in Health Care and Health Policy* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/hex.13346> [B. O'Donovan, T. Mooney, B. Rimmer (...), C. Martin *et al.*]
- 'Identifying ways to maximise cervical screening uptake: a qualitative study of GPs' and practice nurses' cervical cancer screening-related behaviours', *HRB Open Res*, 4 (2021), 44 [M. O'Connor, L.A. McSherry, S.U. Dombrowski (...), C. Martin *et al.*]
- 'Raman spectral cytopathology for cancer diagnostic applications', *Nature Protocols*, 16, 7 (2021), 3716-3735 [D. Traynor, I. Behl, D. O'Dea (...), C. Martin *et al.*]
- 'Estimating the conditional probability of developing human papilloma virus related oropharyngeal cancer by combining machine learning and inverse Bayesian modelling', *PLoS Computational Biology*, 17, 8 (2021), e1009289 [P. Tewari, E. Kashdan, C. Walsh, C.M. Martin, A.C. Parnell, J.J. O'Leary]
- 'The role of tumour morphology in assigning HPV status in oropharyngeal squamous cell carcinoma', *Oral Oncology*, 105 (2020), 104670 [P. Molony, R. Werner, C. Martin (...), C. Heffron, L. Feeley]
- 'Tumour cell anaplasia and multinucleation as prognosticators in oropharyngeal squamous cell carcinoma', *Head and Neck Pathology*, 14, 3 (2020), 606-615 [P. Molony, R. Werner, C. Martin (...), C. Heffron, L. Feeley]
- 'The role of healthcare professionals in HPV communication with head and neck cancer patients: a narrative synthesis of qualitative studies', *European Journal of Cancer Care*, 29, 4 (2020), e13241 [M. O'Connor, B. O'Donovan, J. Waller (...), C. Martin *et al.*]
- Sheils, Orla, 'Differential circRNA expression signatures may serve as potential novel biomarkers in prostate cancer', *Frontiers in Cell and Developmental Biology*, 9 (2021), 334 [J. Greene, A.-M. Baird, M. Lim (...), O. Sheils *et al.*]
- 'Developing a health promoting university in Trinity College Dublin - overview and outline process evaluation', *Health Promotion International* (2021), 1-14 [C.D. Darker, M. Mullin (...), O. Sheils *et al.*]
- 'Pathogenic *BRCA* variants as biomarkers for risk in prostate cancer', *Cancers*, 13, 22 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/cancers13225697> [C.S. McNevin, K. Cadoo, A.M. Baird (...), O. Sheils *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Ward, Mark, 'Increased extracellular vesicles mediate inflammatory signalling in cystic fibrosis', *Thorax*, 75, 6 (2020), 449-458 [Z. Useckaite M.P. Ward, A. Trappe (...), P. McNally, J.A. Coppinger]
- 'Circulating tumour cell enumeration does not correlate with Miller-Payne grade in a cohort of breast cancer patients undergoing neoadjuvant chemotherapy', *Breast Cancer Research and Treatment*, 181, 3 (2020), 571-580 [S.A. O'Toole, C. Spillane, Y. Huang (...), M. Ward *et al.*]
- 'A risk score for prediction of venous thromboembolism in gynecologic cancer: the Thrombogyn score', *Res Pract Thromb Haemost*, 4, 5 (2020), 848-859 [L.A. Norris, M.P. Ward, S.A. O'Toole (...), F. Abu Saadeh, N. Gleeson]
- 'HE4 and CA125 as preoperative risk stratifiers for lymph node metastasis in endometrioid carcinoma of the endometrium: a retrospective study in a cohort with histological proof of lymph node status', *Gynecologic Oncology* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ygyno.2020.11.004> [S.A. O'Toole, Y. Huang, L. Norris (...), M. Ward *et al.*]
- 'Procoagulant activity in high grade serous ovarian cancer patients following neoadjuvant chemotherapy - the role of the activated protein C pathway', *Thrombosis Research*, 200 (2021), 91-98 [M.P. Ward, F.A. Saadeh, S.A. O'Toole (...), N. Gleeson, L.A. Norris]
- 'Platelets, immune cells and the coagulation cascade; friend or foe of the circulating tumour cell?', *Molecular Cancer*, 20 (2021), 59 [M.P. Ward, L.E. Kane, L.A. Norris *et al.*]
- 'Extracellular vesicles in ovarian cancer - a role in venous thromboembolism?', *Thrombosis Update*, 3 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.tru.2021.100041> [M.P. Ward]
- 'Could microRNAs be useful tools to improve the diagnosis and treatment of rare gynecological cancers? A brief overview', *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*, 22, 8 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/ijms22083822> [R. Di Fiore, S. Suleiman, F. Pentimalli (...), M. Ward *et al.*]
- 'LncRNA *MORT (ZNF667-AS1)* in cancer - is there a possible role in gynecological malignancies?', *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*, 22, 15 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/ijms22157829> [R. Di Fiore, S. Suleiman, R. Drago-Ferrante (...), M. Ward *et al.*]
- 'The induction of a mesenchymal phenotype by platelet cloaking of cancer cells is a universal phenomenon', *Translational Oncology*, 14, 12 (2021), 101229 [C.D. Spillane, N.M. Cooke, M.P. Ward (...), S.A. O'Toole, J.J. O'Leary]
- '(In)Distinctive role of long non-coding RNAs in common and rare ovarian cancers', *Cancers*, 13, 20 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/cancers13205040> [M. Sabol, J. Calleja-Agius, R. Di Fiore (...), M.P. Ward, P. Ozretić]

IMMUNOLOGY

- Conlon, Niall, 'Covid19 coagulopathy in Caucasian patients', *British Journal of Haematology*, 189, 6 (2020), 1044-1049 [H. Fogarty, L. Townsend, C. Ni Cheallaigh (...), N. Conlon, J.S. O'Donnell]
- 'More on covid-19 coagulopathy in Caucasian patients', *British Journal of Haematology*, 189, 6 (2020), 1060-1061 [H. Fogarty, L. Townsend, C. Ni Cheallaigh (...), N. Conlon, J.S. O'Donnell]
- 'Peripheral inflammation and cognitive performance in middle-aged adults with and without type 2 diabetes: results from the ENBIND study', *Front. Aging Neurosci*, 12 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fnagi.2020.605878> [A.H. Dyer, L. McKenna, I. Batten (...), N. Conlon *et al.*]
- 'Prevalence of N-methyl-D-aspartate receptor antibody (NMDAR-Ab) encephalitis in patients with first episode psychosis and treatment resistant schizophrenia on clozapine, a population based study', *Schizophrenia Research*, 222 (2020), 455-461 [E. Kelleher, P. McNamara, J. Dunne (...), N. Conlon *et al.*]
- 'Persistent poor health post-covid-19 is not associated with respiratory complications or initial disease severity', *Annals of the American Thoracic Society* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1513/annalsats.202009-1175oc> [L. Townsend, J. Dowds, K. O'Brien (...), N. Conlon *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Googling allergy in Ireland: content analysis', *Journal of Medical Internet Research*, 22, 5 (2020), 16763-16763 [C. King, C. Judge, A. Byrne, N. Conlon]
- 'Possible N methyl D aspartate receptor antibody mediated encephalitis in the setting of HIV cerebrospinal escape', *Journal of Neurology*, 267, 5 (2020), 1348-1352 [P.B. Moloney, S. Hutchinson, J. Heskin (...), N. Conlon *et al.*]
- 'Feasibility assessment of an 8-week attention-based training programme in the management of chronic spontaneous urticaria', *Pilot and Feasibility Studies* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s40814-021-00841-z> [K. Ridge, N. Conlon, M. Hennessy, P. Dunne]
- 'Prevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in Irish hospital healthcare workers', *Epidemiology and Infection* (2021), 1-33 [N. Allen, U Ni Riain, N. Conlon (...), C. Fleming, C. Bergin]
- 'Leukocyte adhesion deficiency type 1 due to novel ITGB2 mutation', *Irish Medical Journal*, 113, 7 (2020), 129 [S. Harvey, M. Cremin, N. Conlon, M. Moore, R. Leahy, S. Felsenstein]
- 'Seasonal influenza vaccine: uptake, attitude, and knowledge among patients receiving immunoglobulin replacement therapy', *Journal of Clinical Immunology*, 41, 1 (2021), 194-204 [F. Cox, C. King, A. Sloan, D.J. Edgar, N. Conlon]
- 'PEG that reaction: a case series of allergy to polyethylene glycol', *Journal of Clinical Pharmacology*, 61, 6 (2021), 832-835 [F. Cox, K. Khalib, N. Conlon]
- 'The global impact of the covid-19 pandemic on the management and course of chronic urticaria', *Allergy*, 76, 3 (2021), 816-830 [E. Kocatürk, A. Salman, I. Cherrez-Ojeda, Z. Zhao, T. Zuberbier, M. Maurer]
- 'Serendipitous detection of α_1 -antitrypsin deficiency: a single institution's experience over a 32 month period', *Clinical Chemistry and Laboratory Medicine* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1515/ccclm-2020-1750> [T. Cronin, E. Rasheed, A. Naughton (...), V.E.F. Crowley, N. Conlon]
- 'Effects of pregnancy on chronic urticaria: results of the PREG-CU UCARE study', *Allergy* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/all.14950> [E. Kocatürk, M. Al-Ahmad, K. Krause (...), N. Conlon *et al.*]
- Doherty, Derek*, 'Distinct hepatic myeloid and lymphoid cell repertoires are associated with susceptibility and resistance to *Ascaris* infection', *Parasitology*, 148, 5 (2021), 539-549 [G. Deslyper, D.M. Murphy, O.A. Sowemimo, C.V. Holland, D.G. Doherty]
- 'Tissue distribution of $\gamma\delta$ T cell subsets in oesophageal adenocarcinoma', *Clinical Immunology*, 229 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98157> [A.M. Melo, E. Mylod, V. Fitzgerald (...), D.G. Doherty *et al.*]
- 'Melatonin as an immunomodulator in children with Down syndrome', *Pediatric Research* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98156> [D. Huggard, L. Kelly, A. Worrall (...), D.G. Doherty, E.J. Molloy]
- 'Unconventional T cells - new players in antifungal immunity', *Clinical Immunology*, 227 (2021), 108734 [M.R. Dunne, J. Wagener, J. Loeffler, D.G. Doherty, T.R. Rogers]
- 'Altered distributions and functions of natural killer T cells and $\gamma\delta$ T cells in neonates with neonatal encephalopathy, in school-age children at follow-up, and in children with cerebral palsy', *Journal of Neuroimmunology*, 15, 356 (2021), 577597 [N.A.B. Taher, L.A. Kelly, Al. Al-Harbi (...), E.J. Molloy, D.G. Doherty]
- 'Type 2 diabetes mellitus and latent tuberculosis infection moderately influence innate lymphoid cell immune responses in Uganda', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 12 (2021), 716819 [P. Ssekamatte, M. Nakibuule, R. Nabatanzi (...), D.G. Doherty *et al.*]
- 'The role of lymphocytes in neonatal encephalopathy', *Brain Behavior and Immunity Health*, 18 (2021), 100380 [A.M. Melo, N.A. Taher, D.G. Doherty, E.J. Molloy]
- 'Can the immune system be targeted to treat covid-19?', *ERS monograph - covid-19*, eds A. Fabre, J.R. Hurst, S. Ramjug, European Respiratory Society, UK, (2021), 69-85 [S. Abdelhafeez, D. Doherty]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Dunne, Margaret, 'An investigation into the modulation of Tcell phenotypes by amitriptyline and nortriptyline', *European Neuropsychopharmacology* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.euroneuro.2019.12.106> [J. Royds, M.J. Conroy, M.R. Dunne, C. McCrory, J. Lysaght]
- 'Unconventional T cells - new players in antifungal immunity', *Clinical Immunology* (2021), 108734 [M.R. Dunne, J. Wagener, J. Loeffler, D.G. Doherty, T.R. Rogers]
- 'The role of unconventional T cells in covid-19', *Ir J Med Sci* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-021-02653-9> [K. Orumaa, M.R. Dunne]
- 'The tumour immune microenvironment in oesophageal cancer', *British Journal of Cancer* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41416-021-01331-y> [M. Davern, N.E. Donlon, R. Power (...), M.R. Dunne, J.V. Reynolds]
- 'Hypoxia and its impact on the tumour microenvironment of gastroesophageal cancers', *World Journal of Gastrointestinal Oncology*, 13, 5 (2021), 312-331 [R. King, C. Hayes, C.L. Donohoe, M.R. Dunne, M. Davern, N.E. Donlon]
- 'Effect of the rehabilitation program, ReStOre, on serum biomarkers in a randomized control trial of esophagogastric cancer survivors', *Frontiers in Oncology*, 11, 669078 (2021), 1-11 [S.A. Kennedy, S.L. Annett, M.R. Dunne (...), J. Hussey, J.N. O'Sullivan]

MEDICAL GERONTOLOGY

- Bourke, Nollaig, 'Investigation of type I interferon responses in ANCA-associated vasculitis', *Scientific reports*, 11, 1 (2021), 8272 [I. Batten, M.W. Robinson, A. White (...), M.A. Little, N.M. Bourke]
- 'Investigating the relationship between vitamin D and persistent symptoms following SARS-CoV-2 infection', *Nutrients*, 13, 7 (2021), 2430 [L. Townsend, A.H. Dyer, P. McCluskey (...), N.M. Bourke *et al.*]
- 'Autoantibodies neutralizing type I IFNs are present in ~4% of uninfected individuals over 70 years old and account for ~20% of covid-19 deaths', *Science Immunology*, 6, 62 (2021), eabl4340 [P. Bastard, A. Gervais, T. Le Voyer (...), L. Abel, J.-L. Casanova]
- 'Type I interferon and the spectrum of susceptibility to viral infection and autoimmune disease: a shared genomic signature', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 12 (2021), 757249 [J.A. Sugrue, N.M. Bourke, C. O'Farrelly]
- 'Type I interferon and the spectrum of susceptibility to viral infection and autoimmune disease: a shared genomic signature', *Frontiers in Immunology* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2021.757249> [J.A. Sugrue, N.M. Bourke, C. O'Farrelly]
- Briggs, Robert, 'What is the relationship between orthostatic blood pressure and spatiotemporal gait in later life?', *Journal of the American Geriatrics Society* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jgs.16379> [R. Briggs, O.A. Donoghue, D. Carey (...), L. Newman, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Association of antidepressants with recurrent, injurious and unexplained falls is not explained by reduced gait speed', *The American Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry: Official Journal of the American Association for Geriatric Psychiatry*, 28, 3 (2020), 274-284 [O.A. Donoghue, R. Briggs, F. Moriarty, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Covid-19 highlights the need for universal adoption of standards of medical care for physicians in nursing homes in Europe', *European Geriatric Medicine* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s41999-020-00347-6> [D. O'Neill, R. Briggs, I. Holmerova (...), F.C. Martin]
- 'Resilience does not mediate the association between adverse childhood experiences and later life depression. Findings from the Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Journal of Affective Disorders* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jad.2020.08.089> [M. Ward, N. Turner, R. Briggs, A.M. O'Halloran, R.A. Kenny]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Impact of a specialist service in the emergency department on admission, length of stay and readmission of patients presenting with falls, syncope and dizziness', *QJM: Monthly Journal of the Association of Physicians* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/qjmed/hcaa261> [K. Jusmanova, C. Rice, R. Bourke (...), R.A. Kenny, R. Briggs]
- 'Unreported urinary incontinence: population-based prevalence and factors associated with non-reporting of symptoms in community-dwelling people - 50 years', *European Geriatric Medicine* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s41999-020-00412-0> [R. Sullivan, T. McNicholas, P. Claffey, R.A. Kenny, R. Briggs]
- 'Letter to the editor, reply re: 'Impact of a specialist service in the emergency department on admission, length of stay and readmission of patients presenting with falls, syncope and dizziness'', *QJM: Monthly Journal of the Association of Physicians* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/qjmed/hcaa315> [K. Jusmanova, C. Rice, R. Bourke (...), R.A. Kenny, R. Briggs]
- 'Physical and mental health of older people while cocooning during the covid-19 pandemic', *QJM* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94775> [L. Bailey, M. Ward, A. DiCosimo (...), A. Lavan, R. Briggs]
- 'Linking death registration and survey data: procedures and cohort profile for the Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *HRB Open Res*, 3, 43 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.12688/hrbopenres.13083.1> [M. Ward, P. May, R. Briggs (...), R.A. Kenny, A. Nolan]
- 'Delayed blood pressure recovery after standing independently predicts fracture in community-dwelling older people', *Journal of the American Medical Directors Association* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jamda.2020.12.031> [K. Doyle, A. Lavan, R.A. Kenny, R. Briggs]
- 'Wish to die' is independently associated with cardiovascular mortality in later life. Data from TILDA', *International Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/gps.5550> [I. Ragab, M. Ward, D. Moloney, R.A. Kenny, R. Briggs]
- 'Home FIRsT: interdisciplinary geriatric assessment and disposition outcomes in the emergency department', *European Journal of Internal Medicine* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94181> [I. O'Shaughnessy, R. Romero-Ortuno, F. Horgan, C. Cunningham]
- 'Potential costs and consequences associated with medication error at hospital discharge: an expert judgement study', *European Journal of Hospital Pharmacy* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/ejhpharm-2021-002697> [G. Kirwan, A. O'Leary, C. Walsh (...), R. Briggs et al.]
- Byrne, Declan, 'Gender difference in outcomes in acute medicine: women of lower socio-economic status have worse outcomes', *Medical Research Archives*, 8, 4 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.18103/mra.v8i4.2077> [S. Cournane, R. Conway, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]
- 'Troponin status predicts 30-day in-hospital mortality', *Vessel Plus*, 4 (2020), 25-25 [R. Conway, D. Byrne, S. Cournane, D. O'Riordan, S. Coveney, B. Silke]
- 'Is there excessive troponin testing in clinical practice? Evidence from emergency medical admissions', *European Journal of Internal Medicine* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ejim.2020.12.009> [R. Conway, D. Byrne, S. Cournane, D. O'Riordan, S. Coveney, B. Silke]
- 'Investigating the relationship between vitamin D and persistent symptoms following SARS-CoV-2 infection', *Nutrients*, 13, 7 (2021), 2430 [L. Townsend, A.H. Dyer, P. McCluskey (...), D.G. Byrne, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Non-specific clinical presentations are not prognostic and do not anticipate hospital length of stay or resource utilization', *European Journal of Internal Medicine* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ejim.2021.02.004> [R. Conway, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]
- 'Air pollution and age: do older persons suffer more?', *Environmental Disease*, 5, 2 (2020), 44 [B. Silke, S. Cournane, D. Byrne, R. Conway, D. O'Riordan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Collins, Daniel, 'Early repatriation post-thrombectomy: a model of care which maximises the capacity of a stroke network to treat patients with large vessel ischaemic stroke', *Journal of Neurointerventional Surgery* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/neurintsurg-2019-015667> [E. Griffin, S. Murphy, M. Sheehan (...), D.R. Collins *et al.*]
- 'von Willebrand factor antigen, von Willebrand factor propeptide, and ADAMTS13 in carotid stenosis and their relationship with cerebral microemboli', *Thromb Haemost* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1055/s-0040-1715440> [S.J.X. Murphy, S.T. Lim, F. Hickey (...), D.R. Collins *et al.*]
- 'Profile of reticulated platelets in the early, subacute and late phases after transient ischemic attack or ischemic stroke', *Platelets*, 33, 1 (2022), 89-97 [S.T. Lim, W.O. Tobin, S.J.X. Murphy (...), D.R. Collins *et al.*]
- 'Incidence and predictors of early seizures in intracerebral haemorrhage and the effect of tranexamic acid', *European Stroke Journal* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/2396987320901391> [Z.K. Law, T.J. England, A.K. Mistry (...), D.R. Collins *et al.*]
- 'Outcomes in antiplatelet-associated intracerebral hemorrhage in the TICH-2 randomized controlled trial', *Journal of the American Heart Association* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1161/jaha.120.019130> [Z.K. Law, M. Desborough, I. Roberts (...), D.R. Collins *et al.*]
- 'Anticoagulant selection in relation to the SAME-TT₂R₂ score in patients with atrial fibrillation: the GLORIA-AF registry', *Hellenic Journal of Cardiology: HJC=Hellenike Kardiologike Epitheorese* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.hjc.2020.11.009> [G. Ntaios, M.V. Huisman, H.C. Diener (...), B. Olshansky, GLORIA-AF Investigators]
- 'Relationship between nitrate headache and outcome in patients with acute stroke: results from the efficacy of nitric oxide in stroke (ENOS) trial', *Stroke and Vascular Neurology* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/svn-2020-000498> [L. Beishon, L.J. Woodhouse, D. Bereczki (...), D.R. Collins *et al.*]
- 'A structured literature review and international consensus validation of FORTA labels of oral anticoagulants for long-term treatment of atrial fibrillation in older patients (OAC-FORTA 2019).', *Drugs and Aging* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s40266-020-00771-0> [F. Pazan, R. Collins, V.M. Gil (...), F.W.A. Verheugt, M. Wehling]
- 'Atrial fibrillation and anticoagulation in the nursing home setting', *Ir Med J*, 114, 2 (2021), P257 [P. Murray, R. Collins, D. O'Neill]
- Donoghue, Orna, 'Understanding the aetiology of fear of falling from the perspective of a fear-avoidance model - a narrative review', *Clinical Psychology Review*, 79 (2020), 101862 [G. Peeters, M. Bennett, O.A. Donoghue, S. Kennelly, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Translating frailty assessment methodologies and research-based evidence to clinical education and practice', *Journal of Aging and Social Policy* (2020), 1-15 [O.A. Donoghue, M. O'Shea, C.A. McGarrigle (...), D. O'Shea, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Longitudinal associations between gait, falls and disability in community-dwelling older adults with type II diabetes mellitus: findings from the Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *The Journals of Gerontology. Series A, Biological Sciences and Medical Sciences* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/gerona/glaa263> [O.A. Donoghue, S. Leahy, R.A. Kenny]
- Harbison, Joseph, 'Cohort profile: BIOVASC-late, a prospective multicentred study of imaging and blood biomarkers of carotid plaque inflammation and risk of late vascular recurrence after non-severe stroke in Ireland', *BMJ Open*, 10, 7 (2020), e038607 [J.J. McCabe, N. Giannotti, J. McNulty (...), J. Harbison *et al.*]
- 'Is there an association between orthostatic hypotension and cerebral white matter hyperintensities in older people? The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *JRSM Cardiovascular Disease*, 9 (2020), 2048004020954628 [A. Buckley, D. Carey, J.M. Meaney, R. Kenny, J. Harbison]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'EXPRESS: inflammatory cytokines, high sensitivity CRP, and risk of 1-year vascular events, death and poor functional outcome after stroke and TIA', *International Journal of Stroke: Official Journal of the International Stroke Society* (2021), 1747493021995595 [S.A. Coveney, S. Murphy, O. Belton (...), J. Harbison *et al.*]
- 'Progressive resistance training in a post-acute, older, inpatient setting: a randomised controlled feasibility study', *Journal of Frailty, Sarcopenia and Falls*, 6, 1 (2021), 14 [S. Coleman, C. Cunningham, N. Murphy (...), J. Harbison, N.F. Horgan]
- 'The association between increasing oral anticoagulant prescribing and atrial fibrillation related stroke in Ireland', *British Journal of Clinical Pharmacology* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1111/bcp.14938> [C. Kennedy, A. Gabr, J. McCormack, R. Collins, M. Barry, J. Harbison]
- 'Carotid plaque inflammation imaged by PET and prediction of recurrent stroke at 5 years', *Neurology*, 97, 23 (2021), e2282-e2291 [J.J. McCabe, P. Camps-Renom, N. Giannotti (...), J. Harbison *et al.*]
- 'Dose-dependent association of inflammatory cytokines with carotid atherosclerosis in transient ischaemic attack: implications for clinical trials', *Cerebrovascular Diseases (Basel, Switzerland)* (2021), 1-10 [S. Coveney, J.J. McCabe, S. Murphy (...), J. Harbison *et al.*]
- 'Second asymptomatic carotid surgery trial (ACST-2): a randomised comparison of carotid artery stenting versus carotid endarterectomy', *Lancet (London, England)*, 398, 10305 (2021), 1065-1073 [A. Halliday, R. Bulbulia, L.H. Bonati (...), H. Pan]
- Hayden, Derek, 'Development of imaging-based risk scores for prediction of intracranial haemorrhage and ischaemic stroke in patients taking antithrombotic therapy after ischaemic stroke or transient ischaemic attack: a pooled analysis of individual patient data from cohort studies', *Lancet Neurol.* 20, (4) 294-30 (2021), [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S14744422\(21\)00024-7](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S14744422(21)00024-7) [J.G. Best, G. Ambler, D. Wilson, K.J. Lee (...), D. Heyden *et al.*]
- Hernández, Belinda, 'Functional analysis of continuous, high-resolution measures in ageing research: a demonstration using cerebral oxygenation data from the Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *Frontiers in Human Neuroscience, Section Cognitive Neuroscience*, 14, 261 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94686> [J.D. O'Connor, M.D. O'Connell, R. Romero-Ortuno (...), B. Hernandez *et al.*]
- 'GrimAge outperforms other epigenetic clocks in the prediction of age-related clinical phenotypes and all-cause mortality', *The Journals of Gerontology. Series A, Biological Sciences and Medical Sciences* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/gerona/glaa286> [C. McCrory, G. Fiorito, B. Hernandez (...), P. Vineis, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Transitions in frailty phenotype states and components over 8 years: evidence from the Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *Archives of Gerontology and Geriatrics* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95910> [R. Romero-Ortuno, P. Hartley, J. Davis (...), B. Hernandez *et al.*]
- 'Multiplexed measurement of candidate blood protein biomarkers of heart failure', *ESC Heart Failure* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1002/ehf2.13320> [C. Tonry, K. McDonald, M. Ledwidge (...), B. Hernandez *et al.*]
- 'Discussion: Bayesian regression tree models for causal inference: regularization, confounding and heterogeneous effects', *Bayesian Analysis*, 15, 3 (2020), 955-1056 [E.B. Prado, E. O'Neill, B. Hernandez, A.C. Parnell, R.A. Mora]
- 'Clinical clustering of eight orthostatic haemodynamic patterns in the Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Age and Ageing* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/92920> [D. Moloney, J. O'Connor, L. Newman, S. Scarlett, B. Hernandez, R.A. Kenny, R. Romero-Ortuno]
- Karaali, Ali, 'Deep multi-scale feature learning for defocus blur estimation', *IEEE Transactions on Image Processing* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1109/TIP.2021.3139243> [A. Karaali, N. Harte, C.R. Jung]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'CoGANs for unsupervised visual speech adaptation to new speakers', *IEEE international conference on acoustics, speech and signal processing*, Barcelona, Spain (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1109/ICASSP40776.2020.9053299> [A. Fernandez-Lopez, A. Karaali, N. Harte, F.M. Sukno]
- Kennelly, Sean, 'Sedative load in community-dwelling older adults with mild-moderate Alzheimer's disease: longitudinal relationships with adverse events, delirium and falls', *Drugs and Aging* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s40266-020-00800-y> [A.H. Dyer, C. Murphy, B. Lawlor, S.P. Kennelly]
- 'Potentially inappropriate medication use in older adults with mild-moderate Alzheimer's disease: prevalence and associations with adverse events', *Age and Ageing* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96244> [C. Murphy, A.H. Dyer, B. Lawlor, S.P. Kennelly]
- 'Frequency and intensity of medical interventions in a nursing home during covid-19 pandemic', *Ir Med J*, 114, 3 (2021), P301 [P. Doyle, D.J. Ryan, S. Kennelly, D. O'Neill]
- 'Responding to responsive behaviour in Alzheimer's disease', *Lancet*, 398, 10303 (2021), 842 [D. O'Neill, S. Kennelly]
- 'Personal Electronic Records of Medications (PERMs) for medication reconciliation at care transitions: a rapid realist review', *BMC Medical Informatics and Decision Making*, 21, 307 (2021), 1-17 [C. Waldron, J. Cahill, S. Cromie (...), S. Kennelly et al.]
- 'Previous SARS-CoV-2 infection, age, and frailty are associated with 6-month vaccine-induced anti-spike antibody titer in nursing home residents', *Journal of the American Medical Directors Association* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jamda.2021.12.001> [A.H. Dyer, C. Noonan, M. McElheron (...), N.M. Bourke, S.P. Kennelly]
- Kenny, Rose, 'Social capital and quality of life among urban and rural older adults. Quantitative findings from the Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *Applied Research in Quality of Life* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11482-020-09820-7> [M. Ward, C. McGarrigle, D. Carey, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Life-course social class is associated with later-life diabetes prevalence in women: evidence from the Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *Longitudinal and Life Course Studies* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1332/175795920X15786655004305> [S. Leahy, M. Canney, S. Scarlett, R.A. Kenny, C. McCrory]
- 'Potentially inappropriate medication use in older adults with mild-moderate Alzheimer's disease: prevalence and associations with adverse events', *Age and Ageing* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96244> [C. Murphy, A.H. Dyer, B. Lawlor, S.P. Kennelly]
- 'Mini-mental state examination trajectories after age 50 by religious affiliation and practice in Ireland', *European Journal of Ageing* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10433-020-00597-0> [J. Orr, M. Ward, R.A. Kenny, C.A. McGarrigle]
- 'Transitions in frailty phenotype states and components over 8 years: evidence from the Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *Archives of Gerontology and Geriatrics* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95910> [R. Romero-Ortuno, P. Hartley, J. Davis (...), R.A. Kenny, A.M. O'Halloran]
- 'Hemodynamic and structural brain measures in high and low sedentary older adults', *Journal of Cerebral Blood Flow and Metabolism* (2021), 0271678X2110093 [C.M. Maasackers, D.H.J. Thijssen, S.P. Knight (...), R.A. Kenny et al.]
- 'Delayed blood pressure recovery after standing independently predicts fracture in community-dwelling older people', *Journal of the American Medical Directors Association* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jamda.2020.12.031> [K. Doyle, A. Lavan, R.A. Kenny, R. Briggs]
- 'Urban and rural environments differentially shape multisensory perception in ageing', *Ageing, Neuropsychology, and Cognition* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96231> [R.J. Hirst, M. Cassarino, R.A. Kenny, F.N. Newell, A. Setti]
- 'Gray matter volume in the right angular gyrus is associated with differential patterns of multisensory integration with aging', *Neurobiology of Aging*, 100 (2021), 83-90 [R.J. Hirst, R. Whelan, R. Boyle (...), R.A. Kenny et al.]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Perspective: vitamin D supplementation prevents rickets and acute respiratory infections when given as daily maintenance but not as intermittent bolus: implications for covid-19', *Clinical Medicine, Journal of the Royal College of Physicians of London*, 21, 2 (2021), E144-E149 [G. Griffin, M. Hewison, J. Hopkin (...), R.A. Kenny *et al.*]

'Response: Impact of a specialist service in the emergency department on admission, length of stay and readmission of patients presenting with falls, syncope and dizziness', *QJM*, 114, 1 (2021), 78-79 [K. Jusmanova, C. Rice, R. Bourke (...), R.A. Kenny, R. Briggs]

'Vasovagal syncope', *JAMA Internal Medicine* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1001/jamainternmed.2020.9151> [D. Moloney, R. Romero-Ortuno, R.A. Kenny]

'Indoor particulate air pollution from open fires and the cognitive function of older people', *Environmental Research*, 192, 110298 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.envres.2020.110298> [B.A. Maher, V. O'Sullivan, J. Feeney, T. Gonet, R.A. Kenny]

'Fatigue following covid-19 infection is not associated with autonomic dysfunction', *PLoS ONE*, 16, 2 February 2021 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0247280> [L. Townsend, D. Moloney, C. Finucane (...), C. Bannan, R.A. Kenny]

'Hair glucocorticoids and resting-state frontal lobe oxygenation: findings from the Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *Psychoneuroendocrinology*, 125, 105107 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.psyneuen.2020.105107> [J. Feeney, L. Newman, R.A. Kenny]

'Authors E. Laird *et al.* comment on response to their article entitled: 'Vitamin D and inflammation - potential implications for severity of covid-19'', *Irish Medical Journal*, 113, 6 (2020), 114 [E. Laird, J. Rhodes, R.A. Kenny]

'A high prevalence of vitamin D deficiency observed in an Irish southeast Asian population: a cross-sectional observation study', *Nutrients*, 12, 12 (2020), 1-9 [E. Laird, J.B. Walsh, S. Lanham-New (...), R.A. Kenny *et al.*]

'Vitamin D and covid-19: evidence and recommendations for supplementation', *Royal Society Open Science*, 7, 12 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1098/rsos.201912rsos201912> [G. Griffin, M. Hewison, J. Hopkin (...), R.A. Kenny *et al.*]

'An investigation of antihypertensive class, dementia, and cognitive decline: a meta-analysis', *Neurology*, 94, 3 (2020), 1-15 [R. Peters, S. Yasar, C.S. Anderson (...), J. Warwick, K.J. Anstey]

'Cognitive decline associated with anticholinergics, benzodiazepines and Z-drugs: findings from the Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *British Journal of Clinical Pharmacology* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/bcp.14687> [F. Moriarty, G.M. Savva, C.M. Grossi (...), R.A. Kenny, K. Richardson]

'The association between hair cortisol, hair cortisone, and cognitive function in a population-based cohort of older adults: results from the Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *Journals of Gerontology - Series A Biological Sciences and Medical Sciences*, 75, 2 (2020), 257-265 [J.C. Feeney, A.M. O'Halloran, R.A. Kenny]

'Orthostatic hypotension, cardiovascular outcomes, and adverse events: results from SPRINT', *Hypertension* (2020), 660-667 [S.P. Juraschek, A.A. Taylor, J.T. Wright (...), R.A. Kenny *et al.*]

'Eight orthostatic haemodynamic patterns in the Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA): stability and clinical associations after 4 years', *Geriatrics* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96295> [D. Moloney, S.P. Knight, L. Newman, R.A. Kenny, R. Romero-Ortuno]

'Clinical clustering of eight orthostatic haemodynamic patterns in the Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Age and Ageing* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/92920> [D. Moloney, J. O'Connor, L. Newman, S. Scarlett, B. Hernandez, R.A. Kenny, R. Romero-Ortuno]

'Clustering of behavioural symptoms and their associations with cognitive decline in older adults', *JAMDA: Journal of the American Medical Directors Association* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/92745> [G. Peeters, R. Romero-Ortuno, B. Lawlor, R.A. Kenny, J. McHugh Power]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Negative aging perceptions and cognitive and functional decline: are you as old as you feel?', *Journal of the American Geriatrics Society* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jgs.17561> [C.A. McGarrigle, M. Ward, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Public health insurance and mortality in the older population: evidence from the Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *Health Policy* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.healthpol.2022.01.014> [A. Nolan, P. May, S. Matthews, C. Normand, R.A. Kenny, M. Ward]
- Knight, Silvin*, 'Transitions in frailty phenotype states and components over 8 years: evidence from the Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *Archives of Gerontology and Geriatrics* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95910> [R. Romero-Ortuno, P. Hartley, J. Davis (...), S.P. Knight *et al.*]
- 'Hemodynamic and structural brain measures in high and low sedentary older adults', *Journal of Cerebral Blood Flow and Metabolism* (2021), 0271678X2110093 [C.M. Maasackers, D.H.J. Thijssen, (...), S.P. Knight *et al.*]
- 'The association between generalized anxiety disorder and resting-state prefrontal cortex oxygenation is modified by self-reported physical activity: results from the Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *The Journals of Gerontology. Series A, Biological Sciences and Medical Sciences* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/gerona/glab090> [C.P. McDowell, L. Newman, D.C. Monroe, J.D. O'Connor (...), S.P. Knight *et al.*]
- 'Obesity is associated with reduced cerebral blood flow - modified by physical activity', *Neurobiology of Aging* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neurobiolaging.2021.04.008> [S.P. Knight, E. Laird, W. Williamson (...), J.F. Meaney, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Eight orthostatic haemodynamic patterns in the Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA): stability and clinical associations after 4 years', *Geriatrics* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96295> [D. Moloney, S.P. Knight, L. Newman, R.A. Kenny, R. Romero-Ortuno]
- 'Verbal intelligence is a more robust cross-sectional measure of cognitive reserve than level of education in healthy older adults', *Alzheimer's Research and Therapy*, 13, 1 (2021), 128 [R. Boyle, S.P. Knight, C. De Looze (...), R.A. Kenny, R. Whelan]
- 'Impaired stabilisation of orthostatic cerebral oxygenation is associated with slower gait speed: evidence from the Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *The Journals of Gerontology. Series A, Biological Sciences and Medical Sciences* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/gerona/glab219> [J.D. O'Connor, M.D.L. O'Connell, S.P. Knight, L. Newman, O.A. Donoghue, R.A. Kenny]
- 'The importance of age in the prediction of mortality by a frailty index: a machine learning approach in the Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *Geriatrics*, 6, 3 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96967> [S. Moguilner, S.P. Knight, J.R.C. Davis, A.M. O'Halloran, R.A. Kenny, R. Romero-Ortuno]
- 'SART and individual trial mistake thresholds: predictive model for mobility decline', *Geriatrics* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97033> [R. Rizzo, S.P. Knight, J. Davis (...), R.A. Kenny, R. Romero-Ortuno]
- 'Associations between cardiovascular signal entropy and cognitive performance over eight years', *Entropy* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97331> [S.P. Knight, L. Newman, S. Scarlett R.A. Kenny, R. Romero-Ortuno]
- 'Sleep duration, sleep problems and perceived stress are associated with hippocampal subfield volumes in later life: findings from the Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Sleep* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/sleep/zsab241> [C. De Looze, J.C. Feeney, S. Scarlett (...), S.P. Knight *et al.*]
- 'Comparison of gait speed reserve, usual gait speed, and maximum gait speed of adults aged 50+ in Ireland using explainable machine learning', *Frontiers in Network Physiology: Networks in Aging and Frailty* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97515> [J.R. Davis, S.P. Knight, O.A. Donoghue, B. Hernández, R. Rizzo, R.A. Kenny, R. Romero-Ortuno]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

Lavan, Amanda, 'Impact of a specialist service in the emergency department on admission, length of stay and readmission of patients presenting with falls', *AJM - Monthly Journal of the Associations of Physicians*, 114, 1 (2021), 32-38 [K. Jusmanova, C. Rice, R. Bourke (...), A.H. Lavan *et al.*]

'Interventions to optimise medication prescribing and adherence in older people with cancer: a systematic scoping review', *Research in Social and Administrative Pharmacy*, 16, 12 (2020), 1627-1631 [M. Murphy, K. Bennett, C.M. Hughes, A.H. Lavan, C.A. Cadogan]

McCarroll, Kevin, 'Physical and mental health of older people while cocooning during the covid-19 pandemic', *QJM* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94775> [L. Bailey, M. Ward, A. DiCosimo (...), K. McCarroll *et al.*]

'Bones of contention: a comprehensive literature review of non-SSRI antidepressant use and bone health', *Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry and Neurology*, 33, 6 (2020), 340-352 [C. Power, R. Duffy, J. Mahon, K. McCarroll, B.A. Lawlor]

'Geomapping vitamin D status in a large city and surrounding population - exploring the impact of location and demographics', *Nutrients*, 12, 9 (2020), 2663 [H. Scully, E. Laird, V. Crowley, M. Healy, J.B. Walsh, K. McCarroll]

'Calcaneal quantitative ultrasound has a role in ruling out low bone density in axial spondyloarthritis', *Clinical Rheumatology* (2020), 1-9 [G.E. Fitzgerald, T. Anachebe, K.G. McCarroll, F. O'Shea]

'Measuring bone density in axial spondyloarthritis', *International Journal of Rheumatic Diseases*, 23, 3 (2020), 358-366 [G. Fitzgerald, T. Anachebe, K. McCarroll, F. O'Shea]

'Vitamin D and hospital admission in older adults: a prospective association', *Nutrients*, 13, 2 (2021), 616 [A. Beirne, K. McCarroll, J.B. Walsh (...), S. Strain, C. Cunningham]

'Phenyl-γ-valerolactones and healthy ageing: linking dietary factors, nutrient biomarkers, metabolic status and inflammation with cognition in older adults (the VALID project)', *Nutrition Bulletin*, 46, 4 (2020), 415-423 [D. Angelino, A. Caffrey, K. Moore (...), K. McCarroll *et al.*]

'Impact of the common MTHFR 677C→T polymorphism on blood pressure in adulthood and role of riboflavin in modifying the genetic risk of hypertension: evidence from the JINGO project', *BMC medicine*, 18, 1 (2020), 1-11 [M. Ward, C.F. Hughes, J.J. Strain (...), K. McCarroll *et al.*]

'A prospective cohort of patient characteristics, bone health measures and clinical outcomes following low trauma wrist fracture', *Journal of Bone Mineral Research, American Society of Bone Mineral Research*, Seattle, Washington, USA (2020), S1-S349 [M. Rafferty, J.B. Walsh, K. McCarroll]

'Clinical characteristics of patients attending a bone health unit in Ireland', *Journal of Bone and Mineral Research, American Society of Bone and Mineral Research*, Seattle, Washington, USA (2020), S1-S349 [N. Rafferty, N. Fallon, G. Steen (...), J.B. Walsh, K. McCarroll]

'Vitamin D deficiency in an older, northern population - the perfect storm on the horizon?', *Proceedings of Nutrition Society* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1017/S002966512000628X> [H. Scully, E. Laird, M. Healy, K. McCarroll, J.B. Walsh]

'Long-term anticholinergic, benzodiazepine and Z-drug use in community-dwelling older adults: what is the impact on cognitive and neuropsychological performance?', *International Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry* (2021), 10.1002/gps.5598 [A.H. Dyer, E. Laird, L. Hoey (...), C. Cunningham, K. McCarroll]

'Vitamin D retesting by general practitioners: a factor and cost analysis', *Clinical Chemistry and Laboratory Medicine* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1515/cclm-2021-0607> [H. Scully, E. Laird, M. Healy, V. Crowley, J.B. Walsh, K. McCarroll]

'Glycated haemoglobin (HbA1c), diabetes and neuropsychological performance in community-dwelling older adults', *Diabetic Medicine* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/dme.14668> [A.H. Dyer, R. Briggs, E. Laird (...), C. Cunningham, K. McCarroll]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- McCrary, Cathal, 'Critiquing a study or a paradigm?: in response to: The promise of allostatic load rests upon strategic operationalization, scoring, and targeted interventions', *Psychoneuroendocrinology*, 123 (2021), 104881 [S. McLoughlin, R.A. Kenny, C. McCrary]
- 'GrimAge outperforms other epigenetic clocks in the prediction of age-related clinical phenotypes and all-cause mortality', *The Journals of Gerontology. Series A, Biological Sciences and Medical Sciences* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/geron/glaa286> [C. McCrary, G. Fiorito, B. Hernandez (...), P. Vineis, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Life-course socioeconomic disadvantage and lung function: a multicohort study of 70-496 individuals', *The European Respiratory Journal*, 57, 3 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1183/13993003.01600-2020> [V. Rocha, S. Fraga, C. Moreira (...), S. Stringhini]
- 'Psychosocial adversity and allostatic load burden in midlife and older ages', *Health Psychology: Official Journal of the Division of Health Psychology, American Psychological Association*, 40, 7 (2021), 468-471 [S. McLoughlin, R.A. Kenny, C. McCrary]
- 'Patterning of educational attainment across inflammatory markers: findings from a multi-cohort study', *Brain, Behavior, and Immunity*, 90 (2020), 303-310 [M. Maurel, R. Castagné, E. Berger (...), C. McCrary *et al.*]
- 'Comparisons of disease cluster patterns, prevalence and health factors in the USA, Canada, England and Ireland', *BMC Public Health*, 21, 1 (2021), 1674 [B. Hernández, S. Voll, N.A. Lewis (...), C. McCrary *et al.*]
- 'Early life adversity and age acceleration at mid-life and older ages indexed using the next-generation GrimAge and Pace of Aging epigenetic clocks', *Psychoneuroendocrinology*, 137 (2021), 105643 [C. McCrary, G. Fiorito, A.M. O'Halloran, S. Polidoro, P. Vineis, R.A. Kenny]
- 'The role of epigenetic clocks in explaining educational inequalities in mortality: a multi-cohort study and meta-analysis', *The Journals of Gerontology. Series A, Biological Sciences and Medical Sciences* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/geron/glac041> [G. Fiorito, S. Pedron, C. Ochoa-Rosales (...), C. McCrary *et al.*]
- McGarrigle, Christine, 'Mini-mental state examination trajectories after age 50 by religious affiliation and practice in Ireland', *European Journal of Ageing* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10433-020-00597-0> [J. Orr, M. Ward, R.A. Kenny, C.A. McGarrigle]
- 'Informing patterns of health and social care utilisation in Irish older people according to the clinical frailty scale', *HRB Open Research* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.12688/hrbopenres.13301.1> [A.M. O'Halloran, P. Hartley, D. Moloney, C. McGarrigle, R.A. Kenny, R. Romero-Ortuno]
- 'Negative aging perceptions and cognitive and functional decline: are you as old as you feel?', *Journal of the American Geriatrics Society* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jgs.17561> [C.A. McGarrigle, M. Ward, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Low folate predicts accelerated cognitive decline: 8-year follow-up of 3140 older adults in Ireland', *European Journal of Clinical Nutrition* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41430-021-01057-3> [D.M.A. O'Connor, S. Scarlett, C. Looze (...), C.A. McGarrigle, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Study protocol for TILDA covid-19 survey. Altered lives in a time of crisis: preparing for recovery from the impact of the covid-19 pandemic on the lives of older adults', *HRB Open Research*, 4:51 (2021), <https://doi.org/10.12688/hrbopenres.13248.1> [M. Ward, N. Clarke, M. Wang (...), C.A. McGarrigle *et al.*]
- 'Overuse and underuse of cardiovascular diagnostic and therapeutic procedures for community-dwelling adults: a protocol for a systematic review', *HRB Open Research*, 4:99 (2021), <https://doi.org/10.12688/hrbopenres.13330.1> [D. Quinn, D. Byrne, T. Fahey, R.A. Kenny, C.A. McGarrigle, E. Wallace, F. Bolland]
- Nolan, Anne, 'Public health insurance and mortality in the older population: evidence from the Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *Health Policy* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.healthpol.2022.01.014> [A. Nolan, P. May, S. Matthews, C. Normand, R.A. Kenny, M. Ward]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- O'Neill, Desmond, 'Frequency and intensity of medical interventions in a nursing home during covid-19 pandemic', *Ir Med J*, 114, 3 (2021), P301 [P. Doyle, D.J. Ryan, S. Kennelly, D. O'Neill]
- 'Driving Miss Daisy', *J Amer Geriatr Soc* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1111/jgs.17111> [A. Fallon, D. O'Neill]
- 'Insights from an early stage development mixed methods study on arts-based interventions for older adults following hospitalisation', *Complement Ther Med*. (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ctim.2021.102745> [A.M. Clifford, J. Shanahan, H. Moss (...), D. O'Neill et al.]
- 'Clues about ageing in *The Thursday Murder Club*', *European Geriatric Medicine* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s41999-021-00526-z> [E. Murphy, D. O'Neill]
- 'The problem trainer', *Ir Med J*, 114, 6 (2021), P374 [D. O'Neill]
- 'Upper age limits for convalescent plasma donation and treatment of covid-19 patients: a further marker of ageism', *Transfusion* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/trf.16581> [M. Fedecostante, D. O'Neill, F. Pierri, B. Carrieri, F. Lattanzio, A. Cherubini]
- 'Responding to responsive behaviour in Alzheimer's disease', *Lancet*, 398, 10303 (2021), 842 [D. O'Neill, S. Kennelly]
- 'Availability and use of assistive listening devices with older patients', *Ir Med J*, 114 (2021), P749 [H. Smyth, A. O'Connor, S. O'Connor, D. O'Neill]
- 'Dementia inclusive group singing online during covid-19: a qualitative exploration', *Nordic Journal of Music Therapy* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/08098131.2021.1963315> [S. Lee, D. O'Neill, H. Moss]
- 'Atrial fibrillation and anticoagulation in the nursing home setting', *Ir Med J*, 114, 2 (2021), P257 [P. Murray, R. Collins, D. O'Neill]
- 'An international review of motor vehicle collision risk with medical conditions in older adults', *Innovation in Aging*, 5, 1 (2021), 877-878 [M. Rapoport, J. Wood, J. Dow, D. O'Neill, J. Charlton, S. Koppel]
- 'Listening to illness: hearing gout through music', *BMJ*, 375 (2021), n068240 [D. O'Neill]
- 'Reminiscence groupwork and autobiographical memory as part of meaningful activities', *Groupwork*, 30, 1 (2021), 67-77 [A. Allen, M. Tully, D. O'Neill, R. Roche]
- 'What is the motor vehicle crash risk for drivers with epilepsy? A systematic review', *J Transport Health*, 23 (2021), 101286 [S. Koppel, M. Di Stefano, B. Dimech-Betancourt (...), D. O'Neill, J.L. Charlton]
- 'Management of post-acute covid-19 patients in geriatric rehabilitation: EuGMS guidance', *Eur Geriatr Med* (2021), 1-14 [J.C.M. van Haastregt, I.H.J. Everink, J. Schols (...), D. O'Neill et al.]
- 'Together in song: designing a singing for health group intervention for older people living in the community', *Nordic Journal of Music Therapy* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1080/08098131.2021.2004613> [H. Moss, S. Lee, A.M. Clifford, O. Ní Bhriain, D. O'Neill]
- 'Previous SARS-CoV-2 infection, age, and frailty are associated with 6-month vaccine-induced anti-spike antibody titer in nursing home residents', *Journal of the American Medical Directors Association* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jamda.2021.12.001> [A.H. Dyer, C. Noonan, M. McElheron (...), N. O'Neill et al.]
- 'Clinical outcome of patients with mild pre-stroke morbidity following endovascular treatment: a HERMES substudy', *J Neurointerv Surg* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/neurintsurg-2021-018428> [R.V. McDonough, J.M. Ospel, C.B.L.M. Majoie (...), F. Guillemin, M. Goyal]
- Robinson, David, 'Family members' attitudes towards telling the patient with Alzheimer's disease their diagnosis: a 20-year repeat study', *European Geriatric Medicine* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s41999-021-00464-w> [M.M.C. O'Brien, O. Hannigan, C. Power, B. Lawlor, D. Robinson]
- 'Progressive resistance training in a post-acute, older, inpatient setting: a randomised controlled feasibility study', *Journal of Frailty, Sarcopenia and Falls*, 6, 1 (2021), 14 [S. Coleman, C. Cunningham, N. Murphy (...), D. Robinson et al.]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Romero-Ortuno, Roman, 'Transitions in frailty phenotype states and components over 8 years: evidence from the Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *Archives of Gerontology and Geriatrics* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95910> [R. Romero-Ortuno, P. Hartley, J. Davis (...), R.A. Kenny, A.M. O'Halloran]
- 'Vasovagal syncope', *JAMA Internal Medicine* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1001/jamainternmed.2020.9151> [D. Moloney, R. Romero-Ortuno, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Association between gait speed and the SHARE frailty instrument in a falls and syncope clinic', *European Geriatric Medicine* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s41999-021-00509-0> [P.J. O'Donoghue, P. Claffey, C. Rice (...), R.A. Kenny, R. Romero-Ortuno]
- 'Using accelerometers in the assessment of sarcopenia in older adults attending a day hospital service in Ireland', *Journal of Frailty, Sarcopenia and Falls* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.22540/jfsf-06-098> [K. Connolly, C. Cunningham, N. Murphy, R. Romero-Ortuno, F. Horgan]
- 'Informing patterns of health and social care utilisation in Irish older people according to the clinical frailty scale', *HRB Open Research* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.12688/hrbopenres.13301.1> [A.M. O'Halloran, P. Hartley, D. Moloney, C. McGarrigle, R.A. Kenny, R. Romero-Ortuno]
- 'The Syncope-Falls Index (SYFI): A tool for predicting risk of syncope and complex falls in the older adult based on cumulative health deficits', *QJM* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96409> [N. Fitzpatrick, R. Romero-Ortuno]
- 'Factors associated with the progression of deficit accumulation frailty among adults with an intellectual disability: a systematic review revealing research gaps', *HRB Open Research* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.12688/hrbopenres.13257.1> [B. Dee, E. Burke, R. Romero-Ortuno, P. McCallion, M. McCarron]
- 'Frailty', *Chans Practical Geriatrics 4e*, eds C.D.Y Yin, Brookvale, N.S.W., BA Printing Services (2021), <https://www.bookshop.unsw.edu.au/details.cgi?ITEMNO=97800646465968> [R. Romero-Ortuno]
- 'Metformin therapy and severity and mortality of SARS-CoV-2 infection: a meta-analysis', *Clinical Diabetology* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96491> [T.J. Oscanoa, J. Amado, X. Vidal, A. Savarino, R. Romero-Ortuno]
- 'Supine hypertension is associated with an impaired cerebral oxygenation response to orthostasis: findings from the Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Hypertension* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1161/HYPERTENSIONAHA.121.17111> [L. Newman, J.D. O'Connor, R. Romero-Ortuno, R.B. Reilly, R.A. Kenny]
- 'A mixed-methods feasibility study of a sit-to-stand based exercise programme to maintain knee-extension muscle strength for older patients during hospitalisation', *Journal of Frailty, Sarcopenia and Falls* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96541> [P. Hartley, R. Romero-Ortuno, C. Deaton]
- 'Frailty index transitions over eight years were frequent in the Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *HRB Open Research* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.12688/hrbopenres.13286.1> [R. Romero-Ortuno, P. Hartley, S.P. Knight, R.A. Kenny, A.M. O'Halloran]
- 'Nursing homes during the covid-19 pandemic: a scoping review of challenges and responses', *European Geriatric Medicine* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96581> [S. Giri, L. Minn Chenn, R. Romero-Ortuno]
- 'Eight orthostatic haemodynamic patterns in the Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA): stability and clinical associations after 4 years', *Geriatrics* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96295> [D. Moloney, S.P. Knight, L. Newman, R.A. Kenny, R. Romero-Ortuno]
- 'Severity and mortality of SARS-COV-2 infection and 25-hydroxyvitamin D concentration: a metanalysis', *Advances in Respiratory Medicine* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96144> [T.J. Oscanoa, X. Vidal, E. Laird (...), G.A. Martens, R. Romero-Ortuno]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Prevalence of sarcopenia and associated factors in older adults attending a day hospital service in Ireland', *European Geriatric Medicine* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95631> [K. Connolly, C. Cunningham, N. Murphy, R. Romero-Ortuno, F. Horgan]
- 'Infection in dementia and delirium in frailty', *Nature Aging* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1038/s43587-021-00031-9> [R. Romero-Ortuno]
- 'Emergency hospital admissions in older adults from residential and nursing homes: frequency, characteristics and outcomes', *The Journal of Nursing Home Research Sciences* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.14283/jnhrs.2020.27> [V.L. Keevil, A. Liou, L. Van Der Poel, S. Wallis, R. Romero-Ortuno, R. Biram]
- 'Home FIRsT: interdisciplinary geriatric assessment and disposition outcomes in the emergency department', *European Journal of Internal Medicine* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94181> [I. O'Shaughnessy, R. Romero-Ortuno, L. Edge (...), F. Horgan, C. Cunningham]
- 'Lack of association between angiotensin-converting enzyme genotype and muscle strength in Peruvian older people', *Advances in Gerontology* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/93385> [T.J. Oscanoa, E.C. Cieza, F.A. Lizaraso-Soto (...), F.M. Runzer-Colmenares, R. Romero-Ortuno]
- 'Clinical clustering of eight orthostatic haemodynamic patterns in The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Age and Ageing* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/92920> [D. Moloney, J. O'Connor, L. Newman (...), R.A. Kenny, R. Romero-Ortuno]
- 'Clustering of behavioural symptoms and their associations with cognitive decline in older adults', *JAMDA: Journal of the American Medical Directors Association* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/92745> [G. Peeters, R. Romero-Ortuno, B. Lawlor, R.A. Kenny, J. McHugh Power]
- 'Changes in muscle strength and physical function in older patients during and after hospitalisation: a prospective repeated-measures cohort study', *Age and Ageing* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/92706> [P. Hartley, R. Romero-Ortuno, I. Wellwood, C. Deaton]
- 'Network physiology in aging and frailty: the grand challenge of physiological reserve in older adults', *Frontiers in Network Physiology: Networks in Aging and Frailty* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96615> [R. Romero-Ortuño, N. Martínez-Velilla, R. Sutton (...), Á.M. Kelly, P. Ch. Ivanov]
- 'Involving older people in co-designing a primary-care intervention to reverse frailty and build resilience', *Family Practice* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96755> [J. Travers, R. Romero-Ortuno, É. Ní Shé, M-T. Cooney]
- 'Relationship between serum 25-hydroxyvitamin D concentration and acute inflammatory markers in hospitalized patients with SARS-CoV-2 infection: a systematic review', *Disaster and Emergency Medicine Journal* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96814> [T.J. Oscanoa, J. Amado, R.A. Ghashut, R. Romero-Ortuno]
- 'ACE gene I/D polymorphism and severity of SARS-CoV-2 infection in hospitalized patients: a metanalysis', *Arterial Hypertension* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96818> [T.J. Oscanoa, X.r Vidal, E. Coto, R. Romero-Ortuno]
- 'The importance of age in the prediction of mortality by a frailty index: a machine learning approach in the Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *Geriatrics*, 6, 3 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96967> [S. Moguilner, S.P. Knight, J.R.C. Davis, A.M. O'Halloran, R.A. Kenny, R. Romero-Ortuno]
- 'SART and individual trial mistake thresholds: predictive model for mobility decline', *Geriatrics* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97033> [R. Rizzo, S.P. Knight, J. Davis, L. Newman, E. Duggan, R.A. Kenny, R. Romero-Ortuno]
- 'How can urban environments support dementia risk reduction? A qualitative study', *International Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1002/gps.5626> [S. Röhr, F. Rodriguez, R. Siemensmeyer, F. Müller, R. Romero-Ortuno, S.G. Riedel-Heller]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Use of angiotensin II receptor blockers, angiotensin I-converting enzyme polymorphism and associations with memory performance in older people', *Advances in Gerontology* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1134/S2079057021020107> [T.J. Oscanoa, E.C. Cieza, O. Grimaldo (...), R.M. Fujita, R. Romero-Ortuno]

'The relationship between radiological paraspinial lumbar measures and clinical measures of sarcopenia in older patients with chronic lower back pain', *Journal of Frailty, Sarcopenia and Falls* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97461> [D. Gibbons, J. McDonnell, D. Ahern (...), R. Roman Romero-Ortuno, J. Butler]

'Frail by different measures: a comparison of 8-year mortality in the Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *European Geriatric Medicine* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97505> [R. Romero-Ortuno, P. Hartley, R.A. Kenny, A. O'Halloran]

'Comparison of gait speed reserve, usual gait speed, and maximum gait speed of adults aged 50+ in Ireland using explainable machine learning', *Frontiers in Network Physiology: Networks in Aging and Frailty* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97515> [J.R. Davis, S.P. Knight, O.A. Donoghue (...), R.A. Kenny, R. Romero-Ortuno]

'Early identification of frailty: developing an international Delphi consensus on pre-frailty', *Archives of Gerontology and Geriatrics* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.archger.2021.104586> [D. Sezgin, M. O'Donovan, J. Woo (...), R. Romero-Ortuno *et al.*]

'A systematic review of persistent symptoms and residual abnormal functioning following acute covid-19: ongoing symptomatic phase vs. post-covid-19 syndrome', *Journal of Clinical Medicine* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97764> [G. Jennings, A. Monaghan, F. Xue, D. Mockler, R. Romero-Ortuño]

'A scoping review of the changing landscape of geriatric medicine in undergraduate medical education: curricula, topics and teaching methods', *European Geriatric Medicine* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97820> [T. Masud, G. Ogliari, E. Lunt (...), R. Romero-Ortuno *et al.*]

'Exploring bi-directional temporal associations between timed-up-and-go and cognitive domains in the Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Archives of Gerontology and Geriatrics* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97819> [P. Hartley, A. Monaghan, O.A. Donoghue, R.A. Kenny, R. Romero-Ortuno]

'Hospital-associated deconditioning: not only physical, but also cognitive', *International Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98085> [Y. Chen, A. Almirall-Sanchez, D. Mockler, E. Adrion, C. Dominguez-Vivero, R. Romero-Ortuno]

'Atrial fibrillation and acceleration of frailty: findings from the Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Age and Ageing* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1093/ageing/afab273> [G. Richard, A. O'Halloran, P. Doody, J. Harbison, R.A. Kenny, R. Romero-Ortuno]

'Do the frail experience more adverse events from intensive blood pressure control? A 2-year prospective study in the Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Lancet e-Clinical Medicine* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98142> [P. O'Donoghue, A. M. O'Halloran, R.A. Kenny, R. Romero-Ortuno]

'The giants of education in geriatric medicine and gerontology', *Age and Ageing* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98147> [R. Romero-Ortuno, A.E. Stuck, T. Masud]

'A novel methodology for the synchronous collection and multimodal visualization of continuous neurocardiovascular and neuromuscular physiological data in adults with long covid', *MDPI Sensors* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98174> [F. Xue, A. Monaghan, G. Jennings, L. Byrne, T. Foran, E. Duggan, R. Romero-Ortuno]

'Biomarker signatures of two phenotypical pre-frailty types in the Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *Geriatrics (Basel)* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98178> [P. Piankova, R. Romero-Ortuno, A. M O'Halloran]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Orthostatic intolerance in adults reporting long covid symptoms was not associated with postural orthostatic tachycardia syndrome', *Frontiers in Physiology-Autonomic Neuroscience* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98203> [A. Monaghan, G. Jennings, F. Xue, L. Byrne, E. Duggan, R. Romero-Ortuno]
- Walsh, James, 'Men's bones matter too, a cross sectional study examining bone health among men with intellectual disability in Ireland', *OBM Geriatrics*, 5, 4 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97587> [E. Burke. R. Carroll, A.W. Ding (...), J.B. Walsh *et al.*]
- Ward, Mark, 'Altered lives in a time of crisis: preparing for recovery from the impact of the covid-19 pandemic on the lives of older adults', *HRB Open Research*, 4, 51 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96401> [M. Ward, N. Clarke, M. Wang (...), A.M. O'Halloran, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Depressive symptoms among older adults pre- and post- covid-19 pandemic', *Journal of the American Medical Directors Association* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jamda.2021.09.003> [R. Briggs, C. McDowell, C. De Looze, R.A. Kenny, M. Ward]
- 'A cross-sectional study of the relationship between delayed healthcare utilisation and chronic conditions among older adults during the covid-19 pandemic in Ireland', *HRB Open*, 4, 221 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.12688/hrbopenres.13336.1> [N. Hennelly, G. Lalor, S. Gibney, R.A. Kenny, M. Ward]
- 'Public health insurance and mortality in the older population: evidence from the Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *Health Policy* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.healthpol.2022.01.014> [A. Nolan, P. May, S. Matthews, C. Normand, R.A. Kenny, M. Ward]

OBSTETRICS AND GYNAECOLOGY

- Abu Saadeh, Feras, 'A risk score for prediction of venous thromboembolism in gynecologic cancer: the Thrombogyn score', *Res Pract Thromb Haemost*, 4, 5 (2020), 848-859 [L.A. Norris, M.P. Ward, S.A. O'Toole (...), F. Abu Saadeh, N. Gleeson]
- 'HE4 and CA125 as preoperative risk stratifiers for lymph node metastasis in endometrioid carcinoma of the endometrium: a retrospective study in a cohort with histological proof of lymph node status', *Gynecologic Oncology* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ygyno.2020.11.004> [S.A. O'Toole, Y. Huang, L. Norris (...), F. Abu Saadeh, N. Gleeson]
- 'Procoagulant activity in high grade serous ovarian cancer patients following neoadjuvant chemotherapy - the role of the activated protein C pathway', *Thrombosis Research*, 200 (2021), 91-98 [M.P. Ward, F. Abu Saadeh, S.A. O'Toole, J.J. O'Leary, N. Gleeson, L.A. Norris]
- 'Use of an artificial mammary implant in total pelvic exenteration', *International Journal of Gynecological Cancer: Official Journal of the International Gynecological Cancer Society* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/ijgc-2020-002304> [R.A. Farrell, P.J. Maguire, A. Freyne, S. Siddiki, F.A. Saadeh]
- 'Extended thromboprophylaxis post gynaecological cancer surgery; the effect of weight adjusted and fixed dose LMWH (tinzaparin)', *Thrombosis Research*, 207 (2021), 25-32 [F. Abu Saadeh, Z. Marchocki, S.A. O'Toole, N. Ibrahim, N. Gleeson, L.A. Norris]
- Beirne, James, 'Liquid biopsy in ovarian cancer: catching the silent killer before it strikes', *World Journal of Clinical Oncology*, 11, 11 (2020), 868-889 [L. Feeney, I.J. Harley, W.G. McCluggage, P.B. Mullan, J.P. Beirne]
- 'Are trainees working in obstetrics and gynecology confident and competent in the care of frail gynecological oncology patients?', *International Journal of Gynecological Cancer: Official Journal of the International Gynecological Cancer Society*, 30, 12 (2020), 1959-1965 [G.L. Owens, V. Sivalingam, M. Abdelrahman, R. Bharathan, Y.L. Wan]
- Murphy, Deirdre, 'Membrane sweeping for induction of labour', *The Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, 2 (2020), CD000451 [E.M. Finucane, D.J. Murphy, L.M. Biesty (...), M. Boulvain, D. Devane]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Assisted vaginal birth: green-top guideline no. 26', *BJOG: an International Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology*, 127, 9 (2020), e70-e112 [D.J. Murphy, B.K. Strachan, R. Bahl]
- 'Prospective cohort study of water immersion for labour and birth compared with standard care in an Irish maternity setting', *BMJ Open*, 10, 12 (2020), e038080 [P.L. Barry, L.E. McMahon, R.A. Banks, A.M. Fergus, D.J. Murphy]
- 'Authors' reply re: Assisted vaginal birth: green-top guideline no. 26', *BJOG: an International Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology*, 127, 12 (2020), 1580-1581 [D.J. Murphy, R. Bahl, B. Strachan]
- 'Authors' reply re: Assisted vaginal birth: green-top guideline no. 26', *BJOG: an International Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology*, 127, 10 (2020), 1298 [D.J. Murphy, R. Bahl, B. Strachan]
- Norris, Lucy, 'Platelets, immune cells and the coagulation cascade: friend or foe of the circulating tumour cell?', *Molecular Cancer*, 20 (2021), 59 [M.P. Ward, L.E. Kane, L.A. Norris *et al.*]
- 'The induction of a mesenchymal phenotype by platelet cloaking of cancer cells is a universal phenomenon', *Translational Oncology*, 14, 12 (2021), 101229 [C.D. Spillane, N.M. Cooke, M.P. Ward (...), L. Norris *et al.*]
- 'Extended thromboprophylaxis post gynaecological cancer surgery: the effect of weight adjusted and fixed dose LMWH (tinzaparin)', *Thrombosis Research*, 207 (2021), 25-32 [F. Abu Saadeh, Z. Marchocki, S.A. O'Toole, N. Ibrahim, N. Gleeson, L.A. Norris]
- 'Covid-19: "the end of the beginning"', *Thrombosis Update*, 5 (2021), 100051-10051 [E. Papadakis, L.A. Norris]

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY

- Codd, Yvonne, 'My role as a parent, to me, it has narrowed' the impact of early inflammatory arthritis on parenting roles: a qualitative study', *Disability and Rehabilitation* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1080/09638288.2022.2025928> [Y. Codd, A. Coe, R.H. Mullan, D. Kane, T. Stapleton]
- Connolly, Deirdre, 'Primary care-based link workers providing social prescribing to improve health and social care outcomes for people with multimorbidity in socially deprived areas (the LinkMM trial): pilot study for a pragmatic randomised controlled trial', *Journal of Multimorbidity and Comorbidity*, 11 (2021), 1-11 [B. Kiely, D. Connolly, B. Clyne (...), E.O. Shea, S.M. Smith]
- 'Factors associated with meeting work demands for individuals with rheumatic diseases', *Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases*, 79 (2020), 166-166 [D. Connolly, C. Fitzpatrick, L. O'Toole, F. O'Shea, M. Doran]
- 'Cost-effectiveness of an occupational therapy-led self-management support programme for multimorbidity in primary care', *Family Practice* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98123> [P. Gillespie, A. Hobbins, L. O'Toole, D. Connolly, F. Boland, S. Smith]
- 'Fatigue and activity management education for individuals with systemic sclerosis: adaptation and feasibility study of an intervention for a rare disease', *Musculoskeletal Care* (2022), 1-9 [K. Carandang, J. Poole, D. Connolly]
- 'Developing a standardized national undergraduate curriculum for future healthcare professionals on self-management support for chronic conditions', *Journal of Interprofessional Care* (2022), 1-4 [D. Sinclair, E. Savage, C. Carberry (...), M. O'Brien, D. Connolly]
- 'Rehabilitation interventions to support return to work for women with breast cancer: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *BMC Cancer*, 21 (2021), 895 [N. Algeo, K. Bennett, D. Connolly]
- 'Protocol for a mixed methods process evaluation of the LinkMM randomised controlled trial use of link workers to provide social prescribing and health and social care coordination for people with complex multimorbidity in socially deprived areas', *HRB Open Research* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.12688/hrbopenres.13258.1> [B. Kiely, P. O'Donnell, V. Byers (...), D. Connolly *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

Foley, Geraldine, 'Mutual support between patients and family caregivers in palliative care: a systematic review and narrative synthesis', *Palliative Medicine*, 35, 5 (2021), 875-885 [R. McCauley, R. McQuillan, K. Ryan, G. Foley]

'Interviewing as a vehicle for theoretical sampling in grounded theory', *International Journal of Qualitative Methods*, 20 (2021), 1-10 [G. Foley, V. Timonen, C. Conlon, C. Elliott O'Dare]

'Perceptions of fatigue and fatigue management interventions among people with multiple sclerosis: a systematic literature review and narrative synthesis', *International Journal of Therapy and Rehabilitation*, 28, 6 (2021), 1-21 [M. Power, N. Arafa, A. Wenz, G. Foley]

King, Eilish, 'Predictors of productivity and leisure for people aging with intellectual disability', *Canadian Journal of Occupational Therapy* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/00084174211073257> [E. King, J. Brangan, M. McCarron, P. McCallion, F.R. Bavussantakath, M.A. O'Donovan]

Lawler, Margaret, 'Family perspectives on educational experiences, post-school needs, and quality of life of young autistic adults', *Irish Educational Studies* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1080/03323315.2021.1926309> [B. Walsh, R. Dempsey, M. Lawler]

Quinn, Sarah, 'Occupation-focused learning and personal development through service-learning', *Journal of Occupational Therapy Education*, 5, 3 (2021), 1-21 [S. Quinn, K. Cremin]

Spirtos, Anne-Michelle, 'Autism awareness interventions for children and adolescents: a scoping review', *Journal of Developmental and Physical Disabilities*, 33 (2021), 27-50 [K. Cremin, O. Healy, M. Spirtos, S. Quinn]

'Post-operative management of flexor tendon injuries at zone II and flexor pollicis longus - a survey of Irish practice', *Irish Journal of Occupational Therapy*, (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1108/IJOT-01-2021-0001> [M. Spirtos, M. Naughton, E. Carr, T. Stapleton, M. O'Donnell]

Stapleton, Tadhg, 'Linking people and activities through community mobility: an international comparison of the mobility patterns of older drivers and non-drivers', *Ageing and Society*, Open Access (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1017/S0144686X20001968> [C. Unsworth, A. Dickerson, I. Gelinis (...), T. Stapleton *et al.*]

'Assessment of older adults' decision-making capacity in relation to independent living: a scoping review', *Health and Social Care in the Community*, 30, 2 (2022), e255-e277 [R. Usher, T. Stapleton]

'Post-operative management of flexor tendon injuries at zone ii and flexor pollicis longus - a survey of Irish practice', *Irish Journal of Occupational Therapy*, (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1108/IJOT-01-2021-0001> [M. Spirtos, M. Naughton, E. Carr, T. Stapleton, M. O'Donnell]

'My role as a parent, to me, it has narrowed' the impact of early inflammatory arthritis on parenting roles: a qualitative study', *Disability and Rehabilitation* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1080/09638288.2022.2025928> [Y. Codd, A. Coe, R.H. Mullan, D. Kane, T. Stapleton]

'Assessing older adults' decision-making capacity for independent living: practice tensions and complexities', *Journal of Applied Gerontology*, (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/07334648211065029> [R. Usher, T. Stapleton]

PAEDIATRICS

Balfe, Joanne, 'Increased systemic inflammation in children with Down syndrome', *Cytokine*, 127 (2020), 154938 [D. Huggard, L. Kelly, E. Ryan (...), J. Balfe *et al.*]

'Multiorgan involvement and management in children with Down Syndrome', *Acta Paediatrica*, 1 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/apa.15153> [N. Lagan, D. Huggard, F. Mc Grane (...), J. Balfe, E. J. Molloy]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Implementation of a health surveillance clinic for children with Down syndrome', *Archives of Disease in Childhood. Education and Practice Edition* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/archdischild-2019-317126> [N.C. Lagan, F. Mc Grane, D. Huggard (...), J. Balfe, E. Molloy]
- Byrne, Aideen, 'Efficacy and safety of oral immunotherapy with AR101 in European children with a peanut allergy (ARTEMIS): a multicentre, double-blind, randomised, placebo-controlled phase 3 trial', *Lancet Child Adolescent Health*, 4, 10 (2020), 728-739 [J.O'B. Hourihane, A. Dunn Galvin, B. Skeel, D.C. Adelman, G. du Toit]
- 'Googling allergy in Ireland: content analysis', *Journal of Medical Internet Research*, 22, 5 (2020), 16763-16763 [C. King, C. Judge, A. Byrne, N. Conlon]
- 'House dust mite sensitization is associated with food sensitization in early-onset atopic dermatitis', *Clinical and Experimental Allergy* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/cea.13955> [S.M. Pyper, M.J. O'Grady, M.A. McAleer, A.M. Byrne]
- 'Mass food challenges in a vacant covid-19 stepdown facility: exceptional opportunity provides a model for the future', *Pediatr Allergy Immunol.* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/pai.13580> [A.M Byrne, J. Trujillo, J. Fitzsimons, D. Coghlan]
- 'Management of anaphylaxis in children undergoing oral food challenges in an adapted covid-19 field hospital', *Archives of Disease in Childhood* (2021), [D. Coghlan]
- 'The risk of allergic reaction to SARS-CoV-2 vaccines and recommended evaluation and management: a systematic review, meta-analysis, grade assessment, and international consensus approach', *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology Practical*, 9, 10 (2021), 3546-3567 [M. Greenhawt, E.M. Abrams, S. Waserman (...), T.K.V. Leek, D.B.K. Golden]
- 'Ascertainment bias in anaphylaxis safety data of covid-19 vaccines', *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology in Practice* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jaip.2021.04.025> [J.O'B. Hourihane, A. Byrne, K. Blümchen, P. Turner, M. Greenhawt]
- 'Development of the food allergy anxiety scale in an adult population: psychometric parameters and convergent validity', *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology in Practice* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jaip> [G. Lins de Holanda Coelho, A. Byrne, J. Hourihane, A. Dunn Galvin]
- 'Home-based graded exposure to egg to treat egg allergy', *Clinical and Translational Allergy*, 11, 8 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ct2.12068> [S. Cotter, D. Lad, A. Byrne, J.O'B. Hourihane]
- 'Correspondence BSACI 2021 guideline for the management of egg allergy', *Clinical and Experimental Allergy* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/cea.14061> [A. Byrne, M. Kelleher, J.O'B. Hourihane]
- 'Allergy to Peanuts imPacting Emotions And Life (APPEAL): the impact of peanut allergy on children, teenagers, adults and caregivers in the UK and Ireland', *PLoS* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0262851> [M. Tsoumani, L. Regent, A. Warner (...), A. Dunn Galvin, A. Byrne]
- 'The food allergy COPE inventory: adaptation and psychometric properties', *World Allergy Organ J.* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.waojou.2022.100626>. [G.L.H. Coelho, P.H.P. Hanel, A. Byrne, J. Hourihane, A. Dunn Galvin]
- Byrne, Angela, 'Dysregulated monocyte and neutrophil functional phenotype in infants with neonatal encephalopathy requiring therapeutic hypothermia', *Frontiers in Pediatrics* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fped.2020.598724> [M.I. O'Dea, L. Kelly, E. McKenna (...), A.T. Byrne *et al.*]
- 'Duplication of the pituitary gland', *European Radiology* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96096> [M. Sheehan, J. Geraghty, S. Harty, A.T. Byrne]
- 'A comparison of MRI scoring systems predictive ability for two-year neurodevelopmental outcome in neonatal encephalopathy', *SSRN Electronic Journal* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.3769249> [M. Ni Bhroin, L.A. Kelly, D. Sweetman (...), A.T. Byrne *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Langerhans cell histiocytosis in children under 12 months of age: the spectrum of imaging and clinical findings: experience in an Irish tertiary referral centre', *European Journal of Radiology* (2020), 109375 [M.-L. Gargan, J. Loong Wong, C. Ni Leidhin, C. Owens, A. Byrne]
- 'Caput membranaceum: a novel clinical presentation of ZIC1 related skull malformation and craniosynostosis', *American Journal of Medical Genetics, Part A*, 182, 12 (2020), 2994-2998 [E. Sasaki, A.T. Byrne, D.J. Murray, W. Reardon]
- 'Chronic midgut volvulus - a challenging diagnosis', *Journal of Pediatric Surgery Case Reports*, 63 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.epsc.2020.101676> [S. Yassin, I. Stoica, A. Muntean, A.T. Byrne, B.T. Sweeney]
- 'Tutorial 13: Introduction to paediatric radiology', *Tutorials in Diagnostic Radiology for Medical Students*, eds C. Redmond, M. Lee, Springer, Cham (2020), 207-224 [C. Logan, A. Byrne, S. Ryan]
- 'Relationship between MRI scoring systems and neurodevelopmental outcome at two years in infants with neonatal encephalopathy', *Pediatr Neurol*, 126 (2022), 35-42 [M. Ní Bhroin, L. Kelly, S. Aslam (...), A.T. Byrne *et al.*]
- Coghlan, David, 'Integration of two acute paediatric services during covid-19', *Ir Med J*, 114, 4 (2021), 324 [D. Coghlan, U. Murtagh, M. Nadeem]
- 'Mass food challenges in a vacant covid-19 stepdown facility: exceptional opportunity provides a model for the future', *Pediatr Allergy Immunol*. 2021(2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/pai.13580> [A.M. Byrne, J. Trujillo, J. Fitzsimons, D. Coghlan]
- 'Management of anaphylaxis in children undergoing oral food challenges in an adapted covid-19 field hospital', *Archives of Disease in Childhood* (2021), [D. Coghlan D]
- Colleran, Gabrielle, 'Dysregulated monocyte and neutrophil functional phenotype in infants with neonatal encephalopathy requiring therapeutic hypothermia', *Frontiers in Pediatrics* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fped.2020.598724> [M.I. O'Dea, L. Kelly, E. McKenna (...), G. Colleran *et al.*]
- 'CT and MR contrast in breastfeeding mothers: is current practice evidence based?', *Irish Medical Journal*, 113, 9 (2020), 1-6 [G.C. Colleran, N. Adams, L.P. Lawler, W. Jones, M. Ryan]
- 'Comparing 3D models of placenta accreta spectrum to surgical findings', *International Journal of Gynaecology and Obstetrics: the Official Organ of the International Federation of Gynaecology and Obstetrics* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ijgo.13743> [K.M. Mulligan, H.C. Bartels, F. Armstrong (...), G. Colleran *et al.*]
- 'Severe fetal ventriculomegaly: fetal morbidity and mortality, caesarean delivery rates and obstetrical challenges in a large prospective cohort', *Prenat Diagnosis* (2022), 109-117 [A.O. Start, G.A. Ryan, B. Cathcart (...), G. Colleran *et al.*]
- 'Relationship between MRI scoring systems and neurodevelopmental outcome at two years in infants with neonatal encephalopathy', *Pediatr Neurol*, 126 (2022), 35-42 [M. Ní Bhroin, L. Kelly, D. Sweetman (...), G. Colleran *et al.*]
- Crowe, Suzanne, 'The implications of the covid19 pandemic for bereavement practice and support in PICU', *Irish Medical Journal*, 114, 1 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96046> [A.M. Crowe, R. NiCharra, J. Edwards, M. Hoi, S. Crowe]
- 'Psychological impact of covid19 on staff working in paediatric and adult critical care', *British Journal of Anaesthesia*, 126, 1 (2021), e39-e41 [R. Ffrench O'Carroll, T. Feeley, M.H. Tan (...), B. Lyons, S. Crowe]
- Durnin, Sheena, 'Validating clinical practice guidelines for the management of febrile infants presenting to the emergency department in the UK and Ireland', *Archives of Disease in Childhood* (2021), doi: 10.1136/archdischild-2021 [S. Durnin]
- 'Structures of paediatric pain management: a PERUKI service evaluation study', *BMJ Paediatr Open*, 5, 1 (2021), e001159 [S. Durnin, M.J. Barrett, M.D. Lyttle, S. Hartshorn]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Elnazir, Basil*, 'Fever under 3 months: is It NICE to continue?', *Irish Medical Journal*, 113, 9 (2020), 191-191 [V. Sundram, J. Finnegan, R.S. Stone, B. Elnazir, M. Nadeem]
- 'Autoimmune pancreatitis in a child: a challenging diagnosis', *Archives of Disease in Childhood*, 106 (2), 185-185 (2020), 185-185 [E. Brasil]
- 'Sweat testing in Ireland since the introduction of newborn screening for cystic fibrosis', *Pediatric Pulmonology* (2020), 101-102 [B. Maguire, O. Blake, I. Borovickova (...), B. Elnazir, B. Linnane]
- 'Benign intracranial hypertension associated with inhaled corticosteroids in a child with asthma', *British Medical Journal* (2021), dx.doi.org/10.1136/bcr-2021-242455 [J. Trayer, D. O'Rourke, L. Cassidy, B. Elnazir]
- 'Global pediatric pulmonology alliance recommendation to strengthen prevention of pediatric seasonal influenza under covid-19 pandemic', *World Journal of Pediatrics*, 16, 5 (2020), 433-437 [S. Kun-Ling, L. Gang, Z. Cheng-Song, W. Zhuang, Z. Yu-Hong]
- 'Neonatal screening programme for CF: results from the Irish Comparative Outcomes Study (ICOS)', *Pediatric Pulmonology*, 16 (2020), 433-437 [C. Fitzgerald, B. Linnane, S. George, D. Cox, P. Fitzpatrick]
- 'Multi-organ dysfunction in cerebral palsy', *Frontiers in Pediatrics*, 9 (2021), 668544 [J. Allen, Z. Zareen, S. Doyle (...), B. Elnazir *et al.*]
- 'Global Pediatric Pulmonology Alliance (GPPA) proposal for covid-19 vaccination in children', *World Journal of Pediatrics*, 17, 5 (2021), 458-461 [L.E. Rodewald, K-L. Shen, Y.H. Yang, G. W-K. Wong (...), E. Brasil *et al.*]
- 'Biologicals in childhood severe asthma: the European PERMEABLE survey on the status quo', *ERJ Open Research*, 7, 3 (2021), 00143-2021 [E. Santos-Valente, H. Buntrock-Döpke, R. Abou Taam (...), M. Cornelis, M. Kabesch]
- Franklin, Orla*, 'Increased systemic inflammation in children with Down syndrome', *Cytokine*, 127(2020), 154938 [D. Huggard, L. Kelly, E. Ryan (...), O. Franklin *et al.*]
- 'Multiorgan involvement and management in children with Down syndrome', *Acta Paediatrica*, 1 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/apa.15153> [N. Lagan, D. Huggard, F. Mc Grane (...), O. Franklin *et al.*]
- Gadelsayed, Montasser*, 'Urinary tract imaging in children post UTI', *Ir Med J*, 114, 3 (2021), 312 [J. Trayer, M. Nadeem]
- 'Integration of two acute paediatric services during covid-19', *Ir Med J*, 114, 4 (2021), 324 [D. Coghlan, U. Murtagh, M. Nadeem]
- Kelly, Lynne*, 'Increased systemic inflammation in children with Down syndrome', *Cytokine*, 127 (2020), 154938 [D. Huggard, L. Kelly, E. Ryan (...), D.G. Doherty, E.J. Molloy]
- 'Emerging role of the NLRP3 inflammasome and interleukin-1 β in neonates', *Neonatology*, 117, 5 (2020), 545-554 [M. Omer, A.M. Melo, L. Kelly (...), R.C. Savani, E.J. Molloy]
- 'Dysregulated monocyte and neutrophil functional phenotype in infants with neonatal encephalopathy requiring therapeutic hypothermia', *Frontiers in Pediatrics* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fped.2020.598724> [M.I. O'Dea, L. Kelly, E. McKenna (...), F. Hickey, E.J. Molloy]
- 'A comparison of MRI scoring systems predictive ability for two-year neurodevelopmental outcome in neonatal encephalopathy', *SSRN Electronic Journal* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.3769249> [M. Ni Bhroin, L.A. Kelly, D. Sweetman (...), E.J. Molloy, A.L.W. Bokde]
- 'Troponin T correlates with MRI results in neonatal encephalopathy', *Acta Paediatrica* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/apa.15255> [D.U. Sweetman, L. Kelly, T. Hurley (...), V. Donoghue, E.J. Molloy]
- 'Neutrophils: need for standardized nomenclature', *Frontiers in Immunology* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2021.602963> [E. McKenna, A.U. Mhaonaigh, R. Wubben (...), L.A. Kelly *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Melatonin as an immunomodulator in children with Down syndrome', *Pediatric Research* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98156> [D. Huggard, L. Kelly, A. Worrall (...), D.G. Doherty, E.J. Molloy]
- 'Multi-organ dysfunction scoring in neonatal encephalopathy (MODE Score) and neurodevelopmental outcomes', *Acta Paediatrica* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/apa.16111> [D. Sweetman, T. Strickland, E. Isweisi (...), L.A. Kelly *et al.*]
- Leahy, Ronan, 'Adenosine deaminase deficient SCID with myocardial hypertrophy', *Journal of Clinical Immunology* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10875-021-01018-2> [A.M. Flinn, T. Flood, T. Prendiville, A.R. Gennery, T.R. Leahy]
- 'Multi-organ dysfunction in cerebral palsy', *Frontiers in Pediatrics*, 9 (2021), 668544 [J. Allen, Z. Zareen, S. Doyle (...), T.R. Leahy *et al.*]
- 'Severe combined immunodeficiency (SCID) - the Irish experience', *Journal of Clinical Immunology* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10875-021-01106-3> [H. Burns, A. Collins, P. Marsden (...), J. Xu-Bayford, T.R. Leahy]
- Lynch, Sally, 'Derivation of four iPSC lines from a male ASD patient carrying a deletion in the middle coding region of NRXN1 α gene (NUIGi039-A and NUIGi039-B) and a male sibling control (NUIGi040-A and NUIGi040-B)', *Stem Cell Research*, 53, 102254 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95583> [Y. Ding, A. O'Brien, L. Howard (...), L. Gallagher, S. Shen]
- 'Derivation of iPSC lines from two patients with autism spectrum disorder carrying NRXN1 α deletion (NUIGi041-A, NUIGi041-B; NUIGi045-A) and one sibling control (NUIGi042-A, NUIGi042-B)', *Stem Cell Research*, 52, 102222 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95596> [Y. Ding, A. O'Brien, B.M. de la Cruz (...), L. Gallagher, S. Shen]
- 'Duplication of referral, a tsunami of paper: how much does it cost the Irish health services?', *Irish Journal of Medical Science* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-021-02866-y> [N. Walsh, L. Malone, S.A. Lynch]
- 'HK1 haemolytic anaemia in association with a neurological phenotype and co-existing CEP290 Meckel-Gruber in a Romani family', *Clinical Genetics*, 101, 1 (2022), 142-143 [E. Sasaki, E. Phelan, M. O'Regan (...), J. Baptista, S.A. Lynch]
- 'NRXN1 α +/- is associated with increased excitability in ASD iPSC-derived neurons', *BMC Neuroscience*, 22, 1 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s12868-021-00661-0> [S. Avazzadeh, L.R. Quinlan, J. Reilly (...), S. Shen, L. Gallagher]
- 'Delineation of a novel neurodevelopmental syndrome associated with PAX5 haploinsufficiency', *Human Mutation* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/humu.24332> [Y. Gofin, T. Wang, M.A. Gillentine (...), R.K. Earl, D.A. Scott]
- 'De novo missense variants in FBXO11 alter its protein expression and subcellular localization', *Human Molecular Genetics*, 31, 3 (2022), 440-454 [A. Gregor, T. Meerbrei, T. Gerstner (...), S.A. Lynch *et al.*]
- 'The contribution of X-linked coding variation to severe developmental disorders', *Nature Communications*, 12, 1 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41467-020-20852-3> [H.C. Martin, E.J. Gardner, K.E. Samocha (...), S.A. Lynch *et al.*]
- 'Delineating the molecular and phenotypic spectrum of the SETD1B-related syndrome', *Genetics in Medicine*, 23, 11 (2021), 2122-2137 [M.J.A. Weerts, K. Lanko, A. Reich (...), S.T. Arold, T.S. Barakat]
- 'Expanding the phenotype of ASXL3-related syndrome: a comprehensive description of 45 unpublished individuals with inherited and de novo pathogenic variants in ASXL3', *American Journal of Medical Genetics, Part A*, 185, 11 (2021), 3446-3458 [S. Schirwani, S. Albaba, D.A. Carere (...), S.A. Lynch *et al.*]
- 'Fatal fetal abnormality Irish live-born survival - an observational study', *Journal of Community Genetics*, 12, 4 (2021), 643-651 [E. Gunne, S.A. Lynch, C. McGarvey, K. Hamilton, D.M. Lambert]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'The role of the European Society of Human Genetics in delivering genomic education', *Frontiers in Genetics*, 12, 693952 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fgene.2021.693952> [E.S. Tobias, E. Avram, P. Calapod (...), A.P. Tobias, W.G. Newman]
- 'ANKRD11 variants: KBG syndrome and beyond', *Clinical Genetics*, 100, 2 (2021), 187-200 [I. Parenti, M.B. Mallozzi, G. Gillessen-Kaesbach, F.J. Kaiser]
- 'Delineating the Smith-Kingsmore syndrome phenotype: investigation of 16 patients with the MTOR c.5395G > A p.(Glu1799Lys) missense variant', *American Journal of Medical Genetics, Part A*, 185, 8 (2021), 2445-2454 [R.L. Poole, P.D.K. Curry, R. Marcinkute (...), S.A. Lynch *et al.*]
- 'Non-coding region variants upstream of MEF2C cause severe developmental disorder through three distinct loss-of-function mechanisms', *American Journal of Human Genetics*, 108, 6 (2021), 1083-1094 [C.F. Wright, N. Quaife, L. Ramos-Hernández (...), S.A. Lynch *et al.*]
- 'The genetic landscape of polycystic kidney disease in Ireland', *European Journal of Human Genetics*, 29, 5 (2021), 827-838 [K.A. Benson, S.L. Murray, S.R. Senum (...), G.L. Cavalleri, P. Conlon]
- 'De novo variants in MED12 cause X-linked syndromic neurodevelopmental disorders in 18 females', *Genetics in Medicine*, 23, 4 (2021), 645-652 [D.L. Polla, E.J. Bhoj, S. Cuddapah (...), C. Zweier, A.P.M. de Brouwer]
- 'Dying to see you? Deaths on a clinical genetics waiting list in the Republic of Ireland; what are the consequences?', *Journal of Community Genetics*, 12, 1 (2021), 121-127 [L. Bradley, S.A. Lynch]
- 'Integration of genetic and histopathology data in interpretation of kidney disease', *Nephrology Dialysis Transplantation*, 35, 7 (2020), 1113-1132 [S.I. Murray, N.K. Fennelly, B. Doyle, S.A. Lynch, P.J. Conlon]
- 'Phenotypic variability in leukoencephalopathy with brain calcifications and cysts: case report of siblings from an Irish Traveller family with a homozygous SNORD118 mutation', *Journal of Molecular Neuroscience*, 70, 9 (2020), 1354-1356 [P.W. Cullinane, S.A. Lynch, M. Marnane]
- 'Evidence for 28 genetic disorders discovered by combining healthcare and research data', *Nature*, 586, 7831 (2020), 757-762 [J. Kaplanis, K.E. Samocho, L. Wiel (...), D. Shears Stewart]
- 'National newborn screening for cystic fibrosis in the Republic of Ireland: genetic data from the first 6.5 years', *European Journal of Human Genetics*, 28, 12 (2020), 1669-1674 [E. Sasaki, M. Kostocenko, N. Lang (...), D.E. Barton, S.A. Lynch]
- 'Development, behaviour and sensory processing in Marshall-Smith syndrome and Malan syndrome: phenotype comparison in two related syndromes', *Journal of Intellectual Disability Research*, 64, 12 (2020), 956-969 [P.A. Mulder, I.D.C. van Balkom, A.M. Landlust, W.W. Dunn, S. Piening, R.C. Hennekam]
- 'BICRA, a SWI/SNF complex member, is associated with BAF-disorder related phenotypes in humans and model organisms', *American Journal of Human Genetics*, 107, 6 (2020), 1096-1112 [S. Barish, T.S. Barakat, B.C. Michel (...), D.A. Scott, H.J. Bellen]
- 'Barriers and considerations for diagnosing rare diseases in indigenous populations', *Frontiers in Pediatrics*, 8, 579924 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fped.2020.579924> [C.S. D'Angelo, A. Hermes, S.A. Lynch (...), Y. Thomas, G. Baynam]
- 'X-linked infantile spinal muscular atrophy (SMAX2) caused by novel c.1681G>A substitution in the UBA1 gene, expanding the phenotype', *Neuromuscular Disorders*, 30, 1 (2020), 35-37 [N. Shaughnessy, E.B. Forman, D. O'Rourke, S.A. Lynch, B. Lynch]
- 'A restricted spectrum of missense KMT2D variants cause a multiple malformations disorder distinct from Kabuki syndrome', *Genetics in Medicine*, 22, 5 (2020), 867-877 [S. Cuvertino, V. Hartill, A. Colyer (...), C.A. Johnson, S. Banka]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Correction: A restricted spectrum of missense KMT2D variants cause a multiple malformations disorder distinct from Kabuki syndrome (Genetics in Medicine, (2020), 22, 5, (867-877), 10.1038/s41436-019-0743-3)', *Genetics in Medicine*, 22, 5 (2020), 980 [S. Cuvertino, V. Hartill, C.A. Johnson, S. Banka]
- 'DNA methylation signature for EZH2 functionally classifies sequence variants in three PRC2 complex genes', *American Journal of Human Genetics*, 106, 5 (2020), 596-610 [S. Choufani, W.T. Gibson, A.L. Turinsky (...), K. Tatton-Brown, R. Weksberg]
- 'A clinical scoring system for congenital contractural arachnodactyly', *Genetics in Medicine*, 22, 1 (2020), 124-131 [I. Meerschaut, S. De Coninck, W. Steyaert (...), S. Symoens, B. Callewaert]
- 'Clinical findings of 21 previously unreported probands with HNRNPU-related syndrome and comprehensive literature review', *American Journal of Medical Genetics, Part A*, 182, 7 (2020), 1637-1654 [A. Durkin, S. Albaba, A.E. Fry, N. Ghali, M. Balasubramanian]
- Nolan, Elizabeth**, 'Final results of the PUPs B-LONG study: evaluating safety and efficacy of rFIXFc in previously untreated patients with hemophilia B', *Blood Advances*, 5, 13 (2021), 2732-2739 [B. Nolan, A. Klukowska, A. Shapiro (...), K. Fischer, R. Liesner]
- 'Correction of haemostasis can be reduced to four days for CVAD implantation in severe haemophilia A patients: data from the PedNet study group', *Haemophilia*, 27, 3 (2021), 392-397 [K. Minna, M. Anne, N. Beatrice, K. Rainer, R. Susanna]
- 'Recombinant factor VIII Fc for the treatment of haemophilia A', *European Journal of Haematology*, 106, 6 (2021), 745-761 [C. Hermans, M.E. Mancuso, B. Nolan, K.J. Pasi]
- 'Long-term safety and sustained efficacy for up to 5 years of treatment with recombinant factor IX Fc fusion protein in subjects with haemophilia B: results from the B-YOND extension study', *Haemophilia*, 26, 6 (2020), e262-e271 [K.J. Pasi, K. Fischer, M. Ragni (...), B. Nolan *et al.*]
- 'ITI treatment is not first-choice treatment in children with hemophilia A and low-responding inhibitors: evidence from a PedNet study', *Thrombosis and Haemostasis*, 120, 8 (2020), 1166-1172 [H.M. Van Den Berg, M.E. Mancuso, C. Konigs (...), B. Nolan, E. Santagostino]
- 'Recombinant factor VIII Fc fusion protein for the treatment of severe haemophilia A: final results from the ASPIRE extension study', *Haemophilia*, 26, 3 (2020), 494-502 [B. Nolan, J. Mahlangu, I. Pabinger (...), D. Rudin, J. Oldenburg]
- 'Progressive increase in FIX level in males with haemophilia B Leyden and c.35G > A mutation in early childhood not related to androgen effect', *British Journal of Haematology*, 189, 6 (2020), e262-e265 [S.Z. Ahmed, M. O'Rourke, V. Jenkins, I. Regan, B. Nolan]
- 'Inhibitor incidence in an unselected cohort of previously untreated patients with severe hemophilia B: a PedNet study', *Haematologica*, 106, 1 (2021), 123-129 [C. Male, N.G. Andersson, A. Rafowicz (...), B. Nolan *et al.*]
- 'European principles of inhibitor management in patients with haemophilia: implications of new treatment options', *Orphanet Journal of Rare Diseases*, 15, 1 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s13023-020-01511-8> [C. Hermans, P.L.F. Giangrande, J. Jovic (...), F. Peyvandi, A. Ryan]
- 'Long-term follow-up of neonatal intracranial haemorrhage in children with severe haemophilia', *British Journal of Haematology*, 190, 2 (2020), e101-e104 [N.G. Andersson, R. Wu, M. Carcao, S. Claeysens-Donadel, A. Thomas, M. Williams]
- 'Rivaroxaban compared with standard anticoagulants for the treatment of acute venous thromboembolism in children: a randomised, controlled, phase 3 trial', *The Lancet Haematology*, 7, 1 (2020), e18-e27 [C. Male, A.W.A. Lensing, J.S. Palumbo (...), A. Zia, R. Berkow]
- 'Port removal in patients receiving emicizumab prophylaxis: a single centre experience and review of the literature', *Haemophilia*, 28, 1 (2022), 42-45 [D. Swan, S. Paran, B. Nolan]
- Roche, Edna**, 'Melatonin as an immunomodulator in children with Down syndrome', *Pediatric Research* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98156> [D. Huggard, L. Kelly, A. Worrall (...), E. Roche *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Multi-organ dysfunction in cerebral palsy', *Frontiers in Pediatrics*, 9 (2021), 668544 [J. Allen, Z. Zareen, S. Doyle, L. Whitla, E.J. Molloy]
- 'Neonatal sepsis: a systematic review of core outcomes from randomised clinical trials', *Pediatric Research* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41390-021-01883-y> [C.J. Henry, G. Semova, E. Barnes (...), C. Gale, E.J. Molloy]
- 'Communicating a neonatal diagnosis of Down syndrome to parents', *Archives of Disease in Childhood* (2021), archdischild-2021-323542 [K. Valentine, S. Reynolds, D. Donegan (...), E.F. Roche *et al.*]
- 'Pulmonary haemorrhage in neonates: systematic review of management', *Acta Paediatrica*, 111, 2 (2021), 236-244 [M. Barnes, E. Feeney, A. Duncan (...), E. Roche, E.J. Molloy]
- 'Neonatal sepsis definitions from randomised clinical trials', *Pediatric Research* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41390-021-01749-3> [R. Hayes, J. Hartnett, G. Semova (...), C. Gale, E.J. Molloy]
- Russell, John, 'Treatment-recalcitrant laryngeal sarcoidosis responsive to sirolimus', *BMJ Case Reports*, 13, 8 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bcr-2020-235372> [K.J. Kelleher, J. Russell, O.G. Killeen, T.R. Leahy]
- 'International Pediatric Otolaryngology Group (IPOG): consensus recommendations on the prenatal and perinatal management of anticipated airway obstruction', *International Journal of Pediatric Otorhinolaryngology*, 138 (2020), 110281 [M.D. Puricelli, R. Rahbar, G.C. Allen (...), J. Russell *et al.*]
- 'International Pediatric Otolaryngology Group (IPOG) consensus recommendations: management of suprastomal collapse in the pediatric population', *International Journal of Pediatric Otorhinolaryngology*, 139 (2020), 110427 [J. Doody, A. Alkhateeb, K. Balakrishnan (...), K.B. Zur, J. Russell]
- 'Post-intubation subglottic stenosis: aetiology at the cellular and molecular level', *European Respiratory Review: an Official Journal of the European Respiratory Society*, 30, 159 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1183/16000617.0218-2020> [E.R. Dorris, J. Russell, M. Murphy]
- 'Systemic bevacizumab for treatment of respiratory papillomatosis: international consensus statement', *The Laryngoscope*, 131, 6 (2021), E1941-E1949 [D.R. Sidell, K. Balakrishnan, S.R. Best (...), C.J. Zdanski, C.S. Derkey]
- 'International Pediatric Otolaryngology Group (IPOG) consensus on the diagnosis and management of pediatric Obstructive Sleep Apnea (OSA)', *International Journal of Pediatric Otorhinolaryngology*, 138 (2020), 110276 [P. Benedek, K. Balakrishnan, M.J. Cunningham, K.B. Zur, A. Boudewyns]
- 'International Pediatric ORL Group (IPOG) Robin Sequence consensus recommendations', *International Journal of Pediatric Otorhinolaryngology*, 130 (2020), 109855 [P. Fayoux, S.J. Daniel, G. Allen (...), G. Zalzal, C.M. Resnick]
- 'International Pediatric Otolaryngology Group (IPOG): Juvenile-onset recurrent respiratory papillomatosis consensus recommendations', *International Journal of Pediatric Otorhinolaryngology*, 128 (2020), 109697 [C. Lawlor, K. Balakrishnan, S. Bottero (...), K.B. Zur, R. Nuss]
- 'Outcome of congenital tracheal stenosis in children over two decades in a national cardiothoracic surgical unit', *Cardiology in the Young*, 30, 1 (2020), 34-38 [C.J. McMahon, K. Ayoubi, R. Mehanna, E. Phelan, E. O'Ceirbhaill, J. Russell, L. Nölke]
- Snow, Aisling, 'Multicystic encephalomalacia the neuropathology of systemic neonatal parechovirus infection', *Pediatric and Developmental Pathology* (2021), DOI 10.1177/10935266211001645 [L. Lane, C. deGascun, P. O'Connor, S. Cronly, A. Snow, J. Cryan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

Treacy, Eileen, 'Rare Disease Research Partnership (RAinDRoP): a collaborative approach to identify the top 15 research priorities for rare diseases', *HRB Open Research* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.12688/hrbopenres.13017.1> [S. Somanadhan, E. Nicholson, E. Dorris (...), E. Treacy et al.]

'Abnormal N-glycan fucosylation, galactosylation, and sialylation of IgG in adults with classical galactosemia, influence of dietary galactose intake', *JIMD Reports* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/jimd2.12237> [E.P. Treacy, S. Vencken, A.M. Bosch (...), R. O'Flaherty, R. Saldova]

'Late-onset ornithine transcarbamylase deficiency mimicking a focal opercular syndrome', *Practical Neurology* (2022), [practneurol-2021-003196](https://doi.org/10.1111/prn.12237) [E. Donlon, J. McGettigan, C. Gaffney (...), E. Treacy, E. Chaila]

PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS

Barry, Michael, 'The authors reply', *Critical Care Medicine*, 48, 8 (2020), E731-E732 [A. Abdelaal Ahmed Mahmoud M. Alkhatip, P. Conroy, M.K. Hamza, I. Murphy, A. Purcell, D. McGuire]

Kennedy, Cormac, 'Drug interactions', *Drug Metabolism Reviews*, 48, 7 (2020), 450-455 [C. Kennedy, L. Brewer, D. Williams]

'Efficacy and safety of Armolipid Plus®: an updated PRISMA compliant systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized controlled clinical trials', *Nutrients*, 13, 2 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/nu13020638> [A.F.G. Cicero, C. Kennedy, P.P. Toth, F. Fogacci]

'Safety evaluation of alpha-lipoic acid supplementation: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized placebo-controlled clinical studies', *Antioxidants (Basel, Switzerland)*, 9, 10 (2020), doi.org/10.3390/antiox9101011 [F. Fogacci, M. Rizzo, C. Krogager (...), M. Vrablík, A.F.G. Cicero]

'Direct oral anticoagulants uptake and an oral anticoagulation paradox', *British Journal of Clinical Pharmacology*, 86, 2 (2020), 392-397 [C. Kennedy, C. Ni Choitir, S. Clarke, K. Bennett, M. Barry]

'Effect of coenzyme Q10 on statin-associated myalgia and adherence to statin therapy: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *Atherosclerosis*, 299 (2020), 1-8 [C. Kennedy, Y. Köller, E. Surkova]

'The association between increasing oral anticoagulant prescribing and atrial fibrillation related stroke in Ireland', *British Journal of Clinical Pharmacology* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1111/bcp.14938> [C. Kennedy, A. Gabr, J. McCormack, R. Collins, M. Barry, J. Harbison]

'Assessment of an electronic patient record system on discharge prescribing errors in a tertiary university hospital', *BMC Medical Informatics and Decision Making*, 21, 1 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s12911-021-01551-5> [M.P. O'Shea, C. Kennedy, E. Relihan, K. Harkin, M. Hennessy, M. Barry]

'Collaboration, supervision and patient safety in the era of covid-19: an analysis of medical wards and ICU', *Irish Journal of Medical Science (1971-)* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-021-02693-1> [M. Lincoln, A. Gabr, C. Kennedy (...), E. O'Connor, M. Hennessy]

'Is it time to reconsider the treatment paradigm for obese patients with hypertension?', *Journal of Human Hypertension* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41371-021-00630-4> [C. Kennedy, O. Ali, R. Farnan, M. Hall (...), M. Hennessy, M. Barry]

'Challenging times: delivering gene therapies and an opportunity for shared learning', *British Journal of Clinical Pharmacology* (2021), [http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/bcp.15125](https://doi.org/10.1111/bcp.15125) [C. Kennedy, E. O'Dea, D. Reidy (...), D. O'Rourke, M. Hennessy]

McCullagh, Laura, 'The authors reply', *Critical Care Medicine*, 48, 8 (2020), E731-E732 [A. Abdelaal Ahmed Mahmoud M. Alkhatip, P. Conroy, M.K. Hamza, I. Murphy, A. Purcell, D. McGuire]

'Integrating clinical pharmacists within general practice: protocol for a pilot cluster randomised controlled trial', *BMJ Open*, 11, 3 (2021), e041541 [A. Croke, F. Moriarty, F. Boland, L. McCullagh, K. Cardwell, S.M. Smith, B. Clyne]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Coronavirus disease 2019: considerations for health technology assessment from the national centre for pharmacoeconomics review group', *Value in Health: the Journal of the International Society for Pharmacoeconomics and Outcomes Research*, 23, 11 (2020), 1423-1426 [J. Leahy, C. Hickey, D. McConnell (...), L. McCullagh]
- 'The interaction between price negotiations and heterogeneity: implications for economic evaluations', *Medical Decision Making: an International Journal of the Society for Medical Decision Making*, 40, 2 (2020), 144-155 [H. O'Donnell, L. McCullagh, M. Barry, C. Walsh]
- 'Transferability of economic evaluations of treatments for advanced melanoma', *PharmacoEconomics*, 38, 2 (2020), 217-231 [C. Gorry, L. McCullagh, M. Barry]
- 'General practitioners' views on malnutrition management and oral nutritional supplementation prescription in the community: a qualitative study', *Clinical Nutrition ESPEN*, 36 (2020), 116-127 [P. Dominguez Castro, C.M. Reynolds, S. Kennelly (...), L. McCullagh *et al.*]
- 'Economic evaluation of systemic treatments for advanced melanoma: a systematic review', *Value in Health: the Journal of the International Society for Pharmacoeconomics and Outcomes Research*, 23, 1 (2020), 52-60 [C. Gorry, L. McCullagh, M. Barry]
- 'A retrospective analysis of budget impact models submitted to the National Centre for Pharmacoeconomics in Ireland', *The European Journal of Health Economics: HEPAC: Health Economics in Prevention and Care*, 21, 6 (2020), 895-901 [F. Lamrock, L. McCullagh, L. Tilson, M. Barry]
- 'An investigation of community-dwelling older adults' opinions about their nutritional needs and risk of malnutrition; a scoping review', *Clinical Nutrition* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.clnu.2020.12.024> [P.D. Castro, C.M. Reynolds, S. Kennelly (...), L. McCullagh *et al.*]
- 'Characteristics and determinants of high volume dispensing in long-term oral nutritional supplement users in primary care: a secondary analysis', *BJGP Open* (2021), BJGPO.2020.0131 [D. Castro, P., Reynolds, C. Bizzaro (...), L. McCullagh *et al.*]
- 'Don't go near the word malnutrition - a qualitative study of community healthcare professionals and patients views on the term malnutrition', *Clinical Nutrition ESPEN*, 40 (2020), 592 [P.D. Castro, C. Reynolds, S. Kennelly (...), L. McCullagh *et al.*]
- 'The characteristics of long-term oral nutritional supplement users in Ireland', *Clinical Nutrition ESPEN*, 40 (2020), 496-497 [P. Dominguez Castro, C. Reynolds, M.G. Bizzaro (...), L. McCullagh *et al.*]
- 'PMU52 the reliability of budget impact predictions for drugs with incremental cost effectiveness ratios above the Irish threshold', *Value in Health*, 23 (2020), S612 [C. Kennedy, L. McCullagh, R. Adams, L. Trela-Larsen, L. Tilson, M. Barry]
- 'PPM5 health technology assessment and companion diagnostics: a review of submissions to the NCPE from 2012-2019', *Value in Health*, 23 (2020), S687-S688 [E. Warren, R. Fuller, L. Mulkerrin, A. Varley, L. McCullagh, M. Barry]
- 'It takes a village: patient perspectives on the management of malnutrition in the community', *Clinical Nutrition ESPEN*, 40 (2020), 464-465 [C.M. Reynolds, P. Dominguez Castro, L.A. Bardon (...), L. McCullagh *et al.*]
- 'Large number of prescribed central nervous system drugs and younger age predict the use of more oral nutritional supplements units', *Clinical Nutrition ESPEN*, 40 (2020), 496 [P. Dominguez Castro, C. Reynolds, G. Bizzaro (...), L. McCullagh *et al.*]
- 'Healthcare professionals - preferences for the delivery, content and structure of a malnutrition education programme: an exploratory qualitative study', *Clinical Nutrition ESPEN*, 40 (2020), 465 [C.M. Reynolds, P. Dominguez Castro, S. Kennelly (...), L. McCullagh *et al.*]
- 'PMU65 drugs with incremental cost effectiveness ratios above the Irish threshold and subsequent price negotiations', *Value in Health*, 23 (2020), S613 [C. Kennedy, L. McCullagh, R. Adams, L. Trela-Larsen, L. Tilson, M. Barry]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'A preliminary qualitative study of general practitioners - views on malnutrition management and oral nutritional supplementation prescription in the community', *Proceedings of the Nutrition Society*, 79, OCE2 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0029665120002803> [P. Domínguez Castro, S. Kennelly, B. Clyne (...), L. McCullagh *et al.*]
- 'A preliminary qualitative study of nurses- and dietitians- views on malnutrition management and oral nutritional supplementation prescription in the community', *Proceedings of the Nutrition Society*, 79, OCE2 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0029665120000567> [P. Domínguez Castro, S. Kennelly, C. Murrin (...), L. McCullagh *et al.*]
- 'Estimating the theoretical cost implications of funding new drugs considered not to be cost-effective', *Value in Health* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jval.2021.03.012> [C. Kennedy, L. McCullagh, R. Adams, L. Trela-Larsen, L. Tilson, M. Barry]
- 'An investigation of community-dwelling older adults' opinions about their nutritional needs and risk of malnutrition; a scoping review', *Clinical Nutrition* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.clnu.2020.12.024> [P.D. Castro, C.M. Reynolds, S. Kennelly (...), L. McCullagh *et al.*]
- 'Pharmacists in general practice: a qualitative process evaluation of the General Practice Pharmacist (GPP) study', *Family Practice*, 37, 5 (2020), 711-718 [O. James, K. Cardwell, F. Moriarty, T. Fahey]
- 'The utility of a rapid review evaluation process to a national HTA agency', *PharmacoEconomics* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s40273-021-01093-8> [Á. Varley, L. Tilson, E. Fogarty, L. McCullagh, M. Barry]
- Spiers, James, 'New pharmacotherapy for heart failure with reduced ejection fraction', *Expert Reviews in Cardiovascular Therapy*, 18 (2020), 405-414 [S. Sotirakos, P. Wheen, J. Spiers, R. Armstrong]
- 'Protective effects of intermedin/adrenomedullin-2 in a cellular model of human pulmonary arterial hypertension', *Peptides*, 126 (2020), 170267 [D. Holmes, M. Corr, G. Thomas, M. Harbinson, M. Campbell, J.P. Spiers, D. Bell]
- 'Investigation of association of genetic variant rs3918242 of matrix metalloproteinase-9 with hypertension, myocardial infarction and progression of ventricular dysfunction in European patients with diabetes: a report from the STOP-HF follow-up programme', *BMC Cardiovascular Disorders*, 21 (2021), 87 [C. Watson, J.P. Spiers, M. Waterstone (...), K. McDonald, M.T. Ledwidge]
- PHYSIOLOGY
- Barad, Zsuzsanna, 'Effects of salt loading on the organisation of microtubules in rat magnocellular vasopressin neurones', *Journal of Neuroendocrinology*, 32, 2 (2020), e12817 [A.I. Hicks, Z. Barad, A. Sobrero (...), K.Y. Choe, M. Prager-Khoutorsky]
- 'Sex differences in rapid nonclassical action of 17 β -oestradiol on intracellular signalling and oestrogen receptor - expression in basal forebrain cholinergic neurones in mouse', *Journal of Neuroendocrinology*, 32, 1 (2020), e12830 [S. Kim, Z. Barad, R.Y. Cheong, I.M. Ábrahám]
- 'Unique organization of actin cytoskeleton in magnocellular vasopressin neurons in normal conditions and in response to salt-loading', *eNeuro*, 7, 2 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1523/eneuro.0351-19.2020> [Z. Barad, S. Jacob-Tomas, A. Sobrero (...), K.Y. Choe, M. Prager-Khoutorsky]
- 'Impaired prolactin transport into the brain and functional responses to prolactin in aged male mice', *Journal of Neuroendocrinology*, 32, 8 (2020), e12889 [Z. Barad, Z. Khant Aung, D.R. Grattan, S.R. Ladyman R.S.E. Brown]
- Boto, Tamara, 'Developmental loss of neurofibromin across distributed neuronal circuits drives excessive grooming in *Drosophila*', *PLoS Genetics*, 16, 7 (2020), e1008920 [L.B. King, T. Boto, V. Botero (...), J.A. Walker, S.M. Tomchik]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Cellular and circuit mechanisms of olfactory associative learning in *Drosophila*', *Journal of Neurogenetics*, 34, 1 (2020), 36-46 [T. Boto, A. Stahl, S.M. Tomchik]
- Dev, Kumlesh, 'Spatiotemporal immunolocalisation of REST in the brain of healthy ageing and Alzheimer's disease rats', *FEBS Open Bio*, 11 (2021), 146-163 [M. Mampay, M. Velasco-Estevez, S.O. Rolle (...), K.K. Dev *et al.*]
- 'EBI2 is temporarily upregulated in MO3.13 oligodendrocytes during maturation and regulates remyelination in the organotypic cerebellar slice model', *Int J Mol Sci.*, 22(2021), 4342 [M. Velasco-Estevez, N. Koch, I. Klejbor (...), K.K. Dev *et al.*]
- Egana, Mikel, 'Time course of changes in $\dot{V}O_{2peak}$ and O_2 extraction during ramp cycle exercise following HIIT versus moderate-intensity continuous training in type 2 diabetes', *American Journal of Physiology - Regulatory Integrative and Comparative Physiology*, 320, 5 (2021), R683-R696 [N. Gildea, A. McDermott, J. Rocha, D. O'Shea, S. Green, M. Egaña]
- 'Time-course of $\dot{V}O_2$ kinetics responses during moderate-intensity exercise subsequent to HIIT versus moderate-intensity continuous training in type 2 diabetes', *Journal of Applied Physiology*, 130, 6 (2021), 1646-1659 [N. Gildea, A. McDermott, J. Rocha, D. O'Shea, S. Green, M. Egaña]
- Guillot-Sestier, Marie-Victoire, 'Microglial metabolism is a pivotal factor in sexual dimorphism in Alzheimer's disease', *Commun Biol*, 4, 1 (2021), 711 [M.V. Guillot-Sestier, A.R. Araiz, V. Mela (...), E.L. Mills, M.A. Lynch]
- Lynch, Marina, 'Microglial metabolism is a pivotal factor in sexual dimorphism in Alzheimer's disease', *Commun Biol*, 4, 1 (2021), 711 [M.V. Guillot-Sestier, A.R. Araiz, V. Mela (...), E.L. Mills, M.A. Lynch]
- Williamson, Wilby, 'Gray matter volume in the right angular gyrus is associated with differential patterns of multisensory integration with aging', *Neurobiology of Aging*, 100 (2021), 83-90 [R.J. Hirst, R. Whelan, R. Boyle (...), W. Williamson *et al.*]
- 'Obesity is associated with reduced cerebral blood flow - modified by physical activity', *Neurobiology of Aging*, 105 (2021), 35-47 [S.P. Knight, E. Laird, W. Williamson (...), J.F. Meaney, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Association of preterm birth with myocardial fibrosis and diastolic dysfunction in young adulthood', *Journal of the American College of Cardiology* (2021), 683-692 [A.J. Lewandowski, B. Raman, M. Bertagnolli (...), W. Williamson *et al.*]
- 'Association of systolic blood pressure elevation with disproportionate left ventricular remodeling in very preterm-born young adults: the preterm heart and elevated blood pressure', *JAMA Cardiology* (2021), doi:10.1001/jamacardio.2021.09 [A. Mohamed, M. Marciniak, W. Williamson (...), P. Leeson, A.J. Lewandowski]

PHYSIOTHERAPY

- Alpine, Lucy, 'Performance-based assessment during clinical placement; cross sectional investigation of a training workshop for practice educators', *Nursing and Health Sciences* (2021), 1-10 [L.M. Alpine, A. O' Connor, M. McGuinness, E.M. Barrett]
- Barrett, Emer, 'Development and proposed evaluation of an eHealth learning tool for undergraduate university students in Ireland', *Health Promotion International* (2021), 1-14 [C.D. Darker, E. Moore, E. Flynn (...), E. Barrett *et al.*]
- 'Time and belief in exercise importance predict increased activity during initial covid-19 restrictions in Ireland', *Health Promotion International* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96782> [C. Forde, J. Wyse, E.M. Barrett]
- Broderick, Julie, 'Markedly poor physical functioning status of people experiencing homelessness admitted to an acute hospital setting', *Scientific Reports*, 11, 9911 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41598-021-88590-0> [S. Kiernan, C. Ní Cheallaigh, N. Murphy, J. Dowds, J. Broderick]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Health-related quality of life in narcolepsy: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *Journal of Sleep Medicine*, 00:e13383(2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96485> [R. Tandrous, D. O'Rourke, D. Mockler, J. Broderick]
- 'Behaviour change and physical activity interventions for physical activity engagement in community dwelling adults with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease: protocol for a systematic review', *HRB Open Research*, 4, 110 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.12688/hrbopenres.13399.1> [C. Hanrahan, J. Broderick, T. O'Connor, J.G. McVeigh]
- Dockrell, Sara, 'Does exercise therapy improve pulmonary function in patients with adolescent idiopathic scoliosis?', *Physiotherapy Theory and Practice* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98151> [A. Rafferty, N. Fleming, P. Kiely, D. Mockler, S. Dockrell]
- Forde, Cuisle, 'Time and belief in exercise importance predict increased activity during initial covid-19 restrictions in Ireland', *Health Promotion International* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96782> [C. Forde, J. Wyse, E.M. Barrett]
- Hussey, Juliette, 'Preoperative high intensity interval training for oncological resections: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *Surgical Oncology*, 38 (2021), 101620 [E. Smyth, L. O'Connor, D. Mockler, J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey, E. Guinan]
- 'Effect of the rehabilitation program, ReStOre, on serum biomarkers in a randomized control trial of esophagogastric cancer survivors', *Frontiers in Oncology*, 11, 669078 (2021), 1-11 [S.A. Kennedy, S.L. Annett, M.R. Dunne (...), J. Hussey, J.N. O'Sullivan]
- 'Physical recovery in the first six months following oesophago-gastric cancer surgery. Identifying rehabilitative needs: a qualitative study', *Disability and Rehabilitation*, 43, 10 (2021), 1396-1403 [L. O'Neill, A.E. Bennett, E. Guinan, J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]
- 'Identifying outcomes reported in exercise interventions in oesophagogastric cancer survivors: a systematic review', *BMC Cancer*, 21 (2021), 586 [L. O'Connor, E. Smyth, A.E. Bennett (...), J. Hussey, E. Guinan]
- 'The effectiveness of nutrition interventions combined with exercise in upper gastrointestinal cancers: a systematic review', *Nutrients*, 13, 8 (2021), 2842 [F. Sadeghi, D. Mockler, E. Guinan, J. Hussey, S. Doyle]
- 'Circulating tumour cell numbers correlate with platelet count and circulating lymphocyte subsets in men with advanced prostate cancer: data from the ExPeCT clinical trial (CTRIAL-IE 15-21)', *Cancers*, 13, 8 (2021), 4690 [B. Hayes, I. Brady, G. Sheill (...), J. Hussey *et al.*]
- O'Neill, Linda, 'Prehabilitation during a pandemic: preoperative exercise to improve fitness in patients undergoing complex surgery for cancer of the lung or oesophagus, the PRE-HIIT trial: an updated study protocol', *HRB Open Research*, 4 (2021), 4 [G. Sheill, E. Guinan, L. O'Neill (...), J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]
- 'Identifying outcomes reported in exercise interventions in oesophagogastric cancer survivors: a systematic review', *BMC Cancer*, 21, 586 (2021), 1-9 [L. O'Connor, E. Smyth, A.E. Bennett (...), J. Hussey, E.M. Guinan]
- 'Effect of the rehabilitation program, ReStOre, on serum biomarkers in a randomized control trial of esophagogastric cancer survivors', *Frontiers in Oncology*, 11, 669078 (2021), 1-11 [S.A. Kennedy, S.L. Annett, M.R. Dunne (...), L.M. O'Neill *et al.*]
- 'Methods for conducting international Delphi surveys to optimise global participation in core outcome set development: a case study in gastric cancer informed by a comprehensive literature review', *Trials* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1186/s13063> [B. Alkhaffaf, J.M. Blazeby]
- 'Exercise and chronic health conditions in the community: a qualitative study of patients and fitness instructors', *Health and Social Care in the Community* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/hsc.13288> [G. Sheill, M. Hennessy, L. O'Neill, S. Reynolds, J. Towns, M. Gill, E. Guinan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Physical therapists in oncology settings: experiences in delivering cancer rehabilitation services, barriers to care, and service development needs', *Physical Therapy* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1093/ptj/pzab287> [L. Brennan, G. Sheill, L. O'Neill, L. O'Connor, E. Smyth, E. Guinan]
- Wilson, Fiona, 'Measuring spinal mobility using an inertial measurement unit system: a reliability study in axial spondyloarthritis', *Diagnostics* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.3390/diagnostics11030490> [M. O'Grady, T. O'Dwyer, J. Connolly (...), P. Gardiner, F. Wilson]
- 'Body mass and body composition changes over 7 years in a male professional rugby union team', *International Journal of Sports Medicine* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1055/a-1403-2906> [C. McHugh, K. Hind, A. O'Halloran, D. Davey, G. Farrel, F. Wilson]
- 'The toll of unemployment in axial spondyloarthritis: high prevalence and negative impact on outcomes captured in a national registry', *Scandinavian Journal of Rheumatology* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97552> [S. Maguire, F. Wilson, P. Gallagher, F. O'Shea]
- 'High prevalence of abdominal obesity in females with axial spondyloarthritis', *Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases, EULAR*, Online (2021), 738 [S. Maguire, F. Wilson, P. Gallagher, F. O'Shea]
- 'Worse scores but similar patterns of disease activity: interpreting outcomes in women with axial spondyloarthritis', *Scandinavian Journal of Rheumatology*, 00(2022), 1-8 [S. Maguire, F. Wilson, P. Gallagher, F. O'Shea]

PSYCHIATRY

- Bokde, Arun, 'Relationship between MRI scoring systems and neurodevelopmental outcome at two years in infants with neonatal encephalopathy', *Pediatr Neurol*, 126 (2022), 35-42 [M. Ní Bhroin, L. Kelly, D. Sweetman (...), E.J. Molloy, A.L.W. Bokde]
- Cooney, John, 'Homelessness, emergency care and mental health. Inner-city emergency department psychiatry referrals: a retrospective descriptive analysis', *Irish Journal of Medical Science (1971-)* (2020), 1-4 [A. McLoughlin, A. Aoibheann, J. Cooney]
- 'The suburban-city divide: an evaluation of emergency department mental health presentations across two centres', *Irish Journal of Medical Science (1971-)* (2021), 1-6 [C. McLoughlin, A. McLoughlin, S. Jain, A. Abdalla, J. Cooney, S. MacHale]
- Davoren, Mary, 'Deficit not bias: a quantifiable neuropsychological model of delusions', *Schizophrenia Research*, 222 (2020), 496-498 [K. O'Reilly, P. O'Connell, A. Ryan (...), M. Davoren et al.]
- 'Security needs among patients referred for high secure care in Broadmoor Hospital England', *BJPsych Open*, 6, 4 (2020), e55 [H.K. Williams, M. Senanayke, C.C. Ross, R. Bates, M. Davoren]
- 'Outcome measures of risk and recovery in Broadmoor high secure forensic hospital: stratification of care pathways and moves to medium secure hospitals', *BJPsych Open*, 6, 4 (2020), e74 [S. McCullough, C. Stanley, H. Smith (...), R. Bates, M. Davoren]
- 'A tool to evaluate proportionality and necessity in the use of restrictive practices in forensic mental health settings: the DRILL tool (Dundrum Restriction, Intrusion and Liberty Ladders)', *BMC Psychiatry*, 20, 1 (2020), 515 [H.G. Kennedy, R. Mullaney, P. McKenna (...), K. O'Reilly, M. Davoren]
- 'Risk of adverse outcome of covid-19 among patients in secure psychiatric services: observational cohort study', *BJPsych Open*, 7, 1 (2021), e31 [N. Basrak, N. Mulcrone, S. Sharifuddin (...), H.G. Kennedy, M. Davoren]
- 'Forensic psychiatry and covid-19: accelerating transformation in forensic psychiatry', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine* (2020), 1-9 [H.G. Kennedy, D. Mohan, M. Davoren]
- 'Uses of video recorded interviews in court by clinical expert witnesses', *Criminal Behaviour And Mental Health: CBMH*, 31, 4 (2021), 226-230 [J. Gunn, A. Calcedo, H.J. Albrecht (...), M. Davoren, P.J. Taylor]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Dodd, Philip, 'An exploratory study of self-reported complicated grief symptoms in parentally bereaved adults with intellectual disability', *Journal of Intellectual Disability Research*, 65, 4 (2021), 297-305 [P. Dodd, J. McEvoy, K. Lockhart, T. Burke, L. O'Keeffe, S. Guerin]
- 'Childhood trauma and adult mental disorder: a systematic review and meta-analysis of longitudinal cohort studies', *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica*, 143, 3 (2021), 189-205 [M.T. McKay, M. Cannon, D. Chambers (...), P. Dodd *et al.*]
- 'Complicated grief knowledge and practice: a qualitative study of general practitioners in Ireland', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/ipm.2020.122> [A. Muhammed, A. Dodd, S. Guerin, S. Delaney, P. Dodd]
- 'Exposition and application of a framework for integration in a mixed methods study: a case study from complicated grief', *Journal of Mixed Methods Research* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/1558689820979129> [A. Dodd, S. Guerin, S. Delaney, P. Dodd]
- 'Complicated grief knowledge, attitudes, skills, and training among mental health professionals: a qualitative exploration', *Death Studies* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/07481187.2020.1741048> [A. Dodd, S. Guerin, S. Delaney, P. Dodd]
- 'Complicated grief: how is it conceptualized by professionals?', *Journal of Loss and Trauma*, 26, 1 (2021), 35-47 [A. Dodd, S. Guerin, S. Delaney, P. Dodd]
- 'Bereavement, grief reactions and end of life', *Mental Health, Intellectual and Developmental Disabilities and the Ageing Process*, eds V. Prasher, P. Davidson, F. Santos, USA, Springer (2021), 147-161 [S. Guerin, D. O'Riordan, D. Boland, P. Dodd]
- Gallagher, Louise, 'Autism spectrum disorder genomics: the progress and potential of genomic technologies', *Genomics*, 112, 6 (2020), 5136-5142 [F. Ni Ghralaigh, L. Gallagher, L.M. Lopez]
- Gill, Michael, 'Exercise and chronic health conditions in the community: a qualitative study of patients and fitness instructors', *Health and Social Care in the Community* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/hsc.13288> [G. Sheill, M. Hennessy, L. O'Neill (...), M. Gill, E. Guinan]
- Heron, Elizabeth, 'Converting single nucleotide variants between genome builds: from cautionary tale to solution', *Briefings in Bioinformatics* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/bib/bbab069> [C. Ormond, N.M. Ryan, A. Corvin, E.A. Heron]
- 'Influence of inter-observer delineation variability on radiomic features of the parotid gland', *Physica Medica*, 82 (2021), 240-248 [E. Forde, M. Leech, C. Robert, E. Heron, L. Marignol]
- Kelly, Brendan, 'Police involvement in involuntary psychiatry admission: a report from the Dublin Involuntary Admission Study (DIAS)', *Psychiatric Services*, 71, 12 (2020), 1292-1295 [A. Feeney, E. Umama-Agada, A. Curley, M. Asghar, B.D. Kelly]
- 'England's rate of involuntary psychiatric admission is double that of the Republic of Ireland: why? A consideration of some possible causes', *Medicine, Science and the Law*, (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1177/00258024211029071> [R. Conlan-Trant, B.D. Kelly]
- 'From nowhere to nowhere. Homelessness and incarceration: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *International Journal of Prisoner Health*, (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1108/IJPH-01-2021-0010> [A.Y. Bashir, N. Moloney, M.E. Elzain (...), B.D. Kelly, G. Gulati]
- 'Homelessness amongst psychiatric inpatients: a cross-sectional study in the mid-west of Ireland', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11845-021-02546-x> [N. Moloney, P. O'Donnell, M. Elzain, A. Bashir, C.P. Dunne, B.D. Kelly, G. Gulati]
- 'Vocally disruptive behaviour in nursing home residents in Ireland: a descriptive study', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine*, (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1017/ipm.2020.124> [C. Nwogbunyama, B.D. Kelly, C. Cooney]
- 'What is the role of doctors in respect of suspects with mental health and intellectual disabilities in police custody?', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine*, (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1017/ipm.2021.25> [G. Gulati, B.D. Kelly, W. Cullen (...), S. Kilcommins, C.P. Dunne]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Voluntary and involuntary admissions with schizoaffective disorder: do they differ from schizophrenia?', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine*, (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1017/ipm.2020.123> [A. Feeney, E. Umama-Agada, A. Curley, C. Anamdi, M. Asghar, B.D. Kelly]
- 'Psychiatrists and homicidal threats: a cross-sectional study', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine*, (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1017/ipm.2021.14> [M. Elzain, A. Bashir, N. Moloney, C.P. Dunne, B.D. Kelly, G. Gulati]
- 'Involuntary status and mental capacity for treatment decisions under Sections 4, 3, and 57 of Ireland's Mental Health Act, 2001: analysis and recommendations for reform', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine*, (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1017/ipm.2020.136> [K. Reidy, B.D. Kelly]
- 'Rise in violence in general practice settings during the covid-19 pandemic: implications for prevention', *Family Practice*, 38, 5 (2021), 696-698 [G. Gulati, B.D. Kelly, C.P. Dunne, L. Glynn]
- 'Mental capacity, human rights, and the UN's convention on the rights of persons with disabilities', *Journal of the American Academy of Psychiatry and the Law*, 49, 2 (2021), 152-156 [B.D. Kelly]
- 'Quarantine, restrictions and mental health in the covid-19 pandemic', *QJM*, 114, 2 (2021), 93-94 [B.D. Kelly]
- 'Challenges for people with intellectual disabilities in law enforcement interactions in Ireland; thematic analysis informed by 1537 person-years' experience', *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 75, 101683 (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijlp.2021.101683> [G. Gulati, A. Cusack, J. Bogue (...), B.D. Kelly et al.]
- 'The association between perceived coercion on admission and formal coercive practices in an inpatient psychiatric setting', *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 75, 101680 (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijlp.2021.101680> [A.K. O'Callaghan, R. Plunkett, B.D. Kelly]
- 'Dignity: the elephant in the room in psychiatric inpatient care? A systematic review and thematic synthesis', *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 75, 101672 (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijlp.2021.101672> [R. Plunkett, B.D. Kelly]
- 'Is there a human legal right to mental health?', *Studies in Arts and Humanities*, 6, 1 (2020), 5-13 [B.D. Kelly, R.M. Duffy, G. Gulati]
- 'Impact of covid-19 on mental health in Ireland: evidence to date', *Irish Medical Journal*, 113, 10 (2020), 214-217 [B.D. Kelly]
- 'Physician suicide and the covid-19 pandemic', *Occupational Medicine*, 70, 7 (2020), 514 [G. Gulati, B.D. Kelly]
- 'Mental health, mental capacity, ethics, and the law in the context of covid-19 (coronavirus)', *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 73, 101632 (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijlp.2020.101632> [B.D. Kelly, E. Drogin, B. McSherry, M. Donnelly]
- 'Mental health services in the wake of covid-19 and opportunities for change: author's reply', *British Journal of Psychiatry*, 217, 6 (2020), 726-727 [B.D. Kelly]
- 'Psychiatrists and physical health competencies: a cross-sectional survey', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine*, (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1017/ipm.2021.35> [M. O'Donnell, V. Pradeep, C.P. Dunne, D. Meagher, B.D. Kelly, G. Gulati]
- Lawlor, Brian, 'Potentially inappropriate medication use in older adults with mild-moderate Alzheimer's disease: prevalence and associations with adverse events', *Age and Ageing* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96244> [C. Murphy, A.H. Dyer, B. Lawlor, S.P. Kennelly]
- 'Sedative load in community-dwelling older adults with mild-moderate Alzheimer's disease: longitudinal relationships with adverse events, delirium and falls', *Drugs and Aging* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s40266-020-00800-y> [A.H. Dyer, C. Murphy, B. Lawlor, S.P. Kennelly]
- 'NeuroExercise: the effect of a 12-month exercise intervention on cognition in mild cognitive impairment - a multicenter randomized controlled trial', *Frontiers in Aging Neuroscience*, 12(2020), 621947 [T. Stuckenschneider, M.L. Sanders, K.E. Devenney (...), B. Lawlor et al.]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Family members' attitudes towards telling the patient with Alzheimer's disease their diagnosis: a 20-year repeat study', *European Geriatric Medicine* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s41999-021-00464-w> [M.M.C. O'Brien, O. Hannigan, C. Power, B. Lawlor, D. Robinson]
- 'Clustering of behavioural symptoms and their associations with cognitive decline in older adults', *JAMDA: Journal of the American Medical Directors Association* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/92745> [G. Peeters, R. Romero-Ortuno, B. Lawlor, R.A. Kenny, J. McHugh Power]
- McCarthy-Jones, Simon, 'A review of multimodal hallucinations: categorization, assessment, theoretical perspectives, and clinical recommendations', *Schizophrenia Bulletin*, 47, 1 (2021), 237-248 [M. Montagnese, P. Leptourgos, C. Fernyhough (...), S. McCarthy-Jones *et al.*]
- 'The role of inner speech on the association between childhood adversity and 'hearing voices'', *Psychiatry Research*, 286 (2020), 112866 [C. Rosen, S. McCarthy-Jones, K.A. Chase (...), N. Sudhakar, R.P. Sharma]
- McLoughlin, Declan, 'Blood plasma B vitamins in depression and the therapeutic response to electroconvulsive therapy', *Brain, Behavior and Immunity Health* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbih.2020.100063> [K.M. Ryan, K.A. Allers, A. Harkin, D.M. McLoughlin]
- 'Speed of electroconvulsive therapy for depression: effects of electrode placement', *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1111/acps.13286> [C.A. Fox, D.M. McLoughlin]
- 'A critique of narrative reviews of the evidence-base for ECT in depression', *Epidemiology and Psychiatric Sciences*, 31 (2022), e10 [C.F. Meechan, K.R. Laws, A.H. Young, D.M. McLoughlin, S. Jauhar]
- 'PBMC telomerase activity in depression and the response to electroconvulsive therapy', *European Archives of Psychiatry and Clinical Neuroscience*, 271, 7 (2021), 1297-1307 [K.M. Ryan, M. Finnegan, A. Harkin, D.M. McLoughlin]
- 'Variations in seasonal solar insolation are associated with a history of suicide attempts in bipolar I disorder', *International Journal of Bipolar Disorders*, 9, 1 (2021), 26 [M. Bauer, T. Glenn, E.D. Achtyes (...), Y. Zgueb, P.C. Whybrow]
- 'Microglia and their LAG3 checkpoint underlie the antidepressant and neurogenesis-enhancing effects of electroconvulsive stimulation', *Molecular Psychiatry* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41380-021-01338-0> [N. Rimmerman, H. Verdiger, H. Goldenberg (...), D.M. McLoughlin *et al.*]
- 'Decision-making capacity for treatment after electroconvulsive therapy for depression', *The Journal of ECT* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1097/yct.0000000000000804> [O. Loughran, M. Finnegan, I. Dud, T. Galligan, M. Kennedy, D.M. McLoughlin]
- 'Usefulness of Hamilton rating scale for depression subset scales and full versions for electroconvulsive therapy', *PLoS ONE*, 16, 11 (2021), e0259861 [C. Fenton, D.M. McLoughlin]
- 'Interrogating associations between polygenic liabilities and electroconvulsive therapy effectiveness', *Biological Psychiatry* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.biopsych.2021.10.013> [J.J. Luykx, D. Loef, B. Lin (...), D.M. McLoughlin *et al.*]
- 'Relapse following bitemporal and high-dose right unilateral electroconvulsive therapy for major depression', *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica*, 144, 3 (2021), 218-229 [A. Jelovac, E. Kolshus, D.M. McLoughlin]
- 'Electroconvulsive therapy for depression: 80 years of progress', *The British Journal of Psychiatry: the Journal of Mental Science*, 219, 5 (2021), 594-597 [G. Kirov, S. Jauhar, P. Sienaert, C.H. Kellner, D.M. McLoughlin]
- 'Online news media reporting of ketamine as a treatment for depression from 2000 to 2017', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine* (2021), 1-9 [B. Gallagher, A. Neiman, M.C. Slattery, D.M. McLoughlin]
- 'Telomere length in patients with anorexia nervosa', *Psychiatry Research Communications*, 2, 1 (2022), 100022 [E. Doody, K.M. Ryan, C. O'Toole, D.M. McLoughlin]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Nursing home staff mental health during the covid-19 pandemic in the Republic of Ireland', *International Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry*, 37, 1 (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1002/gps.5648> [C. Brady, C. Fenton, O. Loughran, A. Higgins, D. McLoughlin]
- O'Neill, Conor, 'A 25-year dynamic ecological analysis of psychiatric hospital admissions and prison committals: Penrose's hypothesis updated', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine*, 38, 3 (2021), 182-185 [C.J. O'Neill, B.D. Kelly, H.G. Kennedy]
- Scully, Paul, 'Systematic comparison of duration of untreated illness versus duration of untreated psychosis in relation to psychopathology and dysfunction in the Cavan-Monaghan First Episode Psychosis Study (CAMFEPS)', *European Neuropsychopharmacology*, 47 (2021), 20-30 [N. Nkire, P.J. Scully, D.J. Browne (...), V. Russell, J.L. Waddington]
- 'Systematic epidemiological and clinical comparisons across all 12 DSM-IV psychotic diagnoses in the Cavan-Monaghan First Episode Psychosis Study (CAMFEPS)', *Psychological Medicine*, 51, 4 (2021), 607-616 [N. Nkire, P.J. Scully, D.J. Browne (...), V. Russell, J.L. Waddington]
- Tropea, Daniela, 'The role of microglia in neurodevelopmental disorders and their therapeutics', *Current Topics in Medical Chemistry*, 20, 4 (2020), 272-276 [R. Coomey, R. Stowell, A. Majewska, D. Tropea]
- 'Functional network mapping reveals state-dependent response to IGF-1 treatment in Rett Syndrome', *Brain Sciences*, 10, 5 (2020), 515-520 [C. Keogh, G. Pini, I. Gemo, W. Kaufmann, D. Tropea]
- 'Methyl-CpG2-binding protein 2 mediates overlapping mechanisms across brain disorders', *Scientific Reports*, 10, 1 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96211> [S. Bach, N. M. Ryan, P. Guasoni, A. Corvin, D. Tropea]
- PUBLIC HEALTH AND PRIMARY CARE
- Allwright, Shane, 'Development and proposed evaluation of an eHealth learning tool for undergraduate university students in Ireland', *Health Promotion International* (2021), 1-14 [C.D. Darker, E. Moore, E. Flynn (...), S. Allwright *et al.*]
- Barry, Sarah, 'Implementing integrated care in practice-learning from MDTs driving the integrated care programme for older persons in Ireland', *International Journal of Integrated Care*, 21 (1):15, (1) (2021), 1-11 [S. Barry, M. Ní Fhallúin, S. Thomas, P.J. Harnett, S. Burke]
- Burke, Sara, 'Implementing integrated care in practice - learning from MDTs driving the integrated care programme for older persons in Ireland', *International Journal of Integrated Care*, 21 (1):15, (1) (2021), 1-11 [S. Barry, M. Ní Fhallúin, S. Thomas, P.J. Harnett, S. Burke]
- 'Obstacles to public health that even pandemics cannot overcome: the politics of covid-19 on the island of Ireland', *Irish Studies in International Affairs*, 32, 2 (2021), 225 -246 [A. Nolan, S. Burke, E. Burke (...), K. Tobin, G. Scally]
- 'Contexts and mechanisms that promote access to healthcare for populations experiencing homelessness: a realist review', *BMJ Open*, 11, 4 (2021), e043091 [R. Siersbaek, J.A. Ford, S. Burke, C. Ní Cheallaigh, S. Thomas]
- Darker, Catherine, 'Developing a health promoting university in Trinity College Dublin - overview and outline process evaluation', *Health Promotion International* (2021), 1-14 [C.D. Darker, M. Mullin (...), A. Nolan, J.M. Barry]
- Hayes, Catherine, 'Cost-effectiveness analysis of a Pre-Exposure Prophylaxis (PrEP) programme in Ireland', *Value in Health*, 24, 7 (2021), 948-956 [E. Ó Murchú, C. Teljeur, C. Hayes, P. Harrington, P. Moran, M. Ryan]
- 'Not really a smoker? A study on the prevalence of and attitudes to occasional social smoking in a third level institution in Ireland', *Irish Journal of Medical Science (1971-)*, 190(2021), 941-948 [S.R. Murray, S.J. Lyne, M.D. Cryan, M. Mullin, D. McGrath, C.B. Hayes]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'A cluster-randomised crossover pilot feasibility study of a multicomponent intervention to reduce occupational sedentary behaviour in professional male employees', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 18, 17 (2021), 9292 [G.H. Nicolson, C.B. Hayes, C.D. Darker]
- 'The usability and applicability of knowledge translation theories, models, and frameworks for research in the context of a national health service', *Health Research Policy and Systems*, 19, 1 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97599> [V. Minogue, K. Matvienko-Sikar, C. Hayes, M. Morrissey, G. Gorman, A. Terres]
- 'Recruiting 'hard to reach' parents for health promotion research: experiences from a qualitative study', *BMC Research Notes*, 14, 276 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97600> [L. Tully, E. Spyrelli, V. Allen-Walker (...), C. Hayes *et al.*]
- 'A collaborative approach to developing sustainable behaviour change interventions for childhood obesity prevention: development of the Choosing Healthy Eating for Infant Health (CHERISH) intervention and implementation strategy', *British Journal of Health Psychology*, 25, 2 (2020), 275-304 [E. Toomey, K. Matvienko-Sikar, E. Doherty (...), C. Hayes *et al.*]
- 'Peer-delivery of a gender-specific smoking cessation intervention for women living in disadvantaged communities in Ireland We Can Quit2 (WCQ2) - a pilot cluster randomized controlled trial', *Nicotine and Tobacco Research*, 24, 4 (2022), 564-573 [C.B. Hayes, J. Patterson, S. Castello (...), D. Declan, N. Dougall]
- 'Maternal prenatal anxiety, depression and stressful life events and trajectories of cardiometabolic risk factors across childhood and adolescence: a prospective cohort study', *BMJ Open* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97870> [K. Matvienko-Sikar, K.N. O' Neill, A. Fraser (...), C.B. Hayes *et al.*]
- 'An application of PRECIS-2 to evaluate trial design in a pilot cluster randomised controlled trial of a community-based smoking cessation intervention for women living in disadvantaged areas of Ireland', *Pilot and Feasibility Studies*, 8, 19 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97869> [C. Darker, K. Loudon, N. O'Connell (...), L. Bauld, C.B. Hayes]
- 'The we can quit2 smoking cessation trial: knowledge exchange and dissemination following a community-based participatory research approach', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 19, 4 (2022), 2333 [S. Castello, C.D. Darker, J. Vance, N. Dougall, L. Bauld, C.B. Hayes]
- Ivers, Jo-Hanna, 'Development and proposed evaluation of an eHealth learning tool for undergraduate university students in Ireland', *Health Promotion International* (2021), 1-14 [C.D. Darker, E. Moore, E. Flynn (...), J. Ivers *et al.*]
- 'Inkspots and ice cream cones: a model of recovery contagion and growth', *Addiction Research and Theory* (2021), doi.org/10.1080/16066359.2021.1986699 [D. Best, J. Ivers]
- 'Estimation of palliative care needs of people experiencing homelessness using mortality data and cause-of-death', *Palliative Care Medicine* (2021), SPCARE 2021; 11, 1, A1-A63 [A. Conneely, J. Ivers, J. Barry, E. Dunne, N. O'Leary, C. Ni Cheallaigh]
- Keenan, Eamon, 'HIV outbreaks among people who inject drugs in Europe, North America, and Israel', *The Lancet HIV*, 7, 6 (2020), e434-e442 [D. Jarlais, D.C. Sypsa, V. Feelemyer (...), E. Keenan *et al.*]
- 'Do interruptions to the continuity of methadone maintenance treatment in specialist addiction settings increase the risk of drug-related poisoning deaths? A retrospective cohort study', *Addiction* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1111/add.15004> [L. Durand, D. O'Driscoll, F. Boland (...), E. Keenan *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Factors associated with early or later dropout from methadone maintenance treatment in specialist addiction clinics: a six year cohort study using proportional hazards frailty models for recurrent treatment episodes', *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 219 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.drugalcdep.2020.108466> [L. Durand, F. Boland, D. O'Driscoll (...), E. Keenan *et al.*]
- 'Drug use, harm-reduction practices and attitudes toward the utilisation of drug safety testing services in an Irish cohort of festival-goers', *Irish Journal of Medical Science* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-021-02765-2> [J. Ivers, N. Killeen, E. Keenan]
- 'An overview of recent advances in opioid agonist treatment (OAT)', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/IPM.2021.62> [M. McNicholas M. Scully E. Keenan]
- 'A systematized review of drug-checking and related considerations for implementation as a harm reduction intervention', *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/02791072.2022.2028203> [F. Giuliani, E. Keenan, N. Killeen, J. Ivers]
- Lee, Mandy, 'Common patterns in the public reporting of waiting time and waiting list information: findings from a sample of OECD jurisdictions', *Health Policy*, 125, 8 (2021), 1002-1012 [M. Lee, M. Martin-Carroll, W. Von Mollendorff, C. Condon, M. Kavanagh, S. Thomas]
- May, Peter, 'Does high covid-19 spread impact neighbouring countries? Evidence from Ireland', *HRB Open Res*, 4 (2021), 56 [R. Ahmed, P. May]
- 'The association between varying levels of palliative care involvement on costs during terminal hospitalizations in Canada from 2012 to 2015', *BMC Health Services Research*, 21, 1 (2021), 331 [S.R. Isenberg, C. Meaney, P. May (...), K. McGrail, A.T. Hsu]
- 'Proportion of deaths in hospital in European countries: trends and associations from panel data (2005-2017)', *European Journal of Public Health* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97138> [J. Jingjing, P. May]
- 'Using predicted length of stay to define treatment and model costs in hospitalized adults with serious illness: an evaluation of palliative care', *Health Economics Review*, 11, 1 (2021), 38 [P. May, C. Normand, D. Noreika, N. Skoro, J.B. Cassel]
- 'Out-of-pocket costs near end of life in low- and middle-income countries: a systematic review', *PLoS Glob Public Health* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97929> [E.A. Reid, A. Ghoshal, K. Khalil, J. Jiang, C. Normand, A. Brackett, P. May]
- 'Effectiveness of a nurse-delivered (FOCUS+) and a web-based (iFOCUS) psychoeducational intervention for people with advanced cancer and their family caregivers (DIAdIC): study protocol for an international randomized controlled trial', *BMC Palliative Care*, 20, 1 (2021), 193 [O. Matthys, A. De Vlemingck, S. Dierickx (...), P. May *et al.*]
- 'Patients with acute respiratory failure at risk for high-intensity, costly care', *Journal of Pain and Symptom Management* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jpainsymman.2021.11.004> [N. Khandelwal, P. May, L.M. Downey, R.A. Engelberg, J.R. Curtis]
- 'Improving care of people with serious medical illness - an economic research agenda for palliative care', *JAMA Health Forum*, 3, 1 (2022), e214464 [M. Jacobson, P. May, R.S. Morrison]
- 'Public health insurance and mortality in the older population: evidence from the Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *Health Policy* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.healthpol.2022.01.014> [A. Nolan, P. May, S. Matthews, C. Normand, R.A. Kenny, M. Ward]
- 'Association between hospice enrollment and total health care costs for insurers and families, 2002-2018', *JAMA Health Forum*, 3, 2 (2022), e215104 [M. Aldridge, J. Moreino, K. McKendrick, L. Li, A. Brody, P. May]
- McCarthy, Noel, 'Genomic epidemiology analysis of infectious disease outbreaks using TransPhylo', *Curr Protoc*, 1, 2 (2021), e60 [X. Didelot, M. Kendall, Y. Xu, P.J. White, N. McCarthy]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Changes in the incidence of invasive disease due to *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, *Haemophilus influenzae*, and *Neisseria meningitidis* during the covid-19 pandemic in 26 countries and territories in the invasive respiratory infection surveillance initiative: a prospective analysis of surveillance data', *Lancet Digit Health*, 3, 6 (2021), e360-e370 [A.B. Brueggemann, M.J. Jansen van Rensburg, D. Shaw, S. Vohnova, A. von Gottberg, R.C. Zanella, F. Zhou]
- 'Association between vitamin D supplementation or serum vitamin D level and susceptibility to SARS-CoV-2 infection or covid-19 including clinical course, morbidity and mortality outcomes? A systematic review', *BMJ Open*, 11, 5 (2021), e043737 [A. Grove, O. Osokogu, L. Al-Khudairy (...), N. McCarthy *et al.*]
- 'Contrasting factors associated with covid-19-related ICU admission and death outcomes in hospitalised patients by means of Shapley values', *PLoS Computational Biology*, 17, 6 (2021), e1009121 [M. Cavallaro, H. Moiz, M.J. Keeling, N.D. McCarthy]
- 'Interpreting a lateral flow SARS-CoV-2 antigen test', *BMJ (Clinical Research ed.)*, 373 (2021), n1411 [O.T. Mytton, N. McCarthy, J. Watson, P. Whiting]
- Nolan, Ann, 'Study protocol for the COvid-19 Toolbox for All IslaNd (CONTAIN) project: a cross-border analysis in Ireland to disentangle psychological, behavioural, media and governmental responses to covid-19', *HRB Open Research* (2020), 10.12688/hrbopenres.13105.1 [C. Darker, N. O'Connell, M. Dempster (...), A. Nolan *et al.*]
- 'Obstacles to public health that even pandemics cannot overcome: The', *Irish Studies in International Affairs*, 32, 2 (2021), 225-246 [A. Nolan, S. Burke, E. Burke (...), K. Tobin, G. Scally]
- 'Lifting the cloak of secrecy: experiences of providing crisis pregnancy counselling in a changing legislative context in Ireland', *Counselling and Psychotherapy Research*, 22, 1 (2021), 22-31 [M. Ryan, A. Nolan, F. Vallières]
- 'Developing a health promoting university in Trinity College Dublin - overview and outline process evaluation', *Health Promotion International* (2021), 1-14 [C.D. Darker, M. Mullin (...), A. Nolan, J.M. Barry]
- Normand, Charles, 'Linking death registration and survey data: procedures and cohort profile for the Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *HRB Open Res*, 3, 43 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.12688/hrbopenres.13083.1> [M. Ward, P. May, R. Briggs (...), C. Normand *et al.*]
- 'Discrete choice experiment for eliciting preference for health services for patients with ALS and their informal caregivers', *BMC Health Services Research*, 2021 Mar 9, 21(1) (2021), 213 [k. Tobin, S. Maguire, B. Corr, C. Normand, O. Hardiman, M. Galvin]
- 'Prehabilitation during a pandemic: preoperative exercise to improve fitness in patients undergoing complex surgery for cancer of the lung or oesophagus, the PRE-HIIT trial: an updated study protocol', *HRB Open Research*, 4 (2021), 4 [G. Sheill, E. Guinan, L. O'Neill (...), C. Normand *et al.*]
- 'Public health insurance and mortality in the older population: evidence from the Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *Health Policy* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.healthpol.2022.01.014> [A. Nolan, P. May, S. Matthews, C. Normand, R.A. Kenny, M. Ward]
- Reid, Alex, 'Impact of traumatic perinatal events on burnout rates among midwives', *Occupational Medicine*, 70, 8 (2020), 602-605 [Z. Amir, A.J. Reid]
- 'Letter in response covid-19: the first 100 days in the south of Ireland', *Irish Medical Journal*, 114, 2 (2021), 287-288 [V. Jones, J. Yates, A. Reid]
- Smith, Samantha, 'Unit costs for non-acute care in Ireland 2016-2019', *HRB Open Research*, 4, 39 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.12688/hrbopenres.13256.1> [S. Smith, J. Jiang, C. Normand, C. O'Neill]
- 'Geographic inequalities in non-acute healthcare supply: evidence from Ireland', *HRB Open Research*, 4, 111 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.12688/hrbopenres.13412.1> [S. Smith, B. Walsh, M.A. Wren (...), J. Eighan, S. Lyons]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Smith, Susan, 'GPs perceptions of their relationship with the pharmaceutical industry: a qualitative study', *BJGP Open* (2021), BJGPO.2021.0057 [J. Larkin, I. Pericin, M. Collins, S.M. Smith, D. Byrne, F. Moriarty]
- 'Using preprints in evidence synthesis: commentary on experience during the covid-19 pandemic', *Journal of Clinical Epidemiology* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jclinepi.2021.05.010> [B. Clyne, K.A. Walsh, E. O'Murchu (...), S.M. Smith *et al.*]
- 'Development of a primary care research network focused on chronic disease: a feasibility study for both practices and research networks', *HRB Open Research*, 4 (2021), 89 [R. O'Connor, P.J. Murphy, M.E. O'Callaghan (...), S.M. Smith *et al.*]
- 'Evidence synthesis summary formats for clinical guideline development group members: a mixed-methods systematic review protocol', *HRB Open Research*, 4(2021), 76-76 [M.K. Sharp, B. Tyner, D.A.B.A. Baki (...), S.M. Smith *et al.*]
- 'Quality, scope and reporting standards of randomised controlled trials in Irish health research: an observational study', *Trials*, 21, 1 (2020), 494 [B. Clyne, F. Boland, N. Murphy (...), S.M. Smith *et al.*]
- 'Laboratory-based dried blood spot testing for hepatitis C: a protocol for systematic review and meta-analysis of diagnostic accuracy', *HRB Open Research*, 3 (2020), 78 [P.G. Carty, M. McCarthy, S. O'Neill (...), S.M. Smith, M. Ryan]
- 'Effectiveness of face masks worn in community settings at reducing the transmission of SARS-CoV-2: a rapid review', *HRB Open Research*, 3 (2020), 76 [D. Rohde, S. Ahern, B. Clyne (...), S.M. Smith *et al.*]
- 'Airborne transmission of SARS-CoV-2 via aerosols', *Reviews in Medical Virology* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/rmv.2184> [L. Comber, E. O Murchu, L. Drummond (...), S.M. Smith *et al.*]
- 'Alternative clinical specimens for the detection of SARS-CoV-2: a rapid review', *Reviews in Medical Virology* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/rmv.2185> [L. Comber, K.A. Walsh, K. Jordan (...), S.M. Smith *et al.*]
- 'Acceptability and feasibility of conducting a pilot trial in Irish primary care: lessons from the IDEAs study', *HRB Open Research*, 4 (2021), 73 [F. Riordan, K. Murphy, C. Bradley (...), S.M. Smith, S.M. McHugh]
- 'A scoping review protocol of evidence-based guidance published by general practitioner professional organisations', *HRB Open Research*, 4 (2021), 53 [E. O'Brien, B. Clyne, S.M. Smith, N. O'Herlihy, V. Harkins, E. Wallace]
- 'The experience of financial burden for people with multimorbidity: a systematic review of qualitative research', *Health Expectations*, 24, 2 (2021), 282-295 [J. Larkin, L. Foley, S.M. Smith, P. Harrington, B. Clyne]
- 'Commentary: Is a change from the National Early Warning System (NEWS) warranted in patients with chronic respiratory conditions?', *COPD: Journal of Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease*, 18, 2 (2021), 129-132 [S.M. O'Neill, M. Bell, A. Casey (...), S.M. Smith *et al.*]
- 'The relationship between procedural volume and patient outcomes for percutaneous coronary interventions: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *HRB Open Research*, 4 (2021), 10 [K.A. Walsh, T. Plunkett, K.K. O'Brien (...), S.M. Smith *et al.*]
- 'Corrigendum to "Benefits and harms of exercise therapy in people with multimorbidity: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomised controlled trials"', *Ageing Research Reviews* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.arr.2020.101190> [A. Bricca, L.K. Harris, M. Jäger, S.M. Smith, C.B. Juhl, S.T. Skou]
- 'The duration of infectiousness of individuals infected with SARS-CoV-2', *Journal of Infection* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jinf.2020.10.009> [K.A. Walsh, S. Spillane, L. Comber (...), S.M. Smith, M. O'Neill]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Benefits and harms of exercise therapy in people with multimorbidity: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomised controlled trials', *Ageing Research Reviews* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.arr.2020.101166> [A. Bricca, L.K. Harris, M. Jäger, S.M. Smith, C.B. Juhl, S.T. Skou]
- 'Immune response following infection with SARS-CoV-2 and other coronaviruses: a rapid review', *Reviews in Medical Virology* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/rmv.2162> [E. O Murchu, P. Byrne, K.A. Walsh (...), S.M. Smith *et al.*]
- 'SARS-CoV-2 detection, viral load and infectivity over the course of an infection', *Journal of Infection*, 81, 3 (2020), 357-371 [K.A. Walsh, K. Jordan, B. Clyne (...), S.M. Smith *et al.*]
- 'A qualitative exploration of the prescribing and use of statins in asymptomatic people in Ireland: a case of medicalisation, biomedicalisation and pharmaceuticalisation', *Health: an Interdisciplinary Journal for the Social Study of Health, Illness and Medicine* (2020), 136345932094606 [P. Byrne]
- 'Correction to: Development of an intervention to facilitate implementation and uptake of diabetic retinopathy screening', *Implementation Science* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s13012-020-01026-7> [F. Riordan, E. Racine, E.T. Phillip (...), S.M. Smith *et al.*]
- 'Chronic care services and variation between Danish general practices: a nationwide cohort study', *British Journal of General Practice* (2021), BJGP.2021.0419 [A. Prior, C. Høstrup Vestergaard, A. Riisgaard Ribe (...), S.M. Smith *et al.*]
- 'Interventions for improving outcomes in patients with multimorbidity in primary care and community setting: a systematic review', *Systematic Reviews*, 10, 1 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s13643-021-01817-z> [S.M. Smith, E. Wallace, B. Clyne, F. Boland, M. Fortin]
- 'A scoping review protocol of evidence-based guidance and guidelines published by general practitioner professional organisations', *HRB Open Research*, 4 (2021), 53 [E. O'Brien, B. Clyne, S.M. Smith, N. O'Herlihy, V. Harkins, E. Wallace]
- 'Processes for updating guidelines: protocol for a systematic review', *HRB Open Research*, 4 (2021), 116 [K. Cardwell, J. Quigley, B. Clyne (...), S.M. Smith *et al.*]
- 'Feasibility of a multifaceted implementation intervention to improve attendance at diabetic retinopathy screening in primary care in Ireland: a cluster randomised pilot trial', *BMJ Open*, 11, 10 (2021), e051951 [F. Riordan, A. Murphy, C. Dillon (...), S.M. Smith, S.M. McHugh]
- Smyth, Bobby**, 'Correlates of patterns of cannabis use, abuse and dependence: evidence from two national surveys in Ireland', *European Journal of Public Health* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/eurpub/ckab007> [S.R. Millar, D. Mongan, C. O'Dwyer (...), J.I. Perry, B. Galvin]
- 'Cannabis and public health - a need to reclaim the narrative', *Ir J Med Sci* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-021-02570-x> [B.P. Smyth, M. Cannon]
- 'Head shops and new psychoactive substances: a public health perspective', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine* (2021), 1-8 [B.P. Smyth]
- 'Cannabis legalization and adolescent cannabis use: explanation of paradoxical findings', *Journal of Adolescent Health* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jadohealth.2021.02.025> [B.P. Smyth, M. Cannon]
- 'Opposition to cannabis legalization on public health grounds', *The Lancet Regional Health-Western Pacific*, 9 (2021), 100142 [B.P. Smyth, G.I.G. Christie]
- Thomas, Stephen**, 'Implementing integrated care in practice - learning from MDTs driving the integrated care programme for older persons in Ireland', *International Journal of Integrated Care*, 21(1):15, (1) (2021), 1-11 [S. Barry, M. Ní Fhallúin, S. Thomas, P.J. Harnett, S. Burke]
- 'Common patterns in the public reporting of waiting time and waiting list information: findings from a sample of OECD jurisdictions', *Health Policy*, 125, 8 (2021), 1002-1012 [M. Lee, M. Martin-Carroll, W. Von Mollendorff, C. Condon, M. Kavanagh, S. Thomas]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

Zgaga, Lina, 'Power determination in vitamin D randomised control trials and characterising factors affecting it through a novel simulation-based tool', *Scientific Reports*, 11 (2021), 10804 [J. Wyse, R. Mangan, L. Zgaga]

Research student

Nicolson, Gail, 'A theory-based multicomponent intervention to reduce occupational sedentary behaviour in professional male workers: protocol for a cluster randomised crossover pilot feasibility study', *Pilot and Feasibility Studies*, 9, 175 (2020), 1-11 [G. Nicolson, C. Hayes, C. Darker]

RADIATION THERAPY

Barrett, Sarah, 'Geometric and dosimetric evaluation of a commercially available auto-segmentation tool for gross tumour volume delineation in locally advanced non-small cell lung cancer: a feasibility study', *Journal of Clinical Oncology* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.clon.2020.07.019> [S. Barrett, A.J. Simpkin, G.M. Walls, M. Leech, L. Marignol]

'Improving organ at risk sparing in oropharyngeal treatment planning by increasing target dose: a feasibility study', *Medical Dosimetry*, 46, 3 (2021), 304-309 [R. Barry, E. Forde, S. Barrett]

'The effects of PD-1/PD-L1 checkpoint inhibitors on recurrent/metastatic head and neck squamous cell carcinoma: a critical review of the literature and meta-analysis', *Acta Oncologica*, 60, 11 (2021), 1534-1542 [E. Clarke, J. Grau Eriksen, S. Barrett]

Forde, Elizabeth, 'Improving organ at risk sparing in oropharyngeal treatment planning by increasing target dose: a feasibility study', *Medical Dosimetry*, 46, 3 (2021), 304-309 [R. Barry, E. Forde, S. Barrett]

'Influence of inter-observer delineation variability on radiomic features of the parotid gland', *Physica Medica*, 82 (2021), 240-248 [E. Forde, M. Leech, C. Robert, E. Heron, L. Marignol]

Kearney, Maeve, 'Evaluation of an e-Learning teaching innovation to assist clinical radiation therapy educators in the provision of student feedback', *Journal of Medical Imaging and Radiation Science* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96783> [M. Kearney, M. Leech, M O'Neill, S. Davis]

Leech, Michelle, 'Evaluation of an e-Learning teaching innovation to assist clinical radiation therapy educators in the provision of student feedback', *Journal of Medical Imaging and Radiation Science* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96783> [M. Kearney, M. Leech, M. O'Neill, S. Davis]

'Geometric and dosimetric evaluation of a commercially available auto-segmentation tool for gross tumour volume delineation in locally advanced non-small cell lung cancer: a feasibility study', *Journal of Clinical Oncology* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.clon.2020.07.019> [S. Barrett, A.J. Simpkin, G.M. Walls, M. Leech, L. Marignol]

'Outlook of women in science: an interview with our authors', *Molecular Oncology*, 16, 5 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/1878.0261.13189> [W. Blaszczyk, A. Ahmed, K. Leithner, A. Schubert, M. Leech, C. Bonder, I. Tzagakis]

'Influence of inter-observer delineation variability on radiomic features of the parotid gland', *Physica Medica*, 82 (2021), 240-248 [E. Forde, M. Leech, C. Robert, E. Heron, L. Marignol]

Marignol, Laure, 'Geometric and dosimetric evaluation of a commercially available auto-segmentation tool for gross tumour volume delineation in locally advanced non-small cell lung cancer: a feasibility study', *Journal of Clinical Oncology* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.clon.2020.07.019> [S. Barrett, A.J. Simpkin, G.M. Walls, M. Leech, L. Marignol]

'Influence of inter-observer delineation variability on radiomic features of the parotid gland', *Physica Medica*, 82 (2021), 240-248 [E. Forde, M. Leech, C. Robert, E. Heron, L. Marignol]

Mullaney, Laura, 'The role of alexithymia and empathy on radiation therapists' professional quality of life', *Technical innovations and patient support in radiation oncology*, 15 (2020), 29-36 [P. Franco, V. Tesio, J. Bertholet (...), L. Mullaney et al.]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Alexithymia and professional quality of life in radiation oncology: the moderator effect of the professional profile', *Radiotherapy and Oncology*, 158 (2021), 48-54 [P. Franco, M. Di Tella, V. Tesio (...), L. Mullaney *et al.*]
- O'Donovan, Anita, 'The SIOG covid-19 working group recommendations on the rollout of covid-19 vaccines among older adults with cancer', *Journal of Geriatric Oncology* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jgo.2021.03.003> [A.R. Mislant, E. Soto-Perez-de-Celis, C. Russo (...), A. O'Donovan *et al.*]
- 'Metastatic gastroesophageal cancer in older patients - is this patient cohort represented in clinical trials?', *BMC Cancer* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.21203/rs.3.rs-684646/v1> [M.A. Hennessy, M. Hamid, N. Keegan (...), A. O'Donovan *et al.*]
- 'International efforts in geriatric radiation oncology', *Journal of Geriatric Oncology* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jgo.2021.11.002> [A. Naseer, A. Cree, R. Simcock (...), W. Dale, A. O'Donovan]
- Poole, Claire, 'Fostering the development of professional identity within healthcare education - interdisciplinary innovation', *Journal of Medical Imaging and Radiation Sciences* (2021), S45-S50 [C. Poole, A. Patterson]

SURGERY

- Brennan, Louise, 'ReStOre@Home: Feasibility study of a virtually delivered 12-week multidisciplinary rehabilitation programme for survivors of upper gastrointestinal (UGI) cancer', *HRB Open Research*, 3, 86 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98088> [L. O'Neill, E. Guinan, L. Brennan (...), J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]
- Connolly, Elizabeth, 'Fibromatosis of the breast: a 10-year multi-institutional experience and review of the literature', *Breast Cancer*, 28, 1 (2021), 168-174 [M.R. Boland, T. Nugent, J. Nolan (...), T.J. Boyle, E.M. Connolly]
- 'Impact of progesterone receptor status on response to neoadjuvant chemotherapy in estrogen receptor-positive breast cancer patients', *Journal of Surgical Oncology*, 122, 5 (2020), 861-868 [M.R. Boland, E.J. Ryan, T. Nugent (...), T.J. Boyle, E.M. Connolly]
- Donohoe, Claire, 'Gone in 60 days: our first experience with a bioconvertible IVC filter', *Irish Journal of Medical Science (1971-)* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97514> [G. Lambe, J. O'Mahony, M. Courtney, N. Donlon, C. Donohoe, J.M. Ryan]
- Duggan, Sinead, 'Consensus for the management of pancreatic exocrine insufficiency: UK practical guidelines', *BMJ Open Gastroenterology*, 8, 1 (2021), e000643 [M.E. Phillips, A.D. Hopper, J.S. Leeds (...), S.N. Duggan, R. Kumar]
- 'Corrigendum to – 'Recommendations from the united European gastroenterology evidence-based guidelines for the diagnosis and therapy of chronic pancreatitis' (Pancreatology (2018) 18(8) (847-854), (S1424390318306938), (10.1016/j.pan.2018.09.016)) ", *Pancreatology*, 20, 1 (2020), 148 [J.E. Dominguez-Munoz, A.M. Drewes, B. Lindkvist, V. Rebours, D. Stimac, P. Hegyi]
- Guinan, Emer, 'Effect of the rehabilitation program, ReStOre, on serum biomarkers in a randomized control trial of esophagogastric cancer survivors', *Frontiers in Oncology*, 11, 669078 (2021), 1-11 [S.A. Kennedy, S.L. Annett, M.R. Dunne (...), E.M. Guinan *et al.*]
- 'Methods for conducting international Delphi surveys to optimise global participation in core outcome set development: a case study in gastric cancer informed by a comprehensive literature review', *Trials* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1186/s13063> [B. Alkhaffaf, J.M. Blazeby *et al.*]
- 'Exercise and chronic health conditions in the community: a qualitative study of patients and fitness instructors', *Health and Social Care in the Community* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/hsc.13288> [G. Sheill, M. Hennessy, L. O'Neill, S. Reynolds, J. Towns, M. Gill, E. Guinan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Interprofessional education focused on medication safety: a systematic review', *Journal of Interprofessional Care* (2022), 1-20 [T. Grimes, E. Guinan]
- 'Physical therapists in oncology settings: experiences in delivering cancer rehabilitation services, barriers to care, and service development needs', *Physical Therapy* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1093/ptj/pzab287> [L. Brennan, G. Sheill, L. O'Neill, L. O'Connor, E. Smyth, E. Guinan]
- Knox, Mark, 'Consensus review of discordant imaging findings after the introduction of digital screening mammography: Irish national breast cancer screening program experience', *Radiology* (2020), 181454 [N.A. Healy, A. O'Brien, M. Knox (...), N. Phelan, F. Flanagan]
- Lonergan, Peter, 'Prospective validation of microseminoprotein- β added to the 4Kscore in predicting high-grade prostate cancer in an international multicentre cohort', *BJU international*, 128, 2 (2021), 218-224 [P.E. Lonergan, E.A. Vertosick, M. Assel (...), A.J. Vickers, H. Lilja]
- 'Bladder cancer in patients younger than 40 years: outcomes from the national cancer database', *World Journal of Urology*, 39, 6 (2021), 1911-1916 [C.M. de la Calle, S.L. Washington, P.E. Lonergan, M.V. Meng, S.P. Porten]
- 'Clinical utility of 4Kscore[®], ExosomeDx- and magnetic resonance imaging for the early detection of high grade prostate cancer', *The Journal of Urology*, 205, 2 (2021), 452-460 [C.M. de la Calle, V. Fasulo, J.E. Cowan (...), P.E. Lonergan *et al.*]
- 'Cognition and depression effects of androgen receptor axis-targeted drugs in men with prostate cancer: a systematic review', *Journal of Geriatric Oncology*, 12, 5 (2021), 687-695 [A. Batra, M. Marchioni, A.Z. Hashmi (...), P.E. Lonergan *et al.*]
- 'Does clinical validation and the implementation of new models of outpatient service delivery have the potential to reduce waiting lists? A pilot study in Letterkenny University Hospital', *Ir J Med Sci*, 189, 3 (2020), 777-782 [P.E. Lonergan, J. Logan, S. Diver (...), D.A. McNamara, E. Rogers]
- 'Regional variation in active surveillance for low-risk prostate cancer in the US', *JAMA Netw Open*, 3, 12 (2020), e2031349 [S.L. Washington, C.W. Jeong, P.E. Lonergan (...), P.R. Carroll, M.R. Cooperberg]
- 'The long-term risks of metastases in men on active surveillance for early stage prostate cancer', *The Journal of Urology*, 204, 6 (2020), 1222-1228 [M. Maggi, J.E. Cowan, V. Fasulo (...), P.E. Lonergan *et al.*]
- 'Bladder tumor recurrence after urothelial carcinoma of the upper urinary tract', *Translational Andrology and Urology*, 9, 4 (2020), 1891-1896 [P.E. Lonergan, S.P. Porten]
- 'Diagnostic accuracy and prognostic value of serial prostate multiparametric magnetic resonance imaging in men on active surveillance for prostate cancer', *Eur Urol Oncol* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.euo.2020.11.007> [C.E. Chu, J.E. Cowan, P.E. Lonergan (...), A.C. Westphalen, P.R. Carroll]
- 'Residual benign prostate glandular tissue after radical prostatectomy is not associated with the development of detectable postoperative serum prostate specific antigen', *The Journal of Urology*, 206, 3 (2021), 706-714 [S.A. Greenberg, S.L. Washington, P.E. Lonergan (...), J.P. Simko, P.R. Carroll]
- 'REtention of urine After INguinal hernia Elective Repair (RETAINER study I and II)', *Int J Surg Protoc*, 25, 1 (2021), 42-54 [S.M. Croghan, C.A. Fleming, H.M. Mohan (...), P.E. Lonergan *et al.*]
- 'Natural history of an immediately detectable PSA following radical prostatectomy in a contemporary cohort', *The Prostate*, 81, 13 (2021), 1009-1017 [P.E. Lonergan, J.E. Cowan, S.L. Washington, S.A. Greenberg, H.G. Nguyen, P.R. Carroll]
- 'A cross-sectional analysis of barriers associated with non-attendance at a urology telehealth clinic in a safety-net hospital', *Urology* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.urology.2021.08.025> [A. Bell, P.E. Lonergan, D. Escobar (...), B.N. Breyer, S.L. Washington]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Active surveillance in intermediate-risk prostate cancer with PSA 10-20-ng/mL: pathological outcome analysis of a population-level database', *Prostate Cancer and Prostatic Diseases* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41391-021-00448-8> [P.E. Lonergan, C.W. Jeong, S.L. Washington, A. Herlemann, S.L. Gomez, P.R. Carroll, M.R. Cooperberg]
- 'Designing and assessing a urethral catheter skills workshop for intern doctors in a university teaching hospital', *Ir J Med Sci*, 189, 4 (2020), 1501-1506 [A.U. Nic An Ríogh, C. O'Connell, P.E. Lonergan, N.F. Davis]
- 'Risk factors for biopsy reclassification over time in men on active surveillance for early stage prostate cancer', *The Journal of Urology*, 204, 6 (2020), 1216-1221 [P.E. Lonergan, S.L. Washington, J.E. Cowan (...), M.R. Cooperberg, P.R. Carroll]
- 'Rapid utilization of telehealth in a comprehensive cancer center as a response to covid-19: cross-sectional analysis', *Journal of Medical Internet Research*, 22, 7 (2020), e19322 [P.E. Lonergan, S.L. Washington, L. Branagan (...), P.R. Carroll, A.Y. Odisho]
- 'Re: Vasilis Stavrinos, Francesco Giganti, Bruce Trock, *et al.* Five-year outcomes of magnetic resonance imaging-based active surveillance for prostate cancer: a large cohort study. *Eur Urol* 2020;78:443-51', *European Urology*, 78, 3 (2020), e110-e111 [C.E. Chu, P.E. Lonergan, P.R. Carroll]
- 'Multiparametric magnetic resonance imaging alone is insufficient to detect grade reclassification in active surveillance for prostate cancer', *European Urology*, 78, 4 (2020), 515-517 [C.E. Chu, P.E. Lonergan, S.L. Washington (...), P.R. Carroll, M.R. Cooperberg]
- 'The clinical applications of tissue biomarkers in prostate cancer', *Société Internationale d'Urologie Journal*, 1, 1 (2020), 30-38 [P.E. Lonergan, S.W. Washington, M.V. Meng, R.S. Eapen]
- 'The clinical applications of serum and urinary biomarkers in prostate cancer', *Société Internationale d'Urologie Journal*, 1, 1 (2020), 23-29 [R.S. Eapen, P.E. Lonergan, D. Bagguley (...), N. Lawrentschuck, M.V. Meng]
- 'Androgen deprivation therapy and the risk of dementia after treatment for prostate cancer', *The Journal of Urology*, 207, 4 (2022), 832-840 [P.E. Lonergan, S.L. Washington, J.E. Cowan (...), M.R. Cooperberg, P.R. Carroll]
- 'The natural history of untreated biopsy grade group progression and delayed definitive treatment for men on active surveillance for early-stage prostate cancer', *The Journal of Urology* (2022), 101097JU0000000000002420 [M.R. Chappidi, A. Bell, J.E. Cowan (...), P.E. Lonergan *et al.*]
- Lysaght, Joanne, 'An investigation into the modulation of Tcell phenotypes by amitriptyline and nortriptyline', *European Neuropsychopharmacology* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.euro neuro.2019.12.106> [J. Royds, M.J. Conroy, M.R. Dunne, C. McCrory, J. Lysaght]
- 'Examination and characterisation of the effect of amitriptyline therapy for chronic neuropathic pain on neuropeptide and proteomic constituents of human cerebrospinal fluid', *Brain, Behaviour and Immunity* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1001/184> [J. Royds, H. Cassidy, M. Conroy, M.R. Dune, J. Lysaght, C. McCrory]
- 'Tissue distribution of $\gamma\delta$ T cell subsets in oesophageal adenocarcinoma', *Clinical Immunology*, 229 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98157> [A.M. Melo, E. Mylod, V. Fitzgerald (...), J. Lysaght *et al.*]
- 'The prognostic value of the lymph node in oesophageal adenocarcinoma; incorporating clinicopathological and immunological profiling', *Cancers* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/cancers13164005> [N.E. Donlon, M. Davern, A. Sheppard (...), J.V. Reynolds, J. Lysaght]
- 'Chemotherapy regimens induce inhibitory immune checkpoint protein expression on stem-like and senescent-like oesophageal adenocarcinoma cells', *Translational Oncology*, 14, 6 (2021), 101062 [M. Davern, N.E. Donlon, A. Sheppard (...), S.G. Maher, J. Lysaght]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'A study of the immune infiltrate and patient outcomes in esophageal cancer', *Carcinogenesis*, 42, 3 (2021), 395-404 [M.J. Conroy, S.A. Kennedy, S.L. Doyle (...), J.V. Reynolds, J. Lysaght]
- 'Fractalkine elicits chemotactic, phenotypic, and functional effects on CX3CR1⁺CD27⁺ NK cells in obesity-associated cancer', *Journal of Immunology (Baltimore, Md.:1950)*, 207, 4 (2021), 1200-1210 [E. Mylod, A.M. Melo, N.E. Donlon (...), J. Lysaght, M. Conroy]
- 'Complement in tumourigenesis and the response to cancer therapy', *Cancers*, 13, 6 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/cancers13061209> [R.M. O'Brien, A. Cannon, J.V. Reynolds, J. Lysaght, N. Lynam-Lennon]
- 'Chemokine-targeted therapies: an opportunity to remodel immune profiles in gastro-oesophageal tumours', *Cancer Letters*, 521 (2021), 224-236 [C. O'Donovan, M. Davern, N.E. Donlon, J. Lysaght, M.J. Conroy]
- 'C-reactive protein and C-reactive protein-based scores to predict survival in esophageal and junctional adenocarcinoma: systematic review and meta-analysis', *Annals of Surgical Oncology* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1245/s10434-021-10988-x> [C.M. Lorton, L. Higgins, N. O'Donoghue (...), D. Walsh, J. Lysaght]
- 'The omentum in obesity-associated cancer: a hindrance to effective natural killer cell migration towards tumour which can be overcome by CX3CR1 antagonism', *Cancers*, 14, 64 (2021), <https://doi.org/10.3390/cancers14010064> [E. Mylod, F. O'Connell, N. E. Donlon (...), J. Lysaght, M.J. Conroy]
- Maher, Stephen**, 'PI3K inhibition as a novel therapeutic strategy for neoadjuvant chemoradiotherapy resistant oesophageal adenocarcinoma', *The British Journal of Radiology*, 94, 1119 (2021), 20201191 [S.D. Edge, I. Renard, E. Pyne (...), S.G. Maher, I.M. Pires]
- 'Multi-omic biomarkers as potential tools for the characterisation of pancreatic cystic lesions and cancer: innovative patient data integration', *Cancers*, 13, 4 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/cancers13040769> [L.E. Kane, G.S. Mellotte, K.C. Conlon, B.M. Ryan, S.G. Maher]
- 'Chemotherapy regimens induce inhibitory immune checkpoint protein expression on stem-like and senescent-like oesophageal adenocarcinoma cells', *Translational Oncology*, 14, 6 (2021), 101062 [M. Davern, N.E. Donlon, A. Sheppard (...), S.G. Maher, J. Lysaght]
- 'Therapeutic potential of PARP inhibitors in the treatment of pancreatic intestinal cancers', *Biomedicines*, 9, 8 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/biomedicines9081024> [A. Alhusaini, A. Cannon, S.G. Maher, J.V. Reynolds, N. Lynam-Lennon]
- McCrary, Connail**, 'An investigation into the modulation of Tcell phenotypes by amitriptyline and nortriptyline', *European Neuropsychopharmacology* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.euroeuro.2019.12.106> [J. Royds, M.J. Conroy, M.R. Dunne, C. McCrary, J. Lysaght]
- O'Keeffe, Sylvia**, 'Fibromatosis of the breast: a 10-year multi-institutional experience and review of the literature', *Breast Cancer*, 28, 1 (2021), 168-174 [M.R. Boland, T. Nugent, J. Nolan (...), S. O'Keeffe *et al.*]
- O'Mahony, Johnny**, 'Gone in 60 days: our first experience with a bioconvertible IVC filter', *Irish Journal of Medical Science (1971-)* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97514> [G. Lambe, J. O'Mahony, M. Courtney, N. Donlon, C. Donohoe, M. Ryan]
- Orr, David**, 'Addition to the toolbox of surgical techniques for palatal fistula repair', *The Cleft Palate-Craniofacial Journal* (2022), 105566562110037 [C. de Blacam, D Orr]
- 'Core outcome set for reporting outcomes of interventions for velopharyngeal dysfunction: final results of the COS-VPD initiative', *Cleft Palate - Craniofacial Journal* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/10556656211035026> [C. de Blacam, A.L. Baylis, R.E. Kirschner (...), H.E Harris, D.J.A. Orr]
- O'Sullivan, Jacintha**, 'Characterizing caspase-1 involvement during esophageal disease progression', *Cancer Immunology Immunotherapy*, 69, 12 (2020), 2635-2649 [G. Barber, A. Anand, K. Oficjalska (...), J. O'Sullivan, E.M. Creagh.]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Effect of the rehabilitation program, ReStOre, on serum biomarkers in a randomized control trial of esophagogastric cancer survivors', *Frontiers in Oncology*, 11, 669078 (2021), 1-11 [S.A. Kennedy, S.L. Annett, M.R. Dunne (...), J. Hussey, J.N. O'Sullivan]
- Power, Camillus, 'A microcosting study: comparing a standard intravenous patient controlled analgesia system with a novel sublingual patient controlled analgesia system', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, 189, 4 (2020), 1365-1369 [D. Galvin, C. Power]
- 'Application of thermal microcautery in migraine management', *Headache Medicine*, 11, 1 (2020), 1-3 [E. Papageorgiou, K. Kovas, C. Power, N. Kostopoulos]
- 'Moving beyond technical skills and promoting professionalism', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, 189, 4 (2020), 1379-1389 [O. Solymos, L. Snyman, E. Condon, C. Power, J. Boland]
- 'An usual case of astasia-abrasia', *Pain Studies and Treatment*, 9, 1 (2021), 1-6 [G. Punshi, A. Purcell, C. Power]
- 'Positive and negative factors affecting the health and wellbeing of anaesthesia trainees in Ireland', *Anaesthesia*, 75 (2020), 67-67 [S. Farrell, A. Purcell, D. Edgeworth (...), E. Condon, C. Power]
- Quinlan, John, 'A multi-site review of second hip fractures across 6 Dublin teaching hospitals', *Irish Journal of Medical Science* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-021-02607-1> [C. Downey, S. Flannery, B. Murphy (...), C. Hurson, J. Quinlan]
- 'A healthy decline in age- and sex- specific incidence of hip fractures in the elderly in the Republic of Ireland', *Surgeon*, 18, 5 (2020), e13-e19 [E.I. Coveney, D. McKeown, J.F. Quinlan, M. Cleary]
- 'Readability of patient educational materials in hip and knee arthroplasty: has a decade made a difference?', *Journal of Arthroplasty*, 35, 11 (2020), 3076-3083 [T.Ó. Doinn, J.M. Broderick, M.M. Abdelhalim, J.F. Quinlan]
- 'The effectiveness of negative pressure wound therapy versus conventional dressing in the treatment of open fractures: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *Journal of Orthopaedic Trauma*, 34, 5 (2020), 223-230 [M.C. Grant-Freemantle, M.C. ÉJ Ryan, S.O. Flynn (...), B.J. O'Daly, J.F. Quinlan]
- 'The patient's second hip fracture - one in ten', *Irish Medical Journal*, 113, 6 (2020), 1-7 [C. Downey, S. Flannery, E.H. Abd Wahab (B.J. O'Daly, J.F. Quinlan)]
- 'Quantifying the impact of the covid-19 pandemic on orthopaedic trainees', *Bone and Joint Open*, 1, 10 (2020), 645-652 [G.A. Sheridan, A.J. Hughes, J.F. Quinlan, E. Sheehan, M. O'Byrne]
- Ravi, Narayanasamy, 'Characterizing caspase-1 involvement during esophageal disease progression', *Cancer Immunology Immunotherapy*, 69, 12 (2020), 2635-2649 [G. Barber, A. Anand, K. Oficjalska (...), N. Ravi et al.]
- Reynolds, John, 'Characterizing caspase-1 involvement during esophageal disease progression', *Cancer Immunology Immunotherapy*, 69, 12 (2020), 2635-2649 [G. Barber, A. Anand, K. Oficjalska (...), J.V. Reynolds et al.]
- 'Effect of the rehabilitation program, ReStOre, on serum biomarkers in a randomized control trial of esophagogastric cancer survivors', *Frontiers in Oncology*, 11, 669078 (2021), 1-11 [S.A. Kennedy, S.L. Annett, M.R. Dunne (...), J.V. Reynolds et al.]
- 'Exercise-based dysphagia rehabilitation for adults with oesophageal cancer: a systematic review', *BMC Cancer* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12885-021-09155-y> [A. Gillman, M. Hayes, G. Sheaf, M. Walshe, J.V. Reynolds, J. Regan]
- Ryan, J. Mark, 'Gone in 60 days: our first experience with a bioconvertible IVC filter', *Irish Journal of Medical Science (1971-)* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97514> [G. Lambe, J. O'Mahony, M. Courtney, N. Donlon, C. Donohoe, J.M. Ryan]
- Sheehy, Niall, 'CT coronary angiography and covid-19: inpatient use in acute chest pain service', *Open Heart*, 8, 1 (2021), e001548 [M. Cronin, P. Wheen, R. Armstrong (...), N. Sheehy et al.]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Shelley, Odhran, 'Should the beard be considered as a separate facial unit?', *Burns*, 46, 6 (2020), 1474-1475 [J.V. Sullivan, P. Dziewulski, O.P. Shelley]
- 'St Andrew's covid-19 surgery safety (StACS) study: elective plastic surgery, trauma and burns', *Journal of Plastic, Reconstructive and Aesthetic Surgery*, 74, 1 (2021), 211-222 [B.H. Miranda, W.R.M. Hughes, R. Pinto-Lopes (...), D.E. Zborea, N.T. Mabvuure]
- 'St Andrew's covid-19 surgery safety (StACS) study: skin cancer', *Journal of Plastic Surgery and Hand Surgery* (2021), 1-7 [B.H. Miranda, R.C.I. Jica, R. Pinto-Lopes (...), O. Shelley *et al.*]
- 'Spare part surgery is often overlooked!', *Burns: Journal of the International Society for Burn Injuries*, 46, 4 (2020), 986 [J.V. Sullivan, T. Cubison, P. Dziewulski, O.P. Shelley]
- 'Tibialis posterior tendon transfers to correct bilateral postburn ankle equinus: a case report', *Annals of Plastic Surgery* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1097/sap.0000000000002779> [S.Y. Chee, J. McKenna, O.P. Shelley]
- 'Timing of covid-19 vaccination in the major burns patient', *Burns: Journal of the International Society for Burn Injuries* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.burns.2021.04.023> [P.F. Wrafter, D. Murphy, P. Nolan, O. Shelley]
- Shortt, Conor, 'The patient's second hip fracture - one in ten', *Irish Medical Journal*, 113, 6 (2020), 93 [C. Downey, S. Flannery, E.H. Abd Wahab (...), C.P. Shortt *et al.*]
- 'A multi-site review of second hip fractures across 6 Dublin teaching hospitals', *Irish Journal of Medical Science* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-021-02607-1> [C. Downey, S. Flannery, B. Murphy (...), C. Shortt *et al.*]

School of Nursing and Midwifery

- Alexander, Paula, 'Initiating technology dependence to sustain a child's life: a systematic review of reasons', *Journal of Medical Ethics* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97423> [D. Alexander, M.B. Quirke, J. Berry (...), M. Healy, M. Brenner]
- Allen, Andrew, 'The impact of covid-19 on people ageing with an intellectual disability in Ireland: protocol for a follow-up survey', *HRB Open Research*, 4, 95 (2021), <https://doi.org/10.12688/hrbopenres.13340.1> [M. McCarron, A. Allen, D. McCausland (...), F. Flannery, P. McCallion]
- 'The impact of coronavirus disease 2019 (covid-19) on older adults with an intellectual disability during the first wave of the pandemic in Ireland', *HRB Open Research*, 4, 93 (2021), <https://doi.org/10.12688/hrbopenres.13238.1> [M. McCarron, D. McCausland, R. Luus (...), A. Allen *et al.*]
- Begley, Cecily, 'Comparison of labour and birth outcomes between nulliparous women who used epidural analgesia in labour and those who did not: a prospective cohort study', *Women and Birth* (2020) [E. Newnham, P. Moran, M. Carroll, C. Begley, D. Daly]
- 'Factors associated with maternal readmission to hospital, attendance at emergency rooms or visits to general practitioners within three months postpartum', *European Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology and Reproductive Biology*, 254 (2020), 251-258 [M. Szafranska, M. Carroll, C. Begley, D. Daly]
- 'Shared decision-making and maternity care in the deep learning age: acknowledging and overcoming inherited defeaters', *Journal of Clinical Evaluation in Practice*, 27, 3 (2021), 497-503 [K. Begley, C. Begley, V. Smith]
- 'The maternal health-related issues that matter most to women in Ireland as they transition to motherhood - a qualitative study', *Women and Birth* (2021) [D. Daly, P. Moran, F. Wuytack (...), C. Begley, E. Newnham]
- 'Cultural perspectives on vaginal birth after previous caesarean section in countries with high and low rates - a hermeneutic study', *Women and Birth*, 33, 4 (2020), e339-e347 [I. Lundgren, S. Morano, C. Nilsson, M. Sinclair, C. Begley]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Risk factors for pregnancy-related pelvic girdle pain, a scoping review', *BMC Pregnancy and Childbirth*, 20, 1 (2020), 739 [F. Wuytack, C. Begley, D. Daly]
- 'The birthing room and its influence on the promotion of a normal physiological childbirth - a qualitative interview study with midwives in Sweden', *International Journal of Qualitative Studies on Health and Well-being*, 16, 1 (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1080/17482631.2021.1939937> [A. Andrén, C. Begley, H. Dahlberg, M. Berg]
- 'Clinician's attitudes towards caesarean section: a cross-sectional survey in two tertiary level maternity units in Ireland', *Women and Birth*, S1871-5192(21)00142(2021), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.wombi.2021.08.004> [V. Smith, K. Hannon, C. Begley]
- 'Midwives' views of an evidence-based intervention to reduce caesarean section rates in Ireland', *Women and Birth* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.wombi.2022.01.002> [S. Corrigan, V. Howard, L. Gallagher (...), M. Carroll, C. Begley]
- Brady, Anne-Marie**, 'The role and activities of the Traveller mental health liaison nurse: findings from a multi-stakeholder evaluation', *International Journal of Mental Health Nursing* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96801> [K. O'Sullivan, A.M. Brady, C. Downes (...), T. McCann, B. Keogh]
- 'Patient-reported experiences of consultation with an advanced nurse practitioner: factor structure and reliability analysis of the patient enablement and satisfaction survey', *Journal of Advanced Nursing*, 77 (2021), 4279-4289 [D. O'Reilly, A.M. Brady, D. Bryant-Lukosius (...), J. Hegarty J. Drennan]
- Brady, Vivienne**, 'Assessing fetal movements in pregnancy: a qualitative evidence synthesis of women's views, perspectives and experiences', *BMC Pregnancy and Childbirth*, 21, 1 (2021), 1-14 [V. Smith, K. Muldoon, V. Brady, H. Delaney]
- 'Supporting diversity in person-centred care: the role of healthcare chaplains', *Nursing Ethics* (2021), 1-16 [V. Brady, F. Timmins, S. Caldeira, M.T. Naughton, A. McCarthy, B. Pesut]
- Brennan, Damien**, 'In pursuit of meaningful occupation: employment and occupational outcomes for older Irish adults with an intellectual disability', *Journal of Applied Research in Intellectual Disabilities*, 33, 3 (2020), 386-397 [D. McCausland, P. McCallion, D. Brennan, M. McCarron]
- Brenner, Maria**, 'More than a witness: the role of the PICU nurse in the initiation of long-term ventilation', *Pediatric Critical Care Medicine*, 22 (2021), 251 [K. Masterson, D. Alexander, M. Brenner]
- 'Education on childrens complex care needs in general nursing curricula in Europe: an inductive content analysis', *Nurse Education in Practice*, 52 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95954> [A. Clancy, E. Olaso, P. Larkin, M. Brenner]
- 'Initiating technology dependence to sustain a child's life: a systematic review of reasons', *Journal of Medical Ethics* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97423> [D. Alexander, M.B. Quirke, J. Berry (...), M. Healy, M. Brenner]
- Burke, Eilish**, 'Sedentary behaviour levels in adults with an intellectual disability: a systematic review protocol', *HRB Open*, 3, 57 (2020), <https://doi.org/10.12688/hrbopenres.13123.2> [L. Lynch, M. McCarron, P. McCallion, E. Burke]
- 'The methodological approach to the co-creation of online health education with and for individuals with intellectual disability', *Global Journal of Intellectual and Developmental Disabilities*, 7, 5 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96275> [E. Burke, H. Dennehy, A. (...), M. McCarron, A. Oppewal]
- 'Factors associated with the progression of deficit accumulation frailty among adults with an intellectual disability: a systematic review revealing research gaps', *HRB Open Research* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.12688/hrbopenres.13257.1> [B. Dee, E. Burke, R. Romero-Ortuno, P. McCallion, M. McCarron]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Sedentary behaviour levels in adults with an intellectual disability: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *HRB Open Res*, 4, 69 (2021), <https://doi.org/10.12688/hrbopenres.13326.1> [L. Lynch, M. McCarron, P. McCallion, E. Burke]
- 'The impact of covid-19 on people ageing with an intellectual disability in Ireland: protocol for a follow-up survey', *HRB Open Research*, 4, 95 (2021), <https://doi.org/10.12688/hrbopenres.13340.1> [M. McCarron, A. Allen, D. McCausland (...), E. Burke *et al.*]
- 'The impact of coronavirus disease 2019 (covid-19) on older adults with an intellectual disability during the first wave of the pandemic in Ireland', *HRB Open Research*, 4, 93 (2021), <https://doi.org/10.12688/hrbopenres.13238.1> [M. McCarron, D. McCausland, R. Luus (...), E. Burke *et al.*]
- 'Reflections about hypertension in older adults with an intellectual disability: the importance of Home Blood Pressure Monitoring (HBPM) - authors' reply', *European Journal of Cardiovascular Nursing*, 20, 4 (2021), 391 [F. O'Brien, P. McCallion, R. Carroll (...), E. Burke *et al.*]
- 'Developing a health promoting university in Trinity College Dublin - overview and outline process evaluation', *Health Promotion International* (2021), 1-14 [C.D. Darker, M. Mullin (...), E. Burke *et al.*]
- 'Overweight/obesity and chronic health conditions in older people with intellectual disability in Ireland', *Journal of Intellectual Disability Research* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1111/jir.12900> [J. Ryan, P. McCallion, M. McCarron, R. Luus, E.A. Burke]
- 'End of life care for people with an intellectual disability a qualitative exploration of staff carers' experiences', *BMC Palliative Care* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.21203/rs.3.rs-1008624/v1> [M. McCarron, P. McCallion, E. Burke, F. Timmins]
- 'Men's bones matter too, a cross sectional study examining bone health among men with intellectual disability in Ireland', *OBM Geriatrics*, 5, 4 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97587> [E. Burke, R. Carroll, A.E. Ding (...), P. McCallion, M. McCarron]
- 'Recruitment and retention in longitudinal studies of people with intellectual disability: a case study of the Intellectual Disability Supplement to the Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (IDS-TILDA)', *Research in Developmental Disabilities*, 124 (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ridd.2022.104197> [M. McCarron, D. McCausland, E. McGlinchey (...), E. Burke P. McCallion]
- Butler, Éadaoin*, 'Seeking online telemedicine abortion outside the jurisdiction from Ireland following implementation of telemedicine provision locally', *BMJ Sexual and Reproductive Health* (2021), *bmjsrh--2021--201205* [J. Greene, E. Butler, C. Conlon, K. Antosik-Parsons, R. Gomperts]
- Byrne, Gbnait*, 'Triggers and interventions of patients who require medical emergency team reviews: a cross-sectional analysis of single versus multiple reviews', *Critical Care Nurse*, 41, 4 (2021), e1-e10 [G. Byrne, S. Ennis, A.M. Barnes (...), S. Connors, M.B. Quirke]
- 'The use of mHealth apps by nurses in the management of chronic wounds: a scoping review protocol', *JBI Evidence Synthesis*, 19, 10 (2021), 2783-2789 [G. Vaughan, G. Prizeman, J. Eustace Cook, G. Byrne]
- 'Self-management support for older adults with chronic illness - the implications for nursing practice', *British Journal of Nursing*, 31, 2 (2022), 86-94 [G. Byrne, B. Keogh, L. Daly]
- Carroll, Margaret*, 'Midwives' views of an evidence-based intervention to reduce caesarean section rates in Ireland', *Women and Birth* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.wombi.2022.01.002> [S. Corrigan, V. Howard, L. Gallagher (...), M. Carroll, C. Begley]
- Comiskey, Catherine*, 'Leadership and community healthcare reform: a study using the Competing Values Framework (CVF)', *Leadership in Health Services*, 34, 4 (2021), 485-498 [D. O'Neill, J. De Vries, C.M. Comiskey]
- Coughlan, Michael*, *Doing a literature review in nursing, health and social care*, third edition, London, Sage (2021), 1-178 [M. Coughlan, P. Cronin]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Coyne, Imelda, 'Developing a video intervention to improve youth question-asking and provider education during paediatric diabetes clinic encounters: the promoting adolescents communication and engagement study', *Patient Education and Counseling*, 104, 9 (2021), 2170-2176 [S. Pembroke, E.F. Roche, B. Sleath (...), D. Cody, I. Coyne]
- 'Research with young children: exploring the methodological advantages and challenges of using hand puppets and draw and tell', *Children and Society*, 35, 5 (2021), 813-830 [I. Coyne, D. Mallon, E. Chubb]
- 'Health care transition: the struggle to define itself', *Comprehensive Child and Adolescent Nursing* (2021), 1-15 [C.L. Betz, I. Coyne, S.M. Hudson]
- 'How are children's best interests expressed during their hospital visit? - an observational study', *Journal of Clinical Nursing* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97199> [A.A. Quaye, C. Castor, I. Coyne, M. Soderback, I.K. Hallstrom]
- 'Position statement of the international network for child and family centered care: child and family centred care during the covid19 pandemic', *Journal of Pediatric Nursing*, 61 (2021), 140-143 [M. Al-Motlaq, S. Neill, M.J. Foster (...), I. Coyne *et al.*]
- "I don't feel that I can complain about my brother's diabetes: siblings' participation in diabetes care", *Children's Readers Digest*, 6, 2 (2020), 39-44 [R.A. Saurbrey Pals, I. Coyne, D. Grabowski]
- 'Children should be seen and heard', *Children's Research Digest*, 6, 2 (2020), 4-8 [I. Coyne]
- 'Seeing lockdown through the eyes of children from around the world: reflecting on a children's artwork project', *Nursing Praxis in Aotearoa New Zealand Journal of Professional Nursing*, 37, 3 (2021), 104-115 [M. Foster, M. Al-motlaq, B. Carter (...), E. Morelius, I. Coyne]
- 'Children and adolescents' participation in information-sharing and healthcare decision-making', *Child and Youth Participation in Policy, Practice and Research*, eds D. Horgan, D. Keenan, Abingdon Oxon UK, Routledge (2022), 103-116 [I. Coyne, A. Martins]
- 'How children with juvenile idiopathic arthritis view participation and communication in healthcare encounters: a qualitative study', *Pediatric Rheumatology*, 19, 156 (2021), 10 [V. Lundberg, C. Eriksson, T. Lind, I. Coyne, A. Fjellman-Wiklund]
- 'Preparing children for operations', *The Lancet Child and Adolescent Health*, 6, 1 (2022), 13-14 [N. Siva, I. Coyne]
- 'Nurse education over the years: reflections on the past and meeting the challenges of the future', *Ireland's Education Yearbook 2021* (2021), 288-291 [I. Coyne]
- Cronin, Patricia, *Doing a literature review in nursing, health and social care*, third edition, London, Sage (2021), 1-178 [M. Coughlan, P. Cronin]
- Daly, Deirdre, 'Risk factors for pregnancy-related pelvic girdle pain, a scoping review', *BMC Pregnancy and Childbirth*, 20, 1 (2020), 739 [F. Wuytack, C. Begley, D. Daly]
- 'A systematic review of utility-based and disease-specific quality of life measurement instruments for women with urinary incontinence', *Neurourology and Urodynamics* (2021), 1-29 [F. Wuytack, P. Moran, D. Daly (...), C. Cusack, M. Donovan]
- 'Major obstetric haemorrhage: incidence, management and quality of care in Irish maternity units', *European Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology and Reproductive Biology*, 257 (2021), 114-120 [R.A. Greene, J. McKernan, E. Manning (...), J. Murphy, M. Ni Bhuinneain]
- 'Oxytocin administration for induction and augmentation of labour in Polish maternity units - an observational study', *BMC Pregnancy and Childbirth*, 21 (2021), 764 [B. Baranowska, A. Kajdy, I. Kiersnowska (...), D. Daly, M. Rabijewski]
- Daly, Louise, 'Training programmes for practitioners in sexual health promotion: an integrative literature review of evaluations', *Sex Education*, 22, 1 (2022), 84-109 [T. Begley, L. Daly, C. Downes, J. de Vries, D. Sharek, A. Higgins]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Community nurses' attitudes, knowledge and educational needs in relation to urinary continence, continence assessment, and management: a systematic review', *Journal of Clinical Nursing* (2021), <https://doi-org.elib.tcd.ie/10.1111/jocn.15969> [M. McCann, A.M. Kelly, J. Eustace-Cook, C. Howlin, L. Daly]
- 'Patient-reported experiences of consultation with an advanced nurse practitioner: factor structure and reliability analysis of the patient enablement and satisfaction survey', *Journal of Advanced Nursing*, 77 (2021), 4279-4289 [D. O'Reilly, A.M. Brady, D. Bryant-Lukosius (...), L. Daly *et al.*]
- 'Self-management support for older adults with chronic illness - the implications for nursing practice', *British Journal of Nursing*, 31, 2 (2022), 86-94 [G. Byrne, B. Keogh, L. Daly]
- De Vries, Jan, 'Leadership and community healthcare reform: a study using the Competing Values Framework (CVF)', *Leadership in Health Services*, 34, 4 (2021), 485-498 [D. O'Neill, J. De Vries, C.M. Comiskey]
- 'Nurses' views of fundamental relational skills used in clinical practice: a cross-sectional pilot study', *Frontiers of Nursing*, 8, 3 (2021), 223-232 [F. Timmins, J. de Vries, Y. Muldowney (...), S. Buckley, S. McCarthy]
- Understanding psychology for nursing students. Korean adaptation*, first edition, Singapore, Hakjisa Medical (2021), 1-334 [J. De Vries, F. Timmins]
- Dinsmore, John, 'Digital exercise interventions to improve measures of central obesity or centrally obese individuals: a systematic review', *International Journal of Public Health* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007%2Fs00038-020-01385-4> [M. Ballin, A. Hult, S. Björk, J. Dinsmore, P. Nordström, A. Nördstrom]
- 'Views and experiences of people with intellectual disabilities to improve access to assistive technology: perspectives from India', *Disability, CBR and Inclusive Development* (2021), <http://doi.org/10.47985/dcidj.423> [F.H. Boot, R. Ghosh, J. Dinsmore, M. Maclachlan]
- Donnellan, Claire, 'Cognitive dysfunction and associated neuroimaging biomarkers in antiphospholipid syndrome: a systematic review', *Rheumatology* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/rheumatology/keab452> [C. Donnellan, H. Cohen, D. Werring]
- Donohue, Grainne, 'Experiences and perceptions of trans and gender non-binary people regarding their psychosocial support needs: a systematic review of the qualitative research evidence', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 18 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95880> [E. McCann, G. Donohue, M. Brown]
- 'Views and experiences of LGBTQ+ people in prison regarding their psychosocial needs: a systematic review of the qualitative research evidence', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 18, 17 (2021), 9335 [G. Donohue, E. McCann, M. Brown]
- 'Decider life skills training as a method of promoting resilience with mental health student nurses on clinical placement', *Nurse Education in Practice* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.nepr.2021.103222> [E. Sullivan, E. Gogan, L. Doyle, G. Donohue]
- 'Patient experience of physical restraint in the acute setting: a systematic review of the qualitative research evidence', *Issues in Mental Health Nursing* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1080/01612840.2021.1978597> [L. Douglas, G. Donohue, J. Morrissey]
- Doyle, Carmel, 'Medication management in intellectual disability settings: a systematic review', *Journal of Intellectual Disabilities*, 25, 3 (2021), 242-276 [F. Sheerin, J. Eustace-Cook, F. Wuytack, C. Doyle]
- 'Past, present and future: perspectives on an oral history of intellectual disability nursing', *Journal of Intellectual Disabilities*, (2022), 1-16 [C. Doyle, C. Griffiths, S. McAnelly (...), P. Keenan, P. Sutton]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

Doyle, Louise, 'Forensic mental health nurses perceptions of clinical supervision: a qualitative descriptive study', *Issues in Mental Health Nursing*, 42, 7 (2021), 682-689 [A. Feerick, L. Doyle, B. Keogh]

'The role and activities of the Traveller mental health liaison nurse: findings from a multi-stakeholder evaluation', *International Journal of Mental Health Nursing* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96801> [K. O'Sullivan, A.M. Brady, C. Downes (...), L. Doyle *et al.*]

'Mental health service users experiences of medication discontinuation: a systematic review of qualitative studies', *Journal of Mental Health* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96766> [B. Keogh, E. Murphy, L. Doyle, G. Sheaf, M. Watts, A. Higgins]

'Decider life skills training as a method of promoting resilience with mental health student nurses on clinical placement', *Nurse Education in Practice* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.nepr.2021.103222> [E. Sullivan, E. Gogan, L. Doyle, G. Donohue]

'Developing a health promoting university in Trinity College Dublin - overview and outline process evaluation', *Health Promotion International* (2021), 1-14 [C.D. Darker, M. Mullin, L. Doyle (...), A. Nolan, J.M. Barry]

'Deciding to discontinue prescribed psychotropic medication: a qualitative study of service users' experiences', *International Journal of Mental Health Nursing* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1111/inm.12894> [M. Watts, E. Murphy, B. Keogh, C. Downes, L. Doyle, A. Higgins]

Elliott, Naomi, 'Patient-reported experiences of consultation with an advanced nurse practitioner: factor structure and reliability analysis of the patient enablement and satisfaction survey', *Journal of Advanced Nursing*, 77(2021), 4279-4289 [D. O'Reilly, A.M. Brady, D. Bryant-Lukosius, J. Varley, L. Daly, P. Cotter, N. Elliot, E. Lehane, S. Fleming S, E. Savage, J. Hegarty, J. Drennan]

Fleming, Sandra, 'Transforming technology to improve the lives of adults with intellectual disabilities', *Journal of Applied Research in Intellectual Disabilities, sixth IASSID Europe congress value diversity*, Amsterdam (2021), 1273-1273 [P. Alvarez, F. O'Reilly, F. Sheerin (...), S. Fleming *et al.*]

'Patient-reported experiences of consultation with an advanced nurse practitioner: factor structure and reliability analysis of the patient enablement and satisfaction survey', *Journal of Advanced Nursing*, 77 (2021), 4279-4289 [D. O'Reilly, A.M. Brady, D. Bryant-Lukosius (...), S. Fleming *et al.*]

'Past, present and future: perspectives on an oral history of intellectual disability nursing', *Journal of Intellectual Disabilities*, (2022), 1-16 [C. Doyle, C. Griffiths, S. McAnelly (...), S. Fleming *et al.*]

Gallagher, Louise, 'Midwives' views of an evidence-based intervention to reduce caesarean section rates in Ireland', *Women and Birth* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.wombi.2022.01.002> [S. Corrigan, V. Howard, L. Gallagher (...), M. Carroll, C. Begley]

Higgins, Agnes, 'Evaluation of a co-facilitated information and learning mental health programme for service users: the EOLAS programme', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine*, 37, 2 (2020), 89-98 [A. Higgins, C. Downes, D. Hevey (...), M. Monahan, P. Gibbons]

'The road we travel': developing a co-produced narrative for a photovoice project', *Journal of Psychiatric and Mental Health Nursing*, 28, 4 (2021), 622-631 [J. Barry, C. Monahan, M. Monahan (...), P. Gibbons, A. Higgins]

'Training programmes for practitioners in sexual health promotion: an integrative literature review of evaluations', *Sex Education*, 22, 1 (2022), 84-109 [T. Begley, L. Daly, C. Downes, J. de Vries, D. Sharek, A. Higgins]

'It can be difficult to find the right words': parents' needs when breaking news and communicating to children with cancer and their siblings', *Journal of Psychosocial Oncology*, 39, 4 (2021), 571-585 [M. Kenny, K. Duffy, G. Hynes (...), M. O'Rourke, A. Higgins]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Photovoice: an ideal methodology for use within recovery-oriented mental health research', *Issues in Mental Health Nursing*, 42, 7 (2021), 676-681 [B.J. Higgins]
- 'An embodied distress: African asylum seekers' experiences of mental distress while awaiting an asylum outcome in Ireland', *Transcultural Psychiatry*, 58, 2 (2021), 239-253 [R. Murphy, B. Keogh, A. Higgins]
- 'Stakeholder perspectives of community mental health forums: a qualitative study in Sierra Leone', *International Journal of Mental Health Systems*, 14, 1 (2020), 1-13 [B. Adams, F. Vallières, J.A. Duncan, A. Higgins, J. Eaton]
- 'Meaning in life in long-term recovery in first-episode psychosis: an interpretative phenomenological analysis', *Frontiers in Psychiatry* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96792> [D. O'Keeffe, B. Keogh, A. Higgins]
- 'The role and activities of the Traveller mental health liaison nurse: findings from a multi-stakeholder evaluation', *International Journal of Mental Health Nursing* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96801> [K. O'Sullivan, A.M. Brady, C. Downes (...), A. Higgins *et al.*]
- 'Mental health service users experiences of medication discontinuation: a systematic review of qualitative studies', *Journal of Mental Health* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96766> [B. Keogh, E. Murphy, L. Doyle, G. Sheaf, M. Watts, A. Higgins]
- 'Exploring the complexities of postpartum sexual health', *Current Sexual Health Reports* (2021), 1-8 [D. O'Malley, A. Higgins, V. Smith]
- 'Deciding to discontinue prescribed psychotropic medication: a qualitative study of service users' experiences', *International Journal of Mental Health Nursing* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1111/inm.12894> [M. Watts, E. Murphy, B. Keogh, C. Downes, L. Doyle, A. Higgins]
- 'Factors influencing attendees' engagement with group psychoeducation: a multi-stakeholder perspective', *Administration and Policy in Mental Health and Mental Health Services Research* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10488-021-01182-y> [A. Higgins, C. Downes, M. Murphy, J. Barry, M. Monahan, L. Doyle, P. Gibbons]
- 'Learning to deliver LGBT+ aged care: exploring and documenting best practices in professional and vocational education through the world café method', *Ageing and Society* (2021), 1-22 [T. Hafford-Letchfield, A. Pezzella, S. Connell (...), A. Higgins *et al.*]
- 'Nursing home staff mental health during the covid-19 pandemic in the Republic of Ireland', *International Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry*, 37, 1 (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1002/gps.5648> [C. Brady, C. Fenton, O. Loughran, A. Higgins, D. McLoughlin]
- Huntley-Moore, Sylvia, 'Supporting the transition from nursing student to newly qualified children's nurse', *Nursing Children and Young People* (2021), 11 pages [N. Bartley, S. Huntley-Moore]
- Keenan, Paul, 'The reported effects of the covid-19 pandemic on people with intellectual disability and their carers: a scoping review', *Annals of Medicine*, 53, 1 (2021), 786-804 [O. Doody, P.M. Keenan]
- 'Urinary incontinence and the impact on migrant individuals with intellectual disability', *British Journal of Nursing*, 30, 18 (2021), S30-S38 [A.M. Kelly, P.M. Keenan]
- 'Past, present and future: perspectives on an oral history of intellectual disability nursing', *Journal of Intellectual Disabilities*, (2022), 1-16 [C. Doyle, C. Griffiths, S. McAnelly (...), P. Keenan, P. Sutton]
- Keogh, Brian, 'An embodied distress: African asylum seekers' experiences of mental distress while awaiting an asylum outcome in Ireland', *Transcultural Psychiatry*, 58, 2 (2021), 239-253 [R. Murphy, B. Keogh, A. Higgins]
- 'Forensic mental health nurses perceptions of clinical supervision: a qualitative descriptive study', *Issues in Mental Health Nursing*, 42, 7 (2021), 682-689 [A. Feerick, L. Doyle, B. Keogh]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Meaning in life in long-term recovery in first-episode psychosis: an interpretative phenomenological analysis', *Frontiers in Psychiatry* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96792> [D. O'Keefe, B. Keogh, A. Higgins]
- 'The role and activities of the Traveller mental health liaison nurse: findings from a multi-stakeholder evaluation', *International Journal of Mental Health Nursing* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96801> [K. O'Sullivan, A.M. Brady, C. Downes (...), A. Higgins *et al.*]
- 'Mental health service users experiences of medication discontinuation: a systematic review of qualitative studies', *Journal of Mental Health* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96766> [B. Keogh, E. Murphy, L. Doyle, G. Sheaf, M. Watts, A. Higgins]
- 'Deciding to discontinue prescribed psychotropic medication: a qualitative study of service users' experiences', *International Journal of Mental Health Nursing* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1111/inm.12894> [M. Watts, E. Murphy, B. Keogh, C. Downes, L. Doyle, A. Higgins]
- 'Self-management support for older adults with chronic illness - the implications for nursing practice', *British Journal of Nursing*, 31, 2 (2022), 86-94 [G. Byrne, B. Keogh, L. Daly]
- 'Learning to deliver LGBT+ aged care: exploring and documenting best practices in professional and vocational education through the world café method', *Ageing and Society* (2021), 1-22 [T. Hafford-Letchfield, A. Pezzella, S. Connell (...), A. Higgins *et al.*]
- Lalor, Joan**, 'Balancing restrictions and access to maternity care for women and birthing partners during the covid-19 pandemic: the psychosocial impact of suboptimal care', *BJOG: an International Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology* (2021), 1-1 [J. Lalor, S. Ayers, J. Calleja (...), S.I. Karlsdottir, A. Horsch]
- 'Nurr1 alterations in perinatal stress: a first step towards late-onset diseases? A narrative review', *Biomedicines*, 8, 12 (2021), 1-16 [L. Bordoni, I. Petracc, J. Calleja-Agius, J.G. Lalor, R. Gabbianelli]
- 'Nutri-epigenetics and gut microbiota: how birth care, bonding and breastfeeding can influence and be influenced?', *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*, 21, 14 (2020), 1-17 [R. Gabbianelli, L. Bordoni, S. Morano, J. Calleja-Agius, J.G. Lalor]
- 'Perceptions of women and partners on labor and birth positions: a meta-synthesis', *Birth*, 49, 1 (2022), 19-29 [S. Shorey, V. Chan, J. Lalor]
- 'Quality of life and sexual function after a pregnancy complicated by placenta accreta spectrum', *Australian and New Zealand Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology*, 61, 5 (2021), 708-714 [H.C. Bartels, K. Terlizzi, N. Cooney (...), J.G. Lalor *et al.*]
- McCabe, Catherine**, 'School nurses' available education to manage children with asthma at schools: a scoping review', *Journal of Pediatric Nursing*, 60 (2021), 46-57 [Z. Al Kindi, C. McCabe, M. McCann]
- 'Impact of nurse-led asthma intervention on child health outcomes: a scoping review', *Journal of School Nursing* (2021), 1-14 [Z. Al Kindi, C. McCabe, M. McCann]
- 'Nurses' views of fundamental relational skills used in clinical practice: a cross-sectional pilot study', *Frontiers of Nursing*, 8, 3 (2021), 223-232 [F. Timmins, J. de Vries, Y. Muldowney (...), C. McCabe *et al.*]
- 'A narrative review of preventive measures for postoperative delirium in older adults', *British Journal of Nursing*, 30, 6 (2021), 367-373 [P. Shaji, C. McCabe]
- McCann, Margaret**, 'Impact of nurse-led asthma intervention on child health outcomes: a scoping review', *The Journal of School Nursing* (2021), 1-14 [Z.A. Kindi, C. McCabe, M. McCann]
- 'Review of the feasibility of a smartphone application (app) supporting a self-management programme among Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD) patients', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, 190, 1 supp (2021), S52-S53 [L. Glynn, E. Moloney, M. Klooball, C. McCabe, M. McCann]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Community nurses' attitudes, knowledge and educational needs in relation to urinary continence, continence assessment, and management: a systematic review', *Journal of Clinical Nursing* (2021), <https://doi-org.elib.tcd.ie/10.1111/jocn.15969> [M. McCann, A.M. Kelly, J. Eustace-Cook, C. Howlin, L. Daly]
- McCarron, Mary, 'Down syndrome and dementia: advances in the field', *Current Opinion in Psychiatry*, 33, 3 (2020), 278-283 [E. McGlinchey, P. McCallion, M. McCarron]
- 'Measuring drug burden in older adults with intellectual disabilities: critical issues for consideration in finding the optimal measure to improve safety of medicines use', *Expert Opinion on Drug Safety*, 19, 6 (2020), 649-652 [M. O'Dwyer, P. McCallion, M. McCarron, J. O'Connell, M. Henman]
- 'Biopsychosocial factors associated with depression and anxiety in older adults with intellectual disability: results of the wave 3 intellectual disability supplement to the Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *Journal of Intellectual Disability Research: JIDR*, 64, 5 (2020), 368-380 [L. Bond, R. Carroll, N. Mulryan (...), P. McCallion, M. McCarron]
- 'Sedentary behaviour levels in adults with an intellectual disability: a systematic review protocol', *HRB Open*, 3, 57 (2020), <https://doi.org/10.12688/hrbopenres.13123.2> [L. Lynch, M. McCarron, P. McCallion, E. Burke]
- 'Responding to changing workforce realities: one profession's experience', *Handbook on ageing with disability*, eds M. Putnam, C. Bigby, London, Taylor and Francis (2021), <https://doi-org.elib.tcd.ie/10.4324/9780429465352> [F. Sheerin, P. McCallion, M. McCarron]
- 'The methodological approach to the co-creation of online health education with and for individuals with intellectual disability', *Global Journal of Intellectual and Developmental Disabilities*, 7, 5 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96275> [E. Burke, H. Dennehy, A. Bakker (...), M. McCarron, A. Oppewal]
- 'Factors associated with the progression of deficit accumulation frailty among adults with an intellectual disability: a systematic review revealing research gaps', *HRB Open Research* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.12688/hrbopenres.13257.1> [B. Dee, E. Burke, R. Romero-Ortuno, P. McCallion, M. McCarron]
- 'Hidden lives and deaths: the last months of life of people with intellectual disabilities living in long-term, generic care settings in the UK', *Journal of Applied Research in Intellectual Disabilities* (2021), 1-10 [S. Todd, J. Bernal, R. Worth (...), M. McCarron, K. Hunt]
- 'The impact of long-term exposure to anticholinergics among people with intellectual disabilities: a scoping review protocol', *HRB Open Research*, 4, 62 (2021), <https://doi.org/10.12688/hrbopenres.13266.1> [L. Al Shuhaimi, M. Henman, P. McCallion, M. McCarron, M. O'Dwyer]
- 'Optimising medicines use in older adults with intellectual disability who have epilepsy: challenges and perspectives', *Therapeutic Advances in Drug Safety*, 12 (2021), 1-5 [M. O'Dwyer, L. Watkins, M. Henman, P. McCallion, M. McCarron, R. Shankar]
- 'The impact of covid-19 on the social inclusion of older adults with an intellectual disability during the first wave of the pandemic in Ireland', *Journal of Intellectual Disability Research* (2021), <http://doi.org/10.1111/jir.12862> [D. McCausland, R. Luus, P. McCallion, E. Murphy, M. McCarron]
- 'Sedentary behaviour levels in adults with an intellectual disability: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *HRB Open Res*, 4, 69 (2021), <https://doi.org/10.12688/hrbopenres.13326.1> [L. Lynch, M. McCarron, P. McCallion, E. Burke]
- 'The relationship between antiepileptic drug load and challenging behaviors in older adults with intellectual disability and epilepsy', *Epilepsy and Behavior*, 122 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96748> [R. Monaghan, M. O'Dwyer, R. Luus (...), M. McCarron M.C. Henman]
- 'The impact of covid-19 on people ageing with an intellectual disability in Ireland: protocol for a follow-up survey', *HRB Open Research*, 4, 95 (2021), <https://doi.org/10.12688/hrbopenres.13340.1> [M. McCarron, A. Allen, D. McCausland (...), F. Flannery, P. McCallion]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'The impact of coronavirus disease 2019 (covid-19) on older adults with an intellectual disability during the first wave of the pandemic in Ireland', *HRB Open Research*, 4, 93 (2021), <https://doi.org/10.12688/hrbopenres.13238.1> [M. McCarron, D. McCausland, R. Luus (...), F. Flannery, P. McCallion]
- 'Reflections about hypertension in older adults with an intellectual disability: the importance of Home Blood Pressure Monitoring (HBPM) - authors' reply', *European Journal of Cardiovascular Nursing*, 20, 4 (2021), 391 [F. O'Brien, P. McCallion, R. Carroll (...), E. Burke, M. McCarron]
- 'Developing a healthy university campus in Trinity College Dublin - overview and an outline process evaluation', *Health Promotion International* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/heapro/daab180> [C.D. Darker, M. Mullin, L. Doyle (...), M. McCarron *et al.*]
- 'Overweight/obesity and chronic health conditions in older people with intellectual disability in Ireland', *Journal of Intellectual Disability Research* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1111/jir.12900> [J. Ryan, P. McCallion, M. McCarron, R. Luus, E.A. Burke]
- 'End of life care for people with an intellectual disability a qualitative exploration of staff carers' experiences', *BMC Palliative Care* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.21203/rs.3.rs-1008624/v1> [M. McCarron, P. McCallion, E. Burke, F. Timmins]
- 'Men's bones matter too, a cross sectional study examining bone health among men with intellectual disability in Ireland', *OBM Geriatrics*, 5, 4 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97587> [E. Burke, R. Carroll, A.W. Ding (...), P. McCallion, M. McCarron]
- 'Recruitment and retention in longitudinal studies of people with intellectual disability: a case study of the Intellectual Disability Supplement to the Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (IDS-TILDA)', *Research in Developmental Disabilities*, 124 (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ridd.2022.104197> [M. McCarron, D. McCausland, E. McGlinchey (...), E. Burke, P. McCallion]
- McGlinchey, Eimear*, 'The impact of covid-19 on people ageing with an intellectual disability in Ireland: protocol for a follow-up survey', *HRB Open Research*, 4, 95 (2021), <https://doi.org/10.12688/hrbopenres.13340.1> [M. McCarron, A. Allen, D. McCausland (...), E. McGlinchey *et al.*]
- 'The impact of coronavirus disease 2019 (covid-19) on older adults with an intellectual disability during the first wave of the pandemic in Ireland', *HRB Open Research*, 4, 93 (2021), <https://doi.org/10.12688/hrbopenres.13238.1> [M. McCarron, D. McCausland, R. Luus (...), E. McGlinchey *et al.*]
- 'Ageing with intellectual disability: dementia and cognitive decline', *Handbook of dual disorders*, ed J. Matson, Springer Link (2020), 311-330 [F. Sheerin, P. McCallion, E. McGlinchey, M. O'Dwyer, E. Reilly, M. McCarron]
- 'Connectome-based predictive modeling of cognitive reserve', *Alzheimer's and Dementia*, 7, S5 (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1002/alz.057654> [R. Boyle, M. Connaughton, E. McGlinchey (...), R.A. Kenny, R. Whelan]
- 'Recruitment and retention in longitudinal studies of people with intellectual disability: a case study of the Intellectual Disability Supplement to the Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (IDS-TILDA)', *Research in Developmental Disabilities*, 124 (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ridd.2022.104197> [M. McCarron, D. McCausland, E. McGlinchey (...), E. Burke, P. McCallion]
- McKee, Gabrielle*, 'A pilot evaluation of an app devised to support self-management among patients with heart failure', *Book of abstracts, Trinity Health and Education International Research Conference 2021 (THEconf2021): 'Transforming healthcare in a changing world: new ways of thinking and working'*, Trinity College Dublin (2021), 1 [N. Capes, G. McKee, M. Mooney]
- 'National survey identifying the factors associated with cardiovascular care nurses' perceived knowledge of international practice guidelines', *The Journal of Cardiovascular Nursing* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96069> [G. McKee, M. Hayes, N. Caples (...), N. Gillen, S. Teehan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'The association of persistent symptoms of depression and anxiety with recurrent acute coronary syndrome events: a prospective observational study', *Healthcare*, 10, 383 (2022), 9 [A.S. Alhurani, A.M. Hamdan-Mansour, M.M. Ahmad (...), G. McKee *et al.*]
- Monahan, Mark, 'Evaluation of a co-facilitated information and learning mental health programme for service users: the EOLAS programme', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine*, 37, 2 (2020), 89-98 [A. Higgins, C. Downes, D. Hevey (...), M. Monahan, P. Gibbons]
- 'Beyond the moment: influence of a co-facilitated education intervention on practitioners' recovery beliefs and practices', *International Journal of Mental Health Nursing*, 29, 6 (2020), 1067-1078 [A. Higgins, R. Murphy, C. Downes, J. Barry (...), M. Monahan *et al.*]
- 'The Road We Travel': developing a co-produced narrative for a photovoice project', *Journal of Psychiatric and Mental Health Nursing*, 28, 4 (2021), 622-631 [J. Barry, C. Monahan, M. Monahan (...), P. Gibbons, A. Higgins]
- 'Factors influencing attendees' engagement with group psychoeducation: a multi-stakeholder perspective', *Administration and Policy in Mental Health and Mental Health Services Research* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10488-021-01182-y> [A. Higgins, C. Downes, M. Murphy (...), M. Monahan *et al.*]
- Mooney, Mary, 'A pilot evaluation of an app devised to support self-management among patients with heart failure', *Book of abstracts, Trinity health and education international research conference 2021 (THEconf2021): transforming healthcare in a changing world: new ways of thinking and working*, Trinity College Dublin (2021), 1 [N. Capes, G. McKee, M. Mooney]
- 'The association of persistent symptoms of depression and anxiety with recurrent acute coronary syndrome events: a prospective observational study', *Healthcare*, 10, 383 (2022), 9 [A.S. Alhurani, A.M. Hamdan-Mansour, M.M. Ahmad (...), M. Mooney *et al.*]
- Morrissey, Jean, 'Mental health nurses' perceived preparedness to work with adults who have child sexual abuse histories', *Journal of Psychiatric Mental Health Nursing*, 28, 3 (2020), 384-393 [C. Kennedy, J. Morrissey, G. Donohue]
- Handbook of professional and ethical practice for psychologists, counsellors and psychotherapists*, third edition, Brunner Routledge (2020), 1-354 [R. Tribe, J. Morrissey]
- 'Training supervision: professional and ethical considerations', *Handbook of professional and ethical practice for psychologists, counsellors and psychotherapists*, eds R. Tribe, J. Morrissey, third edition, Hove, UK, Brunner Routledge (2020), 232-2245 [J. Morrissey]
- 'Patient experience of physical restraint in the acute setting: a systematic review of the qualitative research evidence', *Issues in Mental Health Nursing* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1080/01612840.2021.1978597> [L. Douglas, G. Donohue, J. Morrissey]
- Muldoon, Kathryn, 'Assessing fetal movements in pregnancy: a qualitative evidence synthesis of women's views, perspectives and experiences', *BMC Pregnancy and Childbirth*, 21, 1 (2021), 1-14 [V. Smith, K. Muldoon, V. Brady, H. Delaney]
- Mulryan, Niamh, 'Transforming technology to improve the lives of adults with intellectual disabilities', *Journal of Applied Research in Intellectual Disabilities, sixth IASSID Europe Congress Value Diversity*, Amsterdam, IASSID (2021), 1273-1273 [P. Alvarez, F. O'Reilly, F. Sheerin (...), E. Foden, N. Mulryan]
- 'The impact of covid-19 on people ageing with an intellectual disability in Ireland: protocol for a follow-up survey', *HRB Open Research*, 4, 95 (2021), <https://doi.org/10.12688/hrbopenres.13340.1> [M. McCarron, A. Allen, D. McCausland (...), N. Mulryan *et al.*]
- Murphy, Fiona, 'The impact of diabetes mellitus on chronic kidney disease progression', *Chronic kidney disease (stages 1-3). A guide for nurses*, ed A. Drähne, Hergiswil, Switzerland, European Dialysis and Transplant Nurses Association/European Renal Care Association (EDTNA/ERCA) (2021), 60-67 [F. Murphy, L. Apuzzo]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Cardiovascular risk in chronic kidney disease', *Chronic kidney disease (stages 1-3). A guide for nurses*, ed A. Drähne, Hergiswil, Switzerland, European Dialysis and Transplant Nurses Association/European Renal Care Association (EDTNA/ERCA) (2021), 68-76 [L. Apuzzo, F. Murphy]
- Nash, Michael, 'Prevalence and factors associated with problematic internet use in a population of Spanish university students', *Int. J. Environ. Res. Public Health*, 18, 7620, 14 (2021), 1-12 [E. Ramón-Arбуés, J.M. Granada-López, B. Martínez-Abadía, E. Echániz-Serrano, I. Antón-Solanas, M. Nash]
- O'Brien, Frances, 'Reflections about hypertension in older adults with an intellectual disability: the importance of Home Blood Pressure Monitoring (HBPM) - authors' reply', *European Journal of Cardiovascular Nursing*, 20, 4 (2021), 391 [F. O'Brien, P. McCallion, R. Carroll, M. O'Dwyer, E. Burke, M. McCarron]
- 'The association of persistent symptoms of depression and anxiety with recurrent acute coronary syndrome events: a prospective observational study', *Healthcare*, 10, 383 (2022), 9 [A.S. Alhurani, A.M. Hamdan-Mansour, M.M. Ahmad (...), F. O'Brien *et al.*]
- O'Donnell, Sharon, 'The association of persistent symptoms of depression and anxiety with recurrent acute coronary syndrome events: a prospective observational study', *Healthcare*, 10, 383 (2022), 9 [A.S. Alhurani, A.M. Hamdan-Mansour, M.M. Ahmad (...), S. O'Donnell *et al.*]
- O'Sullivan, Karin, 'The role and activities of the Traveller mental health liaison nurse: findings from a multi-stakeholder evaluation', *International Journal of Mental Health Nursing* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96801> [K. O'Sullivan, A.M. Brady, C. Downes, A. Higgins, L. Doyle, T. McCann, B. Keogh]
- Panda, Sunita, 'Challenges faced by student nurses and midwives in clinical learning environment- a systematic review and meta-synthesis', *Nurse Education Today*, 101 (2021), 104875 [S. Panda, M. Dash, J. John (...), K. Mohanty, J. Eustace-Cook]
- 'A systematic review of utility-based and disease-specific quality of life measurement instruments for women with urinary incontinence', *Neurology and Urodynamics* (2021), 1-29 [F. Wuytack, P. Moran, D. Daly (...), S. Panda *et al.*]
- Phelan, Amanda, 'Psychosocial interventions for family carers of people with dementia: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *Journal of Aging and Health* (2020), 1-12 [Á. Teahan, A. Lafferty, E. McAuliffe (...), E. Nicolson, G. Fealy]
- Quirke, Mary, 'Triggers and interventions of patients who require medical emergency team reviews: a cross-sectional analysis of single versus multiple reviews', *Critical Care Nurse*, 41, 4 (2021), e1-e10 [G. Byrne, S. Ennis, A.M. Barnes, P. Morrison, S. Connors, M.B. Quirke]
- 'Initiating technology dependence to sustain a child's life: a systematic review of reasons', *Journal of Medical Ethics* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97423> [D. Alexander, M.B. Quirke, J. Berry (...), M. Healy, M. Brenner]
- Sheerin, Fintan, 'Responding to changing workforce realities: one profession's experience', *Handbook on ageing with disability*, eds M. Putnam, C. Bigby, London, Taylor and Francis (2021), <https://doi-org.elib.tcd.ie/10.4324/9780429465352> [F. Sheerin, P. McCallion, M. McCarron]
- 'Transforming technology to improve the lives of adults with intellectual disabilities', *Journal of Applied Research in Intellectual Disabilities, sixth IASSID Europe congress value diversity*, Amsterdam, IASSID (2021), 1273-1273 [P. Alvarez, F. O'Reilly, F. Sheerin (...), E. Foden, N. Mulryan]
- 'Distributed leadership practices and interventions in intellectual disability services', *Distributed Leadership in nursing and healthcare*, eds E.A. Curtis, M. Beirne, J.G. Cullen, R. Northway, S. Corrigan, London, Open University Press (2021), 69-75 [F. Sheerin]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'The impact of covid-19 on people ageing with an intellectual disability in Ireland: protocol for a follow-up survey', *HRB Open Research*, 4, 95 (2021), <https://doi.org/10.12688/hrbopenres.13340.1> [M. McCarron, A. Allen, D. McCausland (...), F. Sheerin et al.]
- 'The impact of coronavirus disease 2019 (covid-19) on older adults with an intellectual disability during the first wave of the pandemic in Ireland', *HRB Open Research*, 4, 93 (2021), <https://doi.org/10.12688/hrbopenres.13238.1> [M. McCarron, D. McCausland, R. Luus (...), F. Sheerin et al.]
- Smith, Valerie, 'Shared decision-making and maternity care in the deep learning age: acknowledging and overcoming inherited defeaters', *Journal of Clinical Evaluation in Practice*, 27, 3 (2021), 497-503 [K. Begley, C. Begley, V. Smith]
- 'A concept analysis of 'trial recruitment' using the hybrid model - phase 1 findings', *HRB Open Research*, 3, 92 (2020), 1-13 [H. Delaney, D. Devane, A. Hunter (...), C. Gamble, V. Smith]
- 'Assessing fetal movements in pregnancy: a qualitative evidence synthesis of women's views, perspectives and experiences', *BMC Pregnancy and Childbirth*, 21, 1 (2021), 1-14 [V. Smith, K. Muldoon, V. Brady, H. Delaney]
- 'Interventions relating to fetal movements for improving pregnancy outcomes', *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, 7 (2021), 1-20 [M. Davies-Tuck, P. Middleton, M.E. Weller (...), V. Smith et al.]
- 'Identifying outcomes reported in exercise interventions in oesophagogastric cancer survivors: a systematic review', *BMC Cancer*, 21, 586 (2021), 1-9 [L. O'Connor, E. Smyth, A.E. Bennett (...), V. Smith et al.]
- 'Exploring the complexities of postpartum sexual health', *Current Sexual Health Reports* (2021), 1-8 [D. O'Malley, A. Higgins, V. Smith]
- 'Covid 19 and clinical outcomes of pregnancy: a comparative study', *British Journal of Midwifery*, 29, 11 (2021), 642-647. [V. Smith, S. Panda, D. O'Malley, N. Vallejo, P. Barry]
- 'Development of a Core Outcome Set (COS) for studies relating to awareness and clinical management of reduced fetal movement: study protocol', *Trials*, 22, 894 (2021), 1 [D.J.L. Hayes, D. Devane, J.C. Dumville, V. Smith, T. Walsh, A.E.P. Heazell]
- 'Physiological track-and-trigger/early warning systems for use in maternity care (review)', *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, 9, CD013276. (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1002/14651858.CD013276.pub2>. [V. Smith, L. Kenny, J. Sandall, D. Devane, M. Noonan]
- 'Clinician's attitudes towards caesarean section: a cross-sectional survey in two tertiary level maternity units in Ireland', *Women and Birth*, S1871-5192(21)00142(2021), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.wombi.2021.08.004> [V. Smith, K. Hannon, C. Begley]
- 'Women's views and experiences of maternity care during covid-19 in Ireland: a qualitative descriptive study', *Midwifery*, 103, 103092 (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.midw.2021.103092> [S. Panda, D. O'Malley, B. Barry, N. Vallejo, V. Smith]
- 'Women's experiences of water immersion during labour and childbirth in a hospital setting in Ireland: a qualitative study', *Midwifery*, 103278 (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.midw.2022.103278> [M. Dado, V. Smith, P. Barry]
- 'Use of core outcome sets was low in clinical trials published in major medical journals', *J Clinical Epidemiology*, 142 (2022), 19-28 [K. Matvienko-Sikar, K. Avery, D. Devane (...), V. Smith et al.]
- 'Midwives' views of an evidence-based intervention to reduce caesarean section rates in Ireland', *Women and Birth* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.wombi.2022.01.002> [S. Corrigan, V. Howard, L. Gallagher (...), V. Smith et al.]
- Timmins, Fiona, 'End of life in acute hospital setting - a systematic review of families' experience of spiritual care', *Journal of Clinical Nursing*, 29, 7-8 (2020), 1041-1052 [N. Hennessy, K. Neenan, V. Brady, M. Sullivan, J. Eustace-Cook, F. Timmins]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'An overview of patterns and trends in nursing publications from the People's Republic of China', *Frontiers of Nursing*, 7, 2 (2020), 111-118 [F. Timmins]
- 'Dignity, privacy, respect and choice - a scoping review of measurement of these concepts within acute healthcare practice', *Journal of Clinical Nursing*, 29, 11-12 (2020), 1832-1857 [A. Bagnasco, M. Zanini, N. Dasso (...) F. Timmins *et al.*]
- 'Writing for publication - implications of text recycling and cut and paste writing', *Journal of Nursing Management*, 28, 5 (2020), 999-1001 [F. Timmins]
- 'Who is failing who? A survey exploration of the barriers and enablers to accurate decision making when nursing students' competence is below required standards', *Nurse Education in Practice*, 45, 102791 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.nepr.2020.102791> [O. Nugent, C. Lydon, S. Part (...), G. Prizeman, F. Timmins]
- 'An overview of 5-year patterns and trends in the Journal of Nursing Management', *Journal of Nursing Management*, 28, 3 (2020), 457-460 [F. Timmins]
- 'An exploration of the relationship between spirituality, religion and mental health among youth who identify as LGBT+: a systematic literature review', *Journal of Religion and Health*, 59, 2 (2020), 828-844 [E. McCann, G. Donohue, F. Timmins]
- 'The need to develop competencies for patient therapeutic education in nurse education and practice through cross border conversations', *Nurse Education in Practice*, 44, 102761 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.nepr.2020.102761> [A. Bagnasco, F. Timmins, G. Aleo (...), M. Zanini, L. Sasso]
- 'A cross-sectional multisite exploration of Italian paediatric nurses' reported burnout and its relationship to perceptions of clinical safety and adverse events using the RN4CAST@IT-Ped', *Journal of Advanced Nursing* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jan.14401> [A. Bagnasco, N. Dasso, S. Rossi (...) F. Timmins *et al.*]
- 'End of life care for people with an intellectual disability a qualitative exploration of staff carers' experiences', *BMC Palliative Care* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.21203/rs.3.rs-1008624/v1> [M. McCarron, P. McCallion, E. Burke, F. Timmins]
- Whelan, Jacqueline, 'Chapter 6 Competence # 2 - Interpersonal', *Enhancing nurses' and midwives' competence in providing spiritual care through innovative education and compassionate care*, eds M. McSherry, A. Boughey, J. Attard, Switzerland, Springer (2021), 95-109 [J. Attard, M.A. Atarhim, B. Dobrowolska, J. Jomeen, J. Pike, J. Whelan]
- 'A cross sectional pilot study of nurses' views of communication and relational skills used in clinical practice', *Frontiers of Nursing*, 8, 3 (2021), 223-232 [F. Timmins, C. McCabe, J. Whelan (...), S. McCarthy, J. DeVries]
- Wuytack, Francesca, 'A systematic review of utility-based and disease-specific quality of life measurement instruments for women with urinary incontinence', *Neurourology and Urodynamics* (2021), 1-29 [F. Wuytack, P. Moran, D. Daly (...), C. Cusack, M. Donovan]

School of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences

- Cadogan, Cathal, 'Provision of clinical pharmacy services during the covid-19 pandemic: experiences of pharmacists from 16 European countries', *Research in Social and Administrative Pharmacy*, 17, 8 (2020), 1507-1517 [V. Paudyal, C. Cadogan, D. Fialová (...), M. Lutters, D. Stewart]
- 'Primary care-based models of care for osteoarthritis: a scoping review protocol', *HRB Open Research*, 4 (2021), 48 [J. Cunningham, F. Doyle, J.M. Ryan (...), C. Cadogan *et al.*]
- 'Pharmacists' involvement in covid-19 vaccination across Europe: a situational analysis of current practice and policy', *International Journal of Clinical Pharmacy* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96747> [V. Paudyal, D. Fialová, M.C. Henman (...), C. Cadogan *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- D'Arcy, Deirdre*, 'Exploring population pharmacokinetic models in patients treated with vancomycin during continuous venovenous haemodiafiltration (CVVHDF)', *Critical Care (London, England)*, 25, 1 (2021), 443 [M. Kirwan, R. Munshi, H. O'Keefe (...), M. Donnelly, D.M. D'Arcy]
- Ehrhardt, Carsten*, 'Covid-19; current situation and recommended interventions', *Int J Clin Pract*, 75, 5 (2021), e13886 [H. Saeed, H. Osama, Y.M. Madney, H.S Harb, M.A. Abdelrahman, C. Ehrhardt, M.E.A. Abdelrahim]
- 'In vitro and ex vivo models in inhalation biopharmaceutical research - advances, challenges and future perspectives', *Adv Drug Deliv Rev*, 177 (2021), 113862 [M.A. Selo, J.A. Sake, K.J. Kim, C. Ehrhardt]
- Grimes, Tamasine*, 'Is it time for greater patient involvement to enhance transitional medication safety?', *BMJ Quality and Safety* (2021), bmjqs-2021-014116 [T.C. Grimes]
- 'Personal Electronic Records of Medications (PERMs) for medication reconciliation at care transitions: a rapid realist review', *BMC Medical Informatics and Decision Making*, 21, 307 (2021), 1-17 [C. Waldron, J. Cahill, S. Cromie (...), J. Pevnick, T. Grimes]
- 'Interprofessional education focused on medication safety: a systematic review', *Journal of Interprofessional Care* (2022), 1-20 [T. Grimes, E. Guinan]
- 'Potential costs and consequences associated with medication error at hospital discharge: an expert judgement study', *European Journal of Hospital Pharmacy* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/ejhp-2021-002697> [G. Kirwan, A. O'Leary, C. Walsh (...), P. Redmond, T. Grimes]
- Healy, Anne-Marie*, 'Comparison between colistin sulfate dry powder and solution for pulmonary delivery', *Pharmaceutics*, 12, 6 (2020), 1-17 [F. Tewes, J. Brillault, N. Gregoire (...), A.-M. Healy, S. Marchand]
- Henman, Martin*, 'Experiences of the medication use process by people with intellectual disabilities. What a pharmacist should know!', *Pharmacy*, 9, 1 (2021), 24-45 [B. Flood, M.C. Henman]
- 'Optimising medicines use in older adults with intellectual disability who have epilepsy: challenges and perspectives', *Therapeutic Advances in Drug Safety*, 12 (2021), 1-5 [M. O'Dwyer, L. Watkins, M. Henman, P. McCallion, M. McCarron, R. Shankar]
- 'The relationship between antiepileptic drug load and challenging behaviors in older adults with intellectual disability and epilepsy', *Epilepsy and Behavior*, 122 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96748> [R. Monaghan, M. O'Dwyer, R. Luus (...), M. McCarron, M.C. Henman]
- 'Pharmacists' involvement in covid-19 vaccination across Europe: a situational analysis of current practice and policy', *International Journal of Clinical Pharmacy* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96747> [C. Paudyal, D. Fialová, M.C. Henman (...), S. Rydant, J. Acosta-Gómez]
- Medina Martin, Carlos*, 'Retinocytoma with vitreous seeding: new insights from enhanced depth imaging optical coherence tomography and high-resolution posterior segment ultrasonography', *Retinal Cases Brief Reports*, 15, 1 (2021), 68-70 [R.B. Garoon, C.A. Medina, C. Scelfo, J.W. Harbour]
- Meegan, Mary*, 'Synthesis and antiproliferative evaluation of 3-chloroazetidino-2-ones with antimitotic activity: heterocyclic bridged analogues of combretastatin A-4', *Pharmaceutics*, 14, 11 (2021), art. 1119 [A.M. Malebari, S. Wang, T.F. Greene (...), D.M. Zisterer, M.J. Meegan]
- Mukhopadhyaya, Anindya*, 'Optimisation and comparison of orthogonal methods for separation and characterisation of extracellular vesicles to investigate how representative infant milk formula is of milk', *Food Chemistry*, 353 (2021), 129309 [A. Mukhopadhyaya, J. Santoro, B. Moran, Z. Useckaite, L. O'Driscoll]
- 'Extracellular vesicle separation from milk and infant milk formula using acid precipitation and ultracentrifugation', *STAR Protocols* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97195> [A. Mukhopadhyaya, J. Santoro, L. O'Driscoll]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Nagar, Shipra, 'Extracellular polymeric substances in antarctic environments: a review of their ecological roles and impact on glacier biogeochemical cycles', *Polar Science* (2021), 100686 [S. Nagar, R. Antony, M. Thamban]
- Naughton, Bernard, 'A systematic review of substandard, falsified, unlicensed and unregistered medicine sampling studies: a focus on context, prevalence, and quality', *BMJ Global Health*, 5, 8 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bmjgh-2020-002393> [D. McManus, B.D. Naughton]
- 'Covid-19 and risks to the supply and quality of tests, drugs, and vaccines', *The Lancet Global Health*, 8, 6 (2020), e754-e755 [P.N. Newton, K.C. Bond, M. Adeyeye (...), J. Veronika, M. Zaman]
- O'Boyle, Niamh, 'Synthesis and antiproliferative evaluation of 3-chloroazetidin-2-ones with antimitotic activity: heterocyclic bridged analogues of combretastatin A-4', *Pharmaceuticals*, 14, 11 (2021), 1119 [A.M. Malebari, S. Wang, T.F. Greene (...), N.M. O'Boyle *et al.*]
- O'Connell, Juliette, 'Defensive pharmacy practice: a gap in our understanding', *International Journal of Clinical Pharmacy* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96492> [J. O'Connell]
- O'Driscoll, Lorraine, 'Optimisation and comparison of orthogonal methods for separation and characterisation of extracellular vesicles to investigate how representative infant milk formula is of milk', *Food Chemistry*, 353 (2021), 129309 [A. Mukhopadhyaya, J. Santoro, B. Moran, Z. Useckaite, L. O'Driscoll]
- 'Miniaturized in vitro in vitro assays to study cellular phenotypic characteristics: proliferation, migration, invasion, and anoikis-resistance', *Methods molecular biology*, ed S. Smith, Springer Nature (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/978-1-0716-1302-3_19 [N. McNamee, L. O'Driscoll]
- 'A call for the standardised reporting of factors affecting the exogenous loading of extracellular vesicles with therapeutic cargos', *Advanced Drug Delivery Reviews*, 173 (2021), 479-491 [S. Rankin-Turner, P. Vader, L. O'Driscoll, B. Giebel, L.M. Heaney, O.G. Davies]
- 'International society for extracellular vesicles and international society for cell and gene therapy statement on extracellular vesicles from mesenchymal stromal cells and other cells: considerations for potential therapeutic agents to suppress coronavirus disease-19', *Cytotherapy*, 22, 9 (2020), 482-485 [D.J. Weiss, J.A. Anderson, W.S. Toh, K.W. Witwer, S.K. Lim, B. Giebel]
- 'Evidence for the need to evaluate more than one source of extracellular vesicles, rather than single or pooled samples only, when comparing extracellular vesicles separation methods', *Cancers*, 13, 16 (2021), 4021-4030 [S. Martinez-Pacheco, L. O'Driscoll]
- 'Extracellular vesicle separation from milk and infant milk formula using acid precipitation and ultracentrifugation', *Star Protocols*, 2, 4 (2021), 100821-100830 [A. Mukhopadhyaya, J. Santoro, L. O'Driscoll]
- 'A method of separating extracellular vesicles from blood shows potential clinical translation, and reveals extracellular vesicle cargo gremlin-1 as a diagnostic biomarker', *Transl. Oncol.*, 15, 1 (2022), 1012-1020 [N. McNamee, R. Daly, J. Crown, L. O'Driscoll]
- 'Pre-clinical in vitro models used in cancer research: results of a worldwide survey', *Cancers*, 13, 23 (2021), 6033-6041 [S. Martinez-Pacheco, L. O'Driscoll]
- 'Updating MISEV: evolving the minimal requirements for studies of extracellular vesicles', *JEV*, 10, 14 (2021), 12182-12190 [K.W. Witwer, D.C. Goberdhan, L. O'Driscoll (...), S. Sahoo, L. Zheng]
- O'Dwyer, Maire, 'The impact of long-term exposure to anticholinergics among people with intellectual disabilities: a scoping review protocol', *HRB Open Research*, 4, 62 (2021), <https://doi.org/10.12688/hrbopenres.13266.1> [L. Al Shuhaimi, M. Henman, P. McCallion, M. McCarron, M. O'Dwyer]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Optimising medicines use in older adults with intellectual disability who have epilepsy: challenges and perspectives', *Therapeutic Advances in Drug Safety*, 12 (2021), 1-5 [M. O'Dwyer, L. Watkins, M. Henman, P. McCallion, M. McCarron, R. Shankar]
- 'The relationship between antiepileptic drug load and challenging behaviors in older adults with intellectual disability and epilepsy', *Epilepsy and Behavior*, 122 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96748> [R. Monaghan, M. O'Dwyer, R. Luus (...), M. McCarron, M.C. Henman]
- 'Ageing with intellectual disability: dementia and cognitive decline', *Handbook of Dual Disorders*, ed J. Matson, Springer Link (2020), 311-330 [F. Sheerin, P. McCallion, E. McGlinchey, M. O'Dwyer, E. Reilly, M. McCarron]
- 'Reflections about hypertension in older adults with an intellectual disability: the importance of Home Blood Pressure Monitoring (HBPM) - authors' reply', *European Journal of Cardiovascular Nursing*, 20, 4 (2021), 391 [F. O'Brien, P. McCallion, R. Carroll, M. O'Dwyer, E. Burke, M. McCarron]
- Ruiz-Hernandez, Eduardo, 'Advanced mesoporous silica nanocarriers in cancer theranostics and gene editing applications', *Journal of Controlled Release*, 337 (2021), 193-211 [K. Zivojevic, M. Mladenovic, M. Djisalov (...), E. Ruiz-Hernandez *et al.*]
- Sheridan, Helen, 'Open innovation in medical and pharmaceutical research: a literature landscape analysis', *Frontiers in Pharmacology - Ethnopharmacology* (2021), 587526 [A. Wai Kan Yeung, A.G. Atanasov, H. Sheridan (...), H. Willschke, E. Schaden]
- 'Resveratrol as an anti-cancer agent: its nano-formulations as an emerging cancer therapy', *Frontiers in Molecular Biosciences*, (2021), 1-71 [J. Sharifi-Rad, E.C. Quispe Chávez, M. Zhazira, R. Muhammad Kamal, A. Szopa]
- Tajber, Lidia, 'Characterisation and fundamental insight into the formation of new solid state, multicomponent systems of propranolol', *International Journal of Pharmaceutics*, 602 (2021), 120605 [K. Bialek, Z. Wojnarowska, B. Twamley, L. Tajber]
- 'High-pressure dielectric studies - a way to experimentally determine the solubility of a drug in the polymer matrix at low temperatures', *Molecular Pharmaceutics*, 18, 8 (2021), 3050-3062 [K. Chmiel, J. Knapik-Kowalczyk, E. Kaminska, L. Tajber, M. Paluch]
- 'Formation of low melting point binary systems comprising ketoprofen and an amide local anaesthetic', *International Journal of Pharmaceutics*, 607 (2021), 120969 [A. Umerska, J. Zotova, L. Tajber]
- 'Formation of stoichiometric and non-stoichiometric ionic liquid and cocrystal multicomponent phases of lidocaine with azelaic acid by changing counterion ratios', *Journal of Molecular Liquids*, 344 (2021), 117737 [J. Zotova, Z. Wojnarowska, B. Twamley, L. Tajber]
- 'Submerged eutectic-assisted, solvent-free mechanochemical formation of a propranolol salt and its other multicomponent solids', *Pharmaceutics*, 13, 12 (2021), 2125 [K. Bialek, Z. Wojnarowska, M. Skotnicki, B. Twamley, M. Paluch, L. Tajber]
- "New" solutions to the problem of poorly soluble drugs - the role of 'green', anti-crystal engineering', *Proceedings, the first international electronic conference on pharmaceutics*, (2020), x [L. Tajber, H. Mesallati, J. Zotova, Z. Wojnarowska, A. Umerska]
- Walsh, John, 'Hybridization of green synthesized silver nanoparticles with poly(ethylene glycol) methacrylate and their biomedical applications', *PeerJ*, 10 (2022), 1-28 [N. Anwar, A. Khan, J.J. Walsh, S. Saleem, Z. Anwar, S. Aslam, M. Irshad]

Recent Publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF AND BY RESEARCH STUDENTS WORKING UNDER THEIR SUPERVISION

The publications information has been derived from the College's Research Support System. Every effort has been made to ensure that the information is accurate and complete. Please notify the Research Support Systems Administrator (email: rssadmin@tcd.ie) of any errors or omissions which will be corrected in next year's Calendar.

School of Biochemistry and Immunology

BIOCHEMISTRY

- Creagh, Emma, 'Caspase-4: a therapeutic target for peptic ulcer disease', *Immunohorizons*, 4, 10 (2021), 627-633 [Z. Zaslona, E. Flis, C. Nulty (...), L.A.J. O'Neill, E.M. Creagh]
- 'Characterizing caspase-1 involvement during esophageal disease progression', *Cancer Immunology Immunotherapy*, 69, 12 (2020), 2635-2649 [G. Barber, A. Anand, K. Oficjalska (...), J. O'Sullivan, E.M. Creagh.]
- 'Regulation, activation and function of caspase-11 during health and disease', *International Journal of Molecular Science*, 22, 4 (2021), 1506 [A. Agnew, C. Nulty, E.M. Creagh]
- Cunningham, Colm, 'Acute inflammation alters brain energy metabolism in mice and humans: role in suppressed spontaneous activity, impaired cognition, and delirium', *Journal of Neuroscience* (2020), 10.1523/JNEUROSCI.2876-19.2020 [Kealy]
- 'Reactive astrocyte nomenclature, definitions, and future directions', *Nature Neuroscience*, 24, 3 (2021), 312-325 [C. Escartin, E. Galea, A. Lakatos, M.V. Sofroniew, A. Verkhratsky]
- 'Double stranded RNA drives anti-viral innate immune responses, sickness behavior and cognitive dysfunction dependent on dsRNA length, IFNAR1 expression and age', *Brain, Behavior, and Immunity*, 95 (2021), 413-428 [N. McGarry, C.L. Murray, S. Garvey (...), K.J. Mitchell, C. Cunningham]
- 'Acute neuroinflammation, sickness behavior and working memory responses to acute systemic LPS challenge following noradrenergic lesion in mice', *Brain, Behavior, and Immunity*, 94 (2021), 357-368 [E. O'Neill, R. O'Sullivan, C. Murray (...), A. Harkin, C. Cunningham]
- 'Macrophages in the cochlea: an immunological link between risk factors and progressive hearing loss', *GLIA*, 70, 2 (2022), 219-238 [K. Hough, C.A. Verschuur, C. Cunningham, T.A. Newman]
- 'Acute systemic inflammation exacerbates neuroinflammation in Alzheimer's disease: IL-1 β drives amplified responses in primed astrocytes and neuronal network dysfunction', *Alzheimer's and Dementia*, 17, 10 (2021), 1735-1755 [A.B. Lopez-Rodriguez, E. Hennessy, C.L. Murray, M.O. Cunningham, C. Cunningham]
- Davey, Gavin, 'Mitochondrial arginase-2 is essential for IL-10 metabolic reprogramming of inflammatory macrophages', *Nature Communications*, 12, 1 (2021), 1460 [J.K. Dowling, R. Afzal, L.J. Gearing (...), G.P. Davey *et al.*]
- 'Complex I controls mitochondrial and plasma membrane potentials in nerve terminals', *Neurochemical Research* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11064-020-02990-8> [S.M. Kilbride, J.E. Telford, G.P. Davey]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- ' β -naphthoflavone and ethanol reverse mitochondrial dysfunction in a Parkinsonian model of neurodegeneration', *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/ijms21113955> [J.F. Abascal, E. Chiaino, M. Frosini, G.P. Davey, Valoti]
- 'Degradation of thymic humoral factor $\gamma 2$ in human, rat and mouse blood: an experimental and theoretical study', *BBA - Proteins and Proteomics* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.bbapap.2020.140467> [M. Martignoni, M. Benedetti, G.P. Davey, K.F. Tipton, A. McDonald]
- 'Simulating the enzymes of ganglioside biosynthesis with glycologue', *Beilstein Journal of Organic Chemistry* (2021), doi.org/10.3762/bjoc.17.64 [A.G. McDonald, G.P. Davey]
- '2-dimensional ultra-high performance liquid chromatography and DMT-MM derivatization paired with tandem mass spectrometry for comprehensive serum N-glycome characterization', *Analytica Chimica Acta*, 1179, 338840 (2021), doi.org/10.1016/j.aca.2021.338840 [J. Smith, S. Millán-Martín, S. Mittermayr (...), G. Davey *et al.*]
- 'Monitoring the sialome on human immune cells', *Methods Mol Biol*, 2370 (2021), 323-329 [L.K. O'Farrell, A.D. Fraser, G.P. Davey]
- 'Metabolic labeling of primary neurons using carbohydrate click chemistry', *Methods Mol Biol*, (2021), 315-322 [J.M. Hayes, D.M. O'Hara, G.P. Davey]
- 'O-glycologue: a formal-language-based generator of O-glycosylation networks', *Methods Mol Bio*, 2370 (2021), 223-236 [A.G. McDonald, G.P. Davey]
- Fayne, Darren, 'Synthesis and antiproliferative evaluation of 3-chloroazetidino-2-ones with antimetabolic activity: heterocyclic bridged analogues of combretastatin A-4', *Pharmaceuticals*, 14, 11 (2021), art. 1119 [A.M. Malebari, S. Wang, T.F. Greene (...), D. Fayne *et al.*]
- Finlay, David, 'TGF β drives NK cell metabolic dysfunction in human metastatic breast cancer', *Journal for Immunotherapy of Cancer*, 9, 2 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95711> [K. Slattery, E. Woods, V. Zaiatz-Bittencourt (...), D.K. Finlay, C.M. Gardiner]
- 'Fructose reprogrammes glutamine-dependent oxidative metabolism to support LPS-induced inflammation', *Nature Communications*, 12, 12 (2021), 1209 [N. Jones, J. Blagih, F. Zani (...), D.K. Finlay *et al.*]
- 'Mitochondrial arginase-2 is essential for IL-10 metabolic reprogramming of inflammatory macrophages', *Nature Communications*, 12, 1 (2021), 1460 [J.K. Dowling, R. Afzal, L.J. Gearing (...), D.K. Finlay *et al.*]
- 'Metabolic requirements of NK cells during the acute response against retroviral infection', *Nature Communications*, 12, 1 (2021), 5373 [E. Littwitz-Salomon, D. Moreira, J.N. Frost (...), U. Dittmer, D.K. Finlay]
- 'Specific human cytomegalovirus signature detected in NK cell metabolic changes post vaccination', *NPJ Vaccines*, 6, 1 (2021), 112 [E. Woods, V. Zaiatz-Bittencourt, C. Bannan (...), D.K. Finlay *et al.*]
- 'Cytokine-induced natural killer cell training is dependent on cellular metabolism and is defective in obesity', *Blood Advances*, 5, 21 (2021), 4447-4455 [N. Kedia-Mehta, L. Tobin, V. Zaiatz-Bittencourt (...), D.K. Finlay, A.E. Hogan]
- Ghanim, Magda, 'A non-toxic, reversibly released imaging probe for oral cancer that is derived from natural compounds', *Scientific Reports* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98094> [M. Ghanim, N. Relitti, G. McManus (...), K.H. Mok, V.P. Kelly]
- Kelly, Vincent, 'A non-toxic, reversibly released imaging probe for oral cancer that is derived from natural compounds', *Scientific Reports* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98094> [M. Ghanim, N. Relitti, G. McManus (...), K.H. Mok, V.P. Kelly]
- 'The human tRNA-guanine transglycosylase displays promiscuous nucleobase preference but strict tRNA specificity', *Nucleic Acids Research* (2021), 4877-4890 [C. Fergus, M. Al-Qasem, M. Cotter (...), S.J. Connon, V.P. Kelly]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'CRISPR/Cas9-mediated SARM1 knockout and epitope-tagged mice reveal that SARM1 does not regulate nuclear transcription, but is expressed in macrophages', *Journal of Biological Chemistry*, 297, 6 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98093> [C.G. Doran, R. Sugisawa, M. Carty (...), K.P. Vincent, A.G. Bowie]
- 'De-novo designed β -lysine derivatives can both augment and diminish the proliferation rates of *E. coli* through the action of elongation factor P', *Bioorganic and Medicinal Chemistry Letters*, 59, 128545 (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bmcl.2022.128545> [C.M. McDonnell, M. Ghanim, J.M. Southern, V.P. Kelly, S.J. Connon]
- 'Next generation SARM1 knockout and epitope tagged CRISPR-Cas9-generated isogenic mice reveal that SARM1 does not participate in regulating nuclear transcription, despite confirmation of protein expression in macrophages', *bioRxiv* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98092> [C.G. Doran, R. Sugisawa, M. Carty (...), V.P. Kelly, A.G. Bowie]
- Loane, David, 'Acute colitis during chronic experimental traumatic brain injury in mice induces dysautonomia and persistent extraintestinal, systemic, and CNS inflammation with exacerbated neurological deficits', *Journal of Neuroinflammation*, 18, 1 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s12974-020-02067-x> [M. Hanscom, D.J. Loane, T. Aubretch (...), T. Shea-Donohue, A.I. Faden]
- 'Microglial depletion with CSF1R inhibitor during chronic phase of experimental traumatic brain injury reduces neurodegeneration and neurological deficits', *The Journal of Neuroscience: The Official Journal of the Society for Neuroscience*, 40, 14 (2020), 2960-2974 [R.J. Henry, R.M. Ritze, J.P. Barrett (...), A.I. Faden, D.J. Loane]
- 'Enhanced Akt/GSK-3 β /CREB signaling mediates the anti-inflammatory actions of mGluR5 positive allosteric modulators in microglia and following traumatic brain injury in male mice', *Journal of Neurochemistry* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jnc.14954> [S.A. Bhat, R.J. Henry, A.C. Blanchard (...), D.J. Loane, A.I. Faden]
- 'Interferon- β plays a detrimental role in experimental traumatic brain injury by enhancing neuroinflammation that drives chronic neurodegeneration', *Journal of Neuroscience*, 40, 10 (2020), 2357-2370 [J.P. Barrett, R.J. Henry, K.A. Shirey (...), B.A. Stoica, D.J. Loane]
- 'Delayed microglial depletion after spinal cord injury reduces chronic inflammation and neurodegeneration in the brain and improves neurological recovery in male mice', *Theranostics* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.7150/thno.49199> [Y. Li, R.M. Ritzel, N. Khan (...), D.J. Loane *et al.*]
- 'The need to incorporate aged animals into the preclinical modeling of neurological conditions', *Neuroscience and Biobehavioral Reviews*, 109 (2020), 114-128 [M. Sun, S.J. McDonald, R.D. Brady (...), D.J. Loane, S.R. Shultz]
- 'Traumatic brain injury induces cGAS activation and type I interferon signaling in aged mice', *Frontiers in Immunology* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2021.710608> [J.P. Barrett, S.M. Knobloch, S. Bhattacharya, H. Gordish-Dressman, B.A. Stoica, D.J. Loane]
- 'Targeting chronic and evolving neuroinflammation following traumatic brain injury to improve long-term outcomes: insights from microglial-depletion models', *Neural Regeneration Research* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.4103/1673-5374.297068> [R.J. Henry, D.J. Loane]
- 'Pre-clinical common data elements for traumatic brain injury research: progress and use cases', *Journal of Neurotrauma* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1089/neu.2020.7328> [M.C. LaPlaca, J.R. Huie, H.B. Alam (...), S.H. Friess, L.J. Zai]
- McDonald, Andrew, '6-hydroxydopamine: a far from simple neurotoxin', *Journal of Neural Transmission*, 127 (2020), 213-230 [D. Varešlija, K.F. Tipton, G.P. Davey, A.G. McDonald]
- McManus, Gavin, 'A non-toxic, reversibly released imaging probe for oral cancer that is derived from natural compounds', *Scientific Reports* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98094> [M. Ghanim, N. Relitti, G. McManus (...), K.H. Mok, V.P. Kelly]
- Mok, Kenneth, 'A non-toxic, reversibly released imaging probe for oral cancer that is derived from natural compounds', *Scientific Reports* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98094> [M. Ghanim, N. Relitti, G. McManus (...), K.H. Mok, V.P. Kelly]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- Nolan, Derek, 'Queuine micronutrient deficiency promotes Warburg metabolism and reversal of the mitochondrial ATP synthase in HeLa cells', *Nutrients*, 12, 3 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98095> [P. Hayes, C. Fergus, M. Ghanim (...), D.P. Nolan, V.P. Kelly]
- 'The *Trypanosoma brucei* KIFC1 kinesin ensures the fast antibody clearance required for parasite infectivity', *iScience*, 23, 9 (2020), 101476 [L. Lecordier, S. Uzureau, G. Vanwalleghem (...), D.P. Nolan, E. Pays]
- 'Genetic and immunological basis of human African trypanosomiasis', *Current Opinion in Immunology*, 72 (2021), 13-20 [E. Pays, D.P. Nolan]
- Porter, Richard, 'Pro-inflammatory stimulation of monocytes by ANCA is linked to changes in cellular metabolism', *Frontiers in Medicine (Rheumatology)*, 7(2020), 553 [E.C. O'Brien, C.A. White, J. Wyse (...), R.K. Porter et al.]
- 'Effect of dietary restriction and subsequent realimentation on hepatic oxidative phosphorylation in cattle', *Animal* (2021), 100009 [K. Keogh, C. McKenna, R.K. Porter, S.M. Waters, D.A. Kenny]
- Zisterer, Daniela, 'Exploring the anti-cancer mechanism of novel 3,4'-substituted diaryl guanidinium derivatives', *Pharmaceuticals (Basel)*, 13, 12 (2020), 485 [V. Previtali, H.B. Mihigo, R. Amet, A.M. McElligott, D.M. Zisterer, I. Rozas]
- 'A novel aryl-guanidinium derivative, VP79s, targets the signal transducer and activator of transcription 3 signaling pathway, downregulates myeloid cell leukaemia-1 and exhibits preclinical activity against multiple myeloma', *Life Sciences*, 290 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97864> [R. Amet, V. Previtali, H.B. Mihigo (...), A.M. McElligott, D.M. Zisterer]
- 'Synthesis and antiproliferative evaluation of 3-chloroazetidin-2-ones with antimetabolic activity: heterocyclic bridged analogues of combretastatin A-4', *Pharmaceuticals*, 14, 11 (2021), 1119 [A.M. Malebari, S. Wang, T.F. Greene (...), D.M. Zisterer, M.J. Meegan]

IMMUNOLOGY

- Bowie, Andrew, 'SARM1 deficiency promotes rod and cone photoreceptor cell survival in a model of retinal degeneration', *Life Science Alliance*, 3, 5 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95319> [E. Ozaki, L. Gibbons, N.G.B. Neto (...), A. Bowie, S.L. Doyle]
- 'Detection of viral infections by innate immunity', *Biochemical Pharmacology*, 183 (2021), 114316 [M. Carty, C. Guy, A.G. Bowie]
- 'Malaria parasites both repress host CXCL10 and use it as a cue for growth acceleration', *Nature Communications*, 12, 1 (2021), 4851 [Y. Ofir-Birin, H. Ben Ami Pilo, A. Cruz Camacho (...), A.G. Bowie, N. Regev-Rudzki]
- 'CRISPR/Cas9-mediated SARM1 knockout and epitope-tagged mice reveal that SARM1 does not regulate nuclear transcription, but is expressed in macrophages', *Journal of Biological Chemistry*, 297, 6 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98093> [C.G. Doran, R. Sugisawa, M. Carty (...), V.P. Kelly, A.G. Bowie]
- 'SARM1 ablation is protective and preserves spatial vision in an in vivo mouse model of retinal ganglion cell degeneration', *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98254> [L.K. Finnegan, N. Chadderton, P.F. Kenna (...), A.G. Bowie et al.]
- 'Candidate role for toll-like receptor 3 L412F polymorphism and infection in acute exacerbation of idiopathic pulmonary fibrosis', *American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1164/rccm.202010-3880oc> [A.N. McElroy, R. Invernizzi, J.W. Laskowska, N. Hirani, M.E. Armstrong, S.C. Donnelly]
- 'Myeloid cell nuclear differentiation antigen controls the pathogen-stimulated type I interferon cascade in human monocytes by transcriptional regulation of IRF7', *Nature Communications*, 13, 1 (2022), 14 [L. Gu, D. Casserly, G. Brady (...), L. Unterholzner, A.G. Bowie]
- Carty, Michael, 'SARM1 deficiency promotes rod and cone photoreceptor cell survival in a model of retinal degeneration', *Life Science Alliance*, 3, 5 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95319> [E. Ozaki, L. Gibbons, N.G.B. Neto (...), M. Carty et al.]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Detection of viral infections by innate immunity', *Biochemical Pharmacology*, 183 (2021), 114316 [M. Carty, C. Guy, A.G. Bowie]
- 'CRISPR/Cas9-mediated SARM1 knockout and epitope-tagged mice reveal that SARM1 does not regulate nuclear transcription, but is expressed in macrophages', *Journal of Biological Chemistry*, 297, 6 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98093> [C.G. Doran, R. Sugisawa, M. Carty (...), V.P. Kelly, A.G. Bowie]
- 'SARM1 ablation is protective and preserves spatial vision in an in vivo mouse model of retinal ganglion cell degeneration', *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98254> [L.K. Finnegan, N. Chadderton, P.F. Kenna (...), M. Carty *et al.*]
- Lavelle, Edward, 'Mitochondrial arginase-2 is essential for IL-10 metabolic reprogramming of inflammatory macrophages', *Nature Communications*, 12, 1 (2021), 1460 [J.K. Dowling, R. Afzal, L.J. Gearing (...), E.C. Lavelle *et al.*]
- 'Publisher correction: mucosal vaccines - fortifying the frontiers', *Nature Reviews Immunology* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41577-021-00599-8> [E.C. Lavelle, R.W. Ward]
- 'Mucosal vaccines - fortifying the frontiers', *Nature Reviews Immunology* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41577-021-00583-2> [E.C. Lavelle, R.W. Ward]
- 'Chitin-derived polymer deacetylation regulates mitochondrial reactive oxygen species dependent cGAS-STING and NLRP3 inflammasome activation', *Biomaterials*, 275, 120961 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.biomaterials.2021.120961> [J.L. Turley, H.B.T. Moran, C.P. McEntee (...), M. Andersson, E.C. Lavelle]
- 'Type II NKT cell agonist, sulfatide, is an effective adjuvant for oral heat-killed cholera vaccines', *Vaccines*, 9, 6 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97153> [A. Albutti, S. Longet, C.P. McEntee (...), S. Cardell, E.C. Lavelle]
- 'Interleukin-33 regulates metabolic reprogramming of the retinal pigment epithelium in response to immune stressors', *JCI Insight*, 6, 8 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97154> [L.M. Scott, E.E. Vincent, N. Hudson (...), E.C. Lavelle *et al.*]
- 'Immuno-modulatory biomaterials as anti-inflammatory therapeutics', *Biochemical Pharmacology*, 197 (2022), 114890 [R.I. Lynch, E.C. Lavelle]
- 'Promotion of trained innate immunity by nanoparticles', *Seminars in Immunology* (2021), 101542 [N. Muñoz-Wolf, E.C. Lavelle]
- 'Fatballs foster fabulous follicles', *Immunity*, 54, 12 (2021), 2695-2697 [J.L. Turley, E.C. Lavelle]
- McLoughlin, Rachel, 'The immune response in bovine primary dermal fibroblasts is influenced by interleukin 8 promoter haplotype and vitamin D', *Veterinary Immunology and Immunopathology*, 238 (2021), 110291 [M.B. O'Brien, C.L. Beynon, R.M. McLoughlin, K.G. Meade]
- Mills, Kingston, 'Helminth imprinting of hematopoietic stem cells sustains anti-inflammatory trained innate immunity that attenuates autoimmune disease', *Journal of Immunology*, 206, 7 (2021), 1618-1630 [K. Cunningham, C. Finlay, K.H. Mills]
- 'IL-17 mediates protective immunity against nasal infection with *Bordetella pertussis* by mobilizing neutrophils, especially Siglec-F⁺ neutrophils', *Mucosal Immunology* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97209> [L. Borkner, L.M. Curham, M.M. Wilk, B. Moran, K.H.G. Mills]
- 'Trained innate immunity in hematopoietic stem cell and solid organ transplantation', *Transplantation* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1097/tp.0000000000003673> [K.T. Cunningham, K.H.G. Mills]
- 'Correction: IL-17 mediates protective immunity against nasal infection with *Bordetella pertussis* by mobilizing neutrophils, especially Siglec-F⁺ neutrophils (*Mucosal Immunology*, (2021), 14, 5, (1183-1202), 10.1038/s41385-021-00407-5)', *Mucosal Immunology*, 14, 5 (2021), 1218-1219 [L. Borkner, L.M. Curham, M.M. Wilk, B. Moran, K.H.G. Mills]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'The effects of trained innate immunity on T cell responses; clinical implications and knowledge gaps for future research', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 12, 706583 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97208> [D.M. Murphy, K.H.G. Mills, S.A. Basdeo]
- 'Sex differences regulate immune responses in experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis and multiple sclerosis', *European Journal of Immunology*, 52, 1 (2022), 24-33 [L. Ryan, K.H.G. Mills]
- Moran, Barry, 'Optimisation and comparison of orthogonal methods for separation and characterisation of extracellular vesicles to investigate how representative infant milk formula is of milk', *Food Chemistry*, 353 (2021), 129309 [A. Mukhopadhyaya, J. Santoro, B. Moran, Z. Useckaite, L. O'Driscoll]
- 'IL-17 mediates protective immunity against nasal infection with *Bordetella pertussis* by mobilizing neutrophils, especially Siglec-F⁺ neutrophils', *Mucosal Immunology* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97209> [L. Borkner, L.M. Curham, M.M. Wilk, B. Moran, K.H.G. Mills]
- Sheedy, Frederick, 'Regulating metabolic inflammation by nutritional modulation', *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology*, 146, 4 (2020), 706-720 [H. Charles-Messance, K.A.J. Mitchelson, E. De Marco Castro, F.J. Sheedy, H.M. Roche]
- 'Phagocyte metabolism: neutrophils have their cake but don't eat it', *Trends in Immunology* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.it.2021.08.011> [J.J. Phelan, F.J. Sheedy]

School of Chemistry

- Boland, John, 'Crystallographically controlled synthesis of SnSe nanowires: potential in resistive memory devices', *Advanced Materials Interfaces*, 10, 16 (2020), 2000474 10. [F. Davitt, H.G. Manning, F. Robinson (...), J.J. Boland *et al.*]
- 'Sampling, identification and characterization of microplastics release from polypropylene baby feeding bottle during daily use', *Journal of Visualized Experiments: Jove*, 173 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97910> [D. Li, L. Yang, R. Kavanagh (...), J.J. Boland, J.J. Wang]
- 'The influence of drinking water constituents on the level of microplastic release from plastic kettles', *Journal of Hazardous Materials*, 425, 127997 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98027> [Y. Shi, D. Li, L. Xiao (...), J.J. Boland, J.J. Wang]
- 'Stretching the equilibrium limit of Sn in Ge_{1-x}Sn_x nanowires: implications for field effect transistors', *ACS Applied Nano Materials*, 4, 2 (2021), 1048-1056 [S. Biswas, J. Doherty, E. Galluccio (...), J.J. Boland, J.D. Holmes]
- 'Tuning the electro-optical properties of nanowire networks', *Nanoscale*, 13 (2021), 15367-15379 [K. Esteki, H.G. Manning, E. Sheerin, M.S. Ferreira, J.J. Boland, C.G. Rocha]
- 'Real-world natural passivation phenomena can limit microplastic generation in water', *Chemical Engineering Journal*, 428, 132466 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.cej.2021.132466> [Y. Shi, D. Li, L. Xiao (...), J.J. Boland, J.J. Wang]
- Duesberg, Georg, 'Suppression of the metal-insulator transition in magnetron sputtered Ti₂O₃ films', *Thin Solid Films*, 694 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91314> [P.V. Shvets, D. Caffrey, K. Fleischer (...), G.S. Duesberg *et al.*]
- 'Production and processing of graphene and related materials', *2D Materials*, 7, 2 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/2053-1583/ab1e0a> [C. Backes, A.M. Abdelkader, C. Alonso (...), A.C. Ferrari, M. Garcia-Hernandez]
- 'Tuning the photo-electrochemical performance of Ru^{III}-sensitized two-dimensional MoS₂', *Chemistry - A European Journal* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/chem.202002615> [X. Chen, A.M. Krajewska, C. McGuinness (...), G. Duesberg *et al.*]
- 'Electronic and structural characterisation of polycrystalline platinum disulfide thin films', *RSC Advances*, 10 (2020), 42001-42007 [K. Zhussupbekov, C.P. Cullen, A. Zhussupbekova, I.V. Shvets, G.S. Duesberg, N. McEvoy]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Imaging and identification of point defects in PtTe₂', *NPJ 2D Materials and Applications*, 5, 14 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94763> [K. Zhussupbekov, L. Ansari, J.B. McManus (...), G.S. Duesberg *et al.*]
- 'Large-area integration of two-dimensional materials and their heterostructures by wafer bonding', *Nature Communications*, 12, 1 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96326> [A. Quellmalz, X. Wang, S. Sawallich (...), G.S. Duesberg *et al.*]
- 'Slippery polymer monoliths: surface functionalization with ordered MoS₂ microparticle arrays', *Colloids and Surfaces A: Physicochemical and Engineering Aspects*, 617, 126363 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96328> [W. Han, S. Luo, M. Haase, G.S. Duesberg, M. Steinhart]
- 'Hydrogenation of diamond nanowire surfaces for effective electrostatic charge storage', *Nanoscale*, 13, 15 (2021), 7308-7321 [K. Panda, J-E. Kim, K.J. Sankaran (...), G.S. Duesberg, J.Y. Park]
- 'Synthesis and characterisation of thin-film platinum disulfide and platinum sulfide', *Nanoscale*, 13, 15 (2021), 7403-7411 [C.P. Cullen, O. Hartwig, D. McCloskey, G.S. Duesberg, N. McEvoy]
- 'Highly selective non-covalent on-chip functionalization of layered materials', *Advanced Electronic Materials* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96327> [R. Tilmann, T. Stimpel-Lindner, K.C. Knirsch, N. McEvoy, A. Hirsch, G.S. Duesberg]
- 'Large-area growth of MoS₂ at temperatures compatible with integrating back-end-of-line functionality', *2D Materials*, 8, 2 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/2053-1583/abc460> [J. Lin, S. Monaghan, N. Sakhuja (...), G.S. Duesberg *et al.*]
- 'Covalent bisfunctionalization of two-dimensional molybdenum disulfide', *Angewandte Chemie-International Edition* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/anie.202103353> [X. Chen, C. Bartlam, V. Lloret (...), G.S. Duesberg *et al.*]
- 'Low-temperature synthesis and electrocatalytic application of large-area PtTe₂ thin films', *Nanotechnology*, 31, 37 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96353> [J.B. Mc Manus, D.V. Horvath, M.P. Browne (...), G.S. Duesberg, N. McEvoy]
- 'Spectroscopic thickness and quality metrics for PtSe₂ layers produced by top-down and bottom-up techniques', *2D Materials*, 7, 4 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/2053-1583/aba9a0> [O. Hartwig, B. Tywoniuk, T. Hartman (...), G.S. Duesberg, C. Backes]
- 'Site-selective oxidation of monolayered liquid-exfoliated WS₂ by shielding the basal plane through adsorption of a facial amphiphile', *Angewandte Chemie-International Edition*, 59, 33 (2020), 13785-13792 [S. Grieger, E. Steinmann, M. Dodds (...), G.S. Duesberg *et al.*]
- 'Low-humidity sensing properties of multi-layered graphene grown by chemical vapor deposition', *Sensors (Switzerland)*, 20, 11 (2020), 1-12 [F. Ricciardella, S. Vollebregt, T. Polichetti, P.M. Sarro, G.S. Duesberg]
- 'Nanoelectromechanical sensors based on suspended 2D materials', *Research*, 2020, 8748602 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96375> [M.C. Lemme, S. Wagner, K. Lee (...), G.S. Duesberg, P.G. Steeneken]
- 'Rapid and large-area visualization of grain boundaries in MoS₂ on SiO₂ using vapor hydrofluoric acid', *ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces*, 12, 30 (2020), 34049-34057 [X. Fan, R. Siris, O. Hartwig, G.S. Duesberg, F. Niklaus]
- 'Directing the morphology of chemical vapor deposition-grown MoS₂ on sapphire by crystal plane selection', *Physica Status Solidi (A) Applications and Materials Science*, 217, 15 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/pssa.202000073> [L. Peters, G.S. Duesberg, N. McEvoy]
- 'Defect engineering of two-dimensional molybdenum disulfide', *Chemistry - A European Journal*, 26, 29 (2020), 6535-6544 [X. Chen, P. Denninger, T. Stimpel-Lindner (...), G.S. Duesberg *et al.*]
- 'Investigation of growth-induced strain in monolayer MoS₂ grown by chemical vapor deposition', *Applied Surface Science*, 508, 145126 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96378> [S. Luo, C.P. Cullen, G. Guo, J. Zhong, G.S. Duesberg]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Highly sensitive, selective, stable, and flexible NO₂ sensor based on GaSe', *Advanced Materials Technologies*, 5, 4 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/admt.201901085> [Y-F. Zhao, H-R. Fuh, J. Cho (...), C-R. Chang, H-C. Wu]
- 'Calibration of nonstationary gas sensors based on two-dimensional materials', *ACS Omega*, 5, 11 (2020), 5959-5963 [F. Ricciardella, K. Lee, T. Stelz (...), N. McEvoy, G.S. Duesberg]
- 'AFM-IR and IR-SNOM for the characterization of small molecule organic semiconductors', *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 124, 9 (2020), 5331-5344 [V.J. Rao, M. Matthesen, K.P. Goetz (...), G.S. Duesberg *et al.*]
- 'Insights into multilevel resistive switching in monolayer MoS₂', *ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces*, 12, 5 (2020), 6022-6029 [S. Bhattacharjee, E. Caruso, N. McEvoy (...), G.S. Duesberg *et al.*]
- 'Crystal-structure of active layers of small molecule organic photovoltaics before and after solvent vapor annealing', *Zeitschrift fur Kristallographie - Crystalline Materials*, 235, 1-2 (2020), 15-28 [M. Berlinghof, S. Langner, E. Spiecker, C.J. Brabec, T. Unruh]
- 'Correction: G. Papari *et al.* Terahertz spectroscopy of amorphous WSe₂ and MoSe₂ thin films. *Materials* (2018), 11 (9), 1613 [*Materials* 2020, 13, 1017] DOI: 10.3390/ma13041017', *Materials*, 13, 4 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/ma13041017> [G.P. Papari, C. Koral, T. Hallam, G.S. Duesberg, A. Andreone]
- 'Effect of localized helium ion irradiation on the performance of synthetic monolayer MoS₂ field-effect transistors', *Beilstein Journal of Nanotechnology*, 11 (2020), 1329-1335 [J. Jadwiszczak, P. Maguire, C.P. Cullen, G.S. Duesberg, H. Zhang]
- 'Sub-millimeter size high mobility single crystal MoSe₂ monolayers synthesized by NaCl-assisted chemical vapor deposition', *RSC Advances*, 10, 3 (2020), 1580-1587 [J. Li, W. Yan, Y. Lv (...), G.S. Duesberg *et al.*]
- Florea, Larisa*, 'Direct laser writing of vapour-responsive photonic arrays', *Journal of Materials Chemistry C*, 9 (2021), 11674-11678 [C. Delaney, J. Qian, X. Zhang, R. Potyrailo, A.L. Bradley, L. Florea]
- 'Temperature-responsive 4D liquid crystal microactuators fabricated by direct laser writing by two-photon polymerization', *Small Structures* (2021), 10.1002/ssstr.2 [M. del Pozo, C. Delaney, M. Pilz da Cunha, M.G. Debije, L. Florea, A.P.H.J. Schenning]
- Garcia Melchor, Max*, 'A computational study of the electrochemical cyanide reduction for ambient ammonia production on a nickel cathode', *Catalysis Science and Technology*, 11 (2021), 5633 [K. Brennan, G.W. Watson, M. Garcia-Melchor]
- 'Elucidating the role of the metal catalyst and oxide support in Ru/CeO₂ catalysed CO₂ methanation', *The Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 125 (2021), 25533-25544 [S. López-Rodríguez, A. Davó-Quinero, E. Bailón-García (...), M. García-Melchor *et al.*]
- 'Imidazolium-modification enhances photocatalytic CO₂ reduction on ZnSe quantum dots', *Chemical Science*, 12, 26 (2021), 9078 [C. Sahm, E. Mates-Torres, N. Eliasson (...), M. García-Melchor, E. Reisner]
- 'Facilitating ferration of aromatic substrates through intramolecular sodium mediation', *Angewandte Chemie International Edition*, 133, 28 (2021), 15424 [L.C.H. Maddock, M. Mu, A.R. Kennedy, M. García-Melchor, E. Hevia]
- 'Discerning activity and inactivity in earth-abundant molecular oxygen evolution catalysts', *ChemCatChem*, 12 (2020), 4775 [M.J. Craig, M. Garcia-Melchor]
- 'Synthetic approaches to metallo-supramolecular Co^(II) polygons and potential use for H₂O oxidation', *Inorganic Chemistry*, 59 (2020), 14432 [A.M. Ako, A.C. Kathalikkattil, R. Elliott (...), M. García-Melchor *et al.*]
- 'Faster hydrogen production in alkaline media', *Nature Catalysis*, 3 (2020), 967 [M.J. Craig, M. García-Melchor]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Fundamental insights and rational design of low-cost polyoxometalates for the oxygen evolution reaction', *Journal of Catalysis*, 393 (2021), 202 [M.J. Craig, R. Barda-Chatain, M. García-Melchor]
- 'High-throughput screening and rational design to drive discovery in molecular water oxidation catalysis', *Cell Reports Physical Science*, 2 (2021), 100492 [M.J. Craig, M. García-Melchor]
- 'Applying active learning to the screening of molecular oxygen evolution catalysts', *Molecules*, 26 (2021), 6362 [M.J. Craig, M. García-Melchor]
- 'Investigations of the effect of H₂ in CO oxidation over ceria catalysts', *Catalysts*, 11 (2021), 1556 [A. Davó-Quiñeroa, S. López-Rodríguez, C. Chaparro-Garnica (...), A. Bueno-López, M. García-Melchor]
- Gounko, Iouri, 'Solution-based -bottom-up- synthesis of group VI transition metal dichalcogenides and their applications', *Materials Advances* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98030> [Á. Coogan, Y.K. Gun'ko]
- 'Real-world natural passivation phenomena can limit microplastic generation in water', *Chemical Engineering Journal*, 425 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98026> [Y. Shi, D. Li, L. Xiao (...), I.V. Gun'ko et al.]
- 'Sampling, identification and characterization of microplastics release from polypropylene baby feeding bottle during daily use', *Journal of Visualized Experiments: Jove*, 173 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97910> [D. Li, L. Yang, R. Kavanagh (...), I.V. Gun'ko et al.]
- 'Anisotropic nanomaterials for asymmetric synthesis', *Nanoscale*, 13, 48 (2021), 20354-20373 [M. Zvaigzne, P. Samokhvalov, Y.K. Gun'ko, I. Nabiev]
- 'Controlled synthesis of luminescent CIZS/ZnS/ZnS core/shell/shell nanoheterostructures', *CrystEngComm*, 23, 38 (2021), 6792-6799 [X. Bai, F. Purcell-Milton, Y.K. Gun'ko]
- 'Enantioselective effect of cysteine functionalized mesoporous silica nanoparticles in U87 MG and GM08680 human cells and *Staphylococcus aureus* bacteria', *Journal of Materials Chemistry B*, 9, 16 (2021), 3544-3553 [V.A. Kuznetsova, J.A. Geoghegan, Y.K. Gun'ko]
- Gunnlaugsson, Thorfinnur, 'Tuning photoactive metal-organic frameworks for luminescence and photocatalytic applications', *Coordination Chemistry Reviews*, 437, 213757 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2020.213757> [F.W. Steuber, T. Gunnlaugsson, W. Schmitt]
- Lloyd, David, 'Simplicius on the filling of space, in caelo 655.9-656.5: a deliberate mistake?', *The Cambridge Classical Journal* (2021), 1-26 [D. Lloyd]
- Lyons, Michael, 'Steady state current in product inhibition kinetics in an amperometric biosensor: adomian decomposition and Taylor Series methods', *Journal of Electroanalytical Chemistry*, 886 (2021), 115103 [R. Usha Rani, L. Rajendran, M.E.G. Lyons]
- 'Transient current of catalytic processes at chemically modified electrodes', *International Journal of Electrochemical Science*, 16 (2021), 210452 [S. Vinolyn Sylvia, R. Joy Salomi, M.E.G. Lyons, L. Rajendran]
- 'Investigation of the electrochemical diffusion impedance for an irreversible homogeneous reaction', *International Journal of Electrochemical Science*, 16, 6 (2021), 210639 [M.C. Devi, P. Pirabaharan, M.E.G. Lyons, L. Rajendran]
- 'Transient current, sensitivity and resistance of biosensors acting in a trigger mode: theoretical and simulation study', *Journal of Electroanalytical Chemistry*, 895 (2021), 115421 [R.J. Salomi, S.V. Sylvia, L. Rajendran, M.E.G. Lyons]
- 'Theory of the transient current response for the homogeneous mediated enzyme catalytic mechanism at the rotating disc electrode', *International Journal of Electrochemical Science*, 16 (2021), 210946 [B. Manimegalai, L. Rajendran, M.E.G. Lyons]
- 'Transient chronoamperometric current at rotating disc electrode for second order ECE reactions', *Journal of Electroanalytical Chemistry*, 902 (2021), 115775 [B. Manimegalai, M.E.G. Lyons, L. Rajendran]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Analytical expression of concentrations and current in enzyme based two compartment model of amperometric biosensors under steady state conditions', *International Journal of Electrochemical Science*, 17 (2022), 220238 [S. Thamizh Suganya, L. Rajendran, M.E.G. Lyons]
- 'Theoretical and numerical analysis of nonlinear processes in amperometric enzyme electrodes with cyclic substrate conversion', *Electrochem*, 3 (2022), 70-88 [S. Vinolyn Sylvia, R. Joy Salomi, L. Rajendran, M.E.G. Lyons]
- 'The analytical expression of the concentration of a mixture of toluene and N-propanol in a biofilm: the Akbari-Ganji method', *International Journal of Electrochemical Science*, 17 (2022), 220337 [R. Vanaja, P. Jeyabarathi, L. Rajendran, M.E.G. Lyons]
- 'The steady state concentration of species in a reagentless enzyme-containing polymer modified electrode using Akbari-Ganji's method', *International Journal of Electrochemical Science*, 17 (2022), 220336 [P. Padma, P. Jeyabarathi, L. Rajendran, M.E.G. Lyons]
- 'Reaction/diffusion in a packed bed reactor: enzymatic isomerization with Michaelis Menten kinetics', *Journal of Electroanalytical Chemistry*, 910 (2022), 116184 [P. Jeyabarathi, L. Rajendran, M.E.G. Lyons]
- 'Mathematical modelling of pH-based potentiometric biosensors using the Akbari-Ganji method', *International Journal of Electrochemical Science*, 17 (2022), 220349 [R. Shanthi, M. Chitra Devi, M. Abukhaled, M.E.G. Lyons, L. Rajendran]
- 'Transport and kinetics in biofiltration membranes. New analytical expressions for concentration profiles of hydrophilic and hydrophobic VOCs derived using Taylor's series and Akbari-Ganji methods', *International Journal of Electrochemical Science*, 17 (2022), 220447 [S.A. Salai, R.U. Rani, M.E.G. Lyons, L. Lakshmanan]
- McDonald, Aidan, 'Rapid iron(III)-fluoride-mediated hydrogen atom transfer', *Angewandte Chemie* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97727> [C. Panda, L.M. Doyle, R. Gericke, A.R. McDonald]
- 'Reactivity properties of mixed-and high-valent bis(–hydroxide)-dinickel complexes', *ACS Omega* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97736> [G. Spedalotto, M. Lovisari, A.R. McDonald]
- 'Tuning the photo-electrochemical performance of Ru^{II}-sensitized two-dimensional MoS₂', *Chemistry - A European Journal* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97732> [X. Chen, A.M. Krajewska, C. McGuinness (...), J.N. Coleman, A.R. McDonald]
- Morris, Michael, 'One dimensional AuAg nanostructures as anodic catalysts in ethylene glycol oxidation', *Nanomaterials*, 10, 719 (2020), 15 [Y. Gun'ko, D. Kehoe, L. Romeral, R. Lundy, M.E.G. Lyons, M.A. Morris]
- Morton-Blake, Tony, 'The motion of ions confined in a molecular channel', *International Journal of Computational and Theoretical Chemistry*, 9, 1 (2021), 7-18 [D.A. Morton-Blake]
- Nicolosi, Valeria, 'Oxygen evolution catalysts under proton exchange membrane conditions in a conventional three electrode cell vs. electrolyser device: a comparison study and a 3D-printed electrolyser for academic labs', *Journal of Materials Chemistry A*, 9, 14 (2021), 9113-9123 [M.P. Browne, J. Dodwell, F. Novotny (...), V. Nicolosi *et al.*]
- O'Donoghue, John, 'Simplified low-cost LED nephelometer and turbidity experiments for practical teaching', *Journal of Chemical Education* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.jchemed.1c01225> [J. O'Donoghue, L. Fitzsimmons]
- Rozas, Isabel, 'Exploring the anti-cancer mechanism of novel 3,4'-substituted diaryl guanidinium derivatives', *Pharmaceuticals (Base)*, 13, 12 (2020), 485 [V. Previtali, H.B. Mihigo, R. Amet, A.M. McElligott, D.M. Zisterer, I. Rozas]
- 'A novel aryl-guanidinium derivative, VP79s, targets the signal transducer and activator of transcription 3 signaling pathway, downregulates myeloid cell leukaemia-1 and exhibits preclinical activity against multiple myeloma', *Life Sciences*, 290 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97864> [R. Amet, V. Previtali, H.B. Mihigo (...), I. Rozas *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Di-aryl guanidinium derivatives: towards improved -2-adrenergic affinity and antagonist activity', *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, 209 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ejmech.2020.112947> [M. McMullan, B. Kelly, H.B. Mihigo (...), L.F. Callado, I. Rozas]
- 'Selective carbamate conversion of protected guanidines', *Tetrahedron Letters*, 74 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.tetlet.2021.153160> [A. Rahman, N. Stipanicev, A.P. Keogh, B. Twamley, I. Rozas]
- 'An efficient, one-pot, regioselective synthesis of 2-aryl/hetaryl-4-methyl-5-acylthiazoles under solvent-free conditions', *Journal of Sulfur Chemistry* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/17415993.2021.1975119> [R. Aggarwal, M. Hooda, N. Jain (...), B. Twamley, I. Rozas]
- Virus, antivirals and vaccines: why politics matter*, first edition, Berlin/Boston, DeGruyter (2022), 144 [R. Chari, I. Rozas]
- 'Novel pyridazin-3(2H)-one-based guanidine derivatives as potential DNA minor groove binders with anticancer activity', *ACS Medicinal Chemistry Letters*, 13 (2022), 463-469 [M.C. Costas-Lago, N. Vila, A. Rahman (...), I. Rozas *et al.*]
- Schmitt, Wolfgang, 'Tuning photoactive metal-organic frameworks for luminescence and photocatalytic applications', *Coordination Chemistry Reviews*, 437, 213757 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2020.213757> [F.W. Steuber, T. Gunnlaugsson, W. Schmitt]
- '2D porphyrinic metal-organic frameworks featuring rod-shaped secondary building units', *Molecules*, 26, 10 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/molecules26102955> [R. Elliott, A.A. Ryan, A. Aggarwal (...), M.O. Senge, W. Schmitt]
- 'Modulating structural and electronic properties of rare Archimedean and Johnson-type Mn cages', *Inorganic Chemistry* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.1c00984> [S. Tandon, F.W. Steuber, A.C. Kathalikkattil, M. Venkatesan, G.W. Watson, W. Schmitt]
- 'Synthetic approaches to metallo-supramolecular Co^(II) polygons and potential use for H₂O oxidation', *Inorganic Chemistry*, 59 (2020), 14432 [A.M. Ako, A.C. Kathalikkattil, R. Elliott (...), P.E. Kruger, W. Schmitt]
- Senge, Mathias, '2D porphyrinic metal-organic frameworks featuring rod-shaped secondary building units', *Molecules*, 26, 10 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/molecules26102955> [R. Elliott, A.A. Ryan, A. Aggarwal (...), M.O. Senge, W. Schmitt]
- 'The human tRNA-guanine transglycosylase displays promiscuous nucleobase preference but strict tRNA specificity', *Nucleic Acids Research* (2021), 4877-4890 [C. Fergus, M. Al-Qasem, M. Cotter (...), M.O. Senge *et al.*]
- 'Enantioselective discrimination of histidine by means of an achiral cubane-bridged bis-porphyrin', *Langmuir*, 37, 47 (2021), 13882-13889 [S. Bettini, N. Grover, M. Ottolini (...), M.O. Senge, G. Giancane]
- 'Thiourea organocatalysts as emerging chiral pollutants: en route to porphyrin-based (chiro)optical sensing', *Chemosensors*, 9, 10 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98225> [N. Konrad, M. Horetski, D. Kananovich]
- 'Synthesis and properties of BODIPY appended tetraphenylethylene scaffolds as photoactive arrays', *European Journal of Organic Chemistry*, 2021, 29 (2021), 4136-4143 [H.C. Sample, G. Emandi, B. Twamley (...), V. Sol, M.O. Senge]
- 'Quantitative structure-property relationship modelling for the prediction of singlet oxygen generation by heavy-atom-free BODIPY photosensitizers', *Chemistry - A European Journal*, 27, 38 (2021), 9934-9947 [A.A. Buglak, A. Charisiadis, A. Sheehan, C.J. Kingsbury, M.O. Senge, M.A. Filatov]
- 'Surface-confined formation of conjugated porphyrin-based nanostructures on Ag(111)', *Nanoscale*, 13, 47 (2021), 19884-19889 [N. Cao, A. Riss, E. Corral-Rascon, M.O. Senge, M. Ebrahimi, J.V. Barth]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Steric repulsion induced conformational switch in supramolecular structures', *Chemistry - A European Journal*, 28, 4 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98139> [J.E. O'Brien, B. Twamley, L.C. Gomes-da-Silva, M.O. Senge]
- 'Development of antimicrobial laser-induced photodynamic therapy based on ethylcellulose/chitosan nanocomposite with 5,10,15,20-tetrakis(M-hydroxyphenyl)porphyrin', *Molecules*, 26, 12 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98219> [M.S. Hasanin, M. Abdelraof, M. Fikry, Y.M. Shaker, A.M.K. Sweed, M.O. Senge]
- 'Dipyrrinato-Iridium(III) complexes for application in photodynamic therapy and antimicrobial photodynamic inactivation', *Chemistry - A European Journal*, 27, 21 (2021), 6440-6459 [B.F. Hohlfeld, B. Gitter, C.J. Kingsbury (...), M.O. Senge, A. Wiehe]
- 'Classic highlights in porphyrin and porphyrinoid total synthesis and biosynthesis', *Chemical Society Reviews*, 50, 7 (2021), 4730-4789 [M.O. Senge, N.N. Sergeeva, K.J. Hale]
- 'Crystal structures of 4-bromo-2-formyl-1-tosyl-1H-pyrrole', *Acta Crystallographica Section E: Crystallographic Communications*, 77 (2021), 341-345 [C.J. Kingsbury, H.C. Sample, M.O. Senge]
- 'Strategic synthesis of 'picket fence' porphyrins based on nonplanar macrocycles', *European Journal of Organic Chemistry*, 2021, 12 (2021), 1871-1882 [K. Yeow, B. Twamley, M. Roucan, M.O. Senge]
- 'One-photon and two-photon photophysical properties of tetrafunctionalized 5,10,15,20-tetrakis(m-hydroxyphenyl)chlorin (temoporfin) derivatives as potential two-photon-induced photodynamic therapy agents', *ChemPhotoChem* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/cptc.202100249> [P. Gierlich, S.G. Mucha, E. Robbins, L.C. Gomes-da-Silva, K. Matczyszyn, M.O. Senge]
- 'Chapter 9: Porphyrinoids for photodynamic therapy', *RSC Smart Materials*, 2021, 38 (2021), 252-291 [Z. Melissari, R.M. Williams, M.O. Senge]
- 'Structural effects of meso-halogenation on porphyrins', *Beilstein Journal of Organic Chemistry*, 17(2021), 1149-1170 [K.J. Flanagan, M.P. Dominguez, Z. Melissari (...), A.A. Ryan, M.O. Senge]
- 'Organische chemie', *Nachrichten aus der Chemie*, 69 (2021), 38-68 [J. Paradies, J. Andexer, U. Beifuss (...), M.O. Senge et al.]
- Southern, John, 'The human tRNA-guanine transglycosylase displays promiscuous nucleobase preference but strict tRNA specificity', *Nucleic Acids Research* (2021), 4877-4890 [C. Fergus, M. Al-Qasem, M. Cotter (...), M.O. Senge et al.]
- 'De-novo designed β -lysine derivatives can both augment and diminish the proliferation rates of *E. coli* through the action of elongation factor P', *Bioorganic and Medicinal Chemistry Letters*, 59, 128545 (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bmcl.2022.128545> [C.M. McDonnell, M. Ghanim, J.M. Southern, V.P. Kelly, S.J. Connon]
- 'Introduction to aromatic chemistry', *Pharmaceutical chemistry*, second edition, eds C. Rostron, J. Barber, Oxford University Press (2021), 208-243 [M. Southern]
- Watson, Graeme, 'Modulating structural and electronic properties of rare Archimedean and Johnson-type Mn cages', *Inorganic Chemistry* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.1c00984> [S. Tandon, F.W. Steuber, A.C. Kathalikkattil, M. Venkatesan, G.W. Watson, W. Schmitt]
- 'Defect chemistry of LaGaO₃ doped with divalent cations', *Solid State Ionics*, 374 (2022), 115828 [J. Savioli, G.W. Watson]
- 'A computational study of the electrochemical cyanide reduction for ambient ammonia production on a nickel cathode', *Catalysis Science and Technology*, 11 (2021), 5633 [K. Brennan, G.W. Watson, M. Garcia-Melchor]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

'Exploring the dark: detecting long-lived Nile Red 3ILCT states in Ru^(II) polypyridyl photosensitisers', *Journal of Materials Chemistry C* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/d1tc02830h> [C. Condon, R. Conway-Kenny, X. Cui (...), G.W. Watson, S.M. Draper]

'J2suscep: calculation of magnetic exchange coupling and temperature dependence of magnetic susceptibility', *Journal of Open Source Software* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97822> [S. Tandon, W. Schmitt, G.W. Watson]

School of Computer Science and Statistics

COMPUTER SCIENCE

Ahmad, Khurshid, 'Comparing the performance of facial emotion recognition systems on real-life videos: gender, ethnicity and age', *Proceedings of the Future Technologies Conference (FTC) 2021*, ed K. Arai, Vancouver, Canada, Springer (2021), 193-210 [K. Ahmad, S. Wang, C. Vogel, P. Jain, O. O'Neill, B.H. Sufi]

'Agents and secure contracts in cyber-physical systems: a simulation', *Proceedings of the Future Technologies Conference (FTC) 2021*, ed K. Arai, Vancouver, Canada, Springer (2021), 533-551 [Q. Ammar, A. Khurshid]

'Market movements at high frequencies and latency in response times', *Proceedings of the Future Technologies Conference (FTC) 2021*, ed K. Arai, Vancouver, Canada, Springer (2021), 943-961 [J. Wang, T. Bagla, S. Srivastava, A. Teehan, K. Ahmad]

Botterweck, Goetz, 'Learning software configuration spaces: a systematic literature review', *Journal of Systems and Software*, 182 (2021), 111044 [J. Alves Pereira, M. Acher, H. Martin, J.-M. Jézéquel, G. Botterweck, A. Ventresque]

'Bridging the gap: voices from industry and research on industrial relevance of SPLC', *25th ACM international systems and Software Product Line Conference (SPLC 2021)* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1145/3461001.3474301> [K. Schmid, R. Rabiser, M. Becker (...), G. Botterweck et al.]

'Towards a secure devops approach for cyber-physical systems: an industrial perspective', *International Journal of Systems and Software Security and Protection*, 11, 2 (2020), 38-57 [P. Abrahamsson, G. Botterweck, H. Ghanbari (...), B. Russo, X. Wang]

'MILPIBEA: algorithm for multi-objective features selection in (evolving) software product lines', *European conference on evolutionary computation in combinatorial optimization (Part of EvoStar) (EvoCOP 2020)* (2020), 164-179 [T. Saber, D. Brevet, G. Botterweck, A. Ventresque]

Bouroche, Melanie, 'Can connected autonomous vehicles really improve mixed traffic efficiency in realistic scenarios?', *2021 IEEE international Intelligent Transportation Systems Conference (ITSC)* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/itsc48978.2021.9565068> [M. Garg, C. Johnston, M. Bouroche]

'SMPL-based 3D pedestrian pose prediction', *16th IEEE international conference on automatic face and gesture recognition (FG 2021)* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/fg52635.2021.9667016> [A. Kunchala, M. Bouroche, L. D'Arcy, B. Schoen-Phelan]

Bresnihan, Nina, 'Parental involvement in computer science education and computing attitudes and behaviours in the home: model and scale development', *ACM Transactions on Computing Education*, 21, 3 (2021), 1-24 [N. Bresnihan, A. Bray, L. Fisher, G. Strong, R. Millwood, B. Tangney]

'Increasing parental involvement in computer science education through the design and development of family creative computing workshops', *Communications in Computer and Information Science*, 1220 (2020), 479-502 [N. Bresnihan, G. Strong, L. Fisher, R. Millwood, A. Lynch]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- Butterfield, Andrew, 'Translation of CCS into CSP, correct up to strong bisimulation', *Springer LNCS, Software Engineering and Formal Methods (SEFM 21)*, eds R. Calinescu, C.S. Pasareanu, Springer (2021), 243-261 [G. Ekembe Ngondi, V. Koutavas, A. Butterfield]
- Cabral, Joao, 'A comparative study of fundamental frequency stability between speech and singing', *Speech Communication*, 128 (2021), 15-23 [B.R. de Medeiros, J.P. Cabral, A.R. Meireles, A.A. Baceti]
- 'Does synthetic voice alter social response to a photorealistic character in virtual reality?', *Motion, Interaction and Games (MIG)*, Switzerland, Association for Computing Machinery (2021), 1-6 [K. Zibrek, J. Cabral, R. McDonnell]
- Cahill, Vinny, 'SAGA: an activity-based multi-modal mobility scenario generator for SUMO', *SUMO user conference 2020 - from traffic flow to mobility modeling*, (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96379> [L. Codecà, J. Erdmann, V. Cahill, J. Härri]
- 'A measurement study of offloading virtual network functions to the edge', *The Journal of Supercomputing*, 78 (2022), 1565-1582 [S.R. Chaudhry, P. Liu, X. Wang, V. Cahill, M. Collier]
- Clarke, Siobhan, 'Automated SLA negotiation in a dynamic IoT environment - a metaheuristic approach', *Lecture Notes in Computer Science (including subseries Lecture Notes in Artificial Intelligence and Lecture Notes in Bioinformatics)*, 12571 LNCS (2020), 110-120 [F. Li, S. Clarke]
- 'A survey on IoT big data: current status, 13 V's challenges, and future directions', *ACM Computing Surveys*, 53, 6 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1145/3419634> [M. Bansal, I. Chana, S. Clarke]
- 'A digital twin smart city for citizen feedback', *Cities*, 110, 103064 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.cities.2020.103064> [G. White, A. Zink, S. Clarke]
- 'Urban intelligence with deep edges', *IEEE Access*, 8, 8949510 (2020), 7518-7530 [G. White, S. Clarke]
- 'MAACO: a dynamic service placement model for smart cities', *IEEE Transactions on Services Computing* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1109/TSC.2022.3143029> [C.H. Cabrera Jojoa, S. Svorobej, A. Palade, A. Kazmi, S. Clarke]
- 'A reinforcement learning-based service model for the internet of things', *International Conference on Service-Oriented Computing* (2021), https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-91431-8_56 [C. Cabrera, S. Clarke]
- 'Complex event processing in smart city monitoring applications', *IEEE Access* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/ACCESS.2021.3119975> [B. Khazael, H. Tabatabaee Malazi, S. Clarke]
- 'Distributed service placement and workload orchestration in a multi-access edge computing environment', *IEEE International Conference on Services Computing* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/SCC53864.2021.00037> [H. Tabatabaee Malazi, S. Clarke]
- 'QoS-ICN: an information-centric approach to QoS in vehicular environments', *Elsevier Vehicular Communications* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.vehcom.2021.100351> [J. McCarthy, S.R. Chaudhry, P. Kuppudaiyar, R. Loomba, S. Clarke]
- 'Smoothing speed variability in age-friendly urban traffic management', *International Conference on Computational Science* (2021), https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-77961-0_1 [J. Monreal Bailey, H. Tabatabaee Malazi, S. Clarke]
- 'A trust model for SLA negotiation candidates selection in a dynamic IoT environment', *IEEE Transactions on Services Computing* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/TSC.2021.3070405> [F. Li, G. White, S. Clarke]
- 'Improved QoS at the edge using serverless computing to deploy virtual network functions', *IEEE Internet of Things Journal* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/JIOT.2020.3011057> [S. Rasool Chaudhry, A. Palade, A. Kazmi, S. Clarke]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'An urban-driven service request management model', *IEEE international conference on pervasive computing and communications* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/PerCom45495.2020.9127371> [C. Cabrera, A. Palade, G. White, S. Clarke]
- 'Short-term QOS forecasting at the edge for reliable service applications', *IEEE Transactions on Services Computing* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/TSC.2020.2975799> [G. White, S. Clarke]
- 'Collaborative agent communities for resilient service composition in mobile environments', *IEEE Transactions on Services Computing* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/TSC.2020.2964753> [A. Palade, S. Clarke]
- Conlan, Owen, 'The new testament in virtual research environments: titles, Greek manuscripts, data querying', *Classics@*, 18, 1 (2021), 20-34 [G.V. Allen, O. Conlan, C. Conran (...), A.P. Royle, U. Schmid]
- 'Provenance: an intermediary-free solution for digital content verification', *Fourth workshop on knowledge-riven analytics and systems impacting human quality of life (KDAH-CIKM-2021)*, eds G. Cong, M. Ramanath, Gold Coast, Queensland, Australia (2021), 1-13 [B. Yousuf, M. Atif Qureshi, B. Spillane (...), O. Conlan, J. Suiter]
- 'A semantic search engine for historical handwritten document images', *Lecture notes in computer science, 25th international conference on Theory and Practice of Digital Libraries (TPDL)*, UK, Springer (2021), 60-65 [V.M. Ngo, G. Munnely, F. Orlandi, P. Crooks, D. O'Sullivan, O. Conlan]
- 'New media ecology and theoretical foundations for nonfiction digital narrative creative practice', *Narrative*, 29, 3 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1353/nar.2021.0017> [N. Basaraba, P. Arnds, J. Edmond, O. Conlan]
- 'Assessing the impact of controllable open learner models on student engagement', *Proceedings-IEEE 20th International Conference on Advanced Learning Technologies, ICALT 2020* (2020), 47-49 [B. Yousuf, O. Conlan]
- 'Assessing the impact of notifications and visualizations on gaming behavior', *Proceedings-IEEE 20th International Conference on Advanced Learning Technologies, ICALT 2020* (2020), 344-345 [B. Yousuf, A. Staikopoulos, O. Conlan]
- 'User testing persuasive interactive web documentaries: an empirical study', *Lecture notes in computer science (including subseries lecture notes in artificial intelligence and lecture notes in bioinformatics)*, 12497 LNCS (2020), 83-91 [N. Basaraba, O. Conlan, J. Edmond, P. Arnds]
- 'Assessing the impact of the combination of self-directed learning, immediate feedback and visualizations on student engagement in online learning', *Lecture notes in computer science (including subseries lecture notes in artificial intelligence and lecture notes in bioinformatics)*, 12315 (2020), 274-287 [B. Yousuf, O. Conlan, V. Wade]
- 'Relevance models for multi-contextual appropriateness in point-of-interest recommendation', *SIGIR 2020-Proceedings of the 43rd international ACM SIGIR conference on research and development in information retrieval* (2020), 1981-1984 [A. Chakraborty, D. Ganguly, O. Conlan]
- 'Retrievability based document selection for relevance feedback with automatically generated query variants', *International conference on information and knowledge management, proceedings* (2020), 125-134 [A. Chakraborty, D. Ganguly, O. Conlan]
- 'An efficient classification algorithm for traditional textile patterns from different cultures based on structures', *Journal on Computing and Cultural Heritage (JOCCH)*, 14, 4 (2021), 1-22 [V.M. Ngo, T.V.T. Duong, T.B.T. Nguyen, P.T. Nguyen, O. Conlan]
- 'Where should I go? A deep learning approach to personalize type-based facet ranking for POI suggestion', *International conference on web information systems engineering, further with knowledge graphs* (2021), 207-215 [E. Ali, A. Caputo]
- Dawson-Howe, Kenneth, 'Comparing the automatic evaluation of CPR compression rates using a smartwatch vs a smartphone', *Irish machine vision and image processing conference*, eds V.A. Krylov, K. McGuinness, Dublin, Ireland (2021), 97-100 [S. d'Art, K. Dawson-Howe]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- Di Liberto, Giovanni, 'Musical expertise enhances the cortical tracking of the acoustic envelope during naturalistic music listening', *Acoustical Science and Technology*, 41, 1 (2020), 361-364 [G.M. Di Liberto, C. Pelofi, S. Shamma, A. de Cheveigné]
- 'Neurophysiological indices of audiovisual speech processing reveal a hierarchy of multisensory integration effects', *Journal of Neuroscience*, 41, 23 (2021), 4991-5003 [A.E. O'Sullivan, M.J. Crosse, G.M. Di Liberto, A. de Cheveigné, E.C. Lalor]
- 'Neural representation of linguistic feature hierarchy reflects second-language proficiency', *NeuroImage*, 227 (2021), 117586 [G.M. Di Liberto, J. Nie, J. Yeaton, B. Khalighinejad, S.A. Shamma, N. Mesgarani]
- 'The music of silence. Part II: music listening induces imagery responses', *The Journal of Neuroscience* (2021), JN--RM--0184--21 [G.M. Di Liberto, G. Marion, S.A. Shamma]
- 'Robust anticipation of continuous steering actions from electroencephalographic data during simulated driving', *Scientific Reports*, 11, 1 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41598-021-02750-w> [G.M. Di Liberto, M. Barsotti, G. Vecchiato (...), P. Avanzini, L. Ascari]
- 'The music of silence. Part I: responses to musical imagery encode melodic expectations and acoustics', *The Journal of Neuroscience* (2021), JN--RM--0183--21 [G. Marion, G.M. Di Liberto, S.A. Shamma]
- Doherty, Gavin, 'A qualitative analysis of the needs and experiences of hospital-based clinicians when accessing medical imaging', *Journal of Digital Imaging*, 34 (2021), 385-396 [S. Cronin, B. Kane, G. Doherty]
- 'Ecological momentary interventions for mental health: a scoping review', *PLoS ONE*, 16, 3 (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0248152> [A. Balaskas, S.M. Schueller, A. Cox, G. Doherty]
- 'The promise of machine learning in predicting treatment outcomes in psychiatry', *World Psychiatry*, 20, 2 (2021), 154-170 [A.M. Chekroud, J. Bondar, J. Delgadillo (...), G. Doherty et al.]
- 'Functionality of mobile apps for anxiety: a systematic search and analysis of engagement and tailoring features', *JMIR mHealth and uHealth*, 9, 10 (2021), <https://doi.org/10.2196/26712> [A. Balaskas, S.M. Schueller, A.L. Cox, G. Doherty]
- 'Attitudes towards covid-19 contact tracing apps: a cross-national survey', *IEEE Access* (2022), <https://dx.doi.org/10.1109/ACCESS.2021.3136649> [L. Nurgalieva, S. Ryan, G. Doherty]
- 'Public views on covid-19 digital immunity certificates: a mixed methods user study', *Proceedings of ACM CHI conference on human factors in computing systems (CHI '22)*, New Orleans, New York (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1145/3491102.3502066> [L. Nurgalieva, S. Ryan, A. Balaskas, J. Lindqvist, G. Doherty]
- 'The TAC toolkit: supporting design for user acceptance of health technologies from a macro-temporal perspective', *Proceedings of ACM CHI conference on human factors in computing systems (CHI '22)*, New Orleans, ACM, New York. (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1145/3491102.3502039> [C. Nadal, S. McCully, K. Doherty, C. Sas, G. Doherty]
- Donnelly, Alexis, 'Charting a global research strategy for progressive MS - an international progressive MS alliance proposal', *Multiple Sclerosis (Houndmills, Basingstoke, England)*, 28, 1 (2022), 16-28 [A.J. Thompson, W. Carroll, O. Ciccarelli (...), P. Zaratin, T. Coetzee]
- Dusparic, Ivana, 'Can autonomous vehicles enable sustainable mobility in future cities? Insights and policy challenges from user preferences over different urban transport options', *Cities*, 112 (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cities.2021.103134> [R.A. Acheampong, F. Cugurullo, M. Gueriau, I. Dusparic]
- 'Dynamic variable speed limit zones allocation using distributed multi-agent reinforcement learning', *IEEE conference on intelligent transportation systems, Proceedings, ITSC*, (2021), 3238-3245 [K. Kusic, E. Ivanjko, F. Vrbanic, M. Greguric, I. Dusparic]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Mobility for cellular-connected UAVs: challenges for the network provider', *2021 joint European conference on networks and communications and 6G summit, EuCNC/6G* (2021), 136-141 [E. Fonseca, B. Galkin, M. Kelly, L.A. Dasilva, I. Dusparic]
- 'Demand-responsive rebalancing zone generation for reinforcement learning-based on-demand mobility', *AI Communications*, 34, 1 (2021), 73-88 [A. Castagna, M. Gueriau, G. Vizzari, I. Dusparic]
- Ekembe Ngondi, Gerard*, 'Translation of CCS into CSP, correct up to strong bisimulation', *Springer LNCS, Software Engineering and Formal Methods (SEFM 21)*, eds R. Calinescu, C.S. Pasareanu, Springer (2021), 243-261 [G. Ekembe Ngondi, V. Koutavas, A. Butterfield]
- Graham, Yvette*, 'Statistical power and translationese in machine translation evaluation', *Proceedings of the 2020 conference on Empirical Methods in Natural Language Processing (EMNLP)*, association for computational linguistics (2020), 72-81 [Y. Graham, B. Haddow, P. Koehn]
- 'Assessing human-parity in machine translation on the segment level', *Findings of the 2020 conference on Empirical Methods in Natural Language Processing (EMNLP - Findings)*, association for computational linguistics (2020), 4199-4207 [Y. Graham, C. Federmann, M. Eskevich, B. Haddow]
- 'Improving document-level sentiment analysis with user and product context', *Proceedings of the 28th International Conference on Computational Linguistics (COLING)*, association for computational linguistics (2020), 6724-6729 [C. Lyu, J. Foster, Y. Graham]
- 'Third workshop on multilingual surface realisation', *Proceedings of the third workshop on multilingual surface realisation, 12/12/20*, eds A. Belz, B. Bohnet, T. Ferreira, G. Castro, Y. Graham, S. Mille, L. Wanner, association for computational linguistics, 2020, 1-63
- '13th international conference on natural language generation', *Proceedings of the 13th international conference on natural language generation*, Dublin, Ireland, eds B. Davis, Y. Graham, J. Kelleher, Y. Sripada, association for computational linguistics, 2020, 1-20
- 'Improving unsupervised question answering via summarization-informed question generation', *2021 conference on empirical methods in natural language processing*, Punta Cana, Dominican Republic, association for computational linguistics (2021), 4134-4148 [C. Lyu, L. Shang, Y. Graham, J. Foster, X. Jiang, Q. Liu]
- 'Memento: a prototype lifelog search engine for LSC'21', *Proceedings of the fourth annual on lifelog search challenge*, Taipei, Taiwan, association for computing machinery (2021), 53-58 [N. Alam, Y. Graham, C. Gurrin]
- Hederman, Lucy*, 'ICT and the environment: strategies to tackle environmental challenges in Nigeria', *Advances in computer vision and computational biology. Transactions on computational science and computational intelligence*, eds H.R. Arabnia, L. Deligiannidis, H. Shouno, F.G. Tinetti, Q.N. Tran, Springer (2021), https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-71051-4_39 [T. Ikwunne, L. Hederman]
- Howard, Vivienne*, 'Safe PPE: user need for an interactive PPE training tool', *Antimicrobial resistance and infection control, sixth International Conference on Prevention and Infection Control (ICPIC)*, Geneva, Switzerland (2021), 124-124 [G. Lacey, J. Cahill, A. Kay (...), V. Howard et al.]
- Huggard, Meriel*, 'Teaching within the CoderDojo movement: an exploration of mentors' teaching practices', *IEEE Frontiers in Education*, Uppsala, Sweden, IEEE (2020), 1-5 [A. Alsheaibi, M. Huggard, G. Strong]
- Materials research proceedings: floating offshore energy devices GREENER*, eds C. Mc Goldrick, M. Huggard, B. Basu, 20 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.21741/9781644901731>
- Iosifidis, Georgios*, 'Bayesian online learning for MEC object recognition systems', *GLOBECOM, IEEE* (2020), 1-6 [A. Galanopoulos, J.A. Ayala-Romero, G. Iosifidis, D.J. Leith]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Dynamic scheduling for IoT analytics at the edge', *IEEE 21st international symposium on 'a world of wireless, mobile and multimedia networks' (WoWMoM)*, IEEE (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/wowmom49955.2020.00036> [A. Galanopoulos, V. Valls, D.J. Leith, G. Iosifidis]
- 'Improving IoT analytics through selective edge execution', *ICC*, IEEE (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/icc40277.2020.9148811> [A. Galanopoulos, A.G. Tasiopoulos, G. Iosifidis, T. Salonidis, D.J. Leith]
- 'Measurement-driven analysis of an edge-assisted object recognition system', *ICC*, IEEE (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/icc40277.2020.9149069> [A. Galanopoulos, V. Valls, G. Iosifidis, D.J. Leith]
- Koutavas, Vasileios*, 'Translation of CCS into CSP, correct up to strong bisimulation', *Springer LNCS, Software Engineering and Formal Methods (SEFM 21)*, eds R. Calinescu, C.S. Pasareanu, Springer (2021), 243-261 [G. Ekembe Ngondi, V. Koutavas, A. Butterfield]
- 'Hobbit: a tool for contextual equivalence checking using bisimulation up-to techniques', *ML Family Workshop*, (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98313> [V. Koutavas, Y-Y. Lin, N. Tzevelekos]
- Leith, Douglas*, 'Bayesian online learning for MEC object recognition systems', *GLOBECOM*, IEEE (2020), 1-6 [A. Galanopoulos, J.A. Ayala-Romero, G. Iosifidis, D.J. Leith]
- 'Regulating aggregation level for low latency in 802.11ac', *Mediterranean Communication and Computer Networking Conference (MedComNet)*, IEEE (2020), 1-7 [H. Hassani, Hamid, Gringoli, Francesco, Leith, Douglas J.]
- 'Coronavirus contact tracing app privacy: what data is shared by the Singapore openTrace app?', *Securecom*, Springer International Publishing (2020), 80-96 [D.J. Leith, S. Farrell]
- 'Dynamic scheduling for IoT analytics at the edge', *IEEE 21st international symposium on 'a world of wireless, mobile and multimedia networks' (WoWMoM)*, IEEE (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/wowmom49955.2020.00036> [A. Galanopoulos, V. Valls, D.J. Leith, G. Iosifidis]
- 'Improving IoT analytics through selective edge execution', *ICC*, IEEE (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/icc40277.2020.9148811> [A. Galanopoulos, A.G. Tasiopoulos, G. Iosifidis, T. Salonidis, D.J. Leith]
- 'SOS: Stochastic Object-aware Scheduler for low delay communication over multiple wireless paths', *ICC*, IEEE (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/icc40277.2020.9149156> [K. Fahmi, D.J. Leith, S. Kucera, H. Claussen]
- 'Measurement-driven analysis of an edge-assisted object recognition system', *ICC*, IEEE (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/icc40277.2020.9149069> [A. Galanopoulos, V. Valls, G. Iosifidis, D.J. Leith]
- 'Modelling downlink aggregation in paced WLANs', *Proceedings of the 19th ACM international symposium on mobility management and wireless access* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1145/3479241.3486697> [F. Gringoli, D.J. Leith]
- 'Understanding MPTCP in multi-wan routers: measurements and system design', *2021 IEEE 46th conference on Local Computer Networks (LCN)* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/lcn52139.2021.9524976> [K. Fahmi, D. Leith, S. Kucera, H. Claussen]
- 'Low-delay proportional fair rate allocation for 802.11ac wlan downlink', *2021 IEEE International Conference on Communications Workshops (ICC Workshops)* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/iccworkshops50388.2021.9473853> [F. Gringoli, D.J. Leith]
- 'BOOST: transport-layer multi-connectivity solution for multi-wan routers', *2021 19th Mediterranean communication and computer networking conference (MedComNet)* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/medcomnet52149.2021.9501281> [K. Fahmi, D. Leith, S. Kucera, H. Claussen]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Cluster-based bandits: fast cold-start for recommender system new users', *Proceedings of the 44th international ACM SIGIR conference on research and development in information retrieval* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1145/3404835.3463033> [S. Shams, D. Anderson, D. Leith]
- 'Low-delay high-rate operation of 802.11ac WLAN downlink: nonlinear controller analysis and design', *Computer Networks*, 197 (2021), 108325 [F. Gringoli, D.J. Leith]
- 'Contact tracing app privacy: what data is shared by Europe's GAEN contact tracing apps', *IEEE INFOCOM 2021-IEEE conference on computer communications* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/infocom42981.2021.9488728> [D.J. Leith, S. Farrell]
- 'Web browser privacy: what do browsers say when they phone home?', *IEEE Access* (2021), 1 [D.J. Leith]
- 'OpenNym: privacy preserving recommending via pseudonymous group authentication', *Security and Privacy* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/spy2.201> [A. Checco, L. Bracciale, D.J. Leith, G. Bianchi]
- 'Mobile handset privacy: measuring the data iOS and android send to Apple and Google', *Lecture Notes of the Institute for Computer Sciences, Social Informatics and Telecommunications Engineering* (2021), 231-251 [D.J. Leith]
- 'AutoML for video analytics with edge computing', *INFOCOM, IEEE* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/infocom42981.2021.9488704> [A. Galanopoulos, J.A. Ayala-Romero, D.J. Leith, G. Iosifidis]
- 'Measurement-based evaluation of Google/Apple exposure notification API for proximity detection in a commuter bus', *PLOS ONE*, 16, 4 (2021), e0250826 [D.J. Leith, S. Farrell]
- 'Smart replication for seamless and efficient real time communication in underground railway train', *2021 International Conference on Computer Communications and Networks (ICCCN)* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/icccn52240.2021.9522347> [K. Fahmi, D. Leith]
- Lewis, David, 'Semantic schema mapping for interoperable data-exchange', *International workshop on Ontology Matching (OM2020)*, (2020), 1-11 [H.J. Pandit, D. Graux, F. Orlandi, A. Crotti Junior, D. O'Sullivan, D. Lewis]
- 'An ontology for standardising trustworthy AI', *Factoring ethics in technology, policy making and regulation*, ed A.G. Hessami, London, UK, IntechOpen (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96114> [D. Lewis, D. Filip, H.J. Pandit]
- 'Artificial intelligence ethics: an inclusive global discourse?', *First virtual conference on implications of information and digital technologies for development (IFIP 9.4)*, eds S. Masiero, P. Nielsen (2021), 643-658 [C. Roche, D. Lewis, P.J. Wall]
- Manzke, Michael, 'Sub-pixel back-projection network for lightweight single image super-resolution', *The 2020 Irish Machine Vision and Image Processing conference (IMVIP 2020)*, IT Sligo, (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95671> [S. Banerjee, C. Ozcinar, A. Rana, A. Smolic M. Manzke]
- 'Context aware object geotagging', *Irish Machine Vision and Image Processing (IMVIP 2021)*, Dublin City University, Dublin, Ireland (2021), 65-72 [C. Liu, M. Ulicny, M. Manzke, R. Dahyot]
- McDonnell, Rachel, 'Methodology for building synthetic datasets with virtual humans', *31st Irish Signals and Systems Conference, ISSC 2020* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95732> [S. Basak, H. Javidnia, F. Khan, R. McDonnell, M. Schukat]
- 'Understanding the predictability of gesture parameters from speech and their perceptual importance', *Proceedings of the 20th ACM international conference on Intelligent Virtual Agents, IVA*, (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95735> [Y. Ferstl, M. Neff, R. McDonnell]
- 'Adversarial gesture generation with realistic gesture phasing', *Computers and Graphics*, 89 (2020), 117-130 [Y. Ferstl, M. Neff, R. McDonnell]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

'Walk this way: evaluating the effect of perceived gender and attractiveness of motion on proximity in virtual reality', *Proceedings-2020 IEEE Conference on Virtual Reality and 3D User Interfaces, VRW 2020, IEEE Conference on Virtual Reality and 3D User Interfaces Abstracts and Workshops* (2020), 169-170 [K. Zibrek, B. Niay, A.H. Olivier, L. Hoyet, J. Pettre, R. McDonnell]

'The effect of gender and attractiveness of motion on proximity in virtual reality', *ACM Transactions on Applied Perception*, 17, 4 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95724> [K. Zibrek, B. Niay, A-H. Olivier, L. Hoyet, J. Pettre, R. McDonnell]

'Investigating perceptually based models to predict importance of facial blendshapes', *Proceedings - MIG 2020: 13th ACM SIGGRAPH conference on motion, interaction, and games, ACM SIGGRAPH conference on motion, interaction and games* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95734> [E. Carrigan, K. Zibrek, R. Dahyot, R. McDonnell]

'Expression packing: as-few-as-possible training expressions for blendshape transfer', *Computer graphics forum (Eurographics)*, 39, 2 (2020), 219-233 [E. Carrigan, E. Zell, C. Guiard, R. McDonnell]

'The effect of audio-visual smiles on social influence in a cooperative human-agent interaction task', *ACM Transactions on Computer-Human Interaction (TOCHI)*, 28, 6 (2021), 1-38 [I. Torre, E. Carrigan, K. Domijan, R. McDonnell, N. Harte]

'How to train your dog: neural enhancement of quadruped animations', *ACM SIGGRAPH conference on motion, interaction and games* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1145/3487983.3488293> [D. Egan, G. Fletcher, Y. Qiao, D. Cosker, R. McDonnell]

'Does synthetic voice alter social response to a photorealistic character in virtual reality?', *14th ACM SIGGRAPH conference on motion, interaction and games* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1145/3487983.3488296> [K. Zibrek, J. Cabral, R. McDonnell]

'Human or robot?: investigating voice, appearance and gesture motion realism of conversational social agents', *ACM international conference on Intelligent Virtual Agents (IVA)* (2021), 76-83 [Y. Ferstl, S. Thomas, C. Guiard, C. Ennis, R. McDonnell]

'Model for predicting perception of facial action unit activation using virtual humans', *Computers and Graphics*, 100 (2021), 81-92 [R. McDonnell, K. Zibrek, E. Carrigan, R. Dahyot]

'Evaluating study design and strategies for mitigating the impact of hand tracking loss', *ACM International conference on Intelligent Virtual Agents (IVA)* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1145/3474451.3476235> [Y. Ferstl, R. McDonnell, M. Neff]

'ExpressGesture: expressive gesture generation from speech through database matching', *Computer Animation and Virtual Worlds*, 32, 3-4 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/cav.2016> [Y. Ferstl, M. Neff, R. McDonnell]

'Facial feature manipulation for trait portrayal in realistic and cartoon-rendered characters', *ACM Transactions on Applied Perception (TAP)*, 18, 4 (2021), 1-8 [Y. Ferstl, M. McKay, R. McDonnell]

'Mirror, mirror on my phone: investigating dimensions of self-face perception induced by augmented reality filters', *IEEE International Symposium on Mixed and Augmented Reality (ISMAR)* (2021), 470-478 [R. Fribourg, E. Peillard, R. McDonnell]

'Learning 3D head pose from synthetic data: a semi-supervised approach', *IEEE Access*, 9 (2021), 37557-37573 [S. Basak, P. Corcoran, F. Khan, R. McDonnell, M. Schukat]

'It's a match! Gesture generation using expressive parameter matching', *AAMAS '21: Proceedings of the 20th international conference on autonomous agents and multiagent systems* (2021), 1495-1497 [Y. Ferstl, M. Neff, R. McDonnell]

McGoldrick, Ciaran, Materials research proceedings: floating offshore energy devices GREENER, eds C. Mc Goldrick, M. Huggard, B. Basu, 20 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.21741/9781644901731>

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- North, Ben, 'Pyth - an environment for bridging block and text programming styles (work in progress)', *The 16th workshop in primary and secondary computing education*, eds M. Berges, A. Muhling, M. Armoni, Erlangen, Germany, Association for Computing Machinery (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1145/3481312.3481318> [G. Strong, B. North]
- O'Sullivan, Carol, 'Detecting the point of release of virtual projectiles in AR/VR', *2021 IEEE conference on virtual reality and 3D user interfaces abstracts and workshops (VRW)*, (2021), 563-564 [G. Yamac, N.J. Mitra, C. O'Sullivan]
- "CityQuest," a custom-designed serious game, enhances spatial memory performance in older adults', *Frontiers in Aging Neuroscience*, 14 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fnagi.2022.806418> [N.A. Merriman, E. Roudaia, J. Ondrej (...), C. O'Sullivan, F.N. Newell]
- O'Sullivan, Declan, 'Knowledge graph-based legal search over German court cases', *17th European Semantic Web Conference (ESWC 2020)*, Springer LNCS (2020), 19-23 [A. Crotti Junior, F. Orlandi, D. Graux (...), D. O'Sullivan *et al.*]
- 'NAISC-L: an authoritative linked data interlinking approach for the library domain', *Europeana Tech*, 15: SWIB 2019 (2020), 10-17 [L. McKenna, C. Debruyne, D. O'Sullivan]
- 'NAISC-L: an authoritative linked data interlinking approach for the library domain', *E-Lucidate*, 16, 2 (2020), 1-9 [L. McKenna, C. Debruyne, D. O'Sullivan]
- 'Geoff: a linked data vocabulary for describing the form and function of spatial objects', *28th Irish conference on artificial intelligence and cognitive science*, Dublin, CEUR (2020), 12-24 [K. McGinn, D. O'Sullivan, C. Debruyne, E. Clinton, R. Brennan.]
- 'Study protocol for DeCOMPRESS: defining the disease course and immune profile of covid-19 in the immunosuppressed patient', *HRB Open Res*, 4, 6 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96288> [E. Leacy, G. Brady, N. Conlon (...), D. O'Sullivan *et al.*]
- 'DALIDA: data literacy discussion workshops for adults', *Websci21 data literacy workshop, 13th ACM webscience conference*, (2021), 23-25 [C. Debruyne, A. Kearns, C. O'Neill, M. Colclough, L. Grehan, D. O'Sullivan]
- 'A vocabulary for describing mapping quality assessment, refinement and validation', *15th IEEE International Conference on Semantic Computing (ICSC)*, (2021), 425-430 [A. Randles, A. Crotti Junior, D. O'Sullivan]
- 'Assessing quality of R2RML mappings for OSi's linked open data portal', *GeoLD2021 fourth international workshop on geospatial linked data at ESWC 2021*, CEUR (2021), 20-27 [A. Randles, D. O'Sullivan]
- 'Towards an effective user interface for data exploration, data quality assessment and data integration', *2021 IEEE 15th International Conference on Semantic Computing (ICSC)*, (2021), 431-436 [R. Hanlon, M. Barry, F. Marrinan, D. O'Sullivan]
- 'Benchmarking RDF metadata representations: reification, singleton property and RDF*', *IEEE 15th International Conference on Semantic Computing (ICSC)*, (2021), 233-240 [F. Orlandi, D. Graux, D. O'Sullivan]
- 'The new testament in virtual research environments: titles, Greek manuscripts, data querying', *Classics@*, 18, 1 (2021), 20-34 [G.V. Allen, O. Conlan, C. Conran (...), D. O'Sullivan *et al.*]
- 'Publishing authoritative geospatial data to support interlinking of building information models', *Automation in Construction*, 124 (2021), 1-15 [K. McGinn, R. Brennan, C. Debruyne (...), P. Kelly, D. O'Sullivan]
- 'Enhancing rare disease research with semantic integration of environmental and health data', *The tenth International Joint Conference on Knowledge Graphs (IJCKG'21)*, Thailand, ACM (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97660> [A. Navarro-Gallinad, F. Orlandi, D. O'Sullivan]
- 'A semantic search engine for historical handwritten document images', *Lecture Notes in Computer Science, 25th international conference on Theory and Practice of Digital Libraries (TPDL)*, UK, Springer (2021), 60-65 [V.M. Ngo, G. Munnely, F. Orlandi, P. Crooks, D. O'Sullivan, O. Conlan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Ontology modeling for decentralized household energy systems', *2021 international conference on Smart Energy Systems and Technologies (SEST)*, (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/SEST50973.2021.9543327> [J. Wu, F. Orlandi, T. Alskaf, D. O'Sullivan, S. Dev]
- 'Poisoning knowledge graph embeddings via relation inference patterns', *Proceedings of the joint conference of the 59th annual meeting of the association for computational linguistics and the 11th international joint conference on natural language processing (ACL-IJCNLP 2021)*, (2021), 16-30 [P. Bhardwaj, J. Kelleher, L. Costabello, D. O'Sullivan]
- 'Hash-ssessing the freshness of SPARQL pipelines', *International Semantic Web Conference (ISWC) 2021*, CEUR (2021), 1-5 [D. Graux, F. Orlandi, D. O'Sullivan]
- 'Adversarial attacks on knowledge graph embeddings via instance attribution methods', *2021 conference on Empirical Methods in Natural Language Processing (EMNLP)*, eds M-F. Moens, X. Huang, L. Specia, S. Wen-tau Yih, Punta Cana, Dominican Republic, association for computational linguistics (2021), 8225-8239 [P. Bhardwaj, J. Kelleher, L. Costabello, D. O'Sullivan]
- 'Using linked data to create provenance-rich metadata interlinks: the design and evaluation of the NAISC-L interlinking framework for libraries, archives and museums', *AI and Society* (2022), 1-27 [L. Mc Kenna, C. Debruyne, D. O'Sullivan]
- 'Creating a knowledge graph for Ireland's lost history: knowledge engineering and curation in the beyond 2022 project', *ACM Journal on Computing and Cultural Heritage*, 15, 2 (2022), 1-25 [C. Debruyne, G. Munnelly, L. Kilgallon, D. O'Sullivan, P. Crooks]
- Ruffini, Marco, 'Collaborative cyber attack defense in SDN networks using blockchain technology', *IEEE NetSoft conference* (2020), 1-6 [M. Hajizadeh, N. Afraz, M. Ruffini, T. Bauschert]
- 'Real-time QoT estimation through SDN control plane monitoring evaluated in mininet-optical', *IEEE Photonics Technology Letters* (2021), 1050-1053 [A. Diaz-Montiel, B. Lantz, J. Yu, D. Kilper, M. Ruffini]
- 'Learning automata for multi-access edge computing server allocation with minimal service migration', *IEEE International Conference on Communications (ICC)* (2020), 1-6 [A. Mukhopadhyay, M. Ruffini]
- '5G network slice brokering: a distributed blockchain-based market', *European Conference on Networks and Communications (EuCNC)* (2020), 23-27 [N. Afraz, M. Ruffini]
- 'SDN-controlled dynamic front-haul provisioning, emulated on hardware and virtual COSMOS optical x-haul testbeds', *Optical Fibre Communications (OFC)* (2021), 1-3 [B. Lantz, J. Yu, A. Bhardwaj (...), M. Ruffini, D. Kilper]
- 'Stateful DBA hypervisor supporting SLAs with low latency and high availability in shared PON', *Optical Fibre Communications (OFC)* (2021), 1-3 [F. Slyne, S. Zeb, M. Ruffini]
- 'A novel low-latency DBA for virtualised PON implemented through P4 in-network processing', *Optical Fibre Communications (OFC)* (2021), 1-3 [D.R. Mafioletti, F. Slyne, R. Giller, M. O'Hanlon, B. Ryan, M. Ruffini]
- 'Real-time control plane operations for gOSNR QoT estimation through OSNR monitoring', *Optical Fibre Communications (OFC)* (2021), 1-3 [A. Diaz-Montiel, A. Bhardwaj, B. Lantz, J. Yu, A.N. Quraishy, D. Kilper, M. Ruffini]
- 'A low complexity multi-knapsack-based approach for user association and resource allocation in HetNets', *IEEE International Conference on Communications (ICC)* (2021), 1-6 [B. Agarwal, M. A. Togou, M. Ruffini, G.M. Muntean]
- 'Mitigating the impact of cross-tier interference on quality in heterogeneous cellular networks', *Conference on Local Computer Networks (LCN)* (2020), 497-502 [B. Agarwal, M. A. Togou, M. Ruffini, G.M. Muntean]
- 'Impairment-aware virtual network embedding using time domain hybrid modulation formats in optical networks', *Optical Network Design and Modeling conference (ONDM)* (2021), 1-6 [F. Shahzad, I. Khan, M.U. Masood (...), M. Ruffini, V. Curri]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Deploying PolKA source routing in P4 switches', *Optical Network Design and Modeling conference (ONDM)* (2021), 1-6 [C.K. Dominicini, R.S. Guimaraes, D. Mafioletti (...), M. Ruffini, E. Kenny]
- 'Optimal virtual PON slicing to support ultra-low latency mesh traffic pattern in MEC-based cloud-RAN', *Optical Network Design and Modeling conference (ONDM)* (2021), 1-6 [S. Das, M. Ruffini]
- 'Trust-less virtual PON sharing for 5G services', *Optical Network Design and Modeling conference (ONDM)* (2021), 1-3 [N. Afraz, M. Ruffini]
- 'Programmable data planes as the next frontier for networked robotics security: a ros use case', *International workshop on network programmability and automation* (2021), 1-6 [D. Mafioletti, R. Mello, M. Ruffini, V. Frasca, M. Martinello, M.R.N. Ribeiro]
- 'A fairness-driven resource allocation scheme based on a weighted interference graph in HetNets', *IEEE International conference on Broadband Multimedia Systems and Broadcasting (BMSB)* (2021), 1-6 [B. Agarwal, M.A. Togou, M. Ruffini and G.M. Muntean]
- 'Demonstration of a low latency bandwidth allocation mechanism for mission critical applications in virtual PONs with P4 programmable hardware', *Optical Fibre Communications (OFC)* (2022), 1-3 [D.R. Mafioletti, F. Slynne, R. Giller (...), B. Ryan, M. Ruffini]
- 'Reduced complexity optimal resource allocation for enhanced video quality in a heterogeneous network environment', *IEEE Transactions on Wireless Communications* (2021), 1-17 [B. Agarwal, M. Ruffini, G.M. Muntean]
- 'The CODYSUN approach: a novel distributed paradigm for dynamic spectrum sharing in satellite communications', *Sensors* (2021), 1-27 [F. Firyaguna, S. Giannoulis, A. Shahid, A. Mukhopadhyay, M. Ruffini, I. Moerman]
- 'Migration-aware network services with edge computing', *IEEE Transactions on Network and Service Management* (2021), 1-14 [A. Mukhopadhyay, G. Iosifidis, M. Ruffini]
- 'Trusted distributed marketplace for virtual passive optical network sharing', *Journal of Optical Communications and Networking* (2022), 1-7 [N. Afraz, M. Ruffini]
- Shevlin, Fergal, 'High-frequency homogenization of laser illumination through stationary multimode optical fiber', *Laser display and lighting conference*, eds Optical Society of Japan, Yokohama (2022), 2 [F. Shevlin]
- Smolic, Aljosa, 'Exploring virtual reality for quality immersive empathy building experiences', *Behaviour and Information Technology* (2021), 1-18 [G.W. Young]
- 'XR Ulysses: addressing the disappointment of cancelled site-specific re-enactments of Joycean literary cultural heritage on Bloomsday', *International Journal of Performance Arts and Digital Media* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1080/14794713.2022.2031801> [N. O'Dwyer, G.W. Young, A. Smolic]
- Strong, Glenn, 'Parental involvement in computer science education and computing attitudes and behaviours in the home: model and scale development', *ACM Transactions on Computing Education*, 21, 3 (2021), 1-24 [N. Bresnihan, A. Bray, L. Fisher, G. Strong, R. Millwood, B. Tangney]
- 'Pyth - an environment for bridging block and text programming styles (work in progress)', *The 16th workshop in primary and secondary computing education*, eds M. Berges, A. Muhling, M. Armoni, Erlangen, Germany, association for computing machinery (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1145/3481312.3481318> [G. Strong, B. North]
- 'Teaching within the CoderDojo movement: an exploration of mentors' teaching practices', *IEEE Frontiers in Education*, Uppsala, Sweden, IEEE (2020), 1-5 [A. Alsheaibi, M. Huggard, G. Strong]
- 'Increasing parental involvement in computer science education through the design and development of family creative computing workshops', *Communications in Computer and Information Science*, 1220 (2020), 479-502 [N. Bresnihan, G. Strong, L. Fisher, R. Millwood, A. Lynch]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- Tangney, Brendan, 'STEM CPD for 21st century teaching and learning - the Bridge21 approach', *Science and mathematics education for 21st century citizens: challenges and ways forwards*, eds L. Leite, E. Oldham, A.S. Afonso, F. Viseu, L. Dourado, M.H. Martinho, New York, Nova Science Publishers (2020), 3-23 [A. Bray, J.R. Byrne, B. Tangney]
- 'Parental involvement in computer science education and computing attitudes and behaviours in the home: model and scale development', *ACM Transactions on Computing Education*, 21, 3 (2021), 1-24 [N. Bresnihan, A. Bray, L. Fisher, G. Strong, R. Millwood, B. Tangney]
- 'Sharon Kearney and BExploring a pedagogical model to support teaching new literacy skills in English education - an Irish study', *Irish Educational Studies* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/03323315.2021.1910974> [S. Kearny, B. Tangney]
- Tewari, Hitesh, 'Framework for a DLT based covid-19 passport', *Lecture Notes in Networks and Systems, Computing Conference 2021*, ed K. Arai, London, UK, Springer, Cham (2021), 108-123 [S. Chaudhari, M. Clear, P. Bradish, H. Tewari]
- 'To secure the communication in powerful internet of things using innovative post-quantum cryptographic method', *Arabian Journal for Science and Engineering* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s13369-021-06166-6> [S. Kumari, M. Singh, R. Singh, H. Tewari]
- 'zkHawk: practical private smart contracts from MPC-based hawk', *Third conference on Blockchain Research and Applications for Innovative Networks and Services (BRAINS)*, Paris, France (2021), 245-248 [A. Banerjee, M. Clear, H. Tewari]
- Vogel, Carl, 'The influence of personas' gender in design', *CHIItaly 2021: 14th biannual conference of the Italian SIGCHI chapter* (2021), 1-8 [Ribeiro Lopes, Milena, C. Vogel]
- 'Advanced assistive technologies for elderly people: a psychological perspective on seniors' needs and preferences (part B)', *Acta Polytechnica Hungarica*, 18, 1 (2021), 29-44 [A. Troncone, R. Saturno, M. Buonanno (...), C. Vogel, A. Esposito]
- 'Tweet analytics for political position estimation', *12th IEEE international conference on cognitive infocommunications-CogInfoCom2021* (2021), 1035-1042 [A. Mitchell, A. Esposito, C. Vogel]
- 'Comparing the performance of facial emotion recognition systems on real-life videos: gender, ethnicity and age', *Proceedings of the Future Technologies Conference (FTC) 2021*, ed K. Arai, Vancouver, Canada, Springer (2021), 193-210 [K. Ahmad, S. Wang, C. Vogel, P. Jain, O. O'Neill, B.H. Sufi]
- 'English machine reading comprehension datasets: a survey', *Proceedings of the 2021 conference on empirical methods in natural language processing*, association for computational linguistics (2021), 8784-8804 [D. Dzendzik, C. Vogel, J. Foster]
- 'Aspects of linguistic ageing in literary authors across time', *Journal of Language Modelling*, 9, 2 (2021), 195-223 [C. Klaussner, C. Vogel, A. Bhattacharya]
- Internet research methods*, second edition, simplified Chinese edition, China Renmin University Press, SAGE/China Renmin University Press (2021), 250+iv [C. Hewson, C. Vogel, D. Laurent]
- Wade, Vincent, 'Assessing the impact of the combination of self-directed learning, immediate feedback and visualizations on student engagement in online learning', *Lecture Notes in Computer Science (including subseries Lecture Notes in Artificial Intelligence and Lecture Notes in Bioinformatics)*, 12315 (2020), 274-287 [B. Yousuf, O. Conlan, V. Wade]
- 'Bridging social distance during social distancing: exploring social talk and remote collegiality in video conferencing', *Human-computer interaction* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/07370024.2021.1994859> [A. Bleakley, D. Rough, J. Edwards (...), V. Wade, B.R. Cowan]
- Young, Gareth, 'Exploring virtual reality for quality immersive empathy building experiences', *Behaviour and Information Technology* (2021), 1-18 [G.W. Young]
- 'Building city dashboards for different types of users', *Journal of Urban Technology* (2021), 1-21 [G.W. Young, R. Kitchin, J. Najj]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

'Creating design guidelines for building city dashboards from a user's perspectives', *International Journal of Human-Computer Studies* (2020), 102429 [G.W. Young, R. Kitchin]

'XR Ulysses: addressing the disappointment of cancelled site-specific re-enactments of Joycean literary cultural heritage on Bloomsday', *International Journal of Performance Arts and Digital Media* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1080/14794713.2022.2031801> [N. O'Dwyer, G.W. Young, A. Smolic]

Research students

Banerjee, Aritra, 'A fully anonymous e-voting protocol employing universal Zk-SNARKs and smart contracts', *Lecture Notes in Networks and Systems*, 320 LNNS (2022), 349-354 [A. Banerjee]

Zandamela, Abel Abdul, 'Angle of arrival estimation via small IoT devices: miniaturized arrays vs MIMO antennas', *IEEE Internet of Things Magazine* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97911> [A. Zandamela, A. Chiumento, N. Marchetti, A. Narbudowicz]

'Directional modulation from a wrist-wearable compact antenna', *16th European Conference on Antennas and Propagation*, Madrid, Spain, IEEE (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97921> [A. Zandamela, N. Marchetti, A. Narbudowicz]

'Stacked-patch MIMO antenna for dual-plane beamsteering', *2021 IEEE International symposium on antennas and propagation and USNC-URSI radio science meeting (APS/URSI)*, Singapore (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97923> [A. Zandamela, N. Marchetti, A. Narbudowicz]

'Digital pattern synthesis with a compact MIMO antenna of half-wavelength diameter', *AEU International Journal of Electronics and Communications*, 135, June (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97932> [A. Zandamela, K. Schraml, S. Chalermwisutkul, D. Heberling, A. Narbudowicz]

STATISTICS

Benavoli, Alessio, 'A unified framework for closed-form nonparametric regression, classification, preference and mixed problems with Skew Gaussian processes', *Machine Learning* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10994-021-06039-x> [A. Benavoli, D. Azzimonti, D. Piga]

'The weirdness theorem and the origin of quantum paradoxes', *Foundations of Physics*, 51, 95 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10701-021-00499-w> [A. Benavoli, A. Facchini, M. Zaffalon]

Brophy, Caroline, 'Beneficial effects of multi-species mixtures on N₂O emissions from intensively managed grassland swards', *Science of the Total Environment*, 792 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2021.148163> [S. Cummins, J.A. Finn, K.G. Richards (...), C. Brophy *et al.*]

'Soil microbial functional diversity responds to plant-based organic fertilisers depending on the group of carbon sources', *Polish Journal of Environmental Studies*, 30, 3 (2021), 2755-2768 [M. Toleikiene, R. Zvirauskiene, S. Suproniene, A. Arlauskiene, C. Brophy, Z. Kadziuliene]

'Plant diversity enhanced yield and mitigated drought impacts in intensively managed grassland communities', *Journal of Applied Ecology* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/1365-2664.13894> [G. Grange, J.A. Finn, C. Brophy]

Georgiadis, Athanasios, 'Embeddings for Triebel-Lizorkin spaces associated with operators', *Analysis and Geometry on Metric Spaces*, 8, 1 (2021), 418-429 [A.G. Georgiadis, G. Kyriazis]

White, Arthur, 'Investigation of type I interferon responses in ANCA-associated vasculitis', *Scientific Reports*, 11, 1 (2021), 8272 [I. Batten, M.W. Robinson, A. White (...), M.A. Little, N.M. Bourke]

'A cohort study to investigate sex-specific differences in ANCA-associated glomerulonephritis outcomes', *Scientific Reports*, 11, 1 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41598-021-92629-7> [J. Scott, C. Canepa, A. Buettner (...), A. White *et al.*]

'Comparisons of disease cluster patterns, prevalence and health factors in the USA, Canada, England and Ireland', *BMC Public Health*, 21, 1 (2021), 1674 [B. Hernández, S. Voll, N.A. Lewis (...), A. White *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Altered cytokine endotoxin responses in neonatal encephalopathy predict MRI outcomes', *Frontiers in Pediatrics*, 9 (2021), 734540 [M.I. O'Dea, L.A. Kelly, E. McKenna (...), A. White *et al.*]
- Wilson, Simon, 'Pilot Work Related Stress (WRS), effects on wellbeing (including mental health) and coping methods', *The International Journal of Aerospace Psychology* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/24721840.2020.1858714> [J. Cahill, P. Cullen, S. Anwer, S. Wilson, K. Gaynor]
- 'Decisions in risk and reliability: an explanatory perspective', *Stats*, 4, 2 (2021), 228-250 [A. Pievatolo, F. Ruggeri, R. Soyer, S. Wilson]
- Wyse, Jason, 'Power determination in vitamin D randomised control trials and characterising factors affecting it through a novel simulation-based tool', *Scientific Reports*, 11 (2021), 10804 [J. Wyse, R. Mangan, L. Zgaga]
- 'Time and belief in exercise importance predict increased activity during initial covid-19 restrictions in Ireland', *Health Promotion International* (2021), doi.org/10.1093/heapro/daab113 [C. Ford, J. Wyse, E. Barrett]
- Zhang, Mimi, 'Discussion of 'virtual age, is it real?', *Applied Stochastic Models in Business and Industry*, 37, 1 (2021), 30-31 [M. Xie, M. Zhang]
- 'A heuristic policy for maintaining multiple multi-state systems', *Reliability Engineering and System Safety*, 203 (2020), 107081 [M. Zhang]
- 'Weighted clustering ensemble: a review', *Pattern Recognition*, 124 (2022), 108428 [M. Zhang]
- 'Laser beam powder bed fusion of nitinol shape memory alloy (SMA)', *Journal of Materials Research and Technology*, 14 (2021), 2554-2570 [M. Ahmed Obeidi, M. Monu, C. Hughes (...), M. Zhang *et al.*]
- 'DCF: an efficient and robust density-based clustering method', *2021 IEEE International Conference on Data Mining (ICDM)* (2021), 629-638 [J. Tobin, M. Zhang]

School of Engineering

- Murphy, Esther, 'The methodological approach to the co-creation of online health education with and for individuals with intellectual disability', *Global Journal of Intellectual and Developmental Disabilities*, 7, 5 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96275> [E. Burke, H. Dennehy, A. Bakker (...), E. Murphy *et al.*]
- 'The impact of covid-19 on the social inclusion of older adults with an intellectual disability during the first wave of the pandemic in Ireland', *Journal of Intellectual Disability Research* (2021), <http://doi.org/10.1111/jir.12862> [D. McCausland, R. Luus, P. McCallion, E. Murphy, M. McCarron]
- 'Mental health service users experiences of medication discontinuation: a systematic review of qualitative studies', *Journal of Mental Health* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96766> [B. Keogh, E. Murphy, L. Doyle, G. Sheaf, M. Watts, A. Higgins]
- 'Deciding to discontinue prescribed psychotropic medication: a qualitative study of service users' experiences', *International Journal of Mental Health Nursing* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1111/inm.12894> [M. Watts, E. Murphy, B. Keogh, C. Downes, L. Doyle, A. Higgins]
- 'Digital inclusion and participation of people with intellectual disabilities during covid-19: a rapid review and international bricolage', *Journal of Policy and Practice in Intellectual Disabilities*, Special Issue (2022), 1-15 [D. Chadwick, J. Danker, M. Gomez-Puerta (...), E. Murphy *et al.*]

CIVIL, STRUCTURAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERING

- Basu, Biswajit, 'Nonlinear model predictive control to reduce pitch actuation of floating offshore wind turbines', *IFAC-PapersOnLine* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96082> [B. Fitzgerald]
- 'A review of rapid distortion theory', *Greener* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97906> [B. Fitzgerald]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- Materials research proceedings: floating offshore energy devices greener*, eds C. Mc Goldrick, M. Huggard, B. Basu, 20 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.21741/9781644901731>
- Broderick, Brian, 'Local NO₂ concentrations and asthma among over-50s in Ireland: a microdata analysis', *International Journal of Epidemiology*, 49, 6 (2020), 1899-1908 [P. Carthy, A. O'Domhnaill, M. O'Mahony (...), B.M. Broderick et al.]
- 'Mitigation of wind induced accelerations in tall modular buildings', *Structures* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97909> [B. Fitzgerald]
- Caulfield, Brian, 'The impact of labour market disruptions and transport choice on the environment during covid-19', *Transport Policy*, 106 (2021), 185-195 [F. Crowley, J. Doran, G. Ryan, H. Daly, B. Caulfield]
- 'Re-open our city and campus post-covid: a case study of Trinity College Dublin, the University of Dublin', *Case Studies on Transport Policy*, 9 (2021), 616-625 [B. Caulfield, S. Browne, M. Mullin, S. Bowman, C. Kelly]
- 'Safety of autonomous vehicles: what are the insights from experienced industry professionals?', *Transportation Research Part F: Traffic Psychology and Behaviour*, 81 (2021), 472-489 [A. Rezaei, B. Caulfield]
- 'Assessing the impact of mobility on the incidence of covid-19 in Dublin city', *Sustainable Cities and Society*, 80 (2022), 103770 [C. Manzira, A. Charly, B. Caulfield]
- 'Examining the socioeconomic outcomes of transport interventions in the global south', *Transport Policy*, 119 (2022), 56-66 [R. Benevenuto, B. Caulfield]
- 'Measuring the equity impacts of government subsidies for electric vehicles', *Energy*, 248 (2022), 123588 [B. Caulfield, D. Furszyfer, A. Stefaniec, A. Foley]
- Fitzgerald, Breiffni, 'Nonlinear model predictive control to reduce pitch actuation of floating offshore wind turbines', *IFAC-PapersOnLine* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96082> [B. Fitzgerald]
- 'Use of Kane's method for multi-body dynamic modelling and control of spar-type floating offshore wind turbines', *Energies* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.3390/en14206635> [B. Fitzgerald]
- 'Fault prediction and classification for a doubly-fed induction generator based wind turbine by using random forest classifier', *The ninth renewable power generation conference* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1049/icp.2021.1353> [B. Fitzgerald]
- 'A review of rapid distortion theory', *Greener* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97906> [B. Fitzgerald]
- 'Mitigation of wind induced accelerations in tall modular buildings', *Structures* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97909> [B. Fitzgerald]
- Gallagher, John, 'Energy security to safeguard community water services in rural Ireland: opportunities and challenges for solar photovoltaics', *Sustainable Energy Technologies and Assessments*, 47(2021), 101377 [C. Devereux, J. Coscia, K. Adeyeye, J. Gallagher]
- 'Socio-technical viability framework for micro hydropower in group water-energy schemes', *Energies*, 14, 14 (2021), 4222 [K. Adeyeye, J. Gallagher, A. McNabola, H.M. Ramos, P. Coughlan]
- Ghosh, Bidisha, 'Ecohydrological metrics for vegetation communities in turloughs (ephemeral karstic wetlands)', *Ecohydrology*, 14 (2021), e2316 [S. Bhatnagar, L.W. Gill, S. Waldren (...), P. Morrissey, B. Ghosh]
- Gill, Laurence, *Ecohydrology, greenhouse gas dynamics and restoration guidelines for degraded raised bogs*, Wexford, Ireland, Environmental Protection Agency (2020), 1-40 [S. Regan, M. Swenson, M. O'Connor, L. Gill]
- Investigation into the causes, impacts and measures to deal with algal blooms in Vartry Reservoir*, Wexford, Ireland, Environmental Protection Agency (2020), 1-35 [Y. Shi, D. Li, L. Gill, B. Misstear, I. O'Donohue, L. Xiao]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Particulate matter from diesel vehicles: emissions and exposure, Wexford, Ireland, Environmental Protection Agency (2021), 1-26 [M. Gallagher, B. Basu, B. Ghosh (...), L. Gill *et al.*]

'Impacts of climate change on groundwater flooding and ecohydrology in lowland karst', *Hydrology and Earth System Sciences*, 25 (2021), 1923-1941 [P. Morrissey, P. Nolan, T. McCormack, P.M. Johnston, O. Naughton, L.W. Gill]

'Ecohydrological metrics for vegetation communities in turloughs (ephemeral karstic wetlands)', *Ecohydrology*, 14 (2021), e2316 [S. Bhatnagar, L.W. Gill, S. Waldren (...), P. Morrissey, B. Ghosh]

'Karst modelling challenge 1: results of hydrological modelling', *Journal of Hydrology*, 600 (2021), 126508 [P-Y. Jeannin, G. Artigue, C. Butscher (...), L. Gill *et al.*]

'An investigation into the validity of using falling head percolation tests as part of a field assessment procedure for the design of on-site wastewater treatment systems', *EGU General Assembly 2021*, (2021), <https://doi.org/10.5194/egusphere-egu21-12355> [L.W. Gill, J. Mac Mahon, J. Knappe, P. Morrissey]

'A comparison of emerging contaminant fingerprinting techniques to assess the impact of human wastewater on karst groundwater quality', *EGU General Assembly 2021*, (2021), <https://doi.org/10.5194/egusphere-egu21-7645> [L. Vucinic, D. O'Connell, D. Dubber (...), C. Coxon, L.W. Gill]

'Ecosystem services provided by groundwater dependent wetlands in Irish karst', *EGU General Assembly 2021*, (2021), <https://doi.org/10.5194/egusphere-egu21-4082> [F.M. Delle Grazie, L.W. Gill]

'Estimation of gross primary productivity of a raised bog ecosystem using satellite models and Eddy covariance techniques under exceptional climatic conditions', *EGU General Assembly 2021*, (2021), <https://doi.org/10.5194/egusphere-egu21-13199> [R. Ingle, S. Bhatnagar, B. Ghosh, L.W. Gill, M. Saunders]

'The impact of pre-treatment on microbiome within soil treatment units in a temperate region', *EGU General Assembly 2021*, (2021), <https://doi.org/10.5194/egusphere-egu21-13299> [A.J. Criado Monleon, J. Knappe, L.W. Gill]

'Quantifying fluvial carbon losses from lowland peatland ecosystems across a drainage-impact spectrum', *EGU General Assembly 2021*, (2021), <https://doi.org/10.5194/egusphere-egu21-15719> [P. Cox, L.W. Gill, S. Regan, M. Saunders]

'The life cycle environmental performance of on-site/decentralised wastewater treatment systems for domestic homes', *Water*, 13, 8 (2021), 2542 [J. Gallagher, L.W. Gill]

'Characterisation of organic matter and its transformation processes in on-site wastewater effluent percolating through soil using fluorescence spectroscopic methods and parallel factor analysis (PARAFAC)', *Water*, 13, 19 (2021), 2627 [D. Dubber, J. Knappe, L.W. Gill]

'Sludge accumulation rates in septic tanks used as part of the on-site treatment of domestic wastewater systems in a northern maritime temperate climate', *Journal of Environmental Management*, 304 (2022), 114199 [J. Mac Mahon, J. Knappe, L.W. Gill]

'Assessment of variations in runoff due to landcover changes using the SWAT model in an urban river in Dublin, Ireland', *Sustainability*, 14 (2022), 534 [A. Sarkar Basu, F. Pilla, L.W. Gill, B. Basu]

'Application of nonlinear time series and machine learning algorithms for forecasting groundwater flooding in a lowland karst area', *Water Resources Research*, 58 (2022), e2021WR029576 [B. Basu, P. Morrissey, L.W. Gill]

'Assessing the spatial and temporal variability of GHG emissions from different configurations of on-site wastewater treatment system using discrete and continuous gas flux measurement', *Biogeosciences*, 19 (2022), 1-19 [J. Knappe, C. Somlai, L.W. Gill]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- EcoMetrics - environmental supporting conditions for groundwater-dependent terrestrial ecosystems*, Wexford, Ireland, Environmental Protection Agency (2022), 1-54 [L. Gill, S. Bhatnagar, E. Bijkerk (...), C. Coxon, P. Johnston]
- 'Spatiotemporal representativeness of air pollution monitoring in Dublin, Ireland', *Science of the Total Environment*, 827, 154299 (2022), 1-27 [H. Perillo, B.M. Broderick, L.W. Gill, A. McNabola, P. Kumar, J. Gallagher]
- Igoe, David, 'PISA design model for monopiles for offshore wind turbines', *Geotechnique*, 70, 11 (2020), 1048-1066 [H.J. Burd, D.M.G. Taborada, L. Zdravkovic (...), D. Igoe *et al.*]
- 'An investigation in axial cyclic loading on aged piles in sand', *Journal of Geotechnical and Geoenvironmental Engineering (ASCE)*, 147, 4 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97917> [D. Igoe, K.G. Gavin]
- 'Foundation damping for offshore wind turbines on monopile supports: a review', *Marine Structures*, 77 (2021), 102937 [A. Malekjafarian, S. Jallilvand, P. Doherty, D. Igoe]
- McCormack, Sarah, 'The viability of organic dyes in luminescent down-shifting layers for the enhancement of Si solar cell efficiency', *Materials science forum, international conference on energy engineering and smart materials*, Trinity College Dublin (2020), <https://doi.org/10.4028/www.scientific.net/MSF.995> [A. Glenn]
- 'Numerical simulation of a novel dual layered phase change material brick wall for human comfort in hot and cold climatic conditions', *Energies*, 14, 13 (2021), 4032 [A.U. Rehman, S.R. Sheikh, Z. Kausar, S.J. McCormack]
- 'Optimized 3D finite-difference-time-domain algorithm to model the plasmonic properties of metal nanoparticles with near-unity accuracy', *Chemosensors*, 9, 5 (2021), 114 [M. Rafiee, S. Chandra, H. Ahmed, S.J. McCormack]
- 'Modelling and numerical simulation for an innovative compound solar concentrator: thermal analysis by FEM approach', *Energies*, 13, 3 (2020), 548 [M. Carlini, S.J. McCormack, S. Castellucci (...), M. Rotondo, A. Mennuni]
- 'Polarization-sensitive anisotropic plasmonic properties of quantum dots and Au nanorod composites', *Optics Express*, 28, 14 (2020), 20191-20204 [S. Chandra, H. Ahmed, S. McCormack]
- 'Exploring the development of nanocomposite encapsulation solutions for enhancing the efficiency of PV systems using optical modelling', *Optical Materials*, 111 (2021), 110654 [J. Walshe, M. Girtan, S. McCormack, J. Doran, G. Amarandei]
- 'Enhancement in optoelectronic nature of facile spray fabricated Ce co-doped CdO: Zn films for TCO applications', *Optik*, 223 (2020), 165408 [K.H. Prasad, T. Alshahrani, S.J. McCormack, M. Shkir, S. AlFaify *et al.*]
- 'Nanofluid development using silver nanoparticles and organic-luminescent molecules for solar-thermal and hybrid photovoltaic-thermal applications', *Nanomaterials*, 10, 6 (2020), 1201 [J. Walshe, P. McCarron, C. McLoughlin (...), S. McCormack *et al.*]
- 'Nanofluid development using silver nanoparticles and organic-luminescent molecules for solar-thermal and hybrid photovoltaic-thermal applications', *Nanomaterials*, 10, 6 (2020), 1201 [J. Walshe, P. McCarron, C. McLoughlin (...), S. McCormack *et al.*]
- 'Outdoor performance of a plasmonic luminescent solar concentrator', *2020 47th IEEE Photovoltaic Specialists Conference (PVSC), Renewable Energy and Sustainable Buildings (2020)*, 1346-1348 [A. Sethi, A. Ortega, S. Chandra, S. McCormack]
- 'Small and large scale plasmonically enhanced luminescent solar concentrator for photovoltaic applications: modelling, optimisation and sensitivity analysis', *Optics Express*, 29, 10 (2021), 15031-15052 [M. Rafiee, S. Chandra, H. Ahmed, K. Barnham, S.J. McCormack]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Towards reducing computational costs of finite difference time domain algorithm in plasmonic optical properties modelling of metal nanoparticles', *Materials Science Forum, Renewable Energy and Sustainable Buildings* (2020), 203-208 [M. Rafiee, H. Ahmed, S. Chandra (...), A. Glenn, S. McCormack]
- 'Organic luminescent down-shifting liquid beam splitters for hybrid photovoltaic-thermal (PVT) applications', *Solar Energy Materials and Solar Cells*, 219 (2021), 110818 [J. Walshe, P. McCarron, S. McCormack, J. Doran, G. Amarandei]
- 'Doping concentration tuning and plasmonic optical properties modelling of metal nano particles utilizing FDTD method', *Materials Science Forum, Renewable Energy and Sustainable Buildings* (2020), 197-202 [M. Rafiee, S. Chandra, H. Ahmed, A. Glenn, C. McLoughlin, S. McCormack]
- 'Modelling optimal PV system sizing for zero energy buildings', *2021 IEEE 48th Photovoltaic Specialists Conference (PVSC), Renewable Energy and Sustainable Buildings* (2021), 2027-2031 [M. Thaherkhani, M. Ahmadi, S. Chandra, M. Nasiri, S.J. McCormack]
- McNabola, Aonghus*, 'Multi-country scale assessment of available energy recovery potential using micro-hydropower in drinking, pressurised irrigation and wastewater networks, covering part of the EU', *Water*, 13, 889 (2021), 1-18 [D. Mitrovic, M. Crespo Chacón, A. Mérida García (...), A. Carravetta, A. McNabola]
- 'The environmental and economic benefits of a hybrid hydropower energy recovery and solar energy system (PAT-PV), under varying energy demands in the agricultural sector', *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 303, 127078 (2021), 1-11 [A. Merida Garcia, J. Gallagher, M. Crespo Chacon, A. McNabola]
- 'Heat recovery from wastewater - a review of available resources', *Water*, 13, 1274 (2021), 1-26 [H. Nagpal, J. Spriet, M. Murali, A. McNabola]
- 'Optimization-based methodology for selection of a pump-as-turbine in water distribution networks: effects of different objectives and machine operation limits on best efficiency point', *Journal of Water Resources Planning and Management*, 147, 5 (2021), 04021019 [D. Mitrovic, J. Garcia Morillo, J.A. Rodriguez Diaz, A. McNabola]
- 'A study on the effectiveness of alternative commercial ventilation inlets that improve energy efficiency of building ventilation systems', *ICUAQMET 2020: 14. International Conference on Urban Air Quality Management, Environment and Technology*, Amsterdam (2020), 1-8 [B. Considine, A. McNabola, J. Gallagher, P. Kumar]
- 'Assessment of the existing energy recovery potential available in drinking and waste water networks in the Ireland and the UK, using micro-hydropower', *WATEF Network Conference 2020*, Bristol (2020), 1-5 [A. McNabola, D. Mitrovic, M. Crespo Chacon (...), K. Adeyeye, H.M. Ramos]
- 'Waste water heat recovery from industrial wastewater: case of a meat processing plant', *Sixth IAHR Europe Congress*, Warsaw Poland (2020), 1-2 [J. Spriet, A. McNabola]
- 'Assessment of the impact of roof level building features on air pollution inside urban street canyons', *28th International Conference on Modelling, Monitoring and Management of Air Pollution*, Seville (2020), 15-25 [B. Basu, F. Pilla, A. McNabola]
- 'Numerical investigation on the ingress of particulate matter from ambient air into the inlet of a building air handling unit', *Indoor Air*, (2021), 1-12 [B. Considine, J. Gallagher, P. Kumar, A. McNabola]
- 'Sustainable water-energy nexus towards developing countries' water sector efficiency', *Energies*, 14, 3525 (2021), 1-18 [H.M. Ramos, J.G. Morillo, J.A. Rodriguez Diaz, A. Carravetta, A. McNabola]
- 'Socio-technical viability framework for micro hydropower in community energy and water schemes', *Energies*, 14, 4222 (2021), 1-21 [K. Adeyeye, J. Gallagher, H.M. Ramos, A. McNabola, P. Coughlan]

Recent publications – Faculty of of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Optimization based methodology for selection of a PAT to replace a PRV in water distribution networks: theoretical upper bound of energy recovery and comparison of three different objective functions', *Sixth IAHR Europe Congress, Warsaw Poland* (2021), 1-2 [D. Mitrovic, J. Garcia Morillo, J.A. Rodriguez Diaz, A. McNabola]
- 'Prediction of global efficiency and economic viability of replacing PRVs with hydraulically regulated pump-as-turbines at instrumented sites within water distribution networks', *Journal of Water Resources Planning and Management* (2021), 1-19 [D. Mitrovic, D. Novara, J. Garcia Morillo, J.A. Rodriguez Diaz, A. McNabola]
- 'Design and year-long performance evaluation of a pump as turbine (PAT) pico-hydropower energy recovery device in a water network', *Water. Special Issue: Hydropower and Pumping Systems*, 13, 3014 (2021), 1-19 [D. Novara, A. McNabola]
- 'A numerical analysis of particulate matter control technology integrated with HVAC system inlet design and implications on energy consumption', *Building and Environment*, 211, 108726 (2022), 1-16 [B. Considine, P. Kumar, J. Gallagher, A. McNabola]
- 'Developing green process innovation through network action learning', *Creativity and Innovation Management* (2022), 1-12 [S.H. Wu, P. Coughlan, D. Coghlan, A. McNabola, D. Novara]
- 'Spatiotemporal representativeness of air pollution monitoring in Dublin, Ireland', *Science of the Total Environment*, 827, 154299 (2022), 1-27 [H. Perillo, B.M. Broderick, L.W. Gill, A. McNabola, P. Kumar, J. Gallagher]
- 'In-kitchen aerosol exposure in twelve cities across the globe', *Environment International*, 162, 107155 (2022), 1-27 [P. Kumar, S. Hama, R. Alaa Abbass (...), A. McNabola et al.]
- Missteary, Bruce, Investigation into the causes, impacts and measures to deal with algal blooms in Vartry Reservoir, Wexford, Ireland*, Environmental Protection Agency (2020), 1-35 [Y. Shi, D. Li, L. Gill, B. Missteary, I. O'Donohue, L. Xiao]
- Murali, Madhu, 'Heat recovery from wastewater - a review of available resources'*, *Water*, 13, 1274 (2021), 1-26 [H. Nagpal, J. Spriet, M. Murali, A. McNabola]
- 'SewerSedfoam: a model for free surface flow, sediment transport, and deposited bed morphology in sewers', *Water (Switzerland)*, 12, 1 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/w12010270> [M.K. Murali, M.R. Hipsey, A. Ghadouani, Z. Yuan]
- 'An investigation into the impacts of water demand management and decentralized water recycling on excess sewer sediment deposition', *Journal of Environmental Management*, 279 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jenvman.2020.111788> [M.K. Murali, M.R. Hipsey, A. Ghadouani, Z. Yuan]
- Nasiri, Mojtaba, 'Robust control scheme for the braking chopper of PMSG-based wind turbines - a comparative assessment'*, *International Journal of Electrical Power and Energy Systems*, 134 (2022), 107322 [M. Nasiri, A. Arzani]
- 'Current limitation for the machine side converter of permanent magnet synchronous generator wind turbines during grid faults', *IET Renewable Power Generation*, 14 (2020), 3448-3456 [M. Nasiri, A. Arzani, M. Savaghebi]
- O'Kelly, Brendan, 'Post covid-19 water and waste water management to protect public health and geoenvironment'*, *Environmental Geotechnics*, 8, 3 (2021), 193-207 [E.K. Paleologos, B.C. O'Kelly, C.S. Tang (...), A.M.O. Mohamed, D.N. Singh]
- 'Reply to discussion 'Review and critical examination of fine-grained soil classification systems based on plasticity' J.M. Moreno-Maroto, J. Alonso-Azcárate, B.C. O'Kelly, *Applied Clay Science* 200 (2021) 105955', *Applied Clay Science*, 206 (106074) (2021), 4 [J.M. Moreno-Maroto, J. Alonso-Azcárate, B.C. O'Kelly]
- 'Discussion 'strength and consolidation characteristics for cement stabilized cohesive soil considering consistency index' Ahmed F. Zidan, <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10706-020-01367-6>, *Geotechnical and Geological Engineering*, 39, 6 (2021), 4659-4662 [B.C. O'Kelly]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Microplastics in soils: an environmental geotechnics perspective', *Environmental Geotechnics*, 8, 8 (2021), 586-618 [B.C. O'Kelly, A. El-Zein, X. Liu (...), M.M. Nezhad, D.N. Singh]
- 'Geomechanical behaviour of uncemented expanded polystyrene (EPS) beads-clayey soil mixtures as lightweight fill', *Geotechnics (MDPI)*, 1, 1 (2021), 38-58 [P. Abbasmaedeh, A. Ghanbari, B.C. O'Kelly, M. Tavanafar, K.G. Irdmoosaj]
- 'Review of recent developments and understanding of Atterberg limits determinations', *Geotechnics (MDPI)*, 1, 1 (2021), 59-75 [B.C. O'Kelly]
- 'Reappraisal of the ASTM/AASHTO standard rolling device method for plastic limit determination of fine-grained soils', *Geosciences*, 11, 6 (247) (2021), 15 [A. Soltani, B.C. O'Kelly]
- 'Discussion: the effect of surface roughness and shear rate during fall-cone calibration', *Géotechnique* (2022), 3 [M.A. Llano-Serna, L.F. Contreras, B.C. O'Kelly]
- 'Reappraisal of fall-cone flow curve for soil plasticity determinations', *Geotechnical Testing Journal*, 45, 1 (2022), 225-243 [A. Soltani, B.C. O'Kelly]
- 'Intermittent swelling and shrinkage of a highly expansive soil treated with polyacrylamide', *Journal of Rock Mechanics and Geotechnical Engineering*, 14, 1 (2022), 252-261 [A. Soltani, A. Deng, A. Taheri, B.C. O'Kelly]
- 'Modeling the compaction characteristics of fine-grained soils blended with tire-derived aggregates', *Sustainability (MDPI)*, 13, 14 (7737) (2021), 21 [A. Soltani, M. Azimi, B.C. O'Kelly]
- 'Geotechnics: welcome to a new open access journal for a growing multidisciplinary community', *Geotechnics (MDPI)*, 1, 1 (2021), 216-218 [B.C. O'Kelly, P.H.S.W. Kulatilake, G.E. Mylonakis]
- 'Discussion: a comparative study on the application of artificial intelligence networks versus regression analysis for the prediction of clay plasticity [Arab J Geosci (2021) 14(7), 534]', *Arabian Journal of Geosciences*, 14, 20 (2021), 6 (2150) [B.C. O'Kelly, A. Soltani]
- 'An objective framework for determination of the air-entry value from the soil-water characteristic curve', *Results in Engineering*, 12, December 2021 (2021), 5 (100298) [A. Soltani, M. Azimi, A. Boroomandnia, B.C. O'Kelly]
- 'Discussion of 'factors influencing undrained strength of fine-grained soils at high water contents' [*Geomechanics and Geoengineering* 13(4), 276-287]', *Geomechanics and Geoengineering* (2021), 5 [B.C. O'Kelly, A. Soltani]
- 'Recent advances in nature-inspired solutions for ground engineering (NiSE)', *International Journal of Geosynthetics and Ground Engineering*, 8, 3 (2022), 36 [A. Assadi-Langroudi, B.C. O'Kelly, D. Barreto (...), H. Mitrani, L. van Paassen]
- 'Predicting the compactability of artificially cemented fine-grained soils blended with waste-tire-derived aggregates', *Transportation Infrastructure Geotechnology* (2022), 26 [A. Soltani, D.T.D. Nguyen, B.C. O'Kelly, A. Taheri]
- 'Discussion: effects of plastic waste materials on geotechnical properties of clayey soil [DOI: 10.1007/s40515-020-00145-4]', *Transportation Infrastructure Geotechnology* (2022), 4 [B.C. O'Kelly, A. Soltani]
- 'Discussion: the impact of variation of gypsum and water content on the engineering properties of expansive soil [DOI: 10.1007/s40515-021-00192-5]', *Transportation Infrastructure Geotechnology*, 9, 1 (2022), 117-129 [A. Soltani, D.T.D. Nguyen, B.C. O'Kelly]
- 'Using ground blast-furnace slag grouts with biopolymer additives for improving sandy soils', *Proceedings of the Institution of Civil Engineers - Ground Improvement* (2022), 10 [H. Khatami, B.C. O'Kelly]
- 'Sustainable environmental geotechnics practices for a green economy', *Environmental Geotechnics*, 9, 2 (2022), 17 [A.J. Roque, E.K. Paleologos, B.C. O'Kelly (...), S.B. Mickovski, D.N. Singh]
- 'Editorial', *Environmental Geotechnics*, 9, 1 (2022), 1-2 [B.C. O'Kelly]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Reducing hydraulic erosion of surficial sand layer by inoculation of cyanobacteria', *Proceedings of the Institution of Civil Engineers-ground improvement* (2022), 13 [A. Rabiei, S.M.A. Zomorodian, B.C. O'Kelly]
- 'Discussion: use of fall-cone flow index for soil classification: a new plasticity chart', *Géotechnique* (2022), 7 [P.J. Vardanega, S.K. Haigh, B.C. O'Kelly (...), C. Chen, G. Wang]
- 'Comments on 'Possibility of using torvane shear testing device for soil conditioning optimization' by Avunduk *et al.* [*Tunnelling and Underground Space Technology* 107 (2021) 103665]', *Tunnelling and Underground Space Technology* (2022), 3 [B.C. O'Kelly, A. Soltani]
- O'Mahony, Margaret, 'Using automatic vehicle location system data to assess impacts of weather on bus journey times for different bus route types', *2021 IEEE International Intelligent Transportation Systems Conference (ITSC)*, Indiana, USA (2021), 2137-2144 [C. French, M. O'Mahony]
- 'Analyzing the effects of weather on light rail transit performance in Dublin, Ireland', *Transportation Research Board Annual Meeting*, Washington D.C. (2022), 1-8 [G. Walsh, M. O'Mahony]
- Pavia, Sara, 'Chemically treated plastic aggregates for eco-friendly cement mortars', *Journal of Material Cycles and Waste Management* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98271> [G. Kaur, S Pavia]
- 'Origin and technology of the Georgian brick at Fade Mansion, Dublin, built c. 1728', *Cadernos do arquivo municipal camara municipal de Lisboa, 2ª Série*, 16 (2021), 47-62 [S. Pavia]
- 'Long-term durability and mechanical performance of alkali-activated, slag cements', *Global Summit on Civil, Architectural, and Environmental Engineering (GSCAEE2021)*, Barcelona (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98270> [O. Alelweet, S. Pavia]
- 'Durability of alkali-activated materials made with a high-calcium, basic slag', *Recent Progress in Materials*, 3, 4 (2021), 19-45 [O. Alelweet, S. Pavia]
- 'Pozzolanic and cementing activity of raw and pyro-processed Saudi Arabian Red Mud (RM) waste', *Recent Progress in Materials*, 3, 4 (2021), 139-164 [O. Alelweet, S. Pavia, Z. Lei]
- 'Significance: properties of unfired, illitic-clay bricks for sustainable construction', *Advances in Engineering* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98268> [D. Muheise-Araalia, S. Pavia]
- Stefaniec, Agnieszka, 'Measuring the equity impacts of government subsidies for electric vehicles', *Energy*, 248 (2022), 123588 [B. Caulfield, D. Furszyfer, A. Stefaniec, A. Foley]
- West, Roger, 'High performance low carbon concrete for building cladding applications', *Journal of Building Engineering*, 43 (2021), 13 [R. O'Hegarty, O. Kinnane, J. Newell, R.P. West]
- 'Composite behaviour of wide sandwich panels with thin high performance recycled aggregate concrete wythes with fibre reinforced polymer shear connectors', *Journal of Structural Integrity and Maintenance*, 6, 3 (2021), 187-196 [J. Lipczynska, R.P. West, M. Grimes, D. Niall, O. Kinnane, R. O'Hegarty]
- 'Digital construction and BIM research in Ireland 2016-2020', *BIM Gathering 2021*, Dublin (2021), 8-21 [R.P. West, A.V. Hore, B. McAuley]
- 'Composite behaviour of thin precast concrete sandwich panels', *Emerging Trends in Advanced Composite Materials in Structural Applications*, ed S. Singh, Springer Nature (2021), 1-28 [R.P. West, O. Kinnane]
- 'Using PHREEQC to model cement hydration', *Construction and Building Materials*, 319, 126129 (2022), 1-15 [N. Holmes, M. Tyrer, R. West, A. Lowe, D. Kelliher]
- Xiao, Liwen, 'Characterising and control of ammonia emission in microbial fuel cells', *Chemical Engineering Journal*, 389 (2020), 124462 [D. Li, Y. Shi, F. Gao (...), I.V. Shvets, L. Xiao]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Investigation into the causes, impacts and measures to deal with algal blooms in Vartry Reservoir, Wexford, Ireland, Environmental Protection Agency (2020), 1-35 [Y. Shi, D. Li, L. Gill, B. Misstear, I. O'Donohue, L. Xiao]

'Microplastic release from the degradation of polypropylene feeding bottles during infant formula preparation', *Nature Food*, 1 (2020), 746-751 [D. Li, Y. Shi, L. Yang (...), L. Xiao *et al.*]

'Microplastics in soils: an environmental geotechnics perspective', *Environmental Geotechnics*, 8, 8 (2021), 586-618 [B.C. O'Kelly, A. El-Zein, X. Liu (...), L. Xiao *et al.*]

'The influence of drinking water constituents on the level of microplastic release from plastic kettles', *Journal of Hazardous Materials*, 425 (2022), DOI: 10.1016/j.jhazmat.2021.12 [Y. Shi, D. Li, L. Xiao (...), J.J. Boland, J.J. Wang]

'Real-world natural passivation phenomena can limit microplastic generation in water', *Chemical Engineering Journal*, 425 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98026> [Y. Shi, D. Li, L. Xiao (...), J.J. Boland, J.J. Wang]

'Sampling, identification and characterization of microplastics release from polypropylene baby feeding bottle during daily use', *Journal of Visualized Experiments: Jove*, 173 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97910> [D. Li, L. Yang, R. Kavanagh (...), L. Xiao *et al.*]

'Mechanism and role of seeded native grasses to immobilize nitrogen on harvested blanket peat forests for protection of water courses', *Environmental Science and Pollution Research*, 28(2021), 24756-24770 [Z-u-Z. Asam, C. O'Driscoll, M. Abbas (...), A.S. Nizami, L. Xiao]

ELECTRONIC AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Bates, Enda, 'Ambisonic decoder test methodologies based on binaural reproduction', *150th convention of the audio engineering society*, (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97589> [E. Bates]

Cleare, Ann, 'Tintri (lightings) for mezzo-soprano and piano', Commissioned by Kissinger Sommer, Germany, July 2021 (2021) [A. Cleare]

'Fossil lights for quartet', Office for Public Works/National Concert Hall, Musikfabrik, Berlin Philharmonic, Sept (2021) [A. Cleare]

'The physics of fog, swirling for large ensemble', Luxembourg, Rainy Days Festival, (2021) [A. Cleare]

'Mire| |veins for brass quintet, performed by Ensemble Apparat', Luxembourg, Schott Music (2021) [A. Cleare]

'Eyam i (it takes an ocean not to) for Bb clarinet', National Opera Centre, New York, USA, Schott Music (2021) [A. Cleare]

'Tintri (lightings) for mezzo-soprano and piano', Bad Kissingen, Germany (2021) [A. Cleare]

'Eyam iii for solo bass flute', Boston, USA, Schott Music (2021) [A. Cleare]

'Inner for cello and piano', Saint Anne's Kew, London, UK, Schott Music (2021) [A. Cleare]

'I am not a clockmaker either for accordion and electronics', Stockholm, Sweden, Schott Music (2021) [A. Cleare]

'Surface station #2: the relighting of the sun for double-bell trumpet with electronic sculpture and video', Primrose Potter Salon, Melbourne Recital Centre, Australia (2021) [A. Cleare]

'93 million miles away for violin, cello, and piano', Vienna/London, Schott Music (2020) [A. Cleare]

'Inner for violin and piano', KM28, Berlin, Germany (2020) [A. Cleare]

'Where cobalt waves live for piano', Chicago, USA (2020) [A. Cleare]

'Spiral Nebula', Fiona Breen, Mary Cooney Power, Brendan Farrell, Birr Castle, Offaly (2020) [A. Cleare]

'Surface station #1: in the upper atmosphere for extended French horn solo', Baden, Switzerland (2020) [A. Cleare]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Inner for violin and piano', New York, USA (2020) [A. Cleare]
- 'Inner for cello and piano', Freiburg, Germany (2020) [A. Cleare]
- 'The square of yellow light that is your window for quartet', Ghent, Belgium (2020) [A. Cleare]
- 'I am not a clockmaker either for piano and electronics', Gdansk, Poland (2020) [A. Cleare]
- 'Portrait concert at Musikfest, Berlin Philharmonic, main hall, performance by Musikfabrik' (2021) [A. Cleare]
- 'Where cobalt waves live for piano', Northern Ireland (2021) [A. Cleare]
- Eadie, Jimmy, 'Acetate-impermanence and destruction within sound art', *Interactivity and Game Creation*, 1, 1 (2021), 85-89 [J. Eadie]
- 'What is the word', The Museum of Literature, Ireland, MoLi (2021) [Jimmy Eadie]
- 'Circular fractures (A way A lone A last A loved A long...)', 3613030 Records DK (2022) [J. Eadie]
- 'Mespil in the dark', Pan Pan Theatre (2021) [J. Eadie]
- 'One - healing with theatre', Pan Pan Theatre (2021) [J. Eadie]
- 'Rupture', The space between - Culture Night (2021) [J. Eadie]
- Fannin, Paul, 'Macroscopic and microscopic electrical properties of a ferrofluid in a low frequency field', *Physics Letters A*, October 2020, 126786, 384, 30 (2020) [C.N. Marin, P.C. Fannin (...), G. Matu]
- 'Magnetically tuning microwave propagation parameters in ferrofluids', *The European Physical Journal. E, Soft Matter*, 44, 6 83 (2021) [P.C. Fannin, O.M. Bunoiu, I. Malaescu, C.N. Marin, D. Ursu]
- 'The effect of a polarizing magnetic field on the dynamic properties and the specific absorption rate of a ferrofluid in the microwave range', *Soft Materials* (2021) [A. Teusdea, P.C. Fannin, I. Malaescu, C.N. Marin]
- Farhang, Arman, 'Spectral domain spline graph filter bank', *IEEE Signal Processing Letters*, 28 (2021), 469-473 [A. Miraki, H. Saeedi-Sourck, N. Marchetti, A. Farhang]
- 'Blind channel estimation for massive MIMO: a deep learning assisted approach', *IEEE International Conference on Communications (ICC)*, (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/ICC40277.2020.9149291> [P. Sabeti, A. Farhang, I. Macaluso, N. Marchetti, L. Doyle]
- 'Multi-operator connectivity sharing for reliable networks: a data-driven risk analysis', *IEEE Transactions on Network and Service Management* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96153> [A. Gomes, J. Kibilda, A. Farhang, R. Farrell]
- 'Network sharing for reliable networks: a data-driven study', *IEEE International Conference on Communications*, Dublin (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96154> [A. Gomes, J. Kibilda, A. Farhang, R. Farrell, L.A. Da Silva]
- 'Optical heterodyne analog radio-over-fiber link for millimeter-wave wireless systems', *Journal of Lightwave Technology*, 39, 2 (2021), 465-474 [A. Delmade, C. Browning, T. Verolet (...), A. Farhang et al.]
- 'Frequency synchronisation for massive MIMO: a survey', *IET Communications*, 14, 16 (2020), 2639-2645 [S. Jeong, A. Farhang, F. Gao, M.F. Flanagan]
- 'Single carrier transmission in massive MIMO revisited', *2020 International conference on Computing, Networking and Communications, ICNC* (2020), 96-101 [A. Farhang, A. Aminjavaheri, B. Farhang-Boroujeny]
- 'Interference analysis in multi-numerology OFDM systems: a continuous-time approach', *2021 IEEE International conference on Communications Workshops (ICC Workshops)* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/iccworkshops50388.2021.9473482> [J. Mao, A. Farhang, L. Zhang, Z. Chu, P. Xiao, S. Gu]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Evolving intelligent reflector surface toward 6G for public health: application in airborne virus detection', *IEEE Network* (2021), 1-7 [H. Siljak, N. Ashraf, M. Taynann Barros (...) N. Marchetti, S. Balasubramaniam]
- 'Low-complexity joint CFO and channel estimation for RIS-aided OFDM systems', *IEEE Wireless Communications Letters* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98176> [S. Jeong, A. Farhang, N.S. Perovic, M.F. Flanagan]
- 'Resource allocation for mixed numerology NOMA', *IEEE Wireless Communications Letters*, 10, 10 (2021), 2240-2244 [S. McWade, M.F. Flanagan, J. Mao, L. Zhang, A. Farhang]
- 'FBMC receiver design and analysis for medium and large scale antenna systems', *IEEE Transactions on Vehicular Technology* (2022), 1-1 [H. Hosseiny, A. Farhang, B. Farhang-Boroujeny]
- Harte, Naomi, 'Neural generation of dialogue response timings', *Annual conference of the Association for Computational Linguistics (ACL)* (2020), 2442-2452 [M. Roddy, N. Harte]
- 'Learning to count words in fluent speech enables online speech recognition', *2021 IEEE Spoken Language Technology Workshop (SLT)* (2021), 38-45 [G. Sterpu, C. Saam, N. Harte]
- 'The effect of audio-visual smiles on social influence in a cooperative human-agent interaction task', *ACM Transactions on Computer-Human Interaction (TOCHI)*, 28, 6 (2021), 1-38 [I. Torre, E. Carrigan, K. Domijan, R. McDonnell, N. Harte]
- 'Learning to count words in fluent speech enables online speech recognition', *2021 IEEE Spoken Language Technology workshop (SLT)* (2021), 38-45 [G. Sterpu, C. Saam, N. Harte]
- 'Dimensional perception of a 'smiling McGurk effect'', *Ninth international conference on Affective Computing and Intelligent Interaction (ACII)* (2021), 1-8 [I. Torre, E. Carrigan, K. Domijan, R. McDonnell, N. Harte]
- 'Low resource species agnostic bird activity detection', *2021 IEEE workshop on Signal Processing Systems (SiPS)* (2021), 34-39 [M. Anderson, J. Kennedy, N. Harte]
- 'Mind your p's and k's - comparing obstruents across TTS voices of the blizzard challenge 2013', *Proc. 11th ISCA Speech Synthesis Workshop (SSW 11)* (2021), 166-171 [A. Pandey, S. Le Maguer, J. Berdsen, N. Harte]
- 'Deep multi-scale feature learning for defocus blur estimation', *IEEE Transactions on Image Processing* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1109/TIP.2021.3139243> [A. Karaali, N. Harte, C.R. Jung]
- Lopez Valdes, Alejandro, 'How do we allocate our resources when listening and memorizing speech in noise? A pupillometry study', *Ear and Hearing*, 42, 4 (2021), 846-859 [H. Bönitz, T. Lunner, M. Finke (...), A. Lopez-Valdes *et al.*]
- 'Sequential bilateral implantation in older children: inter-implant map differences and their effects on functional outcomes', *Clinical Otolaryngology*, 45, 4 (2020), 459-465 [C. Simões-Franklin, I. Flood, S. Sechler (...), A. Lopez-Valdes *et al.*]
- Marchetti, Nicola, 'Fault detection and classification in industrial IoT in case of missing sensor data', *IEEE Internet of Things Journal* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/JIOT.2021.3116785> [M. Dzaferagic, N. Marchetti, I. Macaluso]
- 'Distributed time synchronization in ultra dense networks', *IEEE Systems Journal* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/JSYST.2021.3106542> [D. Goswami, N. Marchetti, S. Das]
- 'Performance of predictive indoor mmWave networks with dynamic blockers', *IEEE Transactions on Cognitive Communications and Networking* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/TCCN.2021.3118459> [A. Bonfante, L. Galati Giordano, I. Macaluso, N. Marchetti]
- 'Optimizing joint probabilistic caching and channel access for clustered D2D networks', *Journal of Communications and Networks* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.23919/JCN.2021.000019> [R. Amer, M. Baza, T. Salman, M. Butt, A. Alhindi, N. Marchetti]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Energy efficient dynamic directional modulation with electrically small antennas', *IEEE Antennas and Wireless Propagation Letters* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/LAWP.2022.3141212> [A. Narbudowicz, A. Zandamela, N. Marchetti, M. Ammann]
- O'Loughlin, Declan, 'Dielectric properties of ovine heart at microwave frequencies', *MDPI Diagnostics*, 11, 3 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/diagnostics11030531> [N. Ištuk, E. Porter, D. O'Loughlin (...), H. Roussel, M. O'Halloran]
- 'Weighted delay-and-sum beamformer for breast cancer detection using microwave imaging', *Elsevier Measurement* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.measurement.2021.109283> [S. Karam, S. Abbas, D. O'Loughlin (...), M. O'Halloran, B.M. Asi]
- 'Assessing patient-specific microwave breast imaging in clinical case studies', *MDPI Sensors*, 21, 23 (2021), 8048 [D. O'Loughlin, M.A. Elahi, B.R. Lavoie, E.C. Fear, M. O'Halloran]
- O'Rourke, Eugene, 'The development of visuotactile congruency effects for sequences of events', *Journal of Experimental Child Psychology*, 207 (2021), 105094 [A. O'Dowd, S.M. Cooney, F. Sorgini (...), E. O'Rourke *et al.*]
- 'Decreased theta power reflects disruption in postural control networks of fragile x premutation carriers', *2020 42nd annual international conference of the IEEE Engineering in Medicine and Biology Society (EMBC)* (2020), 2845-2848 [C. O'Keefe, M. Carro Domínguez, E. O'Rourke, T. Lynch, R.B. Reilly]
- 'Quantification of neural activity in FMR1 premutation carriers during a dynamic sway task using source localization', *2020 42nd annual international conference of the IEEE Engineering in Medicine and Biology Society (EMBC)* (2020), 2909-2912 [A. Gaul, C. O'Keefe, M. Carro Domínguez, E. O'Rourke, R.B. Reilly]
- Quinn, Anthony, 'Fully probabilistic design for knowledge fusion between Bayesian filters under uniform disturbances', *Elsevier Knowledge-Based Systems*, 238, 107879 (2022), 16 [L. Pavelková, L. Jirsa, A. Quinn]
- 'Robust Bayesian transfer learning between autoregressive inference tasks', *32nd IEEE Irish Signals and Systems Conference (ISSC)*, Athlone, Ireland, IEEE (2021), 6 [A. Barber, A. Quinn]
- 'Bayesian selective transfer learning for patient-specific inference in thyroid radiotherapy', *32nd IEEE Irish Signals and Systems Conference (ISSC)*, Athlone, Ireland, IEEE (2021), 6 [S. Murray, A. Quinn]
- 'Hierarchical Bayesian transfer learning between a pair of Kalman filter', *32nd IEEE Irish Signals and Systems Conference (ISSC)*, Athlone, Ireland, IEEE (2021), 6 [M. Papez, A. Quinn]
- Shanker, Shreejith, 'Build automation and runtime abstraction for partial reconfiguration on Xilinx Zynq Ultrascale+', *International conference on field-programmable technology* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96043> [A.R. Bucknall, S. Shreejith, S.A. Fahmy]
- Siljak, Harun, 'Neurosciences and wireless networks: the potential of brain-type communications and their applications', *IEEE Communications Surveys and Tutorials*, 23, 3 (2021), 1599-1621 [R.C. Muioli, P.H.J. Nardelli, M.T. Barros (...), H. Siljak *et al.*]
- 'Containing future epidemics with trustworthy federated systems for ubiquitous warning and response', *Frontiers in Communications and Networks*, 2(2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96880> [D. Carrillo, L. Duc Nguyen, P.H.J. Nardelli (...), H. Siljak *et al.*]
- 'Reversible computation in wireless communications', *Lecture Notes in Computer Science (including subseries Lecture Notes in Artificial Intelligence and Lecture Notes in Bioinformatics)*, 12070 LNCS (2020), 208-221 [H. Siljak]
- 'Error reconciliation in quantum key distribution protocols', *Lecture Notes in Computer Science (including subseries Lecture Notes in Artificial Intelligence and Lecture Notes in Bioinformatics)*, 12070 LNCS (2020), 222-236 [M. Mehic, M. Niemiec, H. Siljak, M. Voznak]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Software and reversible systems: a survey of recent activities', *Lecture Notes in Computer Science (including subseries Lecture Notes in Artificial Intelligence and Lecture Notes in Bioinformatics)*, 12070 LNCS (2020), 41-59 [C.A. Mezzina, R. Schlatte, R. Glück (...), H. Siljak *et al.*]
- 'Two open solutions for industrial robot control: the case of PUMA 560', *Electronics*, 9, 6 (2020), 972 [D. Jokić, S. Lubura, V. Rajs, M. Bodić, H. Šiljak]
- Vij, Jagdish, 'The beauty of twist-bend nematic phase: fast switching domains, first order Fréedericksz transition and a hierarchy of structures', *Crystals*, 11 (621) (2021), 22 [V.P. Panov, J.-K. Song, G.H. Mehl, J.K. Vij]
- 'Variety of subphase emerging sequences, the frustration of the three main phases, SmCA*, SmC*, and SmA, and the long layer interactions', *Physical Review E*, 104, 7 (2021), 014705-1-014705-14 [A. Fukuda, J.K. Vij, Y. Takanishi]
- 'Dielectric study of a subphase stabilized in an exceptionally wide temperature range by a delicate balance of interlayer interactions and thermal fluctuations', *Physical Review E*, 102, 7 (2020), 012703-1-012703-11 [Z. Feng, V. Swaminathan, V.P. Panov, A. Fukuda, K. Ishikawa, J.K. Vij]
- 'Switching in a biaxial smectic a-like phase', *Liquid Crystals Today*, 30, 2 (2021), 20-25 [Y.P. Panarin, C. Tschierske, J.K. Vij]
- 'Electrooptic, pyroelectric, dielectric spectroscopic studies of nematic and twist-bend nematic phases of achiral hockey-shaped bent-core liquid crystal', *Journal of Molecular Liquids*, 351 (2022), 1-11 [S.P. Sreenilayam, N. Yadav, Y.P. Panarin, G. Shanker, J.K. Vij]

MECHANICAL, MANUFACTURING AND BIOMEDICAL ENGINEERING

- Ahearne, Mark, 'Silk fibroin safety in the eye: a review that highlights a concern', *BMJ Open Ophthalmology*, 5, 1 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95716> [P.W. Madden, I. Klyubin, M.J. Ahearne]
- 'Fabrication and biocompatibility of electroconductive silk fibroin/pedot: pss composites for corneal epithelial regeneration', *Polymers*, 12, 12 (2020), 1-7 [P. Bhattacharjee, A. Ahearne]
- 'Development and validation of a 3D in vitro model to study the chemotactic behavior of corneal stromal fibroblasts', *Methods in Molecular Biology*, 2145 (2020), 185-196 [E.C. Kabak, J. Fernandez-Perez, M. Ahearne]
- 'Corneal extracellular matrix decellularization', *Methods in Cell Biology*, 157 (2020), 81-95 [M. Ahearne]
- 'The effect of prior long-term recellularization with keratocytes of decellularized porcine corneas implanted in a rabbit anterior lamellar keratoplasty model', *PLoS One*, 16, 6 (2021), e0245406 [J. Fernández-Pérez, P.W. Madden, R.T. Brady, P.F. Nowlan, M. Ahearne]
- Alimohammadi, Sajad, 'A novel linear air amplifier technology to replace rotary fans in data center server rack cooling', *26th international workshop on thermal investigations of ICs and systems (THERMINIC)*, Berlin, Germany (2020), 1-6 [S. Alimohammadi, T. Persoons]
- Bennett, Gareth, 'Experimental study of realistic low-noise technologies applied to a full-scale nose landing gear', *Aerospace Science and Technology*, 113 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96028> [R. Merino-Martínez, J. Kennedy, G.J. Bennett]
- 'A graph-theory approach to optimisation of an acoustic absorber targeting a specific noise spectrum that approaches the causal optimum minimum depth', *Journal of Sound and Vibration*, 505, 116135 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96208> [I. Davis, A. McKay, G.J. Bennett]
- 'Two-dimensional simplification of complex three-dimensional wire mesh screens', *Journal of Aerospace Engineering*, 34, 6 (2021), 1-13 [P.N. Okolo, K. Zhao, J. Kennedy, C. Mgbemena, M. Eke, G.J. Bennett]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Buckley, Conor, 'Measuring and modeling oxygen transport and consumption in 3D hydrogels containing chondrocytes and stem cells of different tissue origins', *Frontiers in Bioengineering and Biotechnology*, 9 (2021), 591126 [S.F. Carroll, C.T. Buckley, D.J. Kelly]

Freeman, Fiona, 'Printing new bones: from print-and-implant devices to bioprinted bone organ precursors', *Trends in Molecular Medicine*, 27, 7 (2021), 700-711 [F.E. Freeman, R. Burdis, D.J. Kelly]

'A spheroid model of early and late-stage osteosarcoma mimicking the divergent relationship between tumor elimination and bone regeneration', *Advanced Healthcare Materials* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97601> [F.E. Freeman, R. Burdis, O.R. Mahon, D.J. Kelly, N. Artzi]

Gibbons, Michael, 'Natural convection from a triangular array of isothermal horizontal cylinders', *Experimental Thermal and Fluid Science* (2021), 110413 [M.J. Gibbons, S.G. Yates, S.M. O'Shaughnessy, T. Persoons, D.B. Murray]

'A review of heat pipe technology for foldable electronic devices', *Applied Thermal Engineering*, 194, 117087 (2021), 1-26 [M.J. Gibbons, M. Marengo, T. Persoons]

Hoey, David, 'Primary cilium-mediated MSC mechanotransduction is dependent on Gpr161 regulation of hedgehog signalling', *Bone* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96521> [G.P. Johnson, S. Fair, D.A. Hoey]

'Estrogen withdrawal alters cytoskeletal and primary ciliary dynamics resulting in increased hedgehog and osteoclastogenic paracrine signalling in osteocytes', *Scientific Reports*, 11, 1 (2021), 9272 [I.P. Geoghegan, L.M. McNamara, D.A. Hoey]

'A meta-analysis of the diagnostic accuracy of Hounsfield units on computed topography relative to dual-energy x-ray absorptiometry for the diagnosis of osteoporosis in the spine surgery population', *The Spine Journal: Official Journal of the North American Spine Society* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96520> [D.P. Ahern, J.M. McDonnell, M. Riffault (...), D.A. Hoey, J.S. Butler]

'Biofabrication of vasculature in microphysiological models of bone', *Biofabrication*, 13, 3 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98037> [I.T. Whelan, E. Moeendarbary, D.A. Hoey, D.J. Kelly]

'Epigenetic reprogramming enhances the therapeutic efficacy of osteoblast-derived extracellular vesicles to promote human bone marrow stem cell osteogenic differentiation', *Journal of Extracellular Vesicles*, 10, 9 (2021), e12118 [K. Man, M.Y. Brunet, M. Fernandez-Rhodes (...), D. Hoey, S.C. Cox]

'Extracellular vesicle functionalized melt electrowritten scaffolds for bone tissue engineering', *Advanced NanoBiomed Research* (2021), 2100037 [K.F. Eichholz, A. Federici, M. Riffault (...), L. O'Driscoll, D.A. Hoey]

'Chromatin remodeling due to degradation of citrate carrier impairs osteogenesis of aged mesenchymal stem cells', *Nature Aging* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1038/s43587-021-00105-8> [A. Pouikli, S. Parekh, M. Maleszewska (...), D. Hoey *et al.*]

'Functionalization of electrospun polycaprolactone scaffolds with matrix-binding osteocyte-derived extracellular vesicles promotes osteoblastic differentiation and mineralization', *Annals of Biomedical Engineering* (2021), 1-15 [M. Nieuwoudt, I. Woods, K.F. Eichholz (...), N. Shen, D.A. Hoey]

'Development of a bone-mimetic 3D printed Ti₆Al₄V scaffold to enhance osteoblast-derived extracellular vesicles' therapeutic efficacy for bone regeneration', *Frontiers in Bioengineering and Biotechnology*, 9 (2021), 757220 [K. Man, M.Y. Brunet, S. Louth (...), D.A. Hoey, S.C. Cox]

'Hydrostatic pressure promotes chondrogenic differentiation and microvesicle release from human embryonic and bone marrow stem cells', *Biotechnology Journal* (2022), 1-11 [L. Luo, N.C. Foster, K. Man (...), D.A. Hoey *et al.*]

'The impact of the extracellular matrix environment on sost expression by the MLO-Y4 osteocyte cell line', *Bioengineering*, 9, 1 (2022), 1-35 [R.T. Brady, F.J. O'Brien, D.A. Hoey]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Controlled release of epigenetically-enhanced extracellular vesicles from a GelMA/nanoclay composite hydrogel to promote bone repair', *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*, 23, 2 (2022), 1-22 [K. Man, I.A. Barroso, M. Brunet (...), D.A. Hoey, S.C. Cox]
- Kelly, Daniel, 'Biofabrication of vasculature in microphysiological models of bone', *Biofabrication*, 13, 3 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98037> [I.T. Whelan, E. Moendarbary, D.A. Hoey, D.J. Kelly]
- 'Printing new bones: from print-and-implant devices to bioprinted bone organ precursors', *Trends in Molecular Medicine*, 27, 7 (2021), 700-711 [F.E. Freeman, R. Burdis, D.J. Kelly]
- 'A spheroid model of early and late-stage osteosarcoma mimicking the divergent relationship between tumor elimination and bone regeneration', *Advanced Healthcare Materials* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97601> [F.E. Freeman, R. Burdis, O.R. Mahon, D.J. Kelly, N. Artzi]
- 'Measuring and modeling oxygen transport and consumption in 3D hydrogels containing chondrocytes and stem cells of different tissue origins', *Frontiers in Bioengineering and Biotechnology*, 9 (2021), 591126 [S.F. Carroll, C.T. Buckley, D.J. Kelly]
- 'Harnessing the innate and adaptive immune system for tissue repair and regeneration: considering more than macrophages', *Acta Biomaterialia*, 133 (2021), 208-221 [L.C. Shanley, O.R. Mahon, D.J. Kelly, A. Dunne]
- 'Layer-specific stem cell differentiation in tri-layered tissue engineering biomaterials: towards development of a single-stage cell-based approach for osteochondral defect repair', *Materials Today Bio*, 12, 100173 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98038> [T.J. Levingstone, C. Moran, H.V. Almeida, D.J. Kelly, F.J. O'Brien]
- 'Development of a 3D bioprinted scaffold with spatio-temporally defined patterns of BMP-2 and VEGF for the regeneration of large bone defects', *Bio-protocol*, 11, 21 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.21769/BioProtoc.4219> [F.E. Freeman, P. Pitacco, L.H.A. van Dommelen (...), E. Alsberg, D.J. Kelly]
- 'The effect of anterior cruciate ligament reconstruction with an electrosun scaffold on tibiofemoral contact mechanics', *Annals of Biomedical Engineering*, 49, 12 (2021), 3748-3759 [H. Pauly, K. Fischenich, D. Kelly (...), R.H. Palmer, T.L. Haut Donahue]
- 'Bioprinting of biomimetic self-organised cartilage with a supporting joint fixation device', *Biofabrication*, 14, 1 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/1758-5090/ac36be> [R. Burdis, F. Chariyev-Prinz, D.J. Kelly]
- 'Methacrylated cartilage ECM-based hydrogels as injectables and bioinks for cartilage tissue engineering', *Biomolecules*, 12, 2 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98039> [K. Behan, A. Dufour, O. Garcia, D. Kelly]
- 'Effects of chondrogenic priming duration on mechanoregulation of engineered cartilage', *Journal of Biomechanics*, 125, 110580 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jbiomech.2021.110580> [A.M. McDermott, E.A. Eastburn, D.J. Kelly, J.D. Boerckel]
- 'Affinity-bound growth factor within sulfated interpenetrating network bioinks for bioprinting cartilaginous tissues', *Acta Biomaterialia*, 128 (2021), 130-142 [B. Wang, F.E. Freeman, J. Nulty, R. Burdis, D.J. Kelly]
- 'Biofabrication of prevascularised hypertrophic cartilage microtissues for bone tissue engineering', *Frontiers in Bioengineering and Biotechnology*, 9, 661989 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98035> [J. Nulty, R. Burdis, D.J. Kelly]
- 'Bone biomaterials for overcoming antimicrobial resistance: advances in non-antibiotic antimicrobial approaches for regeneration of infected osseous tissue', *Materials Today*, 46 (2021), 136-154 [J.M. Sadowska, K.J. Genoud, D.J. Kelly, F.J. O'Brien]
- '3D bioprinting of prevascularised implants for the repair of critically-sized bone defects', *Acta Biomaterialia*, 126 (2021), 154-169 [J. Nulty, F.E. Freeman, D.C. Browe (...), E. Alsberg, D.J. Kelly]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Biofabrication and bioprinting using cellular aggregates, microtissues and organoids for the engineering of musculoskeletal tissues', *Acta Biomaterialia*, 126 (2021), 1-14 [R. Burdis, D.J. Kelly]
- 'Plasma treatment of ultrathin layered semiconductors for electronic device applications', *ACS Applied Electronic Materials*, 3, 4 (2021), 1505-1529 [J. Jadwiszczak, D.J. Kelly, J. Guo, Y. Zhou, H. Zhang]
- 'Hydrostatic pressure regulates the volume, aggregation and chondrogenic differentiation of bone marrow derived stromal cells', *Frontiers in Bioengineering and Biotechnology*, 8, 619914 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98031> [P. Aprile, D.J. Kelly]
- 'Substrate stiffness modulates the crosstalk between mesenchymal stem cells and macrophages', *Journal of Biomechanical Engineering*, 143, 3 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1115/1.4048809> [R. Sridharan, D.J. Kelly, F.J. O'Brien]
- 'Integrating melt electrowriting and inkjet bioprinting for engineering structurally organized articular cartilage', *Biomaterials*, 283, 121405 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.biomaterials.2022.121405> [A. Dufour, X.B. Gallostra, C. O'Keeffe (...), O. Garcia, D.J. Kelly]
- 'Additive manufacturing of cartilage-mimetic scaffolds as off-the-shelf implants for joint regeneration', *Biofabrication*, 14, 2 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/1758-5090/ac41a0> [B. Wang, F. Chariyev-Prinz, R. Burdis, K. Eichholz, D.J. Kelly]
- Kelly, Kevin, 'Manufacturing execution system as an integration backbone for industry 4.0', *IFIP advances in information and communication technology, IFIP international conference on product lifecycle management*, eds O. Canciglieri Junior, F. Noël, L. Rivest, A. Bouras, Brazil, Springer (2022), 461-473 [H. McMullin, K. Kelly, E. Zancu]
- Kennedy, John, 'Experimental study of realistic low-noise technologies applied to a full-scale nose landing gear', *Aerospace Science and Technology*, 113(2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96028> [R. Merino-Martínez, J. Kennedy, G.J. Bennett]
- 'Two-dimensional simplification of complex three-dimensional wire mesh screens', *Journal of Aerospace Engineering*, 34, 6 (2021), 1-13 [P.N. Okolo, K. Zhao, J. Kennedy, C. Mgbemena, M. Eke, G.J. Bennett]
- 'Low resource species agnostic bird activity detection', *2021 IEEE Workshop on Signal Processing Systems (SiPS)* (2021), 34-39 [M. Anderson, J. Kennedy, N. Harte]
- 'Modelling and mitigation of drone noise', *Vibroengineering PROCEDIA*, 37 (2021), 60-65 [J. Kennedy, S. Garruccio, K. Cussen]
- 'Performance enhancement of an automotive silencer using acoustic metamaterial baffles', *Vibroengineering PROCEDIA*, 37 (2021), 66-71 [J. Kennedy, D. Deery]
- 'An evaluation of 3D printing for the manufacture of a binaural recording device', *Applied Acoustics*, 171 (2021), 107610 [D. O'Connor, J. Kennedy]
- Lupoi, Rocco, *Cold spray additive manufacturing - from fundamentals to applications*, 1, Springer (2021), 1-190 [S. Yin, R. Lupoi]
- 'Strengthening mechanism of additively manufactured cold spray Al deposits under low deposition efficiency', *ITSC 2021 conference proceedings*, (2021), 247-255 [N. Fan, R. Jenkins, J. Cizek, P. Yu, R. Lupoi, S. Yin]
- 'Mechanical and fatigue properties of diamond-reinforced Cu and Al metal matrix composites prepared by cold spray', *ITSC 2021 conference proceedings*, (2021), 131-138 [O. Kovarik, J. Cizek, S. Yin (...), R. Lupoi *et al.*]
- 'Formation conditions of vortex-like intermixing interfaces in cold spray', *Materials and Design*, 200 (2021), 109444 [S. Yin, J. Cizek, J. Cupera (...), W. Li, R. Lupoi]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Dissimilar welding between conventional and high strength low alloy naval steels with the use of robotic metal cored arc welding', *The International Journal of Advanced Manufacturing Technology*, 113 (2021), 2895-2907 [M. Kazasidis, D. Pantelis, F.G. Caballero (...), E. Bilalis, R. Lupoi]
- 'Microstructural and mechanical evaluation of post-processed SS 316L manufactured by laser-based powder bed fusion', *Journal of Materials Research and Technology*, 12 (2021), 210-220 [H. Sohrabpoor, V. Salarvand, R. Lupoi (...), C-H. Choi, D. Brabazon]
- 'Application of the theory of critical distances to predict the effect of induced and process inherent defects for SLM Ti₆Al₄V in high cycle fatigue', *CIRP Annals-Manufacturing Technology*, 70, 1 (2021), 171-174 [B. Gillham, A. Yankin, F. McNamara, C. Tomonto, D. Taylor, R. Lupoi]
- 'New abrasive coatings: abraded volume measurements in ceramic ball production', *Journal of Manufacturing and Materials Processing*, 5, 81 (2021), 1-20 [I. Pessolano Filos, R. Sesana, M. Di Biase, R. Lupoi]
- 'The effect of heat treatment and impact angle on the erosion behaviour of nickel-tungsten carbide cold spray coating using response surface methodology', *Emergent Materials*, 4 (2021), 1605-1618 [M. Kazasidis, E. Verna, S. Yin, R. Lupoi]
- 'Microstructure evolution and composition redistribution of FeCoNiCrMn high entropy alloy under extreme plastic deformation', *Materials Research Letters*, 10 (2022), 124-132 [P. Yu, N. Fan, Y. Zhang, Z. Wang, W. Lii, R. Lupoi, S. Yin]
- 'Process parameters optimisation for mitigating residual stress in dual-laser beam powder bed fusion additive manufacturing', *Metals*, 12(2022), 1-12 [W. Zhang, W. M. Abbott, A. Sasnauskas, R. Lupoi]
- McGinn, Conor, 'Qualitative research in HRI: a review and taxonomy', *International Journal of Social Robotics* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s12369-020-00723-z> [L. Veling, C. McGinn]
- 'Exploring the applicability of robot-assisted UV disinfection in radiology', *Frontiers in Robotics and AI*, 7, 590306 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95715> [C. McGinn, R. Scott, N. Donnelly (...), C. Kiernan, M. Beckett]
- 'Presenting botmark: a computer benchmark for service robotics', *IEEE/RSJ international conference on robotic computing*, (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1109/IRC.2020.00046> [A. Murtagh, P. Lynch, C. McGinn]
- 'Controlling fast height variation of an actively articulated wheeled humanoid robot using center of mass trajectory', *IEEE International Conference on Robotics and Automation (ICRA)* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1109/ICRA40945.2020.9196569> [M. Otubela, C. McGinn]
- 'What should robots feel like? Factors that influence the perception of robot-skin', *15th ACM/IEEE international conference on Human-Robot Interaction (HRI)*, Cambridge, UK (2020), 281-288 [C. McGinn, D. Dooley]
- 'Dynamic characterization and phenomenological modelling of sleeve pneumatic artificial muscles', *ASME Journal of Dynamic Systems, Measurement and Control* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1115/1.4047446> [M.F. Cullinan, K. Kelly, C. McGinn]
- 'An IoT approach for monitoring UV disinfection robots', *IEEE international conference on Systems, Man, and Cybernetics (SMC)*, Melbourne (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97954> [C. McGinn, E. Bourke, M.F. Cullinan]
- 'Using tactile sensing to improve performance when grasping moving objects', *2021 IEEE international conference on Systems, Man, and Cybernetics (SMC)* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97955> [P. Lynch, C. McGinn]
- Monaghan, Michael, 'Pathogenic, glycolytic PD-1+ B cells accumulate in the hypoxic RA joint', *JCI Insight*, 5, 21 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1172/jci.insight.139032> [A. Floudas, N. Neto, V. Marzaioli (...), M.G. Monaghan et al.]

Recent publications – Faculty of of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Loss of balance between protective and pro-inflammatory synovial tissue T-cell polyfunctionality predates clinical onset of rheumatoid arthritis', *Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/annrheumdis-2021-220458> [A. Floudas, N. Neto, C. Orr (...), M.G. Monaghan *et al.*]
- 'Structural crystallisation of crosslinked 3D PEDOT:PSS anisotropic porous biomaterials to generate highly conductive platforms for tissue engineering applications', *Biomaterials Science*, 9, 12 (2021), 4317-4328 [M. Solazzo, M.G. Monaghan]
- 'Intracellular label-free detection of mesenchymal stem cell metabolism within a perivascular niche-on-a-chip', *Lab on a Chip*, 21, 7 (2021), 1395-1408 [S. Perottoni, N.G.B. Neto, C. Di Nitto, R.I. Dmitriev, M.T. Raimondi, M.G. Monaghan]
- 'A deeper insight into the influence of the electric field strength when melt-electrowriting on non-planar surfaces', *Macromolecular Materials and Engineering* (2021), 2100496 [U. Saha, R. Nairn, O. Keenan, M.G. Monaghan]
- 'Soft tissue implants: additive manufacturing of multi-scale porous soft tissue implants that encourage vascularization and tissue ingrowth', *Advanced Healthcare Materials*, 10, 14 (2021), 2170063 [F.B. Coulter, R.E. Levey, S.T. Robinson (...), M.G. Monaghan *et al.*]
- 'The *Trypanosoma brucei*-derived ketoacids, indole pyruvate and hydroxyphenylpyruvate, induce HO-1 expression and suppress inflammatory responses in human dendritic cells', *Antioxidants*, 11 (2022), 164 [H.K. Fitzgerald, S.A. O'Rourke, E. Desmond (...), M.G. Monaghan *et al.*]
- Murphy, Bruce**, 'A biomechanical and microstructural analysis of bovine and porcine pericardium for use in bioprosthetic heart valves', *Structural Heart*, 5, 5 (2021), 486-496 [G. Campion, K. Hershberger, A. Whelan, J. Conroy, C. Lally, B.P. Murphy]
- Murray, Darina**, 'Application of gaseous laser-induced fluorescence in low-temperature convective heat transfer research', *Experiments in Fluids*, 61, 5 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00348-020-02959-x> [E. Fanning, T. Donnelly, J.G. Lunney, D.B. Murray, T. Persoons]
- O'Shaughnessy, Seamus**, 'Evaporating hydrophilic and superhydrophobic droplets in electric fields', *International Journal of Heat and Mass Transfer*, 164 (2021), 120539 [M.J. Gibbons, A.I. Garivalis, S. O'Shaughnessy, P. Di Marco, A.J. Robinson]
- 'Natural convection from a triangular array of isothermal horizontal cylinders', *Experimental Thermal and Fluid Science* (2021), 110413 [M.J. Gibbons, S.G. Yates, S.M. O'Shaughnessy, T. Persoons, D.B. Murray]
- 'Organic-based flexible thermoelectric generators: from materials to devices', *Nano Energy*, 92 (2022), 106774 [S. Masoumi, S. O'Shaughnessy, A. Pakdel]
- Pakdel, Amir**, 'Towards integration of two-dimensional hexagonal boron nitride (2D h-BN) in energy conversion and storage devices', *Energies*, 15, 3 (2022), 1162 [S. Angizi, S. Ali Ahmad Alem, A. Pakdel]
- 'Synergistic electrocatalytic hydrogen evolution in Ni/NiS nanoparticles wrapped in multi-heteroatom-doped reduced graphene oxide nanosheets', *ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces*, 13, 29 (2021), 34043-34052 [M.B.Z. Hegazy, M.R. Berber, Y. Yamauchi, A. Pakdel, R. Cao, U-P. Apfel]
- 'A review on conductive polymers and their hybrids for flexible and wearable thermoelectric applications', *Materials Today Physics*, 18 (2021), 100402 [G. Prunet, F. Pawula, G. Fleury, E. Cloutet, A.J. Robinson, G. Hadziioannou, A. Pakdel]
- 'Organic-based flexible thermoelectric generators: from materials to devices', *Nano Energy*, 92 (2022), 106774 [S. Masoumi, S. O'Shaughnessy, A. Pakdel]
- Persoons, Tim**, 'A novel linear air amplifier technology to replace rotary fans in data center server rack cooling', *26th international workshop on thermal investigations of ICs and systems (THERMINIC)*, Berlin, Germany (2020), 1-6 [S. Alimohammadi, T. Persoons]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- Reilly, Richard, 'One-dimensional statistical parametric mapping identifies impaired orthostatic cerebrovascular and cardiovascular response in frailty index', *The Journals of Gerontology, Series A Medical Sciences* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94529> [F. Maguire, R. Romero-Ortuno, J.D. O'Connor, R.B. Reilly, S.P. Knight, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Sustained attention to response task-related beta oscillations relate to performance and provide a functional biomarker in ALS', *Journal of Neural Engineering*, 18, 2 (2021), 026006 [R. McMackin, S. Dukic, E. Costello (...), R.B. Reilly *et al.*]
- 'Supine hypertension is associated with an impaired cerebral oxygenation response to orthostasis: findings from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Hypertension* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1161/HYPERTENSIONAHA.121.17111> [L. Newman, J.D. O'Connor, R. Romero-Ortuno, R.B. Reilly, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Adult onset dystonia: a disorder of the collicular-pulvinar-amygdala network', *Cortex*, 143 (2021), 282-289 [S. Rafee, F. O'Keeffe, S. O'Riordan, R. Reilly, M. Hutchinson]
- 'Postural stability is a valid and meaningful disability metric in progressive MS with potential for use in neuroprotective therapy trials', *Multiple Sclerosis and Related Disorders*, 52 (2021), 102946 [S.M. Yap, M.S. Etzelmüller, C. O'Keeffe (...), R.B. Reilly *et al.*]
- 'Decreased theta power reflects disruption in postural control networks of fragile X premutation carriers', *2020 42nd annual international conference of the IEEE Engineering in Medicine and Biology Society (EMBC)* (2020), 2845-2848 [C. O'Keeffe, M.C. Dominguez, E. O'Rourke, T. Lynch, R.B. Reilly]
- 'Quantification of neural activity in FMR1 premutation carriers during a dynamic sway task using source localization', *2020 42nd annual international conference of the IEEE Engineering in Medicine and Biology Society (EMBC)* (2020), 2909-2912 [A. Gaul, C. O'Keeffe, M.C. Dominguez, E. O'Rourke, R.B. Reilly]
- Spence, Stephen, 'Intermittent breakdown of the tip leakage vortex and the resultant flow unsteadiness in the tip-region of a subsonic compressor cascade', *Aerospace Science and Technology*, 113 (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ast.2021.106679> [B. Wang, Y. Wu, F. Yang, S. Spence]
- 'Fuel cell power systems for maritime applications: progress and perspectives', *Sustainability*, 13, 3 (2021), <https://doi.org/10.3390/su13031213> [H. Xing, C. Stuart, S. Spence, H. Chen]
- 'Performance enhancement of a centrifugal compressor stage using profiled end wall (PEW) treatments in the radial vaned diffuser', *Aerospace Science and Technology*, 110 (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ast.2020.106488> [J. Lang, W. Chu, S. Spence, G. An, L. Galloway]
- 'An investigation into the effect of clearance aspect ratio on the performance of a variable geometry vaned diffuser for automotive turbocharger application', *ASME turbo expo*, (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1115/GT2020-14905> [L. Gibson, S. Spence, S. Kim, M. Schwitzke, A. Starke, D. Filsinger]
- 'Effect of boundary layer suction on the corner separation in a highly loaded axial compressor cascade', *ASME Journal of Turbomachinery*, 143, 6 (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1115/1.4050148> [T. Liang, L. Bo, S. Spence, L. Gibson]
- 'Robust design optimization of a transonic centrifugal impeller considering realistic manufacturing variabilities', *ASME turbo expo*, (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1115/GT2020-14784> [Y. Liu, R. Qin, Y. Ju, S. Spence, C. Zhang]
- 'Design and evaluation of an active inlet swirl control device for automotive turbocharger compressors', *IMEchE 14th international conference on turbochargers and turbocharging*, London (2020), pp. 1-14 [C. Stuart, S. Spence, S. Teichel, A. Starke]
- 'Numerical investigation into the effects of tip clearance on the performance of a counter-rotating axial flow compressor', *Proceedings of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers, Part A: Journal of Power and Energy* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1177/0957650920951692> [T. Liang, L. Bo, S. Spence, L. Jiao]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Investigation of stall recovery potential in a transonic compressor rotor', *Proceedings of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers, Part A: Journal of Power and Energy* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1177/0957650920915300> [J. Lang, W. Chu, S. Spence, G. An]
- 'Numerical analysis for the effects of circumferential groove casing suction in a counter-rotating axial flow compressor', *Journal of Applied Fluid Mechanics*, 13, 5 (2020), 1587-1599 [T. Liang, L. Bo, S. Spence]
- 'A comprehensive review on countermeasures for carbon emissions from ships', *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews*, 134 (2020), pp. 1-18 [H. Xing, S. Spence, H. Chen]
- 'High dimensional matching optimization of impeller-vaned diffuser interaction for a centrifugal compressor stage', *ASME Journal of Turbomachinery*, 142, 12 (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1115/1.4047898> [R. Qin, Y. Ju, L. Galloway, S. Spence, C. Zhang]
- 'Numerical investigation into the mechanism regarding the inception and evolution of flow unsteadiness induced by the tip leakage flow in a transonic compressor', *Proceedings of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers, Part A: Journal of Power and Energy*, 235, 1 (2021), 44-58 [G. An, Y. Wu, S. Spence, J. Lang, Z. Chen, Y. Mahmoudi]
- Stuart, Charles, 'Fuel cell power systems for maritime applications: progress and perspectives', *Sustainability*, 13, 3 (2021), <https://doi.org/10.3390/su13031213> [H. Xing, C. Stuart, S. Spence, H. Chen]
- 'An investigation into the effect of clearance aspect ratio on the performance of a variable geometry vaned diffuser for automotive turbocharger application', *ASME turbo expo*, (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1115/GT2020-14905> [L. Gibson, S. Spence, S. Kim, M. Schwitzke, A. Starke, D. Filsinger]
- 'Design and evaluation of an active inlet swirl control device for automotive turbocharger compressors', *IMEchE 14th international conference on turbochargers and turbocharging*, London (2020), pp. 1-14 [C. Stuart, S. Spence, S. Teichel, A. Starke]
- 'Experimental and numerical assessment of the impact of an integrated active pre-swirl generator on turbocharger compressor performance and operating range', *Energies* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/en14123537> [C. Stuart, S. Spence, S. Teichel, A. Starke]
- 'Alternative fuel options for low carbon maritime transportation: pathways to 2050', *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 297 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jclepro.2021.126651> [H. Xing, C. Stuart, S. Spence, C.H. Chen]
- 'Using AI for loss prediction in a hybrid meanline modelling method to deliver improved turbocharger map prediction', *Turbocharging Seminar 2021*, Dalian, China (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98277> [P. Ren, C. Stuart, S. Spence, R. Inomata, T. Kobayashi, I. Morita]
- Yin, Shuo, 'Investigation on H13 buildups produced with wire arc additive manufacturing: deposition strategies-induced microstructural evolution and mechanical performances', *Journal of Alloys and Compounds* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2020.157893> [J. Ge, N. Fan, Y. Long, J. Lin, Y. Lei, S. Yin]
- Cold spray additive manufacturing: from fundamentals to applications*, Springer (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-73367-4> [S. Yin, R. Lupoi]
- 'Al matrix composites fabricated by solid-state cold spray deposition: a critical review', *Journal of Materials Science and Technology*, 86 (2021), 20-55 [X. Xie, S. Yin, R-N. Raoelison (...), Z. Ren, H. Liao]
- 'A circularly polarized antenna in D-band', *IEEE Texas Symposium on Wireless and Microwave Circuits and Systems (WMCS)*, U.S. (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1109/WMCS5222.2021.9493279> [C. Gu, L. Bai, F. Cheng, S. Yin]
- 'Strengthening mechanism of additively manufactured cold spray Al deposits under low deposition efficiency', *ITSC 2021 conference proceedings*, (2021), 247-255 [N. Fan, R. Jenkins, J. Cizek, P. Yu, R. Lupoi, S. Yin]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Mechanical and fatigue properties of diamond-reinforced Cu and Al metal matrix composites prepared by cold spray', *ITSC 2021 conference proceedings*, (2021), 131-138 [O. Kovarik, J. Cizek, S. Yin, R. Lupoi, M. Janovska, J. Capek, J. Siegl, T. Chraska]
- 'Ex-situ additively manufactured FeCrMoCB/Cu bulk metallic glass composite with well wear resistance', *Tribology International*, 162 (2021), 107112 [Y. Zou, Z. Qiu, Z. Zheng (...), S. Yin *et al.*]
- 'Fatigue crack growth behaviour and role of roughness-induced crack closure in CP Ti: stress amplitude dependence', *Metals*, 11, 10 (2021), 1656 [M. Ahmed, S. Islam, S. Yin, R. Coull, D. Rozumek]
- 'Stable tensile recovery strain induced by a Ni₄Ti₃ nanoprecipitate in a Ni_{50.4}Ti_{49.6} shape memory alloy fabricated via selective laser melting', *Acta Materialia*, 219, 15 (2021), 117261 [H.Z. Lu, H.W. Ma, W.S. Cai, X. Luo, Z. Wang, C.H. Song, S. Yin, C. Yang]
- 'Microstructure, shape memory properties, and in vitro biocompatibility of porous NiTi scaffolds fabricated via selective laser melting', *Journal of Materials Research and Technology*, 15 (2021), 6797-6812 [H.Z. Lu, H.W. Ma, X. Luo, Y. Wang, J. Wang, R. Lupoi, S. Yin, C. Yang]
- 'The effect of heat treatment and impact angle on the erosion behaviour of nickel-tungsten carbide cold spray coating using response surface methodology', *Emergent Materials*, 4 (2021), 1605-1618 [M. Kazasidis, E. Verna, S. Yin, R. Lupoi]
- 'Understanding of adopting flat-top laser in laser powder bed fusion processed inconel 718 alloy: simulation of single-track scanning and experiment', *Journal of Materials Research and Technology*, 16 (2022), 1388-1401 [W. Yuan, H. Chen, S. Li, Y. Heng, S. Yin, Q. Wei]
- 'Crystallographic orientation and spatially resolved damage for polycrystalline deformation of a high manganese steel', *Acta Materialia*, 226 (2022), 117628 [Q. Xie, Z. Yan, D. Yu (...), S. Yin *et al.*]
- 'Microstructure evolution and composition redistribution of FeCoNiCrMn high entropy alloy under extreme plastic deformation', *Materials Research Letters*, 10 (2022), 124-132 [P. Yu, N. Fan, Y. Zhang (...), R. Lupoi, S. Yin]
- 'Microstructure and tribological properties of Al₂O₃ reinforced FeCoNiCrMn high entropy alloy composite coatings by cold spray', *Surface and Coatings Technology*, 434 (2022), 128205- [Y. Zou, Z. Qiu, C. Huang (...), N. Zhang, S. Yin]
- 'Tailoring powder strengths for enhanced quality of cold sprayed Al6061 deposits', *Materials and Design*, 215 (2022), 110494 [C. Huang, A. List, J. Shen (...), N. Zhang, S. Yin]
- 'Altered phase transformation behaviors and excellent bending shape memory property of NiTi shape memory alloy via selective laser melting', *Journal of Materials Processing Technology*, 303 (2022), 117546 [H.Z. Lu, H.W. Ma, W.S. Cai (...), S. Yin, C. Yang]

School of Genetics and Microbiology

GENETICS

- Bracken, Adrian*, 'Simultaneous disruption of PRC2 and enhancer function underlies histone H3.3-K27M oncogenic activity in human hindbrain neural stem cells', *Nature Genetics*, 53, 8 (2021), 1221-1232 [G.L. Brien, R.B. Bressan, C. Monger (...), S.M. Pollard, A.P. Bracken]
- Campbell, Matthew*, 'SARM1 deficiency promotes rod and cone photoreceptor cell survival in a model of retinal degeneration', *Life Science Alliance*, 3, 5 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95319> [E. Ozaki, L. Gibbons, G.B.N. Neto (...), M. Campbell *et al.*]
- 'Toll-like receptor 2 facilitates oxidative damage-induced retinal degeneration', *Cell Reports*, 30, 7 (2020), 2209-2224.e5 [K. Mulfaul, E. Ozaki, N. Fernando (...), M. Campbell, S.L. Doyle]
- 'Properties and therapeutic implications of an enigmatic d477g rpe65 variant associated with autosomal dominant retinitis pigmentosa', *Genes*, 11, 12 (2020), 1-21 [A-S. Kiang, P.F. Kenna, M.M. Humphries (...), M. Campbell *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

'Attenuated CSF-1R signalling drives cerebrovascular pathology', *EMBO Molecular Medicine*, 13, 2 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95702> [C. Delaney, M. Farrell, C.P. Doherty (...), S.L. Doyle, M. Campbell]

'Concussion and the severity of head impacts in mixed martial arts', *Proceedings of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers. Part H, Journal of Engineering in Medicine*, 234 (2020), 1472-1483 [S. Tiernan, A. Meagher, D. O'Sullivan (...), M. Campbell *et al.*]

'Interleukin-33 regulates metabolic reprogramming of the retinal pigment epithelium in response to immune stressors', *JCI Insight*, 6, 8 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97154> [L.M. Scott, E.E. Vincent, N. Hudson (...), M. Campbell *et al.*]

'Claudin-5: a pharmacological target to modify the permeability of the blood-brain barrier', *Biological Pharmaceutical Bulletin*, 44, 10 (2021), 1380-1390 [Y. Hashimoto, M. Campbell, K. Tachibana, Y. Okada, M. Kondoh]

'The blood-retina barrier in health and disease', *The FEBS Journal* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98258> [F. O'Leary, M. Campbell]

'Tight junctions of the neurovascular unit', *Frontiers in Molecular Neuroscience*, 14 (2021), 752781 [N. Hudson, M. Campbell]

'S100B, GFAP, UCH-L1 and NSE as predictors of abnormalities on CT imaging following mild traumatic brain injury: a systematic review and meta-analysis of diagnostic test accuracy', *Neurosurgical Review* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10143-021-01678-z> [M. Amoo, J. Henry, P.J. O'Halloran (...), M. Campbell *et al.*]

'Reversibly modulating the blood-brain barrier by laser stimulation of molecular-targeted nanoparticles', *Nano Letters*, 21, 22 (2021), 9805-9815 [X. Li, V. Vemireddy, Q. Cai (...), M. Campbell *et al.*]

'Fibrotic changes to Schlemm's canal endothelial cells in glaucoma', *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*, 22, 17 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98252> [R.A. Kelly, K.M. Perkumas, M. Campbell (...), J. O'Callaghan, C.J. O'Brien]

'Vascular expression of permeability-resistant occludin mutant preserves visual function in diabetes', *Diabetes*, 70, 7 (2021), 1549-1560 [A. Goncalves, A. Dreffs, C.-M. Lin (...), M. Campbell, D.A. Antonetti]

'siRNA targeting Schlemm's canal endothelial tight junctions enhances outflow facility and reduces IOP in a steroid-induced OHT rodent model', *Molecular Therapy - Methods and Clinical Development*, 20 (2021), 86-94 [P.S. Cassidy, R.A. Kelly, E. Reina-Torres (...), M. Campbell *et al.*]

'Systemic delivery of antagomirs during blood-brain barrier disruption is disease-modifying in experimental epilepsy', *Molecular Therapy*, 29, 6 (2021), 2041-2052 [C.R. Reschke, L.F.A. Silva, V.R. Vangoor (...), M. Campbell *et al.*]

'Decreased CSF1R signaling and the accumulation of reticular pseudo-drusen?', *Ophthalmic Surgery Lasers and Imaging Retina*, 52, 12 (2021), 666-671 [D.A. Harford, C. Delaney, J. O'Callaghan (...), M. Cahill, M. Campbell]

'Blood-brain barrier permeability imaging as a predictor for delayed cerebral ischaemia following subarachnoid haemorrhage. A narrative review', *Acta Neurochirurgica*, 163, 5 (2021), 1457-1467 [M. Amoo, J. Henry, N. Pender (...), M. Campbell, M. Javadpour]

'Blood-brain barrier associated tight junction disruption is a hallmark feature of major psychiatric disorders', *Translational Psychiatry*, 10, 1 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98259> [C. Greene, N. Hanley, M. Campbell]

'Tight junction modulation at the blood-brain barrier: current and future perspectives', *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta-Biomembranes*, 1862, 9 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.bbamem.2020.183298> [Y. Hashimoto, M. Campbell]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Inner blood-retina barrier involvement in dry age-related macular degeneration (AMD) pathology', *Neural Regeneration Research*, 15, 9 (2020), 1656-1657 [N. Hudson, M. Cahill, M. Campbell]
- 'Slow blood-to-brain transport underlies enduring barrier dysfunction in American football players', *Brain*, 143, 6 (2020), 1826-1842 [R. Veksler, U. Vazana, Y. Serlin (...), M. Campbell *et al.*]
- Cassidy, Lara, 'A dynastic elite in monumental Neolithic society', *Nature*, 582, 7812 (2020), 384-388 [L.M. Cassidy, R.Ó. Maoldúí, T. Kador (...), V. Mattiangeli, D.G. Bradley]
- 'Population genomics of the Viking world', *Nature*, 585, 7825 (2020), 390-396 [A. Margaryan, D.J. Lawson, M. Sikora (...), T. Werge, E. Willerslev]
- 'Evaluating genotype imputation pipeline for ultra-low coverage ancient genomes', *Scientific Reports*, 10, 1 (2020), 18542 [R. Hui, E. D'Atanasio, L.M. Cassidy, C.L. Scheib, T. Kivisild]
- 'Neolithic engagements with the dead: mortuary processing on Bengorm mountain in the north-west of Ireland', *Oxford Journal of Archaeology*, 39, 4 (2020), 368-394 [M. Dowd, L.G. Lynch, L. Cassidy (...), A. Noonan, F. Beglane]
- Farrar, Gwyneth, 'Fibrotic changes to Schlemm's canal endothelial cells in glaucoma', *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*, 22, 17 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98252> [R.A. Kelly, K.M. Perkumas, M. Campbell (...), G.J. Farrar *et al.*]
- 'SARM1 ablation is protective and preserves spatial vision in an in vivo mouse model of retinal ganglion cell degeneration', *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98254> [L.K. Finnegan, N. Chadderton, P.F. Kenna (...), S. Millington-Ward, G.J. Farrar]
- 'Clinical and genetic re-evaluation of inherited retinal degeneration pedigrees following initial negative findings on panel-based next generation sequencing', *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*, 23, 2 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98251> [K.A.J. Stephenson, J. Zhu, A. Dockery (...), G.J. Farrar, D.J. Keegan]
- 'Usher syndrome type IV: clinically and molecularly confirmed by novel ARSG variants', *Human Genetics* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98253> [H.M. Velde, J. Reurink, S. Held (...), G.J. Farrar *et al.*]
- 'siRNA targeting Schlemm's canal endothelial tight junctions enhances outflow facility and reduces IOP in a steroid-induced OHT rodent model', *Molecular Therapy-Methods and Clinical Development*, 20 (2021), 86-94 [P.S. Cassidy, R.A. Kelly, E. Reina-Torres (...), G.J. Farrar *et al.*]
- 'Next-generation sequencing applications for inherited retinal diseases', *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*, 22, 11 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/ijms22115684> [A. Dockery, L. Whelan, P. Humphries, G.J. Farrar]
- 'Molecular inversion probe-based sequencing of ush2a exons and splice sites as a cost-effective screening tool in ush2 and arpa cases', *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*, 22, 12 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/ijms22126419> [J. Reurink, A. Dockery, F.P.M. Cremers, S. Roosing, H. Kremer]
- 'Target 5000: a standardized all-Ireland pathway for the diagnosis and management of inherited retinal degenerations', *Orphanet Journal of Rare Diseases*, 16, 1 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98250> [K.A.J. Stephenson, J. Zhu, N. Wynne (...), G.J. Farrar, D.J. Keegan]
- 'Management of significant secondary genetic findings in an ophthalmic genetics clinic', *Eye (Basingstoke)* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41433-021-01557-3> [J. Zhu, K.A.J. Stephenson, G.J. Farrar, D. Keegan]
- 'Whole genome sequencing and in vitro splice assays reveal genetic causes for inherited retinal diseases', *NPJ Genomic Medicine*, 6, 1 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98249> [Z. Fadaie, L. Whelan, T. Ben-Yosef (...), G.J. Farrar, S. Roosing]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Hokamp, Karsten, 'A population of proinflammatory T cells coexpresses $\alpha\beta$ and $\gamma\delta$ T cell receptors in mice and humans', *Journal of Experimental Medicine*, 217, 5 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94573> [S.C. Edwards, C.E. Sutton, K. Ladell (...), K. Hokamp *et al.*]

'Non-photoreceptor expression of Tulp1 may contribute to extensive retinal degeneration in Tulp1^{-/-} mice', *Frontiers in Neuroscience*, 14, 656 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95317> [A. Palfi, A. Yesmambetov, P. Humphries, K. Hokamp, G.J. Farrar]

'The human tRNA-guanine transglycosylase displays promiscuous nucleobase preference but strict tRNA specificity', *Nucleic Acids Research* (2021), 4877-4890 [C. Fergus, M. Al-Qasem, M. Cotter (...), K. Hokamp *et al.*]

'CRISPR/Cas9-mediated SARM1 knockout and epitope-tagged mice reveal that SARM1 does not regulate nuclear transcription, but is expressed in macrophages', *Journal of Biological Chemistry*, 297, 6 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98093> [C.G. Doran, R. Sugisawa, M. Carty (...), K. Hokamp *et al.*]

'Global chromatin changes resulting from single-gene inactivation-the role of SMARCB1 in malignant rhabdoid tumor', *Cancers*, 13, 11 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/cancers13112561> [C. Kenny, E. O'Meara, M. Ulař, K. Hokamp, M.J. O'Sullivan]

'Intracellular niche-specific profiling reveals transcriptional adaptations required for the cytosolic lifestyle of *Salmonella enterica*', *PLoS Pathogens*, 17, 8 (2021), e1009280 [T.R. Powers, A.L. Haeberle, A.V. Predeus (...), K. Hokamp *et al.*]

'Lower density and shorter duration of nasopharyngeal carriage by pneumococcal serotype 1 (ST217) may explain its increased invasiveness over other serotypes', *mBio: Duplicate, Marked for Deletion*, 11, 6 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1128/mbio.00814-20> [L. Bricio-Moreno, C. Chaguza, R. Yahya (...), K. Hokamp *et al.*]

Hudson, Natalie, 'Tight junctions of the outer blood retina barrier', *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*, 21, 1 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91336> [A. Naylor, A. Hopkins, N. Hudson, M. Campbell]

'Interleukin-33 regulates metabolic reprogramming of the retinal pigment epithelium in response to immune stressors', *JCI Insight*, 6, 8 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97154> [L.M. Scott, E.E. Vincent, N. Hudson (...), A.D. Dick, S. Theodoropoulou]

'Tight junctions of the neurovascular unit', *Frontiers in Molecular Neuroscience*, 14 (2021), 752781 [N. Hudson, M. Campbell]

'Vascular expression of permeability-resistant occludin mutant preserves visual function in diabetes', *Diabetes*, 70, 7 (2021), 1549-1560 [A. Goncalves, A. Dreffs, C.-M. Lin (...), N. Hudson *et al.*]

'Decreased CSF1R signaling and the accumulation of reticular pseudo-drusen?', *Ophthalmic Surgery Lasers and Imaging Retina*, 52, 12 (2021), 666-671 [D.A. Harford, C. Delaney, J. O'Callaghan (...), N. Hudson *et al.*]

'Inner blood-retina barrier involvement in dry age-related macular degeneration (AMD) pathology', *Neural Regeneration Research*, 15, 9 (2020), 1656-1657 [N. Hudson, M. Cahill, M. Campbell]

McLaughlin, Russell, 'Thalamic, hippocampal and basal ganglia pathology in primary lateral sclerosis and amyotrophic lateral sclerosis: evidence from quantitative imaging data', *Data in Brief* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.dib.2020.105115> [E. Finegan, S.L. Hi Shing, R.H. Chipika (...), R.L. McLaughlin *et al.*]

'Progressive brainstem pathology in motor neuron diseases: imaging data from amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and primary lateral sclerosis', *Data in Brief* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.dib.2020.105229> [P. Bede, R.H. Chipika, E. Finegan (...), R.L. McLaughlin, O. Hardiman]

McLysaght, Aoife, 'Evidence for sponges as sister to all other animals from partitioned phylogenomics with mixture models and recoding', *Nature Communications*, 12, 1 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41467-021-22074-7> [A.K. Redmond, A. McLysaght]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

'Reconstruction of proto-vertebrate, proto-cyclostome and proto-gnathostome genomes provides new insights into early vertebrate evolution', *Nature Communications*, 12, 1 (2021), 4489 [Y. Nakatani, P. Shingate, V. Ravi (...), A. McLysaght, B. Venkatesh]

'Evidence from *Drosophila* supports higher duplicability of faster evolving genes', *Genome Biology and Evolution*, 14, 1 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/gbe/evac003> [Z. Vance, L. Niezabitowski, L.D. Hurst, A. McLysaght]

Redmond, Anthony, 'The whale shark genome reveals patterns of vertebrate gene family evolution', *eLife*, 10 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.7554/eLife.65394> [M. Tan, A.K. Redmond, A.M. Phillippy, A.D.M. Dove, T. Read]

'Evidence for sponges as sister to all other animals from partitioned phylogenomics with mixture models and recoding', *Nature Communications*, 12, 1 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41467-021-22074-7> [A.K. Redmond, A. McLysaght]

MICROBIOLOGY

Dorman, Charles, 'Organization of the bacterial nucleoid', *Encyclopaedia of biological chemistry*, ed J. Jez, third edition, 5, Oxford, Elsevier (2021), 409-414 [C.J. Dorman]

'Celebrating the legacy of Fleming prize winners', *Microbiology Society* (2020) [C.F. Higgins, G. Dougan, I.S. Roberts, C.J. Dorman]

'Monaco declaration - advancing human health and well-being by preventing ocean pollution', *Annals of Global Health* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97246> [P.J. Landrigan, J. Stegeman, L. Fleming, P. Rampa]

Fleming, Alastair, 'The tetrameric pheromone module SteC-MkkB-MpkB-SteD regulates asexual sporulation, sclerotia formation and aflatoxin production in *Aspergillus flavus*', *Cellular Microbiology*, 22, 6 (2020), 1-14 [D. Frawley, C. Greco, B. Oakley (...), A.B. Fleming *et al.*]

'The pheromone module SteC-MkkB-MpkB-SteD-HamE regulates development, stress responses and secondary metabolism in *Aspergillus fumigatus*', *Frontiers in Microbiology*, 11, 811 (2020), 10.3389/fmicb.2020.00811 [D. Frawley, M.C. Stroe, B.R. Oakley (...), A.B. Fleming *et al.*]

'Putative membrane receptors contribute to activation and efficient signaling of mitogen-activated protein kinase cascades during adaptation of *Aspergillus fumigatus* to different stressors and carbon sources', *mSphere*, 5, 5 (2020), 1-14 [L.P. Silva, D. Frawley, L.J. Assis (...), A.B. Fleming *et al.*]

Iyer, Namrata, 'Epithelium intrinsic vitamin A signaling co-ordinates pathogen clearance in the gut via IL-18', *PLOS Pathogens*, 16, 4 (2020), e1008360 [N. Iyer, I.E. Brodsky, M. Grizotte-Lake (...), N. Isoherranen, S. Vaishnava]

'Intestinal metabolites influence macrophage phagocytosis and clearance of bacterial infection', *Frontiers in Cellular and Infection Microbiology*, 11 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fcimb.2021.622491> [A.A. O'Callaghan, E. Dempsey, N. Iyer, S. Stiegeler, K. Mercurio, Siné]

Kroger, Carsten, 'Draft genome sequence and annotation of acinetobacter soli AS15, isolated from an Irish hospital', *Microbiology Resource Announcement* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1128/MRA.00611-21> [L. Shaban, A.S. Ershova, F.J. Hamrock (...), A.D.S. Cameron, C. Kröger]

Roberts, Kim, 'Exploring the applicability of robot-assisted UV disinfection in radiology', *Frontiers in Robotics and AI*, 7, 590306 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95715> [C. McGinn, R. Scott, N. Donnelly (...), K.L. Roberts *et al.*]

School of Mathematics

Britto, Ruth, 'The dimension-shift conjecture for one-loop amplitudes', *Journal of High Energy Physics*, 04 (2021), 276 [R. Britto, G.R. Jehu, A. Orta]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Coaction and double-copy properties of configuration-space integrals at genus zero', *Journal of High Energy Physics*, 05 (2021), 053 [R. Britto, S. Mizera, C. Rodriguez, O. Schlotterer]
- 'The diagrammatic coaction beyond one loop', *Journal of High Energy Physics*, 10 (2021), 131- [S. Abreu, R. Britto, C. Duhr, E. Gardi, J. Matthew]
- Frolov, Sergey, 'TTbar deformations of non-relativistic models', *Journal of High Energy Physics*, 06 (2021), 101 [C. Esper, S. Frolov]
- Karageorgis, Paschalis, 'Quasilinear elliptic inequalities with Hardy potential and nonlocal terms', *Proceedings A of the Royal Society of Edinburgh*, 151, 3 (2021), 1075-1093 [M. Ghergu, P. Karageorgis, G. Singh]
- Manschot, Jan, 'Mocking the u-plane integral', *Research in the Mathematical Sciences*, 8 (2021), 43 [G. Korpas, J. Manschot, G. W. Moore, I. Nidaïiev]
- 'Elliptic loci of SU(3) vacua', *Annales Henri Poincare*, 22 (2020), 2775-2830 [J. Aspmann, E. Furrer, J. Manschot]
- 'Vafa-Witten invariants from exceptional collections', *Communications in Mathematical Physics*, 385 (2021), 101-226 [G. Beaujard, J. Manschot, B. Pioline]
- Mascot, Nicolas, 'Hensel-lifting torsion points on Jacobians and Galois representations', *Mathematics of Computation*, 89 (2020), 1417-1455 [N. Mascot]
- Naef, Florian, 'Poisson brackets in Kontsevich's -lie world-', *Journal of Geometry and Physics*, 155 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.geomphys.2020.103741> [F. Naef]
- 'Goldman-Turaev formality implies Kashiwara-Vergne', *Quantum Topology*, 11, 4 (2020), 657-689 [A. Alekseev, N. Kawazumi, Y. Kuno, F. Naef]
- Oldham, Elizabeth, 'Reflection on project maths after ten years: to what extent have teaching methods changed?', *Eighth conference on research in mathematics education in Ireland: MEI8*, eds M. Kingston, P. Grimes, Dublin City University, DCU Institute of Education (2021), 133-140 [E. Berry, A. Bray, E. Oldham]
- Parnachev, Andrei, 'Stress tensor sector of conformal correlators', *Journal of High Energy Physics*, 07 (2020), 019 [R. Karlsson, M. Kulaxizi, A. Parnachev, P. Tadic]
- 'Near lightcone thermal conformal correlators and holography', *Journal of Physics A*, 54, 15 (2021), 155401 [A. Parnachev]
- 'Notes on AdS-Schwarzschild eikonal phase', *Journal of High Energy Physics*, 09 (2021), 205- [A. Parnachev, K. Sen]
- 'Thermalization in large-N CFTs', *Journal of High Energy Physics*, 09 (2021), 205 [R. Karlsson, A. Parnachev, P. Tadic]
- Ryan, Sinead, 'Excited and exotic bottomonium spectroscopy from lattice QCD', *Journal of High Energy Physics* (2021), [https://doi.org/10.1007/JHEP02\(2021\)214](https://doi.org/10.1007/JHEP02(2021)214) [S.M. Ryan, D.J. Wilson]
- Soodhalter, Kirk, 'Lanczos-based fast blind deconvolution methods', *Journal of Computational and Applied Mathematics*, 382 (2021), 113067 [L. Dykes, R. Ramlau, L. Reichel, K.M. Soodhalter, R. Wagner]
- 'A survey of subspace recycling iterative methods', *GAMM-Mitteilungen*, 43, 4 (2020), e202000016 [K.M. Soodhalter, E. de Sturler, M.E. Kilmer]
- 'Admissible and attainable convergence behavior of block arnoldi and GMRES', *SIAM Journal on Matrix Analysis and Applications*, 41, 2 (2020), 464-486 [M. Kubínová, K.M. Soodhalter]
- 'Error analysis and improving the accuracy of Winograd convolution for deep neural networks', *ACM Trans. Math. Softw.*, 46, 4 (2020), 33 [B. Barabasz, A. Anderson, K.M. Soodhalter, D. Gregg]
- Zaitsev, Dmitri, 'Triangular resolutions and effectiveness for holomorphic subelliptic multipliers', *Advances in Mathematics*, 387 (2021), 107803 [S.-Y. Kim, D. Zaitsev]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

'Unique jet determination and extension of germs of CR maps into spheres', *Transactions of the American Mathematical Society*, 374 (2021), 2149-2166 [N. Mir, D. Zaitsev]

School of Natural Sciences

BOTANY

Collier, Marcus, 'Correlation of WorldView-3 spectral vegetation indices and soil health indicators of individual urban trees with exceptions to topsoil disturbance', *City and Environment Interactions*, 11, 100068 (2021), 00-00 [N. Galle, W. Brinton, R. Vos (...), M.J. Collier *et al.*]

'Finding feasible action towards urban transformations', *Nature Urban Sustainability*, 1 (2021), 28 [J.J. Patterson, N. Soininen, M.J. Collier, C.M. Raymond]

'Using ecosystem services to measure the degree to which a solution is nature-based', *Ecosystem Services*, 50 (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecoser.2021.101330> [C. White, M.J. Collier, J. Stout]

'An evaluation of the potential applications of nature-based solutions for water quality protection: Ireland as a case study', *Biology and Environment: Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy*, 121B, 3 (2021), 147-162 [E. Heneghan, M.J. Collier, M. Kelly-Quinn]

Harper, Carla, 'Fungi as parasites: a conspectus of the fossil record', *The evolution and fossil record of parasitism: identification and macroevolution of parasites. Topics in geobiology*, 49, eds K. De Baets, J.W. Huntley, Charm. Switzerland, Springer (2021), 69-108 [C.J. Harper, M. Krings]

Hodkinson, Trevor, 'Sphagnum moss as a novel growth medium in sustainable indoor agriculture systems', *Current Opinion in Environmental Science and Health*, 22 (2021), 100269 [M.M.P. McKeon-Bennett, T.R. Hodkinson]

'Hidden fungi: combining culture-dependent and -independent DNA barcoding reveals inter-plant variation in species richness of endophytic root fungi in *Elymus repens*', *Journal of Fungi*, 7, 6 (2021), 466 [A.K. Høyer, T.R. Hodkinson]

'Persistency, yield, and silage quality of *Festulolium* cultivars over a consecutive five-year period under a mild Atlantic climate', *Festulolium from the nature to modern breeding*, eds D. Kopecký, A. Kosmala, Czech Republic, Palacký University Olomouc (2021), 89-108 [N. Curran, D. Grogan, D. Milbourne (...), T.R. Hodkinson, S. Barth]

McElwain, Jennifer, 'Plant responses to decadal scale increments in atmospheric CO₂ concentration: comparing two stomatal conductance sampling methods', *Planta*, 251, 2 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96715> [S.P. Batke, C. Yiotis, E-K. Charilaos, C. Elliott-Kingston, A. Holohan, J. McElwain]

'Effects of sulfur dioxide exposure on leaf mass per area of selected gymnosperms and implications for interpreting the plant fossil record', *International Journal of Plant Sciences*, 182, 6 (2021), 564-575 [K.L. Bacon, M. Haworth, J.C. McElwain]

'Past climates inform our future', *Science*, 370, 6517 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1126/science.aay3701> [J.E. Tierney, C.J. Poulsen, B.L. Otto-Bliesner, A. Ridgwell, Y.G. Zhang]

'Impact of soil salinity on mangrove restoration in a semiarid region: a case study from the Saloum Delta, Senegal', *Restoration Ecology*, 29, 2 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/rec.13186> [J.L. Devaney, D. Marone, J.C. McElwain]

'First occurrence of *Camptotheca* fruits from late Miocene of southwestern China', *Historical Biology* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/08912963.2021.1881782> [S-P. Xie, S-H. Zhang, J.C. McElwain (...), Y-H. Yang, J-Y. Chen]

'Palaeobotanical experiences of plant diversity in deep time. 1: How well can we identify past plant diversity in the fossil record?', *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology*, 576, 110481 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.palaeo.2021.110481> [C. Cleal, H.S. Pardoe, C.M. Berry (...), B.A. Thomas, D. Uhl]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Enhancing the productivity of ryegrass at elevated CO₂ is dependent on tillering and leaf area development rather than leaf-level photosynthesis', *Journal of Experimental Botany*, 72, 5 (2021), 1962-1977 [C. Yiotis, J.C. Mcelwain, B.A. Osborne]
- Mitchell, Fraser, 'The role of fluvial landforms as a driver of vegetation variation on a floodplain in southern Thailand', *Flora*, 288, 152018 (2022), 1-13 [P. Pattarakulpisutti, F.J.G. Mitchell]
- Parnell, John, 'Rubiaceae', *Flora of Thailand 15(1)*, eds K. Chayamarit, H. Balslev, M. Newman (...), D.J. Middleton, M. Kato, Bangkok, *The Forest Herbarium, Department of National Parks, Wildlife and Plant Conservation* (2021), 1-235 + XVI [C. Puff, K. Chayamarit, V. Chamchumroon, H-J. Esser]
- Stout, Jane, 'A natural capital lens for a sustainable bioeconomy: determining the unrealised and unrecognised services from nature', *Sustainability (Switzerland)*, 12, 19 (2020), 1-24 [A.M. Neill, C. O Donoghue, J.C. Stout]
- 'Holistic environmental risk assessment for bees', *Science*, 317, 6532 (2021), 897 [C.J. Topping, M. Brown, J. Chetcuti (...), M. Rundlöf, J.C. Stout]
- 'Selecting appropriate plant indicator species for result-based agri-environment payments schemes', *Ecological Indicators*, 126 (2021), 107679 [S. Ruas, R. Rotchés-Ribalta, D. Ó hUallacháin (...), J.C. Stout *et al.*]
- 'Applying the System of Environmental Economic Accounting - Ecosystem Accounting (SEEA-EA) framework at catchment scale to develop ecosystem extent and condition accounts', *One Ecosystem*, 6 (2021), e65582 [C.A. Farrell, L. Coleman, M. Kelly-Quinn (...), O. Delargy, J.C. Stout]
- 'Monitoring bee health in European agro-ecosystems using wing morphology and fat bodies', *One Ecosystem*, 6 (2021), e63653 [M. Vanderplanck, D. Michez, M. Albrecht (...), J.C. Stout *et al.*]
- 'Using ecosystem services to measure the degree to which a solution is nature-based', *Ecosystem Services*, 50 (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecoser.2021.101330> [C. White, M.J. Collier, J. Stout]
- 'Taxon-specific temporal shifts in pollinating insects in mass-flowering crops and field margins in Ireland', *Journal of Pollination Ecology*, 28 (2021), 90-107 [I. Bottero, S. Hodge, J.C. Stout]
- 'Universal scaling of robustness of ecosystem services to species loss', *Nature Communications*, 2 (2021), 5167 [S.R.P.J. Ross, J.F. Arnoldi, M. Loreau (...), J.C. Stout *et al.*]
- 'Bees increase seed set of wild plants while the proportion of arable land has a variable effect on pollination in European agricultural landscapes', *Plant Ecology and Evolution*, 154, 3 (2021), 341-350 [L. Herbertsson, J. Ekroos, M. Albrecht, I. Bartomeus, P. Batáry, T. Tschamtkke, H. Smith]
- 'Natural capital approaches: shifting the UN decade on ecosystem restoration from aspiration to reality', *Restoration Ecology* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/rec.13613> [C.A. Farrell, J. Aronson, G.C. Daily (...), P. Woodworth, J.C. Stout]
- 'Improving pesticide-use data for the EU', *Nature Ecology and Evolution*, 5, 12 (2021), 1560-1560 [R. Mesnage, E.A. Straw, M.N. Antoniou, (...), G. Johann, E. Zioga]
- 'Developing peatland ecosystem accounts to guide targets for restoration', *One Ecosystem*, 6 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97936> [C.A. Farrell, L. Coleman, D. Norton (...), I. Sheehy, J.C. Stout]
- Williams, Michael, 'Legume-modified rotations deliver nutrition with lower environmental impact', *Frontiers in Sustainable Food Systems*, 5 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fsufs.2021.656005> [M.P. Costa, M. Reckling, D. Chadwick (...), M. Williams, D. Styles]
- 'Comparative life cycle assessment of plant and beef-based patties, including carbon opportunity costs', *Sustainable Production and Consumption*, 28 (2021), 936-952 [S. Saget, M.P. Costa, C.S. Santos, M. Vasconcelos, D. Styles, M. Williams]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Representing crop rotations in life cycle assessment: a review of legume LCA studies', *The International Journal of Life Cycle Assessment*, 25 (2020), 1942-1956 [M.P. Costa, D. Chadwick, S. Saget, R.M. Rees, M. Williams, D. Styles]
- 'Substituting wheat with chickpea flour in pasta production delivers more nutrition at a lower environmental cost', *Sustainable Production and Consumption*, 24 (2020), 26-38 [S. Saget, M. Costa, E. Barilli, M. Wilton de Vasconcelos, C. Sancho Santos, D. Styles, M. Williams]
- 'Does circular reuse of chickpea cooking water to produce vegan mayonnaise reduce environmental impact compared with egg mayonnaise?', *Sustainability*, 13 (2021), 4726 [S. Saget, M. Costa, D. Styles, M. Williams]
- 'Substitution of beef with pea protein reduces the environmental footprint of meat balls whilst supporting health and climate stabilisation goals', *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 297 (2021), 126447 [S. Saget, M. Costa, C. Sancho Santos (...), D. Styles, M. Williams]
- 'Full Inversion Tillage (FIT) during pasture renewal as a potential management strategy for enhanced carbon sequestration and storage in Irish grassland soils', *Science of the Total Environment*, 805 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2021.150342> [A.P. Madigan, J. Zimmerman, D. Krol, M. Williams, M.B. Jones]
- 'The push-, pull- and enabling- capacities necessary for legume grain inclusion into sustainable agri-food systems and healthy diets', *World Reviews in Nutrition* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1159/000507498> [M. Vasconcelos, A. Gomes, E. Pinto (...), M. Williams, P. Iannetta]
- 'The biology of legumes and their agronomic, economic, and social impact', *The plant family Fabaceae*, eds M. Hasanuzzaman, S. Araújo, Singapore, Springer (2020), http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/978-981-15-4752-2_1 [M.V. Vasconcelos, M.A. Grusak, E. Pinto (...), M. Williams *et al.*]
- 'A multifunctional solution for wicked problems: value-chain wide facilitation of legumes cultivated at bioregional scales is necessary to address the climate-biodiversity-nutrition nexus', *Frontiers in Sustainable Food Systems* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fsufs.2021.692137> [P. Paolo, M. Iannetta, C. Hawes, A. Trajanov, R. Vickers, R.M. Rees]

GEOGRAPHY

- Bourke, Mary*, 'The case for mainstreaming nature-based solutions into integrated catchment management in Ireland', *Biology and Environment: Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy*, 102B, 2 (2020), 107-113 [M.J. Collier, M.C. Bourke]
- 'The effect of impact-generated heterogeneities and discontinuities on the subsequent weathering of impactites: insights from laboratory experiments', *Earth and Space Science Open Archive* (2020), 10.1002/essoar.10505291.1 [A.K. Verma, M.C. Bourke, H. Viles, G.R. Osinski, D. Juan]
- 'The formation of araneiforms by carbon dioxide venting and vigorous sublimation dynamics under martian atmospheric pressure', *Scientific Reports*, 11, 1 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41598-021-82763-7> [L. Mc Keown, J.N. McElwaine, M.C. Bourke, M.E. Sylvest, M.R. Patel]
- 'Shore platforms', *The Coastal Atlas of Ireland*, eds R.J. Devoy, V. Cummins, B. Brunt, D.J. Bartlett, S. Kandrot, Cork University Press (2021), 205-207 [N. Cullen, M.C. Bourke]
- 'Identifying barriers for nature-based solutions in flood risk management: an interdisciplinary overview using the expert community approach', *Journal of Environmental Management*, 310 (2022), 44739 [P. Raska, N. Bezak, C.S.S. Ferreira, Z. Zupanc, L. Slavíková, T. Hartmann]
- Carmody, Pdraig*, 'China's spatial fix and 'debt diplomacy' in Africa', *Canadian Journal of African Studies*, 56, 1 (2022), 57-77 [P. Carmody, I. Taylor, T. Zajontz]
- 'The rise of 'behavioural man'. Randomised controlled trials and the 'new' development agenda', *Human Geography*, 14, 1 (2021), 62-75 [H. Stein, S. Cunningham, P. Carmody]
- Covid 19 in the global south: impacts and responses*, Bristol, Bristol University/Policy Press/Development Studies Association of Ireland (2020), eds P. Carmody, G. McCann, C. Colleran, C. O'Halloran, <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/93953>

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Going viral? The impacts of covid-19 on Sino-African relations', *African Studies Quarterly*, 20, 3 (2021), 1-23 [P. Carmody]
- Connolly, John, 'The Boreal-Arctic Wetland and Lake Dataset (BAWLD)', *Earth System Science Data*, doi.org/10.5194/essd (2021), /10.5194/essd-2021-140 [D. Olefeldt, M. Hovemyr, M.A. Kuhn (...), R.K. Warren, J.D. Watts]
- Cugurullo, Federic, 'Can autonomous vehicles enable sustainable mobility in future cities? Insights and policy challenges from user preferences over different urban transport options', *Cities*, 112 (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cities.2021.103134> [R.A. Acheampong, F. Cugurullo, M. Gueriau, I. Dusparic]
- Davies, Anna, 'Is there a new climate politics? Emergency, engagement and justice', *Politics and Governance*, 9, 2 (2021), 1-7 [A.R. Davies, S. Hugel, V. Castan-Broto]
- 'Just adapt: engaging disadvantaged young people in planning for climate adaptation, in SI is there a new climate politics?', *Politics and Governance*, 9, 2 (2021), 100-111 [A.R. Davies, S. Hugel]
- 'Participating in food waste transitions: exploring surplus food redistribution in Singapore through the ecologies of participation framework', *Journal of Environmental Policy and Planning*, 23, 1 (2021), 34-47 [M. Rut, A.R. Davies, H. Ng]
- 'Risksapes and the socio-spatial challenges of climate change', *Cambridge Journal for Regions, Economy and Society*, 13, 2 (2020), 145-422 [A.R. Davies, G. Hooks, J. Knox-Hayes, R. Lievanos]
- 'The social practices of hosting P2P social dining events: insights for sustainable tourism', *Journal of Sustainable Tourism* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96840> [A.R. Davies, A. Cretella, F. Edwards, B. Marovelli]
- 'Toward a sustainable food system for the European Union: insights from the social sciences', *One Earth*, 3, 1 (2020), 27-31 [Davies, A.R.]
- 'Food as a commodity, human right or common good', *Nature Food*, 2 (2021), 132-134 [P. Jackson, M.G. Rivera Ferre, J. Candel (...), A. Davies *et al*]
- 'Food sharing', *Routledge handbook of sustainable and regenerative food systems*, eds J. Duncan, M. Carolan, J.S.C. Wiskerke, first edition, Taylor and Francis, London, (2020), 304-317 [Davies, A.R.]
- 'Collaborative consumption: a mechanism for sustainability and democracy', *Routledge Handbook of Democracy and Sustainability*, eds, London, Taylor and Francis (2021), 204-217 [A.R. Davies]
- Edwards, Robin, 'Development of an intertidal foraminifera training set for the North Sea and an assessment of its application for Holocene sea-level reconstructions', *Marine Micropalaeontology*, 169 (2021), 102055 [G. Rush, P. McDarby, R. Edwards, Y. Milker, E. Garrett, R. Gehrels]
- 'Ancient shorelines and sea-level changes', *The Coastal Atlas of Ireland*, Robert Devoy, eds V. Cummins, B. Brunt, D. Bartlett, S. Kandrot, Cork, Cork University Press (2021), 131-147 [R. Edwards, R. Devoy]
- 'Mean sea level and tidal change in Ireland since 1842: a case study of Cork', *Ocean Science Journal*, 17(2021), 1623-1637 [D.T. Pugh; E. Bridge; R. Edwards (...), P.L. Woodworth; G.D. McCarthy]
- Lawton, Thaddeus, 'Tracing the provenance of urbanist ideals: a critical analysis of the Quito papers', *International Journal of Urban and Regional Research*, 44, 4 (2020), 731-742 [P. Lawton]
- Moeller, Iris, 'How strong are salt marshes? Geotechnical properties of coastal wetland soils', *Earth Surface Processes and Landforms* (2022), doi/10.1002/esp.5322 [H. Brooks, I. Moeller, T. Spencer, K. Royle, S. Price, M. Kirkham]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- Murphy, Susan, 'A unified theoretical framework of learning theories to inform and guide public health continuing medical education research and practice', *Journal of Continuing Education in Health Professionals* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96159> [T.L. Roux, M.M. Heinen, S.P. Murphy, C.J. Buggy.]
- 'Climate change and political (in)action: an intergenerational epistemic divide?', *Sustainable Environment*, 7, 1 (2021), 1-13 [S.P. Murphy]
- 'Exploring the gendered effects of the covid-19 pandemic on academic staff in Tanzania', *Alliance African Partnership Perspectives*, 1, 1 (2021), 61-71 [P.J. Urío, S.P. Murphy, I. Moses, C. Chua, I. Darkwa]

GEOLOGY

- Carter, Elliot, 'Multi-stage fluid infiltration and metasomatism in supra-subduction zone mantle: evidence from halogens and noble gases in the Leka Ophiolite Complex, Norway', *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.gca.2021.04.028> [E.J. Carter, B. O'Driscoll, R. Burgess, P.L. Clay]
- Crowley, Quentin, 'Study of natural radioactivity levels and radon/thoron release potential of bedrock and soil in Southeastern Ireland', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 18 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95825> [M. Mousavi Aghdam, Q. Crowley, C. Rocha, V. Dentoni, S. Da Pelo, S. Long, M.A. Savatier]
- Dickens, Gerald, 'Size-fraction-specific stable isotope variations as a framework for interpreting early Eocene bulk sediment carbon isotope records', *Paleoceanography and Paleoclimatology* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1029/2020PA004132> [J. Bhattacharya, L.Y. Yeung, L. Cong, G.R. Dickens, T. Sun]
- 'Eocene (46-44 Ma) onset of Australia-Pacific plate motion in the Southwest Pacific inferred from stratigraphy in New Caledonia and New Zealand', *Geochemistry, Geophysics, Geosystems*, 21, 7 (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1029/2019GC008699> [E. Dallanave, P. Maurizot, C. Agnini (...), G.R. Dickens *et al.*]
- 'Understanding bulk sediment stable isotope records in the eastern equatorial Pacific, from seven million years ago to present day', *Paleoceanography and Paleoclimatology*, 35, 2 (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1029/2019PA003586> [D. Reghelin, G.R. Dickens, H.K. Coxall, J. Backman]
- 'Eocene carbonate accumulation in the north-central Pacific Ocean: new insights from ocean drilling program site 1209, Shatsky Rise', *Sedimentary Geology*, 405 (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.sedgeo.2020.105705> [J. Bhattacharya, G.R. Dickens]
- 'Continental-scale geographic change across Zealandia during paleogene subduction initiation', *Geology*, 48, 5 (2020), 419-424 [R. Sutherland, G.R. Dickens, P. Blum, C. Agnini, T. Westerhold, X. Zhou]
- 'Timescale dependent sedimentary record during the past 130 kyr from a tropical mixed siliciclastic-carbonate shelf edge and slope: Ashmore Trough (southern Gulf of Papua)', *Sedimentology*, 68, 6 (2021), 2606-2648 [G. Mallarino, J.M. Francis, S.J. Jorry (...), G.R. Dickens *et al.*]
- 'Biotic response to early Eocene warming events: integrated record from offshore Zealandia, north Tasman Sea', *Paleoceanography and Paleoclimatology*, 36, 8 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2020PA004179> [L. Alegret, D.T. Harper, C. Agnini (...), G.R. Dickens, R. Sutherland]
- 'Dextral to sinistral coiling switch in planktic foraminifer *Morozovella* during the early Eocene climatic optimum', *Global and Planetary Change*, 206 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.gloplacha.2021.103634> [V. Luciani, R. D'Onofrio, G.R. Dickens, B.S. Wade]
- 'Evidence for enhanced fluvial channel mobility and fine sediment export due to precipitation seasonality during the Paleocene-Eocene thermal maximum', *Geology*, 50, 1 (2022), 116-120 [E.A. Barefoot, J.A. Nittrouer, B.Z. Foreman (...), D.G. Dickens *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Microbial alkalinity production and silicate alteration in methane charged marine sediments: implications for porewater chemistry and diagenetic carbonate formation', *Frontiers in Earth Science*, 9 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/feart.2021.756591> [P. Meister, G. Herda, E. Petrishcheva (...), G.R. Dickens *et al.*]
- 'Demise of the planktic foraminifer genus *Morozovella* during the early Eocene climatic optimum: new records from odp site 1258 (Demerara Rise, western equatorial Atlantic) and site 1263 (Walvis Ridge, South Atlantic)', *Geosciences (Switzerland)*, 10, 3 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/geosciences10030088> [R. D'Onofrio, V. Luciani, G.R. Dickens, B.S. Wade, S.K. Turner]
- Rodriguez-Blanco, Juan, 'Reaction pathways towards the formation of bastnäsite: replacement of calcite by rare earth carbonates', *Crystal Growth and Design*, 21, 1 (2021), 512-527 [A.M. Szucs, A. Stavropoulou, C. O'Donnell, S. Davis, J.D. Rodriguez-Blanco]
- 'Adsorption of nitrogen heterocyclic compounds (NHC) on soil minerals: quinoline as an example', *Colloids and Surfaces A: Physicochemical and Engineering Aspects*, 611 (2021), 125899 [D.V. Okhrimenko, L.Z. Lakshatnov, M.H.M. Olssonc (...), J.D. Rodeiguez-Blanco]
- 'The effect of impact-generated heterogeneities and discontinuities on the subsequent weathering of impactites: insights from laboratory experiments', *Earth and Space Science Open Archive* (2020), 10.1002/essoar.10505291.1 [A.K. Verma, M.C. Bourke, H.A. Viles, G.R. Osinski, J.D. Rodriguez-Blanco]
- 'SEM-EDX study of bentonite alteration under the influence of cement alkaline solutions', *Applied Clay Science*, 212 (2021), 10622 [D.E. González-Santamaría, A. Justel, R. Fernández, A.I. Ruiz, A. Stavropoulou, J.D. Rodriguez-Blanco, A. Cuevas]
- Ruhl, Micha, 'Molecular and petrographical evidence for lacustrine environmental and biotic change in the palaeo-Sichuan mega-lake (China) during the Toarcian oceanic anoxic event', *Geological Society, London, Special Publications* (2021), SP514-2021-2 [W. Xu, J.W.H. Weijers, M. Ruhl (...), O. Gorbanenko, S.P. Hesselbo]
- 'Pacing of late Pliensbachian and early Toarcian carbon cycle perturbations and environmental change in the westernmost Tethys (La Cerradura Section, Subbetic zone of the Betic Cordillera, Spain)', *Geological Society, London, Special Publications* (2021), SP514-2021-27 [R.L. Silva, M. Ruhl, C. Barry, M. Reolid, W. Ruebsam]
- 'Primary v. carbonate production in the Toarcian, a case study from the Llanbedr (Mochras Farm) borehole, Wales', *Geological Society, London, Special Publications* (2021), SP514-2021-19 [A. Menini, E. Mattioli, S.P. Hesselbo, M. Ruhl, G. Suan]
- 'New constraints on global geochemical cycling during oceanic anoxic event 2 (late Cretaceous) from a 6-million-year long molybdenum-isotope record', *Geochemistry, Geophysics, Geosystems*, 22, e2020GC009246 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97583> [A.J. Dickson, H.C. Jenkyns, E. Idiz (...), M. Ruhl *et al.*]
- 'The Jurassic period', *Geological time scale 2020*, eds F.M. Gradstein, J.G. Ogg, M.D. Schmitz, G.M. Ogg, Elsevier (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97588> [S.P. Hesselbo, J.G. Ogg, M. Ruhl]
- 'An early Jurassic (Sinemurian-Toarcian) stratigraphic framework for the occurrence of Organic Matter Preservation Intervals (OMPIs)', *Earth-Science Reviews*, 221, 103780 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97584> [R.L. Silva, L.V. Duarte, G.D. Wach (...), M. Ruhl *et al.*]
- Stock, Michael, 'Upper mantle mush zones beneath low melt flux ocean island volcanoes: insights from Isla Floreana, Galápagos', *Journal of Petrology*, 61 (2020), ega094 [M.L.M. Gleeson, S.A. Gibson, M.J. Stock]
- 'Caldera resurgence during the 2018 eruption cycle of Sierra Negra volcano, Galápagos Islands', *Nature Communications*, 12 (2021), 1397 [A.F. Bell, P.C. LaFemina, M. Ruiz (...), A.G. Ruiz, M.J. Stock]
- 'Cryptic evolved melts beneath monotonous basaltic shield volcanoes in the Galápagos Archipelago', *Nature Communications*, 11 (2020), 3767 [M.J. Stock, D. Geist, D.A. Neave (...), I. Buisman, J. Maclennan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Rapid pre-eruptive mush reorganisation and atmospheric volatile emissions from the 12.9 ka Laacher See eruption, determined using apatite', *Earth and Planetary Science Letters*, 576 (2021), 117198 [M.C.S. Humphreys, V.C. Smith, J.P. Coumans (...), M.J. Stock *et al.*]
- Tomlinson, Emma, 'Age of the oldest known *Homo sapiens* from eastern Africa', *Nature* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41586-021-04275-8> [C.M. Vidal, C.S. Lane, A. Asrat (...), E.L. Tomlinson *et al.*]
- 'Lake Ohrid's tephrochronological dataset reveals 1.36 Ma of Mediterranean explosive volcanic activity', *Scientific Data*, 8, 1 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41597-021-01013-7> [N. Leicher, B. Giaccio, G. Zanchetta (...), E.L. Tomlinson *et al.*]
- 'No evidence for tephra in Greenland from the historic eruption of Vesuvius in 79-CE: implications for geochronology and paleoclimatology', *Climate of the Past*, 18, 1 (2022), 45-65 [G. Plunkett, M. Sigl, H.F. Schwaiger (...), E.L. Tomlinson *et al.*]
- 'Metasomatism of the Kaapvaal Craton during Cretaceous intraplate magmatism revealed by combined zircon U-Pb isotope and trace element analysis', *Chemical Geology*, 578 (2021), 120302 [B.C. Hoare, G. O'Sullivan]
- Wyse Jackson, Patrick, 'Scientists, collectors and illustrators: the roles of women in the palaeontographical society', *Geological Society, London, Special Publications*, 506 (2021), 97-116 [E. Panciroli, P.N. Wyse Jackson, P.R. Crowther]
- Irish Journal of Earth Sciences*, eds M. Parkes, J. Murray, P.N. Wyse Jackson, 38 (2020), 1-90
- 'Geology and setting', *Stone, bone and belonging: the early Neolithic portal tombs at Killaclohane, Co. Kerry*, ed M. Connolly, Tralee, Co. Kerry, Kerry County Council (2021), 63-69 [P.N. Wyse Jackson]
- 'Microcomputed tomography of the holotype of the early tetrapod *Ichthyerpeton bradleyae* (Huxley in Wright and Huxley, 1866) from the Pennsylvanian of Ireland', *Journal of Paleontology*, 95 (2021), 1048-1060 [A. Ó Gogáin, P.N. Wyse Jackson]
- 'Trepustome bryozoans buck the trend and ignore calcite-aragonite seas', *Palaeobiodiversity and Palaeoenvironments* (2021), doi.org/10.1007/s12549-021-005 [M.M. Key, Jr., P.N. Wyse Jackson, C.M. Reid]
- Irish Journal of Earth Sciences*, eds J. Murray, P.N. Wyse Jackson, 39 (2021), 1-88
- 'George Demetrius Sevastopulo (1941-2021)', *Newsletter on Carboniferous Stratigraphy*, 36 (2022), 3-5 [P.N. Wyse Jackson, M. Aretz]

Research student

- Kovacs, Emma Blanka, 'Mercury anomalies and carbon isotope excursions in the western Tethyan Csovár section support the link between CAMP volcanism and the end-Triassic extinction', *Global and Planetary Change*, 194(2020), 1-17 [E. Blanka Kovács, M. Ruhl, A. Demény (...), Z. Vallner, J. Pálffy]

ZOOLOGY

- Donohue, Ian, 'Warming can alter host behaviour in a similar manner to infection with behaviour-manipulating parasites', *Oecologia*, 194 (2020), 65-74 [M.A. Williams, C.V. Holland, I. Donohue]
- 'Thresholds for ecological responses to global change do not emerge from empirical data', *Nature Ecology and Evolution*, 4 (2020), 1502-1509 [H. Hillebrand, I. Donohue, W.S. Harpole (...), J.M. Montoya, J.A. Freund]
- 'The multifaceted contributions of individual species to the stability of ecosystems', *Nature Ecology and Evolution*, 4 (2020), 1594-1601 [L. White, N.E. O'Connor, Q. Yang, M.C. Emmerson, I. Donohue]
- 'Nutrients cause grassland biomass to outpace herbivory', *Nature Communications*, 11 (2020), 6036 [E.T. Borer, W.S. Harpole, P.B. Adler (...), I. Donohue *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Utility of acoustic indices for ecological monitoring in complex sonic environments', *Ecological Indicators*, 121(2021), 107114 [S.R.P.J. Ross, N.R. Friedman, M. Yoshimura, T. Yoshida, I. Donohue, E.P. Economo]
- 'Fertilized graminoids intensify negative drought effects on grassland productivity', *Global Change Biology*, 27 (2021), 2441-2457 [K. Van Sundert, M.A.S. Arfin Khan, S. Bharath (...), P. Wilfahrt, S. Vicca]
- 'Enhance environmental policy coherence to meet the sustainable development goals', *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 296 (2021), 126502 [L. Coscieme, L.F. Mortensen, I. Donohue]
- 'Opposing community assembly patterns for dominant and non-dominant plant species in herbaceous ecosystems globally', *Ecology and Evolution*, 11 (2021), 17744-17761 [C.A. Arnillas, B. Borer, E. Seabloom (...), R. Virtanen, M. Cadotte]
- 'Soil properties as key predictors of global grassland production: have we overlooked micronutrients?', *Ecology Letters*, 24 (2021), 2713-2725 [D. Radujkovic, E. Verbruggen, E.W. Seabloom, G.W. Bahn, P.D. Wragg, S. Vicca]
- 'General statistical scaling laws for stability in ecological systems', *Ecology Letters*, 24 (2021), 1474-1486 [A.T. Clark, J-F. Arnoldi, Y.R. Zelnik (...), M. Loreau, W.S. Harpole]
- 'Endothermy makes fishes faster but does not expand their thermal niche', *Functional Ecology*, 35 (2021), 1951-1959 [L. Harding, A.L. Jackson, A. Barnett (...), I. Donohue *et al.*]
- 'Reply to: Empirical pressure-response relations can benefit assessment of safe operating spaces', *Nature Ecology and Evolution* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41559> [H. Hillebrand, I. Donohue, W.S. Harpole (...), J.M. Montoya, J.A. Freund]
- 'Universal scaling of robustness of ecosystem services to species loss', *Nature Communications*, 2 (2021), 5167 [S.R.P.J. Ross, J.F. Arnoldi, M. Loreau (...), A.L. Jackson, I. Donohue]
- 'Integrating multiple dimensions of ecological stability into a vulnerability framework', *Journal of Ecology* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1111/1365-2> [P. Urrutia Cordero, S. Langenheder, M. Striebel (...), I. Donohue, H. Hillebrand]
- 'Predators mitigate the destabilising effects of heatwaves on multitrophic stream communities', *Global Change Biology*, 28(2022), 403-416 [S.R.P.J. Ross, J. García Molinos, A. Okuda, J. Johnstone, K. Atsumi, R. Futamura, M.A. Williams, Y. Matsuoka, J. Uchida, S. Kumikawa, H. Sugiyama, O. Kishida, I. Donohue]
- 'Nutrients and herbivores impact grassland stability across multiple spatial scales through different pathways', *Global Change Biology* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1111/gcb.16086> [Q. Chen, S. Wang, E.T. Borer (...), I. Donohue *et al.*]
- 'Alternate patterns of temperature variation bring about very different disease outcomes at different mean temperatures', *eLife* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1101/2021.08.31.458468> [C. Kunze, P. Luijckx, A.L. Jackson, I. Donohue]
- Holland, Celia, 'Warming can alter host behavior in a similar manner to infection with behavior-manipulating parasites', *Oecologia*, 194, 1-2 (2020), 65-74 [M. Williams, C.V. Holland, I. Donohue]
- 'Distinct hepatic myeloid and lymphoid cell repertoires are associated with susceptibility and resistance to *Ascaris* infection', *Parasitology*, 148, 5 (2021), 539-549 [G. Deslyper, D.M. Murphy, O.A. Sowemimo, C.V. Holland, D.G. Doherty]
- 'The long and winding road of *Ascaris* larval migration: the role of mouse models', *Parasitology*, 148, 14 (2021), 1735-1743 [C.V. Holland]
- 'Lessons from studying roundworm and whipworm in the mouse: common themes and unique features', *Parasitology*, 148, 14 (2021), 1717-1721 [C.V. Holland, K.J. Else]
- 'In memoriam Lani Stephenson (1948-2021): a scientific pioneer of human nutrition and parasitic disease studies', *Parasitology*, 148, 9 (2021), 1116-1117 [C. Holland, M. Nesheim]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- Jackson, Andrew*, 'Rapid evolution generates synergism between multiple stressors: linking theory and an evolution experiment', *Global Change Biology* (2021), 1-13 [J.A. Orr, P. Luijckx, J.F. Arnoldi, A.L. Jackson, J.J. Piggott]
- 'Disparities in the analysis of morphological disparity', *Biology Letters*, 16, 7 (2020), 20200199 [T. Guillerme, N. Cooper, S.L. Brusatte (...), A.L. Jackson *et al.*]
- 'Scaling up uncertain predictions to higher levels of organisation tends to underestimate change', *Methods in Ecology and Evolution*, 12, 8 (2021), 1521-1532 [J.A. Orr, J.J. Piggott, A.L. Jackson, J.F. Arnoldi]
- 'Climatic and evolutionary contexts are required to infer plant life history strategies from functional traits at a global scale', *Ecology Letters*, 24, 5 (2021), 970-983 [R. Kelly, K. Healy, M. Anand (...), Y.M. Buckley, J. Levine]
- 'Universal scaling of robustness of ecosystem services to species loss', *Nature Communications*, 2 (2021), 5167 [S.R.P.J. Ross, J.F. Arnoldi, M. Loreau (...), A.L. Jackson, I. Donohue]
- 'Technological advances in stable isotope analysis provide ever more insights into animal ecology', *Journal of Animal Ecology*, 90, 6 (2021), 1394-1397 [J. Bortoluzzi, J. Darby, A.L. Jackson]
- 'Invasions of ecological communities: hints of impacts in the invader's growth rate', *Methods in Ecology and Evolution*, 13, 1 (2022), 167-182 [J.F. Arnoldi, M. Barbier, R. Kelly, G. Barabás, A.L. Jackson]
- 'Trophic adaptability shapes isotopic niche of the resident fish *Aphanius fasciatus* across lagoon habitats', *Estuarine, Coastal and Shelf Science*, 264 (2022), 107685 [C. Andolina, P. Franzoi, F. Cavraro, A.L. Jackson, A. Mazzola, S. Vizzini]
- Kelly, David*, 'Tramps in transition: genetic differentiation between populations of an iconic 'supertramp' taxon in the central Indo-Pacific', *Frontiers of Biogeography*, 14, 2 (2022), e54512 [F. Ó Marcaigh, D.P. O'Connell, K. Analuddin (...), N.M. Marples, D.J. Kelly]
- Luijckx, Pepijn*, 'Rapid evolution generates synergism between multiple stressors: linking theory and an evolution experiment', *Global Change Biology* (2021), 1-13 [J.A. Orr, P. Luijckx, J.F. Arnoldi, A.L. Jackson, J.J. Piggott]
- Marples, Nicola*, 'Tramps in transition: genetic differentiation between populations of an iconic 'supertramp' taxon in the central Indo-Pacific', *Frontiers of Biogeography*, 14, 2 (2022), e54512 [F. Ó Marcaigh, D.P. O'Connell, K. Analuddin (...), N.M. Marples, D.J. Kelly]
- 'Evolution in the understory: the Sulawesi babbler *Pellorneum celebense* (Passeriformes: Pellorneidae) has diverged rapidly on land-bridge islands in the Wallacean biodiversity hotspot', *Zoologischer Anzeiger*, 293 (2021), 314-325 [F. Ó Marcaigh, D.J. Kelly, D.P. O'Connell (...), K. Analuddin, N.M. Marples]
- 'Adapt taxonomy to conservation goals', *Science*, 369 (6508) (2020), 1172-1172 [D.P. O'Connell, D.J. Kelly, K. Analuddin, A. Karya, N.M. Marples, T.E. Martin]
- 'Cryptic sexual dimorphism reveals differing selection pressures on continental islands', *Biotropica*, 53 (2021), 121-129 [F. Ó Marcaigh, D.J. Kelly, K. Analuddin, A. Karya, N. Lawless, N.M. Marples]
- 'Threats to an undescribed songbird species in Indonesia', *Oryx*, 55 (2021), 9-11 [D.P. O'Connell, T.E. Martin, D.J. Kelly, N.M. Marples, K. Analuddin, A. Karya]
- Murphy, Paula*, 'Localization of YAP activity in developing skeletal rudiments is responsive to mechanical stimulation', *Developmental Dynamics*, 249, 4 (2020), 523-542 [C.A. Shea, R.A. Rolfe, H. McNeill, P. Murphy]
- 'Joint development recovery on resumption of embryonic movement following paralysis', *Disease Models and Mechanisms*, 14, 4 (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1242/dmm.04> [R.A. Rolfe, D. Scanlon-O' Callaghan, P. Murphy]

Recent publications – Faculty of of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'The primary cilium on cells of developing skeletal rudiments; distribution, characteristics and response to mechanical stimulation', *Frontiers in Cell and Developmental Biology* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.3389/fcell>. [C.A. Shea, P. Murphy]
- 'Developing a healthy university campus in Trinity College Dublin - overview and an outline process evaluation', *Health Promotion International* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/heapro/daab180> [C.D. Darker, M. Mullin, L. Doyle (...), P. Murphy *et al.*]
- 'Geometric analysis of chondrogenic self-organisation of embryonic limb bud cells in micromass culture', *Cell and Tissue Research* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97615> [R.A. Rolfe, C.A. Shea, P. Murphy]
- O'Connor, Nessa, 'Impact resistance of limpet shells: a study of local adaptations', *Applied Physics A*, 126, 9 (2020), doi.org/10.1007/s00339-020-03941-4 [N. Harford, N. O'Connor, D. Taylor]
- 'Climate drives the geography of marine consumption by changing predator communities', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 117, 45 (2020), 28160-28166 [M.A. Whalen, R.D.B. Whippo, Y.B.K. Stachowicz, S.L. Ziegler, J.E. Duffy]
- 'Individual species provide multifaceted contributions to the stability of ecosystems', *Nature Ecology and Evolution*, 4, 12 (2020), 1594-1601 [L. White, N.E. O'Connor, Q. Yang, M.C. Emmerson, I. Donohue]
- 'Joint effects of patch edges and habitat degradation on faunal predation risk in a widespread marine foundation species', *Ecology*, 102, 5 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ecy.3316> [K.A. Hovel, J.E. Duffy, J.J. Stachowicz (...), F. Fiona, S. Ziegler]
- 'On the diversity and distribution of a data deficient habitat in a poorly mapped region: the case of *Sabellaria alveolata* L. in Ireland', *Marine Environmental Research*, 169 (2021), 105344 [L.B. Firth, A. Curd, D. Hawkins, C. Simkanin, N.E. O'Connor]
- 'Spatio-temporal variability in the deposition of beach-cast kelp (wrack) and inter-specific differences in degradation rates', *Marine Ecology Progress Series*, 674 (2021), 89-102 [A.R. Gilson, D.A. Smale, M.T. Burrows, N.E. O'Connor]
- Payne, Nicholas, 'Using tri-axial accelerometer loggers to identify spawning behaviours of large pelagic fish', *Movement Ecology*, 9, 1 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s40462-021-00248-8> [T.M. Clarke, S.K. Whitmarsh, J.L. Hounslow, A.C. Gleiss, N.L. Payne, C. Huvneers]
- 'Bioenergetic model sensitivity to diet diversity across space, time and ontogeny', *Frontiers in Marine Science*, 8 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fmars.2021.625855> [C.L. Lawson, M. Taylor, J.A. Smith (...), N.L. Payne *et al.*]
- 'First application of 360-degree camera technology to marine predator bio-logging', *Frontiers in Marine Science*, 8 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fmars.2021.707376> [A.J. Gallagher, N.A. Alsudairy, B.D. Shea, N.L. Payne, C.M. Duarte]
- 'Fish heating tolerance scales similarly across individual physiology and populations', *Communications Biology*, 4, 1 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s42003-021-01773-3> [N.L. Payne, S.A. Morley, L.G. Halsey (...), C. Waldock, A.E. Bates]
- Rolfe, Rebecca, 'Localization of YAP activity in developing skeletal rudiments is responsive to mechanical stimulation', *Developmental Dynamics*, 249, 4 (2020), 523-542 [C.A. Shea, R.A. Rolfe, H. McNeill, P. Murphy]

Research student

- Ó Marcaigh, Fionn, 'Evolution in the understory: the Sulawesi babbler *Pellorneum celebense* (Passeriformes: Pellorneidae) has diverged rapidly on land-bridge islands in the Wallacean biodiversity hotspot', *Zoologischer Anzeiger*, 293 (2021), 314-325 [F. Ó Marcaigh, D.J. Kelly, D.P. O'Connell (...), K. Analuddin, N.M. Marples]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT

- Collier, Marcus, 'Are field boundary hedgerows the earliest example of a nature-based solution?', *Environmental Science and Policy* (2021), 73-80 [M.J. Collier]
- 'Urban living labs: nature-based solutions experiences in the EU', *Nature-based solutions and water challenges: accelerating the transition to more sustainable cities*, eds G. Wiedman, T. Freitas, C. Herzog, Brussels, European Commission, DG Research and Innovation (2022), 145-153 [M.J. Collier, S. Connop]
- Coxon, Catherine, 'Ecohydrological metrics for vegetation communities in turloughs (ephemeral karstic wetlands)', *Ecohydrology*, 14 (2021), e2316 [S. Bhatnagar, L.W. Gill, S. Waldren (...), C. Coxon *et al.*]
- Gray, Nicholas, *Natural Wastewater Treatment Systems and Sustainability*, first edition, Singapore, World Scientific Publishing (2021), 1-524 [N.F. Gray]
- Waldren, Stephen, 'Ecohydrological metrics for vegetation communities in turloughs (ephemeral karstic wetlands)', *Ecohydrology*, 14 (2021), e2316 [S. Bhatnagar, L.W. Gill, S. Waldren (...), P. Morrissey, B. Ghosh]

School of Physics

- Aldana Delgado, Samuel, 'Variability estimation in resistive switching devices, a numerical and kinetic Monte Carlo perspective', *Microelectronic Engineering*, 257 (2022), 111736 [D. Maldonado, S. Aldana, M.B. González]
- 'Synaptic devices based on HfO₂ memristors', *Mem-elements for Neuromorphic Circuits with Artificial Intelligence Applications* (2021), 383-426 [M.B. González]
- 'Kinetic Monte Carlo analysis of data retention in Al:HfO₂-based resistive random access memories', *Semiconductor Science and Technology*, 35, 11 (2020), 115012 [S. Aldana, E. Pé]
- 'Resistive switching in HfO₂ based valence change memories, a comprehensive 3D kinetic Monte Carlo approach', *Journal of Physics D: Applied Physics*, 53, 22 (2020), 225106 [S Aldana, P. García-Fernández]
- 'Impact of intrinsic series resistance on the reversible dielectric breakdown kinetics in HfO₂ memristors', *2020 IEEE International Reliability Physics Symposium (IRPS)* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/irps45951.2020.9128961> [M.B. Gonzalez, M. Maestro-Izquierdo, F. Campabadal, S. Aldana, F. Jimenez-Molinos, J.B. Roldan]
- Coey, John, 'Perspective and prospects for rare earth permanent magnets', *Engineering*, 6, 2 (2020), 119-131 [J.M.D. Coey]
- 'First-principles study of site preferences for Fe in Sm(CoFeCuZr)_z permanent magnets', *Physical Review Materials*, 4, 4 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevMaterials.4.044406> [B. Liu, H. Wang, C. Xu (...), J.M.D. Coey, C. Jiang]
- 'Torque in open-access permanent magnet variable flux sources', *Journal of Magnetism and Magnetic Materials*, 500, 166430 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jmmm.2020.166430> [B. Li, Y. He, C. Jiang, P. Stamenov, J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Spin liquids and spin glasses in Mn-based alloys with the cubic A13 (βMn) structure', *Journal of Magnetism and Magnetic Materials*, 501, 166429 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jmmm.2020.166429> [R. Zhang, Z. Gercsi, M. Venkatesan, A. Jha, P. Stamenov, J.M.D. Coey]
- 'A new highly anisotropic Rh-based Heusler compound for magnetic recording', *Advanced Materials*, 32, 45 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95771> [Y. He, G.H. Fecher, C. Fu (...), J.M.D. Coey, C. Felser]
- 'Mesoscopic orbital paramagnetism: the role of zero-point energy', *Journal of Magnetism and Magnetic Materials*, 520, 167366 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jmmm.2020.167366> [S. Sen, L. Prendeville, J.M.D. Coey]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Sub-picosecond exchange-relaxation in the compensated ferrimagnet Mn_2Ru_xGa ', *Journal of Physics Condensed Matter*, 33 (2021), 135804-1-135804-7 [G. Bonfiglio, K. Rode, G. Atcheson (...), J.M.D. Coey *et al.*]
- 'Magnetic reversal and pinning in a perpendicular zero-moment half-metal', *Physical Review Materials*, 5 (2021), 034408-1-034408-9 [N. Teichert, G. Atcheson, K. Siewierska, M.N. Sanz-Ortiz, M. Venkatesan, K. Rode]
- 'Ultrafast double pulse all-optical reswitching of a ferrimagnet', *Physical Review Letters*, 126 (2021), 177202-1-177202-5 [C. Banerjee, K. Rode, G. Atcheson, S. Lenne, P. Stamenov, J.M. D. Coey, J. Besbas]
- 'Pauli paramagnetism of cubic V_3Al , $CrVTiAl$, and related 18-electron Heusler compounds with a group-13 element', *Physical Review B*, 103 (2021), 174407-1-174407-10 [R. Zhang, Z. Gercsi, M. Venkatesan, K. Rode, J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Exfoliation of hematite: morphological, structural and magnetic investigations', *Journal of Magnetism and Magnetic Materials*, 542 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97947> [A. Kumar, R. Zhang, M. Venkatesan, P. Stamenov, J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Magnetic order and magnetotransport in half-metallic ferrimagnetic Mn_yRu_xGa thin films', *Physical Review B*, 104, 6 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97953> [K.E. Siewierska, G. Atcheson, A. Jha (...), J.M.D. Coey *et al.*]
- 'Reversible hydrogen control of antiferromagnetic anisotropy in $\alpha-Fe_2O_3$ ', *Nature Communications*, 12 (2021), 1668-1-1668-10 [H. Jani, J. Linghu, S. Hooda (...), J.M.D. Coey *et al.*]
- 'Detection of the Faraday chiral anisotropy', *Physical Review Letters*, 126 (2021), 177401-1-177401-6 [J.M. Caridad, C. Tserkezis, J.E. Santos, P. Plochocka, M. Venkatesan]
- 'Magnetic control over the fractal dimension of supramolecular rod networks', *Journal of American Chemical Society*, 143 (2021), 11914-11918 [V. Marichez, A. Sato, P. Dunne (...), J.M.D. Coey *et al.*]
- 'Neutron imaging of paramagnetic ions: electrosorption by carbon aerogels and macroscopic magnetic forces', *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 125 (2021), 21831-21839 [T.A. Butcher, L. Prendeville, A. Rafferty, P. Tryik, P. Boillat, J.M.D. Coey.]
- 'History of magnetism and basic concepts', *Handbook of magnetism and magnetic materials*, eds J.M.D. Coey, S.S.P. Parkin, Switzerland, Springer, Cham (2021), 1-51 [J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Magnetic Oxides and Other Compounds', *Handbook of Magnetism and Magnetic Materials*, eds J.M.D. Coey, S.S.P. Parkin, Switzerland, Springer, Cham (2021), 847-922 [J.M.D. Coey]
- Handbook of magnetism and magnetic materials*, Switzerland, Springer, Cham (2021), 1-1735 [J.M.D. Coey, S.S.P. Parkin]
- Coleman, Jonathan, 'Additive manufacturing of Ti_3C_2 -MXene-functionalized conductive polymer hydrogels for electromagnetic-interference shielding', *Advanced Materials* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/adma.202106253> [J. Liu, L. Mckee, J. Garcia (...), J.N. Coleman, V. Nicolosi]
- 'Highly sensitive composite foam bodily sensors based on the g-putty ink soaking procedure', *ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces*, 13, 50 (2021), 60489-60497 [C.S. Boland, D.P. O'Driscoll, A.G. Kelly, J.B. Boland, J.N. Coleman]
- 'The electrical conductivity of solution-processed nanosheet networks', *Nature Reviews Materials* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41578-021-00386-w> [A.G. Kelly, D. O'Suilleabhain, C. Gabbett, J.N. Coleman]
- 'Erratum: production of quasi-2D platelets of nonlayered iron pyrite (FeS_2) by liquid-phase exfoliation for high performance battery electrodes (ACS Nano (2020) 14:10 (13418-13432) DOI: 10.1021/acsnano.0c05292)', *ACS Nano*, 15, 5 (2021), 9196 [H. Kaur, R. Tian, A. Roy (...), V. Nicolosi, J.N. Coleman]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Covalently interconnected transition metal dichalcogenide networks via defect engineering for high-performance electronic devices', *Nature Nanotechnology*, 16, 5 (2021), 592-598 [S. Ippolito, A.G. Kelly, R. Furlan de Oliveira (...), A. Roy, C. Downing]
- 'Cyclic production of biocompatible few-layer graphene ink with in-line shear-mixing for inkjet-printed electrodes and Li-ion energy storage', *NPJ 2D Materials and Applications*, 6, 1 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98025> [T. Carey, A. Alhourani, R. Tian, S. Seyedin, H.R. Hagland, J.N. Coleman.]
- '2D nanosheets from fool's gold by LPE: high performance lithium-ion battery anodes made from stone', *FlatChem*, 30, 100295 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.flatc.2021.100295> [H. Kaur, R. Tian, A. Roy (...), V. Nicolosi, J.N. Coleman]
- Cross, Graham, 'Distribution of shallow NV centers in diamond revealed by photoluminescence spectroscopy and nanomachining', *Carbon*, 167 (2020), 114-121 [M. Fazeli Jadidi, N. McEvoy, D. McCloskey, J.F. Donegan, G.L.W. Cross]
- 'Extrinsic plastic hardening of polymer thin films in flat punch indentation', *Philosophical Magazine*, 101, 11 (2021), 1327-1342 [O. Brazil, J.P. de Silva, J.B. Pethica, G.L.W. Cross]
- 'Resilient and agile engineering solutions to address societal challenges such as coronavirus pandemic', *Materials Today Chemistry*, 17, 100300 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.mtchem.2020.100300> [S. Goel, S. Hawi, G. Goel (...), G. Cross, A.H. Barber]
- 'Effect of cross-linking and hydration on microscale flat punch indentation contact to collagen-hyaluronic acid films in the viscoelastic limit', *Acta Biomaterialia*, 111 (2020), 279-289 [C. McManamon, A. Cameron, J.P. de Silva, R. Daly, F.J. O'Brien, G.L.W. Cross]
- 'Erratum: In situ measurement of bulk modulus and yield response of glassy thin films via confined layer compression (*J. Mater. Res.* (2020) DOI: 10.1557/jmr.2020.42)', *Journal of Materials Research*, 35, 6 (2020), 654 [O. Brazil, J.P. De Silva, M. Chowdhury (...), J.B. Pethica, G.L.W. Cross]
- 'In situ measurement of bulk modulus and yield response of glassy thin films via confined layer compression', *Journal of Materials Research*, 35, 6 (2020), 644-653 [O. Brazil, J.P. De Silva, M. Chowdhury (...), J.B. Pethica, G.L.W. Cross]
- Donegan, John, 'Comparison of metal adhesion layers for Au films in thermoplasmonic applications', *ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces*, 12, 11 (2020), 13503-13509 [W.M. Abbott, C.P. Murray, S. Ní Lochlainn (...), J.F. Donegan, D. McCloskey]
- 'Constructive and destructive interference of Kerker-type scattering in an ultrathin silicon Huygens metasurface', *Physical Review Materials*, 4 (2020), 125202 [X. Zhang, J. Li, J.F. Donegan, A.L. Bradley]
- 'Thermoreflectance imaging of semiconductor lasers with a numerical thermal model', *IEEE Journal of Selected Topics in Quantum Electronics* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97152> [R. McKenna, S. Corbett, S.T. Naimi, D. Mickus, D. McCloskey, J.F. Donegan]
- 'Spatially resolved self-heating and thermal impedance of laser diodes using CCD-TR imaging', *OSA Continuum*, 4, 4 (2021), 1271-1281 [R. McKenna, D. Mickus, S. Naimi (...), D. McCloskey, J.F. Donegan]
- 'Experimental investigation of external optical injection and its application in gain-switched wavelength tunable optical frequency comb generation', *Journal of Lightwave Technology* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/JLT.2021.3091956> [G. Jain, M.D. Gutierrez Pascual, M. Wallace, J.F. Donegan, A.M. Prince]
- 'Octave-spanning Kerr frequency comb generation with stimulated Raman scattering in an AlN microresonator', *Optics Letters*, 46, 3 (2021), 540-543 [H. Weng, J. Liu, A.A. Afridi (...), J.F. Donegan, W. Guo]
- '1.3 μ m wavelength tunable single-mode laser arrays based on slots', *Optics Express*, 29, 10 (2021), 15802-15812 [M. McDermott, R. McKenna, C. Murphy (...), Q. Lu, J.F. Donegan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Wide range thermal and athermal operation of slotted surface grating lasers', *Optics Express*, 29, 11 (2021), 16893-16903 [Mickus, D. and McKenna, R. and Murphy, C. and Donegan, J.F.]
- 'Directly accessing octave-spanning dissipative Kerr soliton frequency combs in an AlN microresonator', *Photonics Research*, 9, 7 (2021), 1351-1357 [H. Weng, J. Liu, A.A. Afridi (...), J.F. Donegan, W. Guo]
- 'Near-octave-spanning breathing soliton crystal in an AlN microresonator', *Optics Letters*, 46, 14 (2021), 3436-3439 [H. Weng, A.A. Afridi, J. Liu (...), W. Guo, J.F. Donegan]
- 'Combining sub-nanometer adhesion and capping layers for thermally stable nanometer-thick Au films', *ACS Applied Nano Materials*, 3, 11 (2020), 10628-10633 [W.M. Abbott, C.P. Murray, F. Bello (...), D. McCloskey, J.F. Donegan]
- 'Distribution of shallow NV centers in diamond revealed by photoluminescence spectroscopy and nanomachining', *Carbon*, 167(2020), 114-121 [M. Fazeli Jadidi, D. McCloskey, J.F. Donegan, G.L.W. Cross]
- 'Guest editorial to the special issue on the 45th European Conference on Optical Communication (EOC 2019)', *Journal of Lightwave Technology*, 38, 9 (2020), 2575-2576 [J.F. Donegan, A. Ellis, J. Donegan]
- 'Photolithography allows high-Q AlN microresonators for near octave-spanning frequency comb and harmonic generation', *Optics Express*, 28, 13 (2020), 19270-19280 [J. Liu, H. Weng, A.A. Afridi (...), J.F. Donegan, W. Guo]
- 'Controlled cavity-free, single-photon emission and bipartite entanglement of near-field-excited quantum emitters', *Nano Letters*, 20, 8 (2020), 5830-5836 [F. Bello, N. Kongsuwan, J.F. Donegan, O. Hess]
- 'Optical, thermal, and bit-writing analysis of a directly coupled plasmonic waveguide for heat-assisted magnetic recording', *OSA Continuum*, 3, 8 (2020), 2010-2021 [F. Bello, D. Wolf, G.J. Parker (...), F. Zong, J.F. Donegan]
- 'High performance InP-based polarization beam splitter with reverse bias and injection current', *Journal of Lightwave Technology*, 38, 8 (2020), 2336-2345 [X. Dai, Q. Chen, G. Zhao (...), J.F. Donegan, W. Guo]
- 'Genetic algorithm optimization of high order surface etched grating tunable laser array', *Optics Express*, 28, 6 (2020), 8169-8184 [M.J. Wallace, S.T. Naimi, G. Jain, R. McKenna, F. Bello, J.F. Donegan]
- Dooley, Stephen**, 'Prescreening of sustainable aviation jet fuels', *Fuel effects on operability of aircraft gas turbine combustors*, eds M. Colket, J. Heyne, American Institute of Aeronautics and Astronautics Inc., (2021), 487-523 [J. Heyne, Z. Yang, R. Boehm (...), S. Dooley *et al.*]
- 'Rational design and testing of anti-knock additives', *Energies*, 13, 18 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/en13184923> [A.D. Ure, M.K. Ghosh, M. Rappo, R. Dauphin, S. Dooley]
- 'Toward machine learned highly reduced kinetic models for methane/air combustion', *Proceedings of ASME Turbo Expo 2021 turbomachinery technical conference and exposition GT2021*, 3A-2021(2021), V03AT04A005 [M. Kelly, S. Dooley, G. Bourque]
- 'Applications of ammonia in energy systems', *Techno-economic challenges of green ammonia as an energy vector*, eds A. Valera-Medina, R. Banares-Alcantara, Academic Press (2020), Chapter 7, v-vi [N. De Vries, E.C. Okafor, Y. Woo, A. Giles, S. Dooley, A. Valera-Medina]
- Droghetti, Andrea**, 'Spin-orbit induced equilibrium spin currents in materials', *Physical Review B*, 105 (2022), 024409 [A. Droghetti, I. Rungger, A. Rubio, I.V. Tokatly]
- Eastham, Paul**, 'Quantum control of solid-state qubits for thermodynamic applications', *Proc. SPIE, Photonic Heat Engines: Science and Applications III*, (2021), 117020I [P.R. Eastham, C. Murphy]
- 'Efficient exploration of Hamiltonian parameter space for optimal control of non-Markovian open quantum systems', *Physical Review Letters*, 126 (2021), 200401 [G.E. Fux, E.P. Butler, P.R. Eastham, B.W. Lovett, J. Keeling]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Quantum heat statistics with time-evolving matrix product operators', *PRX Quantum*, 2 (2021), 020338 [M. Popovic, M.T. Mitchison, A. Strathearn, B.W. Lovett, J. Goold, P.R. Eastham]
- 'Synchronization in disordered oscillator lattices: nonequilibrium phase transition for driven-dissipative bosons', *Physical Review Research*, 3 (2021), 043092 [J.P. Moroney, P.R. Eastham]
- 'Laser cooling beyond rate equations: approaches from quantum thermodynamics', *Applied Sciences*, 12 (2022), 1620 [C.N. Murphy, L. Toledo Tude, P.R. Eastham]
- Espey, Brian, 'Direct measurement of the contribution of street lighting to satellite observations of nighttime light emissions from urban areas', *Lighting Research and Technology* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/1477153520958463> [C.C.M. Kyba, A. Ruby, H.U. Kuechly (...), R. Kleinodt, B. Espey]
- Ferreira, Mauro, 'Nonlinear ion drift-diffusion memristance description of TiO₂ RRAM devices', *Nanoscale Advances* (2020), 1-11 [S. Alialy, K. Esteki, M. Ferreira, J.J. Boland, C. Gomes da Rocha]
- 'The resistance of Cu nanowire-nanowire junctions and electro-optical modeling of Cu nanowire networks', *Applied Physical Letters*, 116 (2020), 251902 [H.G. Manning, P.F. Flowers, M.A. Cruz (...), M.S. Ferreira *et al.*]
- 'On the relationship between morphology and conductivity in nanosheet networks', *ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/93611> [S. Barwich, J. Medeiros de Araújo, A. Rafferty, C. Gomes da Rocha, M. Ferreira, J. Coleman]
- 'Patched green's function method applied to acoustic wave propagation in disordered media: an interdisciplinary approach', *Journal of Geophysics and Engineering*, 17 (2020), 914- [F. Moura, W. Barbosa, M.S. Ferreira, L. Lucena, J.M. Araújo]
- 'Disorder information from conductance: a quantum inverse problem', *Physical Review B*, 102 (2020), 075409 [S. Mukim, F.P. Amorim, A.R. Rocha, R.B. Muniz, C. Lewenkopf, M.S. Ferreira]
- 'Target-oriented inversion using the patched green function method', *Geophysics*, 86 (2021), R811 [D. Silva, E.F. Duarte, W. Almeida, F.A. Moura, M.S. Ferreira, J.M. Araújo]
- 'The role of carbon nanotubes on the sensitivity of composites with polyaniline for ammonia sensors', *Carbon Trends*, 3 (2021), 100026 [M. Eising, C. O'Callaghan, C.E. Cava, A. Schmidt, A.J.G. Zarbin, M.S. Ferreira, L.S. Roman]
- 'Decoding the DC and optical conductivities of disordered MoS₂ films: an inverse problem', *New Journal of Physics*, 23 (2021), 073035 [F.R. Duarte, S. Mukim, A. Molina-Sanchez, T.G. Rapport, M.S. Ferreira]
- 'Tuning the electro-optical properties of nanowire networks', *Nanoscale*, 13 (2021), 15369 [K. Esteki, H.G. Manning, E. Sheerin, M.S. Ferreira, J.J. Boland, C.G. Rocha]
- 'Spatial mapping of impurities in disordered 2D materials: the conductance sudoku', *Carbon*, 188 (2022), 360 [S. Mukim, C. Lewenkopf, M.S. Ferreira]
- 'Decoding the conductance of disordered nanostructures: a quantum inverse problem', *Journal of Physics: Condensed Matter*, 34 (2022), 085901 [S. Mukim, J. O'Brien, M. Abarashi, M.S. Ferreira, C.G. Rocha]
- Gibson, Neale, 'Access and Irg-beasts: a precise new optical transmission spectrum of the ultrahot Jupiter WASP-103b', *Astronomical Journal*, 162, 1 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3847/1538-3881/abfcd2> [J. Kirk, B.V. Rackham, R.J. MacDonald (...), N.P. Gibson *et al.*]
- 'Ground-based transmission spectroscopy with VLT FORS2: evidence for faculae and clouds in the optical spectrum of the warm Saturn WASP-110b', *Astronomical Journal*, 162, 3 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3847/1538-3881/ac01da> [N. Nikolov, G. Maciejewski, S. Constantinou (...), N.P. Gibson *et al.*]
- 'Transmission spectroscopy with VLT FORS2: a featureless spectrum for the low-density transiting exoplanet WASP-88b', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 506, 2 (2021), 2853-2870 [P. Spyros, N. Nikolov, J. Southworth (...), N.P. Gibson *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'An inventory of atomic species in the atmosphere of WASP-121b using UVES high-resolution spectroscopy', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 506, 3 (2021), 3853-3871 [S.R. Merritt, N.P. Gibson, S.K. Nugroho (...), D.K. Sing, C.A. Watson]
- 'First detection of hydroxyl radical emission from an exoplanet atmosphere: high-dispersion characterization of WASP-33b using Subaru/IRD', *Astrophysical Journal Letters*, 910, 1 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3847/2041-8213/abec71> [S.K. Nugroho, H. Kawahara, N.P. Gibson (...), A. Ueda, S. Vievard]
- 'Gemini/GMOS optical transmission spectroscopy of WASP-121b: signs of variability in an ultra-hot Jupiter?', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 503, 4 (2021), 4787-4801 [J. Wilson, N.P. Gibson, J.D. Lothringer (...), N. Nikolov, C.A. Watson]
- 'Relative abundance constraints from high-resolution optical transmission spectroscopy of WASP-121b, and a fast model-filtering technique for accelerating retrievals', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society* (2022), arXiv:2201.04025 [N.P. Gibson, S.K. Nugroho, J. Lothringer, C. Maguire, S.K. Sing]
- Goold, John, 'Quantum fluctuations hinder finite-time information erasure near the Landauer limit', *Physical Review Letters*, 125, 16 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevLett.125.160602> [H.J.D. Miller, G. Guarnieri, M.T. Mitchison, J. Goold]
- 'Analysis of the conditional mutual information in ballistic and diffusive non-equilibrium steady-states', *Journal of Physics A: Mathematical and Theoretical*, 53, 30 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95864> [W.T.B. Malouf, J. Goold, G. Adesso, G.T. Landi]
- 'Low-frequency behavior of off-diagonal matrix elements in the integrable XXZ chain and in a locally perturbed quantum-chaotic XXZ chain', *Physical Review B*, 102, 7 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95862> [M. Brenes, J. Goold, M. Rigol]
- 'In situ thermometry of a cold fermi gas via dephasing impurities', *Physical Review Letters*, 125, 8 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95822> [M.T. Mitchison, M. Fogarty, G. Guarnieri, S. Campbell, T. Busch, J. Goold]
- 'Thermodynamics of precision in quantum nanomachines', *Physical Review E*, 103, 1 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevE.103.012133> [A. Rignon-Bret, G. Guarnieri, J. Goold, M.T. Mitchison]
- 'Quantum coherence and ergotropy', *Physical Review Letters*, 125 (2020), 180603 [G. Francica, F.C. Binder, G. Guarnieri, M.T. Mitchison, J. Goold, F. Plastina]
- 'Tensor-network method to simulate strongly interacting quantum thermal machines', *Physical Review X*, 10, 3 (2020), 031040 [M. Brenes, J.J. Mendoza-Arenas, A. Purkayastha, M.T. Mitchison, S.R. Clark, J. Goold]
- 'Eigenstate thermalisation in a locally perturbed integrable system', *Physical Review Letters*, 125, 7 (2020), 070605 [M. Brenes, T. LeBland, J. Goold, M. Rigol]
- 'Quantum dynamics in the interacting Fibonacci chain', *Physical Review B*, 103, 18 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevB.103.184205> [C. Chiaracane, F. Pietracaprina, A. Purkayastha, J. Goold]
- 'Work statistics and symmetry breaking in an excited-state quantum phase transition', *Physical Review E*, 103, 3 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevE.103.032145> [Z. Mzaouali, R. Puebla, J. Goold, M. El Baz, S. Campbell]
- Hess, Ortwin, 'Controlled cavity-free, single-photon emission and bipartite entanglement of near-field-excited quantum emitters', *Nano Letters*, 20, 8 (2020), 5830-5836 [F. Bello, N. Kongsuwan, J.F. Donegan, O. Hess]
- 'Gate-tunable plasmon-enhanced photodetection in a monolayer MoS₂ phototransistor with ultrahigh photoresponsivity', *Nano Letters*, 21, 7 (2021), 3083-3091 [H-Y. Lan, Y-H. Hsie, Z-Y. Chiao (...), O. Hess, Y-J. Lu]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Dielectric engineering of hot-carrier generation by quantized plasmons in embedded silver nanoparticles', *The Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 125, 5 (2021), 3081-3087 [L. Román Castellanos, Or. Hess, J. Lischner]
- 'Massively parallel ultrafast random bit generation with a chip-scale laser', *Science*, 371, 6532 (2021), 948-952 [K. Kim, S. Bittner, Y. Zeng (...), O. Hess *et al.*]
- 'Single quantum emitter Dicke enhancement', *Physical Review Research*, 3, 3 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevResearch.3.033103> [T. Tufarelli, D. Friedrich, O. Hess, B. Hecht]
- 'Room-temperature plexcitonic strong coupling: ultrafast dynamics for quantum applications', *Applied Physics Letters*, 118, 13 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97591> [X. Xiong, N. Kongsuwan, Y. Lai, C.E. Png, L. Wu, O. Hess]
- 'Cascaded nanooptics to probe microsecond atomic-scale phenomena', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 117, 26 (2020), 14819-14826 [M. Kamp, B. de Nijs, N. Kongsuwan (...), O. Hess *et al.*]
- 'Generation of plasmonic hot carriers from d-bands in metallic nanoparticles', *Journal of Chemical Physics*, 152, 10 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1063/5.0003123> [J.M. Kahk, O. Hess, J. Lischner]
- 'Gapless unidirectional photonic transport using all-dielectric kagome lattices', *Physical Review Research*, 2, 1 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevResearch.2.012011> [S. Wong, M. Saba, O. Hess, S.S. Oh]
- 'Nature of topological protection in photonic spin and valley Hall insulators', *Physical Review B*, 101, 5 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevB.101.054307> [M. Saba, S. Wong, M. Elman, S.S. Oh, O. Hess]
- 'Massively parallel random numbers with a laser diode', *Optics and Photonics News*, 32, 12 (2021), 35 [K. Kim, H. Cao, S. Bittner (...), S. Guazzotti, O. Hess]
- Hutzler, Stefan, 'Peierls-Nabarro potential for a confined chain of hard spheres under compression', *EPL (Europhysics Letters)*, 135 (2021), 26002 [A. Mughal, D. Weaire, S Hutzler]
- 'Description of the buckling of a chain of hard spheres in terms of Jacobi functions', *Physica D*, 433 (2022), 133177 [D. Weaire, A. Mughal, J. Ryan-Purcell, S. Hutzler]
- Jones, Lewys, 'Synthesis of tungsten ditelluride thin films and highly crystalline nanobelts from pre-deposited reactants', *Tungsten*, 2, 3 (2020), 321-334 [J.B. Mc Manus, C. Ilhan, B. Balsamo (...), L. Jones *et al.*]
- 'Increasing spatial fidelity and SNR of 4D-STEM using multi-frame data fusion', *Microscopy and Microanalysis* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98243> [C.M. O'Leary, B. Haas, C.T. Koch, P.D. Nellist, L. Jones]
- 'Unlocking the origin of compositional fluctuations in InGaN light emitting diodes', *Physical Review Materials*, 5 (2021), 024605 [T.P. Mishra, G.J. Syaranamual, Z. Deng (...), L. Jones *et al.*]
- 'Prismatic 2.0-Simulation software for scanning and high resolution transmission electron microscopy (STEM and HRTEM)', *Micron*, 151 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97328> [L.R. DaCosta, H.G. Brown, P.M. Pelz (...), L. Jones *et al.*]
- 'Procedure for 3D atomic resolution reconstructions using atom-counting and a Bayesian genetic algorithm', *arXiv Preprint*, arXiv:2105.05562 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98245> [A. De Backer, S. Van Aert, P.D. Nellist, L. Jones]
- 'Using your beam efficiently: reducing electron dose in the STEM via flyback compensation', *Microscopy and Microanalysis* (2022), 1-9 [T. Mullarkey, J.P. Tiarnan, J.P. Jonathan, C. Downing, L. Jones]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Cost and capability compromises in STEM instrumentation for low-voltage imaging', *arXiv Preprint*, arXiv:2108.12356 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98238> [F. Quigley, P. McBean, P. O'Donovan, L. Jones]
- 'Development of a user adjustable pole-piece gap objective-lens', *European Microscopy Congress, Scanning Transmission Electron Microscopy, Advanced Characterization Methods for Materials Science Applications* (2020), DOI-10 [P. McBean, D. O'Mahony, L. Jones]
- Lunghi, Alessandro, 'Multiple spin-phonon relaxation pathways in a Kramer single-ion magnet', *The Journal of Chemical Physics*, 153, 17 (2020), 174113 [A. Lunghi, S. Sanvito]
- 'The limit of spin lifetime in solid-state electronic spins', *The Journal of Physical Chemistry Letters* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95790> [A. Lunghi, S. Sanvito]
- 'Surfing multiple conformation-property landscapes via machine learning: designing single-ion magnetic anisotropy', *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 124, 10 (2020), 5802-5806 [A. Lunghi, S. Sanvito]
- 'Unveiling phonons in a molecular qubit with four-dimensional inelastic neutron scattering and density functional theory', *Nature Communications*, 11, 1 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95799> [E. Garlatti, L. Tesi, A. Lunghi (...), R. Sessoli, S. Carretta]
- 'The origin of magnetic anisotropy and single-molecule magnet behavior in chromium^(III)-based extended metal atom chains', *Inorganic Chemistry*, 59, 3 (2020), 1763-1777 [A. Cornia, A.-L. Barra, V. Bulicanu (...), A. Lunghi *et al.*]
- 'Pushing the limits of atomistic simulations towards ultra-high temperature: a machine-learning force field for ZrB₂', *Acta Materialia*, 186 (2020), 467-474 [Y. Zhang, A. Lunghi, S. Sanvito]
- 'Insights into the spin-lattice dynamics of organic radicals beyond molecular tumbling: a combined molecular dynamics and machine-learning approach', *Applied Magnetic Resonance*, 51, 11 (2020), 1343-1356 [A. Lunghi]
- 'A complete ab initio view of Orbach and Raman spin-lattice relaxation in a dysprosium coordination compound', *Journal of the American Chemical Society* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/jacs.1c05068> [M. Briganti, F. Santanni, L. Tesi, F. Totti, R. Sessoli, A. Lunghi]
- Matra, Luca, 'A ~75 per cent occurrence rate of debris discs around F stars in the β Pic moving group', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 502, 4 (2021), 5390-5416 [N. Pawellek, M. Wyatt, L. Matra, G. Kennedy, B. Yelverton]
- 'ALMA survey of Lupus class III stars: early planetesimal belt formation and rapid disc dispersal', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 500, 4 (2021), 4878-4900 [J.B. Lovell, M.C. Wyatt, M. Ansdell (...), L. Matrà *et al.*]
- 'Carbon monoxide gas produced by a giant impact in the inner region of a young system', *Nature*, 598, 7881 (2021), 425-428 [T. Schneiderman, L. Matrà, A.P. Jackson (...), D.J. Wilner, M.C. Wyatt]
- 'High-resolution ALMA and HST images of ρ 1 Eri: an asymmetric debris disc with an eccentric Jupiter', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 506, 2 (2021), 1978-2001 [J.B. Lovell, S. Marino, M.C. Wyatt (...), L. Matrà *et al.*]
- 'Rapid CO gas dispersal from NO Lup's class III circumstellar disc', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society: Letters*, 502, 1 (2021), L66-L71 [J.B. Lovell, G.M. Kennedy, S. Marino (...), L. Matrà *et al.*]
- 'Survey of planetesimal belts with ALMA: gas detected around the Sun-like star HD 129590', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 497, 3 (2020), 2811-2830 [Q. Kral, L. Matrà, G.M. Kennedy, S. Marino, M.C. Wyatt]
- 'Herschel observations of disks around late-type stars', *Publications of the Astronomical Society of the Pacific*, 132, 1014 (2020), 1-10 [A. Tanner, P. Plavchan, G. Bryden (...), L. Matrà *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Insights into the planetary dynamics of HD 206893 with ALMA', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 498, 1 (2020), 1319-1334 [S. Marino, A. Zurlo, V. Faramaz (...), L. Matrà *et al.*]
- 'Population synthesis of exocometary gas around A stars', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 3 (2020), 4409-4429 [S. Marino, M. Flock, T. Henning, Q. Kral, L. Matrà, M.C. Wyatt]
- 'Searching for a dusty cometary belt around TRAPPIST-1 with ALMA', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 492, 4 (2020), 6067-6073 [S. Marino, M.C. Wyatt, G.M. Kennedy (...), L. Matrà *et al.*]
- 'Spiral arms in the protoplanetary disc HD100453 detected with ALMA: evidence for binary-disc interaction and a vertical temperature gradient', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 491, 1 (2020), 1335-1347 [G.P. Rosotti, M. Benisty, A. Juhász (...), L. Matrà, T. Stolker]
- 'Exocomets from a solar system perspective', *Publications of the Astronomical Society of the Pacific*, 132, 1016 (2020), 1-19 [P.A. Strøm, D. Bodewits, M.M. Knight (...), L. Matrà *et al.*]
- McCloskey, David*, 'Synthesis and characterisation of thin-film platinum disulfide and platinum sulfide', *Nanoscale*, 13, 15 (2021), 7403-7411 [C.P. Cullen, G.S. Duesberg, N. McEvoy]
- 'Thermoreflectance imaging of semiconductor lasers with a numerical thermal model', *IEEE Journal of Selected Topics in Quantum Electronics* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97152> [R. McKenna, S. Corbett, S.T. Naimi, D. Mickus, D. McCloskey, J.F. Donegan]
- 'Spatially resolved self-heating and thermal impedance of laser diodes using CCD-TR imaging', *OSA Continuum*, 4, 4 (2021), 1271-1281 [R. McKenna, D. Mick S. Naimi (...), D. McCloskey, J.F. Donegan]
- 'Combining sub-nanometer adhesion and capping layers for thermally stable nanometer-thick Au films', *ACS Applied Nano Materials*, 3, 11 (2020), 10628-10633 [W.M. Abbott, C.P. Murray, F. Bello (...), D. McCloskey *et al.*]
- 'Distribution of shallow NV centers in diamond revealed by photoluminescence spectroscopy and nanomachining', *Carbon*, 167 (2020), 114-121 [M. Fazeli Jadidi, D. McCloskey, J.F. Donegan, G.L.W. Cross]
- 'Electrodeposited thin-film micro-thermoelectric coolers with extreme heat flux handling and microsecond time response', *ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces*, 13, 1 (2021), 1773-1782 [S. Corbett, D. Gautam, S. Lal (...), R. Enright, D. McCloskey]
- McGuinness, Cormac*, 'Combining sub-nanometer adhesion and capping layers for thermally stable nanometer-thick Au films', *ACS Applied Nano Materials*, 3, 11 (2020), 10628-10633 [W.M. Abbott, C.P. Murray, F. Bello (...), C. McGuinness *et al.*]
- 'Postsynthetic treatment of nickel-iron layered double hydroxides for the optimum catalysis of the oxygen evolution reaction', *NPJ 2D Materials and Applications*, 5, 1 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41699-021-00249-6> [D. Tyndall, S. Jaskaniec, B. Shortall (...), C. McGuinness *et al.*]
- Mitchison, Mark*, 'Quasiperiodic quantum heat engines with a mobility edge', *Physical Review Research*, 2, 1 (2020), 013093-013105 [C. Chiaracane, M.T. Mitchison, A. Purkayastha, G. Haack, J. Goold]
- 'Tunable phonon-induced steady state coherence in a double-quantum-dot charge qubit', *NPJ Quantum Information*, 6, 1 (2020), 1-7 [A. Purkayastha, G. Guarnieri, M.T. Mitchison, R. Fillip, J. Goold]
- 'Thermodynamics of precision in quantum nanomachines', *Physical Review E*, 103, 1 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevE.103.012133> [A. Rignon-Bret, G. Guarnieri, J. Goold, M.T. Mitchison]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Quantum fluctuations hinder finite-time information erasure near the Landauer limit', *Physical Review Letters*, 125, 16 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevLett.125.160602> [H.J.D. Miller, G. Guarnieri, M.T. Mitchison, J. Goold]
- 'Quantum coherence and ergotropy', *Physical Review Letters*, 125 (2020), 180603 [G. Francica, F.C. Binder, G. Guarnieri, M.T. Mitchison, J. Goold, F. Plastina]
- 'Tensor-network method to simulate strongly interacting quantum thermal machines', *Physical Review X*, 10, 3 (2020), 031040 [M. Brenes, J.J. Mendoza-Arenas, A. Purkayastha, M.T. Mitchison, S.R. Clark, J. Goold]
- 'Multipartite quantum correlations in a two-mode Dicke model', *Physical Review A*, 104, 5 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevA.104.052423> [R.R. Soldati, M.T. Mitchison, G.T. Landi]
- 'In situ thermometry of a cold fermi gas via dephasing impurities', *Physical Review Letters*, 125, 8 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevLett.125.080402> [M.T. Mitchison, T. Fogarty, G. Guarnieri, S. Campbell, T. Busch, J. Goold]
- 'Speed-ups to isothermality: enhanced quantum thermal machines through control of the system-bath coupling', *Physical Review X*, 10, 3 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevX.10.031015> [N. Pancotti, M. Scandi, M.T. Mitchison, M. Perarnau-Llobet]
- O'Regan, David, 'Surface modification and subsequent fermi density enhancement of Bi(111)', *The Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 125, 10 (2021), 5549-5558 [K. Zhussupbekov, K. Walshe, B. Walls (...), D. O'Regan, I.V. Shvets]
- 'Electric field tunability of photoluminescence from a hybrid peptide-plasmonic metal microfabricated chip', *JACS Au*, 1, 11 (2021), 1987-1995 [S.K. Almohammed, O. Orhan, S. Daly (...), D. O'Regan *et al.*]
- 'Single indium atoms and few-atom indium clusters anchored onto graphene via silicon heteroatoms', *ACS Nano*, 15, 9 (2021), 14373-14383 [K. Elibol, C. Mangler, D.D. O'Regan (...), T. Susi, B.C. Bayer]
- Piétracaprina, Francesca, 'Logarithmic growth of local entropy and total correlations in many-body localized dynamics', *Quantum*, 4 (2020), 250 [F. Anza, F. Piétracaprina, J. Goold]
- 'Hilbert-space fragmentation, multifractality, and many-body localization', *Annals of Physics*, 435, 1 (2021), 168502 [F. Piétracaprina, N. Laflorencie]
- Purkayastha, Archak, 'Quasiperiodic quantum heat engines with a mobility edge', *Physical Review Research*, 2, 1 (2020), 013093-013105 [C. Chiaracane, M.T. Mitchison, A. Purkayastha, G. Haack, J. Goold]
- 'Tunable phonon-induced steady state coherence in a double-quantum-dot charge qubit', *NPJ Quantum Information*, 6, 1 (2020), 1-7 [A. Purkayastha, G. Guarnieri, M.T. Mitchison, R. Fillip, J. Goold]
- 'Tensor-network method to simulate strongly interacting quantum thermal machines', *Physical Review X*, 10, 3 (2020), 031040 [M. Brenes, J. Mendoza-Arenas, A. Purkayastha, M.T. Mitchison, S.R. Clark, J. Goold]
- 'More current with less particles due to power-law hopping', *Journal of Physics: Condensed Matter* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/1361-648x/ab4494> [M. Saha, A. Purkayastha, S.K. Maiti]
- 'Emergent PT symmetry in a double-quantum-dot circuit QED setup', *Physical Review Research*, 2, 4 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevResearch.2.043075> [A. Purkayastha, M. Kulkarni, Y.N. Joglekar]
- Sanvito, Stefano, 'High-throughput bandstructure simulations of van der Waals hetero-bilayers formed by 1T and 2H monolayers', *NPJ 2D Materials and Applications*, 5, 1 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95797> [R. Dong, A. Jacob, S. Bourdais, S. Sanvito]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'First-principles study of electromigration in the metallic liquid state of GeTe and Sb₂Te₃ phase-change compounds', *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 124, 17 (2020), 9599-9603 [M. Cobelli, M. Galante, S. Gabardi, S. Sanvito, M. Bernasconi]
- 'Machine-learning semilocal density functional theory for many-body lattice models at zero and finite temperature', *Physical Review B*, 103, 24 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97927> [J. Nelson, R. Tiwari, S. Sanvito]
- 'Reactivity of transition-metal alloys to oxygen and sulfur', *Physical Review Materials*, 5, 8 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97926> [R. Tiwari, J. Nelson, C. Xu, S. Sanvito]
- 'Spin transfer torque in Mn₃Ga-based ferrimagnetic tunnel junctions from first principles', *Physical Review B*, 103, 9 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97957> [M. Stamenova, P. Stamenov, F. Mahfouzi, Q. Sun, N. Kioussis, S. Sanvito]
- 'Complex band structure with non-orthogonal basis set: analytical properties and implementation in the SIESTA code', *Journal of Physics: Condensed Matter* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98281> [E Bosoni, S Sanvito]
- 'In situ tuning of the charge-carrier polarity in imidazole-linked single-molecule junctions', *The Journal of Physical Chemistry Letters* (2021), 7596-7604 [S. Li, Y. Jiang, Y. Wang, S. Sanvito, S. Hou]
- 'The rise of Nb-, Ta-, and Bi-based oxides/chalcogenides for photocatalytic applications', *International Journal of Hydrogen Energy* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ijhydene.2021.05.145> [H. Park, S. Kumar R, A. Akande, S. Sanvito, F. El-Mellouhi]
- 'Hydrogen-intercalated 2D magnetic bilayer: controlled magnetic phase transition and half-metallicity via ferroelectric switching', *ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces*, 14, 1 (2022), 1800-1806 [L. Zhang, C. Tang, S. Sanvito, Y. Gu, A. Du]
- 'Data-driven enhancement of cubic phase stability in mixed-cation perovskites', *Machine Learning: Science and Technology*, 2, 2 (2021), 025030 [H. Park, A. Ali, R. Mall, H. Bensmail, S. Sanvito, F. El-Mellouhi]
- 'High-performance spin filters based on 1,2,4,5-tetrahydroxybenzene molecules attached to bulk nickel electrodes', *The Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 125, 12 (2021), 6945-6953 [S. Li, Y. Wang, Y. Wang, S. Sanvito, S. Hou]
- 'The nanoscale structure of the Pt-water double layer under bias revealed', *Electrochimica Acta*, 391(2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98282> [R. Khatib, A. Kumar, S. Sanvito, M. Sulpizi, C.S. Cucinotta]
- 'Atomistic simulations of surface reactions in ultra-high-temperature ceramics: O₂, H₂O and CO adsorption and dissociation on ZrB₂ (0001) surfaces', *arXiv* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98284> [Y. Zhang, S. Sanvito]
- 'Atomistic simulations of surface reactions in ultra-high-temperature ceramics: O₂, H₂O and CO adsorption and dissociation on ZrB₂ (0001) surfaces', *Applied Surface Science*, 566 (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apsusc.2021.150622> [Y. Zhang, S. Sanvito]
- 'Effect of a ferromagnetic STM cobalt tip on a single co-phthalocyanine molecule adsorbed on a ferromagnetic substrate', *Physics Open*, 9 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98283> [A. Jaafar, I. Rungger, S. Sanvito, M. Alouani]
- 'First-principles prediction of polar half-metallicity and out-of-plane piezoelectricity in two-dimensional quintuple layered cobalt selenide', *Journal of Materials Chemistry C*, 9, 36 (2021), 12046-12050 [C. Tang, L. Zhang, Y. Jiao, C. Zhang, S. Sanvito, A. Du]
- 'Interfacing 2D VS₂ with Janus MoSSe: antiferromagnetic electric polarization and charge transfer driven half-metallicity', *Applied Surface Science*, 570 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.apsusc.2021.151129> [D. Wijethunge, L. Zhang, C. Tang, S. Sanvito, A. Du]
- 'On the conservation of the angular momentum in ultrafast spin dynamics', *arXiv* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.48550/arXiv.2102.13255> [J. Simoni, S. Sanvito]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Prediction of the two-dimensional Janus ferrovalley material LaBrI', *Physical Review B*, 104, 3 (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevB.104.035430> [P. Jiang, L. Kang, Y-L. Li, X. Zheng, Z. Zeng, S. Sanvito]
- 'Stiffness and atomic-scale friction in superlubricant MoS₂ bilayers', *arXiv* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.48550/arXiv.2107.00486> [R. Dong, A. Lunghi, S. Sanvito]
- 'Using weakly supervised deep learning to classify and segment single-molecule break-junction conductance traces', *ChemPhysChem*, 22, 20 (2021), 2107-2114 [D. Lin, Z. Zhao, H. Pan (...), S. Sanvito, S. Hou]
- 'Transition between large and small electron polaron at neutral ferroelectric domain walls in BiFeO₃', *arXiv* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.48550/arXiv.2108.11851> [S. Körbel, J. Hlinka, S. Sanvito]
- Shvets, Igor, 'Suppression of the metal-insulator transition in magnetron sputtered Ti₂O₃ films', *Thin Solid Films*, 694(2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91314> [P.V. Shvets, D. Caffrey, K. Fleischer (...), I. Shvets *et al.*]
- 'Tuning of oxygen vacancy-induced electrical conductivity in Ti-doped hematite films and its impact on photoelectrochemical water splitting', *Scientific Reports*, 10, 7463 (2020) (2020), 1-9 [P. Biswas, A. Ainabayev, A. Zhussupbekova (...), B. Walls, I.V. Shvets]
- 'Solution-based deposition of transparent Eu-doped titanium oxide thin films for potential security labeling and UV screening', *Nanomaterials*, 10, 6 (2020), 1-7 [A. Molkenova, L. Khamkhash, A. Zhussupbekova (...), I.V. Shvets, T.S. Atabaev]
- 'Controlling the resistive switching hysteresis in VO₂ thin films via application of pulsed voltage', *Applied Physics Letters*, 117, 6 (2020), 063501 [O. Murtagh, B. Walls, I.V. Shvets]
- 'Electronic and structural characterisation of polycrystalline platinum disulfide thin films', *RSC Advances*, 10 (2020), 42001-42007 [K. Zhussupbekov, C.P. Cullen, A. Zhussupbekova, I.V. Shvets, G.S. Duesberg, N. McEvoy]
- 'Efficient resistive switching and spike rate dependent plasticity in a new CuCrO₂ memristor for plausible neuromorphic systems', *IEEE Transactions on Electron Devices*, 67, 8 (2020), 3451 - 3458 [P.K.R. Boppidi, B. Suresh, A. Zhussupbekova (...), I.V. Shvets, S. Kundu]
- 'Revealing electromigration on dielectrics and metals through the step-bunching instability', *Physical Review B*, 102, 3 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94692> [V. Usov, C.O. Coileain, A.N. Chaika (...), S. Stoyanov, I.V. Shvets]
- 'Atomic and electronic structure of a multidomain GeTe crystal', *ACS Nano* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94702> [A.S. Frolov, J. Sanchez-Barriga, C. Callaert (...), I. Shvets *et al.*]
- 'Low-cost, high-performance spray pyrolysis-grown amorphous zinc tin oxide: the challenge of a complex growth process', *ACS applied materials and interfaces*, 12, 41 (2020), 46892-46899 [A. Zhussupbekova, D. Caffrey, K. Zhussupbekov, C.M. Smith, I.V. Shvets, K. Fleischer]
- 'Deformation and fracture of crystalline tungsten and fabrication of composite STM probes', *Ultramicroscopy*, 218 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94738> [A.M. Ionov, S.V. Chekmazov, V. Usov (...), I.V. Shvets, S.I. Bozhko]
- 'Imaging and identification of point defects in PtTe₂', *NPJ 2D Materials and Applications*, 5, 14 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94763> [K. Zhussupbekov, L. Ansari, J.B. McManus (...), I. Shvets *et al.*]
- 'Surface modification and subsequent fermi density enhancement of Bi(111)', *The Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 125, 10 (2021), 5549-5558 [K. Zhussupbekov, K. Walshe, B. Walls (D.D. O'Regan, I.V. Shvets)]
- 'Low-temperature synthesis and electrocatalytic application of large-area PtTe₂ thin films', *Nanotechnology*, 31, 37 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96353> [J.B. Mc Manus, D.V. Horvath, M.P. Browne (...), G.S. Duesberg, N. McEvoy]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Real-world natural passivation phenomena can limit microplastic generation in water', *Chemical Engineering Journal*, 425 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98026> [Y. Shi, D. Li, L. Xiao (...), I. Shvets *et al.*]
- 'The influence of drinking water constituents on the level of microplastic release from plastic kettles', *Journal of Hazardous Materials*, 425, 127997 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98027> [Y. Shi, D. Li, L. Xiao (...), I.V. Shvets *et al.*]
- 'Carbon dots doped with barium as a novel contrast agent for efficient CT x-ray attenuation', *Nano-Structures and Nano-Objects*, 29, 100839 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.nanoso.2022.100839> [A. Molkenova, M. Kairova, A. Zhussupbekova (...), I.V. Shvets, T.S. Atabaev]
- 'Nanodomain structure of single crystalline nickel oxide', *Scientific Reports*, 11, 1 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98028> [B. Walls, A.A. Mazilkin, B.O. Mukhamedov (...), I.V. Shvets, S.I. Bozhko]
- 'Oxidation of Nb(110): atomic structure of the NbO layer and its influence on further oxidation', *Scientific Reports*, 10, 1 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41598-020-60508-2> [K. Zhussupbekov, K. Walshe, S.I. Bozhko (...), I.V. Shvets, B. Walls]
- 'NbN films on vicinal to the X-cut of LiNbO₃ surfaces', *Materials Letters*, 260, 126918 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.matlet.2019.126918> [A.M. Ionov, V.I. Chichkov, A.V. Shamrai (...), I.V. Shvets, S.I. Bozhko]
- Skiadopoulou, Styliani, 'Structural, magnetic, and spin dynamical properties of the polar antiferromagnets Ni_{3-x}Co_xTeO₆(x=1,2)', *Physical Review B* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96729> [S. Skiadopoulou, M. Retuerto, F. Borodavka, D. Legut, M. Greenblatt, S. Kamba]
- Stamenov, Plamen, 'A new highly anisotropic Rh-based heusler compound for magnetic recording', *Advanced Materials*, 32, 45 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95771> [Y. He, G.H. Fecher, C. Fu (...), J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Spin liquids and spin glasses in Mn-based alloys with the cubic A13 (βMn) structure', *Journal of Magnetism and Magnetic Materials*, 501, 166429 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jmmm.2020.166429> [R. Zhang, Z. Gercsi, M. Venkatesan, A. Jha, P. Stamenov, J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Torque in open-access permanent magnet variable flux sources', *Journal of Magnetism and Magnetic Materials*, 500, 166430 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jmmm.2020.166430> [B. Li, Y. He, C. Jiang, P. Stamenov, J.M.D. Coey]
- 'First-principles study of site preferences for Fe in Sm(CoFeCuZr)_z permanent magnets', *Physical Review Materials*, 4, 4 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevMaterials.4.044406> [B. Liu, H. Wang, C. Xu (...), P. Stamenov *et al.*]
- 'Sub-picosecond exchange-relaxation in the compensated ferrimagnet Mn₂Ru_xGa', *Journal of Physics Condensed Matter*, 33 (2021), 135804-1-135804-7 [G. Bonfiglio, K. Rode, G. Atcheson (...), P. Stamenov *et al.*]
- 'Magnetic reversal and pinning in a perpendicular zero-moment half-metal', *Physical Review Materials*, 5 (2021), 034408-1-034408-9 [N. Teichert, G. Atcheson, K. Siewierska, M. N. Sanz-Ortiz, M. Venkatesan, K. Rode]
- 'Ultrafast double pulse all-optical reswitching of a ferrimagnet', *Physical Review Letters*, 126 (2021), 177202-1-177202-5 [C. Banerjee, K. Rode, G. Atcheson, S. Lenne, P. Stamenov, J.M. D. Coey, J. Besbas]
- 'CALPHAD-assisted development of in-situ nanocrystallised melt-spun Co-Fe-B alloy with high Bs (1.57 T)', *Journal of Alloys and Compounds*, 877 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2021.160194> [H. Ahmadian Baghbaderani, A. Masood, K.L. Alvarez, C.O. Mathuna, P. McCloskey, P. Stamenov]
- 'Spin polarization and magnetotransport properties of systematically disordered Fe₆₀Al₄₀ thin films', *Physical Review B*, 104, 13 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevB.104.134417> [K. Borisov, J. Ehrler, C. Fowley (...), R. Bali, P. Stamenov]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Spin transfer torque in Mn₃Ga-based ferrimagnetic tunnel junctions from first principles', *Physical Review B*, 103, 9 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97957> [M. Stamenova, P. Stamenov, F. Mahfouzi, Q. Sun, N. Kioussis, S. Sanvito]
- 'High-frequency power loss mechanisms in ultra-thin amorphous ribbons', *Journal of Magnetism and Magnetic Materials*, 519 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jmmm.2020.167469> [A. Masood, H.A. Baghbaderani, K.L. Alvarez (...), P. Stamenov *et al.*]
- 'Additive manufacturing of Ti₃C₂-MXene-functionalized conductive polymer hydrogels for electromagnetic-interference shielding', *Advanced Materials* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/adma.202106253> [J. Liu, L. Mckee, J. Garcia (...), P. Stamenov *et al.*]
- 'Single pulse all-optical toggle switching of magnetization without gadolinium in the ferrimagnet Mn₂Ru_xGa', *Nature Communications*, 11, 1 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41467-020-18340-9> [C. Banerjee, N. Teichert, K.E. Siewierska (...), P. Stamenov *et al.*]
- 'Hall effect measurements in rotating magnetic field on Sub-30-nm silicon nanowires fabricated by a top-down approach', *IEEE Transactions on Electron Devices*, 67, 11 (2020), 5201-5208 [A. Verma, K. Borisov, S. Connaughton, P. Stamenov]
- 'Modulation of Jahn-Teller distortion and electromechanical response in a Mn³⁺ spin crossover complex', *Journal of Physics Condensed Matter*, 32, 40 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/1361-648X/ab82d1> [I.A. Kuhne, A. Barker, Z. Zhang (...), (...), P. Stamenov *et al.*]
- 'Exchange-driven all-optical magnetic switching in compensated 3D ferrimagnets', *Physical Review Research*, 2, 3 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevResearch.2.032044> [C.S. Davies, G. Bonfiglio, K. Rode (...), P. Stamenov *et al.*]
- 'Improved magnetic performance of cobalt-based ribbons by nanocrystallization through magnetic annealing', *Journal of Magnetism and Magnetic Materials*, 503 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jmmm.2020.166630> [H. Ahmadian Baghbaderani, A. Masood, Z. Pavlovic, N. Teichert, C. O. Mathuna, P. McCloskey, P. Stamenov]
- 'On the mechanisms limiting power loss in amorphous CoFeB-based melt-spun ribbons', *Journal of Magnetism and Magnetic Materials*, 502 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jmmm.2020.166535> [H. Ahmadian Baghbaderani, A. Masood, Z. Pavlovic (...), P. McCloskey P. Stamenov]
- 'Multiplexable frequency retuning of MKID arrays using their non-linear kinetic inductance', *Proceedings of SPIE-The International Society for Optical Engineering*, 11454 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1117/12.2560384> [M. De Lucia, E. Baldwin, G. Ulbricht, C. Bracken, P. Stamenov, T.P. Ray]
- Stamenova, Maria, 'Spin transfer torque in Mn₃Ga-based ferrimagnetic tunnel junctions from first principles', *Physical Review B*, 103, 9 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97957> [M. Stamenova, P. Stamenov, F. Mahfouzi, Q. Sun, N. Kioussis, S. Sanvito]
- Tiwari, Rajarshi, 'Orbital Mott transition in two dimensional pyrochlore lattice', *Journal of Physics Condensed Matter*, 32, 25 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97922> [A. Saket, R. Tiwari]
- 'Machine-learning semilocal density functional theory for many-body lattice models at zero and finite temperature', *Physical Review B*, 103, 24 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97927> [J. Nelson, R. Tiwari, S. Sanvito]
- 'Reactivity of transition-metal alloys to oxygen and sulfur', *Physical Review Materials*, 5, 8 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97926> [R. Tiwari, J. Nelson, C. Xu, S. Sanvito]
- Venkatesan, Munuswamy, 'Spin liquids and spin glasses in Mn-based alloys with the cubic A13 (βMn) structure', *Journal of Magnetism and Magnetic Materials*, 501, 166429 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jmmm.2020.166429> [R. Zhang, Z. Gercsi, M. Venkatesan, A. Jha, P. Stamenov, J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Helium ion microscopy for reduced spin orbit torque switching currents', *Nano Letters*, 20, 10 (2020), 7036-7042 [P. Dunne, C. Fowley, G. Hlawacek (...), M. Venkatesan *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Exchange interactions drive supramolecular chiral induction in polyaniline', *Small Methods*, 4, 10 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/smt.202000617> [S. Mishra, A. Kumar, M. Venkatesan, L. Pigani, L. Pasquali, C. Fontanesi]
- 'Modulating structural and electronic properties of rare archimedean and Johnson-type Mn cages', *Inorganic Chemistry* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.1c00984> [S. Tandon, F.W. Steuber, A.C. Kathalikkattil, M. Venkatesan, G.W. Watson, W. Schmitt]
- 'Magnetic reversal and pinning in a perpendicular zero-moment half-metal', *Physical Review Materials*, 5 (2021), 034408-1-034408-9 [N. Teichert, G. Atcheson, K. Siewierska, M.N. Sanz-Ortiz, M. Venkatesan, K. Rode]
- 'Pauli paramagnetism of cubic V_3Al , $CrVTiAl$, and related 18-electron Heusler compounds with a group-13 element', *Physical Review B*, 103(2021), 174407-1-174407-10 [R. Zhang, Z. Gercsi, M. Venkatesan, K. Rode, J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Exfoliation of hematite: morphological, structural and magnetic investigations', *Journal of Magnetism and Magnetic Materials*, 542 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97947> [A. Kumar, R. Zhang, M. Venkatesan, P. Stamenov, J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Reversible hydrogen control of antiferromagnetic anisotropy in $\alpha\text{-Fe}_2\text{O}_3$ ', *Nature Communications*, 12 (2021), 1668-1-1668-10 [H. Jani, J. Linghu, S. Hooda (...), Y.P. Feng, T. Venkatesan]
- 'Detection of the Faraday chiral anisotropy', *Physical Review Letters*, 126 (2021), 177401-1-177401-6 [J.M. Caridad, C. Tserkezis, J.E. Santos (...), M. Venkatesan *et al.*]
- 'Magnetic control over the fractal dimension of supramolecular rod networks', *Journal of American Chemical Society*, 143 (2021), 11914-11918 [V. Marichez, A. Sato, P. Dunne (...), M. Venkatesan *et al.*]
- Weaire, Denis, 'Peierls-Nabarro potential for a confined chain of hard spheres under compression', *EPL (Europhysics Letters)*, 135 (2021), 26002 [A. Mughal, D. Weaire, S Hutzler]
- 'Description of the buckling of a chain of hard spheres in terms of Jacobi functions', *Physica D*, 433 (2022), 133177 [D. Weaire, A. Mughal, J. Ryan-Purcell, S. Hutzler]
- Zhang, Hongzhou, 'Effect of localized helium ion irradiation on the performance of synthetic monolayer MoS_2 field-effect transistors', *Beilstein Journal of Nanotechnology*, 11 (2020), 1329-1335 [J. Jadwiszczak, P. Maguire, C.P. Cullen, G.S. Duesberg, H. Zhang]
- 'Plasma treatment of ultrathin layered semiconductors for electronic device applications', *ACS Applied Electronic Materials*, 3, 4 (2021), 1505-1529 [J. Jadwiszczak, D.J. Kelly, J. Guo, Y. Zhou, H. Zhang]
- 'Effect of annealing on the electrical and magnetic properties of electrodeposited Ni and permalloy nanowires', *Journal of Magnetism and Magnetic Materials*, 499, 166276 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jmmm.2019.166276> [R. Dost, Y. Zhou, H. Zhang, D.A. Allwood, B.J. Inkson]

Recent Publications – Research Institutes and Centres

BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF AND BY RESEARCH STUDENTS WORKING UNDER THEIR SUPERVISION

The publications information has been derived from the College's Research Support System. Every effort has been made to ensure that the information is accurate and complete. Please notify the Research Support Systems Administrator (email: rssadmin@tcd.ie) of any errors or omissions which will be corrected in next year's Calendar.

ADAPT Centre For Digital Content Technology

Kelleher, John, 'Poisoning knowledge graph embeddings via relation inference patterns', *Proceedings of the joint conference of the 59th annual meeting of the Association for Computational Linguistics and the 11th International Joint Conference on Natural Language Processing (ACL-IJCNLP 2021)*, (2021), 16-30 [P. Bhardwaj, J. Kelleher, L. Costabello, D. O'Sullivan]

'Toward personalized web-based cognitive rehabilitation for patients with ischemic stroke: Elo rating approach', *JMIR Medical Informatics*, 9, 11 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.2196/28090> [A. Garcia-Rudolph, E. O'Pisso, J.M. Tormos (...), J.D. Kelleher, M.B. Guitart]

'Using a hybrid agent-based and equation based model to test school closure policies during a measles outbreak', *BMC Public Health*, 21, 1 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98328> [E. Hunter, J.D. Kelleher]

'Adapting an agent-based model of infectious disease spread in an Irish county to covid-19', *Systems*, 9, 2 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98329> [E. Hunter, J.D. Kelleher]

'The impact of body mass index on functional rehabilitation outcomes of working-age inpatients with stroke', *European Journal of Physical and Rehabilitation Medicine*, 57, 2 (2021), 216-226 [J.D. Kelleher, B. Cegarra, J.S. Ruiz (...), J.M. Tormos, M. Bernabeu]

'Style as sentiment versus style as formality: the same or different?', *Lecture notes in computer science (including subseries lecture notes in artificial intelligence and lecture notes in bioinformatics)*, 12895 LNCS (2021), 487-499 [S. Jafaritazehjani, D. Lolive, J.D. Kelleher]

'Hybrid modelling for stroke care: review and suggestions of new approaches for risk assessment and simulation of scenarios', *NeuroImage: Clinical*, 31, 102694 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98331> [V.I. Madai, J.D. Kelleher, R. Magnusson (...), P. Gennemark, G. Cedersund]

'A hybrid agent-based and equation based model for the spread of infectious diseases', *JASSS*, 23, 4 (2020), 1-25 [E. Hunter, B.M. Namee, J. Kelleher]

Ngo, Vuong, 'A semantic search engine for historical handwritten document images', *Lecture notes in computer science, 25th international conference on Theory and Practice of Digital Libraries (TPDL)*, UK, Springer (2021), 60-65 [V.M. Ngo, G. Munnelly, F. Orlandi, P. Crooks, D. O'Sullivan, O. Conlan]

'An efficient classification algorithm for traditional textile patterns from different cultures based on structures', *Journal on Computing and Cultural Heritage (JOCCH)*, 14, 4 (2021), 1-22 [V.M. Ngo, T-V.T. Duong, T-B-T Nguyen, P.T. Nguyen, O. Conlan]

Orlandi, Fabrizio, 'Semantic schema mapping for interoperable data-exchange', *International Workshop on Ontology Matching (OM2020)*, (2020), 1-11 [H.J. Pandit, D. Graux, F. Orlandi, A. Crotti Junior, D. O'Sullivan, D. Lewis]

Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

- 'Enhancing rare disease research with semantic integration of environmental and health data', *The tenth International Joint Conference on Knowledge Graphs (IJCKG'21)*, Thailand, ACM (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97660> [A. Navarro-Gallinad, F. Orlandi, D. O'Sullivan]
- 'Hash-ssessing the freshness of SPARQL pipelines', *International Semantic Web Conference (ISWC) 2021: Posters, Demos, and Industry Tracks*, CEUR (2021), 1-5 [D. Graux, F. Orlandi, D. O'Sullivan]
- Pandit, Harshvardhan, 'Semantic schema mapping for interoperable data-exchange', *International workshop on Ontology Matching (OM2020)*, (2020), 1-11 [H.J. Pandit, D. Graux, F. Orlandi, A.Crotti Junior, D. O'Sullivan, D. Lewis]
- 'Comparison of notice requirements for consent between ISO/IEC 29184:2020 and GDPR', *Journal of Data Protection and Privacy*, 4, 2 (2021), 194-203 [H.J. Pandit, G.P. Krog]
- 'An ontology for standardising trustworthy AI', *Factoring ethics in technology, policy making and regulation*, ed A.G. Hessami, London, UK, IntechOpen (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96114> [D. Lewis, D. Filip, H.J. Pandit]
- 'Role of identity, identification, and receipts for consent', *Open Identity Summit 2021*, (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96086> [H.J. Pandit, V. Jesus, S. Ammai, M. Lizar, S. D'Agostino]
- 'Consent receipts for a usage and auditable web of personal data', *IEEE Access* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98308> [V. Jesus, H.J. Pandit]
- Spillane, Brendan, 'Provence: an intermediary-free solution for digital content verification', *Fourth workshop on knowledge-driven analytics and systems impacting human quality of life (KDAH-CIKM-2021)*, eds G. Cong, M. Ramanath, Gold Coast, Queensland, Australia (2021), 1-13 [B. Yousuf, M.A. Qureshi, B. Spillane (...), O. Conlan, J. Suiter]

Centre for Research on Adaptive Nanostructures and Nanodevices (CRANN)

- Bekarevich, Raman, 'Concerted influence of microstructure and adsorbed water on lithium-ion conduction of $\text{Li}_{1.3}\text{Al}_{0.3}\text{Ti}_{1.7}(\text{PO}_4)_3$ ', *Journal of Power Sources*, 511 (2021), 230422 [H. Yamada, N. Morimoto, H. Mukohara (...), R. Bekarevich, K. Mitsuishi]
- Browne, Michelle, 'Low-temperature synthesis and electrocatalytic application of large-area PtTe_2 thin films', *Nanotechnology*, 31, 37 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96353> [J.B. Mc Manus, D.V. Horvath, M.P. Browne (...), G.S. Duesberg, N. McEvoy]
- 'Oxygen evolution catalysts under proton exchange membrane conditions in a conventional three electrode cell vs. electrolyser device: a comparison study and a 3D-printed electrolyser for academic labs', *Journal of Materials Chemistry A*, 9, 14 (2021), 9113-9123 [M.P. Browne, J. Dodwell, F. Novotny, V. Nicolosi, D.J.L. Brett, M. Pumera]
- '3D printing for electrochemical energy applications', *Chemical Reviews*, 120, 5 (2020), 2783-2810 [M.P. Browne, E. Redondo, M. Pumera]
- 'Hydrogen energy currency: beyond state-of-the-art transition metal oxides for oxygen electrocatalysis', *Current Opinion in Electrochemistry*, 21 (2020), 55-61 [H. Nolan, M.P. Browne]
- 'Inherent impurities in 3D-printed electrodes are responsible for catalysis towards water splitting', *Journal of Materials Chemistry A*, 8, 3 (2020), 1120-1126 [M.P. Browne, V. Urbanova, J. Plutnar, M. Pumera]
- 'Metal-organic-frameworks on 3D-printed electrodes: in situ electrochemical transformation towards the oxygen evolution reaction', *Sustainable Energy and Fuels*, 4, 7 (2020), 3732-3738 [Y. Ying, M.P. Browne, M. Pumera]
- McEvoy, Niall, 'Synthesis and characterisation of thin-film platinum disulfide and platinum sulfide', *Nanoscale*, 13, 15 (2021), 7403-7411 [C.P. Cullen, O. Hartwig, D. McCloskey, G.S. Duesberg, N. McEvoy]

Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

- 'Highly selective non-covalent on-chip functionalization of layered materials', *Advanced Electronic Materials* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96327> [R. Tilmann, T. Stimpel-Lindner, K.C. Knirsch, N. McEvoy, A. Hirsch, G.S. Duesberg]
- Mir, Sajjad, 'Enhanced dye degradation through multi-particle confinement in a porous silicon substrate: a highly efficient, low band gap photocatalyst', *Advanced Optical Materials*, 2002238 (2021), 1-9 [S.H. Mir, B.D. Jennings, G. Engin Akinoglu, A. Selkirk, R. Gatensby, P. Mokarian-Tabari]
- 'Functional elastomeric copolymer membranes designed by nanoarchitectonics approach for methylene blue removal', *Journal of Inorganic and Organometallic Polymers and Materials* (2021), 1-12 [F. Sciortino, N.M. Sanchez-Ballester, S.H. Mir, G. Rydzek]
- Ponnupandian, Siva, 'Self-healing hydrophobic POSS-functionalized fluorinated copolymers: via RAFT polymerization and dynamic Diels-Alder reaction', *Polymer Chemistry*, 12, 6 (2021), 876-884 [S. Ponnupandian, P. Mondal, T. Becker, R. Hoogenboom, A.B. Lowe, N.K. Singha]
- 'Polydimethylsiloxane based polyurethane and its composite with layered double hydroxide: synthesis and its thermal properties', *Polymer Engineering and Science*, 61, 12 (2021), 3163-3169 [C. Saha, S. Ponnupandian, F.R. Costa, G. Heinrich, N.K. Singha]
- 'POSS and fluorine containing nanostructured block copolymer; synthesis via RAFT polymerization and its application as hydrophobic coating material', *European Polymer Journal*, 131 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.eurpolymj.2020.109679> [S. Ponnupandian, A. Mondal, R. Hoogenboom, A.B. Lowe, N.K. Singha]
- Wang, Jing, 'Microplastics in soils: an environmental geotechnics perspective', *Environmental Geotechnics*, 8, 8 (2021), 586-618 [B.C. O'Kelly, A. El-Zein, X. Liu, S.D.N. Patel]

CONNECT

- Kilper, Daniel, 'Demonstration of software-defined packet-optical network emulation with mininet-optical and ONOS', *Optical Fibre Communications (OFC)* (2020), 1-3 [B. Lantz, A. Diaz-Montiel, J. Yu, C. Rios, M. Ruffini, D. Kilper]
- 'Hybrid machine learning EDFA model', *Optical Fibre Communications (OFC)* (2020), 1-3 [S. Zhu, C. Gutterman, A. Diaz Montiel, J. Yu, M. Ruffini, G. Zussman, D. Kilper]
- 'Real-time QoT estimation through SDN control plane monitoring evaluated in mininet-optical', *IEEE Photonics Technology Letters* (2021), 1050-1053 [A. Diaz-Montiel, B. Lantz, J. Yu, D. Kilper, M. Ruffini]
- 'SDN-controlled dynamic front-haul provisioning, emulated on hardware and virtual COSMOS optical x-Haul testbeds', *Optical Fibre Communications (OFC)* (2021), 1-3 [B. Lantz, J. Yu, A. Bhardwaj, A. Diaz-Montiel, A. Quraishy, S. Santaniello, T. Chen, R. Fujieda, A. Mukhopadhyay, G. Zussman, M. Ruffini and D. Kilper]
- 'Real-time control plane operations for gOSNR QoT estimation through OSNR monitoring', *Optical Fibre Communications (OFC)* (2021), 1-3 [A. Diaz-Montiel, A. Bhardwaj, B. Lantz, J. Yu, A.N. Quraishy, D. Kilper, M. Ruffini]
- 'Evolution to mesh 5G X-haul networks', *Optics InfoBase Conference Papers*, Part F174-OFC 2020(2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1364/OFC.2020.T3E.4> [J. Yu, S. Zhu, D. Kilper]
- 'Experiments on cloud-RAN wireless handover using optical switching in a dense urban testbed', *Optics InfoBase Conference Papers*, Part F174-OFC 2020 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1364/OFC.2020.Th2A.25> [A. Minakhmetov, C. Gutterman, T. Chen, J. Yu, C. Ware, L. Iannone, D. Kilper, G. Zussman]
- 'Efficient classification of polarization events based on field measurements', *Optics InfoBase Conference Papers*, Part F174-OFC 2020(2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1364/OFC-2020-Th3D.7> [K. Guan, J.E. Simsarian, F. Boitier, D. Kilper, J. Pesic, M. Sherman]
- 'Energy efficiency in optical networks', *Springer Handbooks* (2020), 631-664 [D.C. Kilper]

Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

- 'Dual use SDN controller for management and experimentation in a field deployed testbed', *Optics infobase conference papers*, F174-OFC 2020 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1364/OFC.2020.T3J.3> [J. Yu, C. Gutterman, A. Minakhmetov (...), I. Seskar, D. Kilper]
- 'New research scope', *IEEE Transactions on Green Communications and Networking*, 4, 4 (2020), 939-943 [D. Kilper, J. Thompson, Y. Zhang, K. Huang]
- 'Changing evolution of optical communication systems at the network edges', *Applied Optics*, 59, 22 (2020), G209-G218 [D.C. Kilper, N. Peyghambarian]
- 'Challenge: COSMOS: a city-scale programmable testbed for experimentation with advanced wireless', *Proceedings of the annual international conference on Mobile Computing and Networking*, MOBICOM (2020), 177-189 [D. Raychaudhuri, I. Seskar, G. Zussman (...), D. Kilper *et al.*]
- 'AgileDCN: an agile reconfigurable optical data center network architecture', *Journal of Lightwave Technology*, 38, 18 (2020), 4922-4934 [D.D. Le, L.P. Barry, D.C. Kilper, P. Perry, J. Wang, C. McArdle]
- 'Machine-learning-based EDFA gain estimation', *Journal of Optical Communications and Networking*, 13, 4 (2021), B83-B91 [J. Yu, S. Zhu, C.L. Gutterman, G. Zussman, D.C. Kilper]
- 'Towards enabling residential virtual-desktop computing', *IEEE Transactions on Cloud Computing* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/TCC.2021.3113905> [H. Dong, A.T. Kinfe, J. Yu, Q. Liu, D. Kilper, R.D. Williams, M. Veeraraghavan]
- 'Optical networking in smart city and wireless future networks platforms', *2021 European Conference on Optical Communication, ECOC 2021* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/ECOC52684.2021.9605836> [D. Kilper, J. Yu, S. Santaniello]
- Narbudowicz, Adam, 'Energy efficient dynamic directional modulation with electrically small antennas', *IEEE Antennas and Wireless Propagation Letters* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/LAWP.2022.3141212> [A. Narbudowicz, A. Zandamela, N. Marchetti, M. Ammann]
- 'Digital pattern synthesis with a compact MIMO antenna of half-wavelength diameter', *AEU International Journal of Electronics and Communications*, 135, June 2021 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97932> [A. Zandamela, K. Schraml, S. Chalermwisutkul, D. Heberling, A. Narbudowicz]

Trinity College Institute of Neuroscience (TCIN)

- Setti, Annalisa, 'The effect of eye disease, cataract surgery and hearing aid use on multisensory integration in ageing', *Cortex; a journal devoted to the study of the nervous system and behavior*, 133 (2020), 161-176 [R.J. Hirst, A. Setti, C. De Looze, K.O. Akuffo, T. Peto, R.A. Kenny, F.N. Newell]
- 'Social factors may mediate the relationship between subjective age-related hearing loss and episodic memory.', *Aging and Mental Health* (2020), 1-8 [D.G. Loughrey, J. Feeney, F. Kee, B.A. Lawlor, J.V. Woodside, A. Setti, J.M. Power]
- 'Urban and rural environments differentially shape multisensory perception in ageing', *Aging, Neuropsychology, and Cognition* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96231> [R.J. Hirst, M. Cassarino, R.A. Kenny, F.N. Newell, A. Setti]
- 'Gray matter volume in the right angular gyrus is associated with differential patterns of multisensory integration with aging', *Neurobiology of Aging*, 100 (2021), 83-90 [R.J. Hirst, R. Whelan, R. Boyle (...), A. Setti *et al.*]
- 'What you see is what you hear: twenty years of research using the sound-induced flash illusion', *Neuroscience and Biobehavioral Reviews*, 118 (2020), 759-774 [R.J. Hirst, D.P. McGovern, A. Setti, L. Shams, F.N. Newell]
- 'Virtual reality nature exposure and test anxiety', *Multimodal Technologies and Interaction*, 4, 4 (2020), 1-14 [A. O'Meara, M. Cassarino, A. Bolger, A. Setti]

Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

'Audio-visual training in older adults: 2-interval-forced choice task improves performance', *Frontiers in Neuroscience*, 14, 569212 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96263> [J.M. O'Brien, J.S. Chan, A. Setti]

'Neighbourhood environment and cognitive vulnerability - a survey investigation of variations across the lifespan and urbanity levels', *Sustainability (Switzerland)*, 12, 19 (2020), 1-15 [M. Cassarino, E. Bantry-White, A. Setti]

'Editorial: Factors underpinning and influencing drivers' aberrant behaviors across the life course', *Frontiers in Psychology*, 10, 3030 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2019.03030> [F. Lucidi, A. Bosco, L. Mallia, A. Setti]

'Parenting stress during the covid-19 outbreak: socioeconomic and environmental risk factors and implications for children emotion regulation', *Family Process* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/famp.12601> [M. Spinelli, F. Lionetti, A. Setti, M. Fasolo]

Trinity Long Room Hub

Doran, Michelle, 'Evaluating a taxonomy of textual uncertainty for collaborative visualisation in the digital humanities', *Information*, 12, 11 (2021), 20 [A. Benito-Santos, M. Doran, A. Dorn (...), R. Therón, E. Wandl-Vogt]

'Digitized Beckett: Samuel Beckett's self-translation praxes mediated through digital technology', *Anglia Special Issue 1 2021: Book Histories in the Digital Age*, 1 (2021), 181-194 [M. Doran, G. Nugent Folan]

'Reflections on digital editions: from humanities computing to digital humanities, the influence of web 2.0 and the impact of the editorial process', *Variants*, 15-16 (2021), 213-230 [M. Doran]

Szita, Kata, 'Remote and lab-based research of viewing experiences and recollection in cinematic virtual reality', *Swedish Cognitive Science Society (SweCog) 16th annual conference*, eds E. Billing, A. Kalckert, (2021), 41-43 [K. Szita, P. Gander]

'Embodied interaction and immersive film experiences on smartphones', *Mobile storytelling in an age of smartphones*, eds M. Schleser, X. Xu, Cham, Palgrave Macmillan (2021), 205-219 [K. Szita]

Whelan, Caoimhe, 'Dragons, giants and beautiful women: medieval Dublin in the European imagination', *Medieval Dublin XVIII* (2021), 264-82 [C. Whelan]

Trinity Translational Medicine Institute (TTMI)

Heeran, Aisling, 'The protein secretome is altered in rectal cancer tissue compared to normal rectal tissue, and alterations in the secretome induce enhanced innate immune responses', *Cancers*, 13, 3 (2021), 571 [A.B. Heeran, M.R. Dunne, M.E. Morrissey (...), N. Lynam-Lennon, J. O'Sullivan]

'Characterizing caspase-1 involvement during esophageal disease progression', *Cancer Immunology Immunotherapy*, 69, 12 (2020), 2635-2649 [G. Barber, A. Anand, K. Oficjalska (...), A.B. Heeran *et al.*]

'The prognostic value of the lymph node in oesophageal adenocarcinoma; incorporating clinicopathological and immunological profiling', *Cancers* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/cancers13164005> [N.E. Donlon, M. Davern, A. Sheppard (...), A.B. Heeran *et al.*]

'High cysteinyl leukotriene receptor 1 expression correlates with poor survival of uveal melanoma patients and cognate antagonist drugs modulate the growth, cancer secretome, and metabolism of uveal melanoma cells', *Cancers*, 12, 10 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/cancers12102950> [K. Slater, A.B. Heeran, S. Garcia-Mulero (...), J. O'Sullivan, B.N. Kennedy]

'Radiation-Induced Bystander Effect (RIBE) alters mitochondrial metabolism using a human rectal cancer ex vivo explant model', *Translational Oncology*, 14, 1 (2021), 100882 [A.B. Heeran, H.P. Berrigan, C.E. Buckley (...), N. Lynam-Lennon, J. O'Sullivan]

Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

- 'Opposing immune-metabolic signature in visceral versus subcutaneous adipose tissue in patients with adenocarcinoma of the oesophagus and the oesophagogastric junction', *Metabolites*, 11, 11 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/metabo11110768> [A.B. Heeran, J. McCready, M.R. Dunne (...), N. Lynam-Lennon, J. O'Sullivan]
- Movia, Dania*, 'Editorial: use of 3D models in drug development and precision medicine - advances and outlook', *Frontiers in Bioengineering and Biotechnology*, 9, 658941 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fbioe.2021.658941> [A. Prina-Mello, L. Bonacina, D. Staedler, D. Movia]

Library

- Davis, Edie*, 'Preserving data journalism: a systematic literature review', *Journalism Practice* (2021), 1-23 [B. Heravi, K. Cassidy, E. Davis, N. Harrower]
- 'Linked data and cultural heritage', *Journal on Computing and Cultural Heritage*, 14, 2 (2021), 1-18 [E. Davis, B. Heravi]
- Eustace-Cook, Jessica*, 'Challenges faced by student nurses and midwives in clinical learning environment - a systematic review and meta-synthesis', *Nurse Education Today*, 101 (2021), 104875 [S. Panda, M. Dash, J. John (...), K. Mohanty, J. Eustace-Cook]
- 'Prevalence of tobacco smoking among European migrants residing in EU 15 countries: a quantitative systematic review protocol', *JBI Evidence Synthesis*, 18, 12 (2020), 2647-2657 [G. Byrne, F. Murphy, J. Eustace-Cook (...), K. Neenan, G. McKee]
- 'Community nurses' attitudes, knowledge and educational needs in relation to urinary continence, continence assessment, and management: a systematic review', *Journal of Clinical Nursing* (2021), <https://doi-org.elib.tcd.ie/10.1111/jocn.15969> [M. McCann, A.M. Kelly, J. Eustace-Cook, C. Howlin, L. Daly]
- 'The use of mHealth apps by nurses in the management of chronic wounds: a scoping review protocol', *JBI Evidence Synthesis*, 19, 10 (2021), 2783-2789 [G. Vaughan, G. Prizeman, J. Eustace Cook, G. Byrne]
- 'Initiating technology dependence to sustain a child's life: a systematic review of reasons', *Journal of Medical Ethics* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97423> [D. Alexander, M.B. Quirke, J. Berry (...), M. Healy, M. Brenner]
- 'Assessment of workplace integration of migrant nurses and midwives within international health care settings: a scoping review protocol', *JBI Evidence Synthesis* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1112/JBIES-21-00239> [B. McBrien, F. O'Brien, S.R. Shetty, J. Eustace-Cook, G. Byrne]
- Gillis, John*, *The Faddan More Psalter the discovery and conservation of a medieval treasure*, first edition, Dublin, Wordwell Books (2021), 1-310 [J. Gillis]
- Harpur, Isolde*, 'The effects of caffeine on voice: a systematic review', *Journal of Voice: Official Journal of the Voice Foundation* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97404> [V.L. Georgalas, N. Kalantzi, I. Harpur, C. Kenny]
- Mockler, David*, 'Pregnancy in axial spondyloarthritis. A systematic review and meta-analysis', *Seminars in Arthritis and Rheumatism* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.semarthrit.2020.08.011> [S. Maguire, T. O'Dwyer, D. Mockler, F. O'Shea, F. Wilson]
- 'Environmental risk factors associated with ANCA associated vasculitis: a systematic mapping review', *Autoimmunity Reviews* (2020), 102660 [J. Scott, J. Hartnett, D. Mockler, M.A. Little]
- 'Prevalence and risk factors for back pain in sports: a systematic review with meta-analysis', *British Journal of Sports Medicine* (2020), 1-9 [F. Wilson, C. Ardern, J. Hartvigsen (...), D. Mockler, J.S. Thornton]
- 'Treating low back pain in athletes: a systematic review with meta-analysis', *British Journal of Sports Medicine*, 55 (2021), 656-662 [J. Thornton, J.P. Caneiro, J. Hartvigsen (...), D. Mockler et al.]

Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

- 'Health-related quality of life in narcolepsy: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *Journal of Sleep Medicine*, 00:e13383 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96485> [R. Tandrous, D. O'Rourke, D. Mockler, J. Broderick]
- 'Preoperative high intensity interval training for oncological resections: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *Surgical Oncology*, 38 (2021), 101620 [E. Smyth, L. O'Connor, D. Mockler, J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey, E. Guinan]
- 'The effectiveness of community neurorehabilitation for persons with an acquired brain injury: protocol for a systematic review', *HRB Open Research*, 4 (2021), 25 [E. Mitchell, N. Phillips, E. Ahern (...), D. Mockler *et al.*]
- 'Transcutaneous spinal cord stimulation and motor responses in individuals with spinal cord injury: a methodological review', *PLoS ONE* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98150> [C. Taylor, C. McHugh, D. Mockler, C. Minogue, R.B. Reilly, N. Fleming]
- 'Decision aids for female BRCA mutation carriers: a scoping review protocol', *BMJ*, 11, 7 (2021), e045075 [S.A. McGarrigle, G. Prizeman, C. Spillane (...), D. Mockler *et al.*]
- 'Metastatic gastroesophageal cancer in older patients - is this patient cohort represented in clinical trials?', *BMC Cancer* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.21203/rs.3.rs-684646/v1> [M.A. Hennessy, M. Hamid, N. Keegan (...), D. Mockler, A. O'Donovan]
- 'Epidural spinal cord stimulation for motor recovery in spinal cord injury: a systematic review', *Neuro Rehabilitation*, 49, 1 (2021), 1-22 [C. McHugh, C. Taylor, D. Mockler, N. Fleming]
- 'The effectiveness of nutrition interventions combined with exercise in upper gastrointestinal cancers: a systematic review', *Nutrients*, 13, 8 (2021), 2842 [F. Sadeghi, D. Mockler, E.M. Guinan, J. Hussey, S.L. Doyle]
- 'Neonatal sepsis definitions from randomised clinical trials', *Pediatric Research* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41390-021-01749-3> [R. Hayes, J. Hartnett, G. Semova, D. Mockler]
- 'It's not all about power: a systematic review and meta-analysis comparing sex-based differences in kicking biomechanics in soccer', *Sports Biomechanics* (2021), 1-44 [M. Boyne, C. Simms, N. van Dyk (...), D. Mockler, F. Wilson]
- 'Participation of older patients with advanced gastroesophageal cancer in clinical trials: a systematic review of age-restrictive inclusion criteria over the last 25 years', *Journal of Clinical Oncology*, 39, 15 (2021), e24017 [M. Hennessy, M. Hamid, C. Goggin (...), D. Mockler, A.G. O'Donovan]
- 'C-reactive protein and c-reactive protein-based scores to predict survival in esophageal and junctional adenocarcinoma: systematic review and meta-analysis', *Annals of Surgical Oncology* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1245/s10434-021-10988-x> [C.M. Lorton, L. Higgins, N. O'Donoghue (...), D. Mockler *et al.*]
- 'ASO visual abstract: c-reactive protein and c-reactive protein-based scores to predict survival in esophageal and junctional adenocarcinoma: systematic review and meta-analysis', *Annals of Surgical Oncology* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1245/s10434-021-11063-1> [C.M. Lorton, L. Higgins, N. O'Donoghue (...), D. Mockler *et al.*]
- 'A review of experiential school-based culinary interventions for 5-12-year-old children', *Children*, 8, 12 (2021), 1-12 [A.E. Bennett, D. Mockler, C. Cunningham, C. Glennon-Slattery, C. Johnston Molloy]
- 'Factors influencing the performance of community health volunteers working within urban informal settlements in low-and middle-income countries: a qualitative meta-synthesis review', *Human Resources for Health*, 19, 1 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s12960-021-00691-z> [M. Ogutu, K. Muraya, D. Mockler, C. Darker]
- 'Early intervention in psychosis services: a systematic review and narrative synthesis of the barriers and facilitators to implementation', *European Psychiatry* (2021), 1-44 [N. O'Connell, K. O'Connor, D. McGrath (...), D. Mockler *et al.*]

Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

- 'A systematic review of persistent symptoms and residual abnormal functioning following acute covid-19: ongoing symptomatic phase vs. post-covid-19 syndrome', *Journal of Clinical Medicine*, 10, 24 (2021), 10.3390/jcm10245913 [G. Jennings, A. Monaghan, F. Xue, D. Mockler, R. Romero-Ortuno]
- 'Efficacy of resistance training during adjuvant chemotherapy and radiation therapy in cancer care: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *Supportive Care in Cancer* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00520-021-06708-6> [A. McGovern, N. Mahony, D. Mockler, N. Fleming]
- Sheaf, Greg, 'Mental health service users experiences of medication discontinuation: a systematic review of qualitative studies', *Journal of Mental Health* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96766> [B. Keogh, E. Murphy, L. Doyle, G. Sheaf, M. Watts, A. Higgins]

Administrative, executive and other officers

- Doherty, Lena, 'Developing a health promoting university in Trinity College Dublin - overview and outline process evaluation', *Health Promotion International* (2021), 1-14 [C.D. Darker, M. Mullin, L. Doyle (...), L. Doherty *et al.*]
- Dreyer-Gibney, Katrin, 'Developing a health promoting university in Trinity College Dublin - overview and outline process evaluation', *Health Promotion International* (2021), 1-14 [C.D. Darker, M. Mullin, L. Doyle, M. Tanner, A. Nolan, J.M. Barry]
- Monaghan, Ann, 'A systematic review of physical activity in people with haemophilia and its relationship with bleeding phenotype and treatment regimen', *Haemophilia* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/hae.14282> [M. Kennedy, P. O'Gorman, A. Monaghan, M. Lavin, P.L. Turecek, J. Gormley]
- 'A systematic review of persistent symptoms and residual abnormal functioning following acute covid-19: ongoing symptomatic phase vs. post-covid-19 syndrome', *Journal of Clinical Medicine*, 10, 24 (2021), 10.3390/jcm10245913 [G. Jennings, A. Monaghan, F. Xue, D. Mockler, R. Romero-Ortuno]
- 'Exploring bi-directional temporal associations between timed-up-and-go and cognitive domains in The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Archives of Gerontology and Geriatrics* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97819> [P. Hartley, A. Monaghan, O.A. Donoghue, R.A. Kenny, R. Romero-Ortuno]
- 'Physical activity for chronic pancreatitis: a systematic review', *HPB* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.hpb.2022.02.003> [B. Monaghan, A. Monaghan, D. Mockler (...), K.C. Conlon, J. Gormley]
- 'A novel methodology for the synchronous collection and multimodal visualization of continuous neurocardiovascular and neuromuscular physiological data in adults with long covid', *Sensors*, 22, 5 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/s22051758> [F. Xue, A. Monaghan, G. Jennings (...), E. Duggan, R. Romero-Ortuno]
- 'Orthostatic intolerance in adults reporting long covid symptoms was not associated with postural orthostatic tachycardia syndrome', *Frontiers in Physiology - Autonomic Neuroscience* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98203> [A. Monaghan, G. Jennings, F. Xue, L. Byrne, E. Duggan, R. Romero-Ortuno]
- O'Neill, Mary, 'Evaluation of an e-Learning teaching innovation to assist clinical radiation therapy educators in the provision of student feedback', *Journal of Medical Imaging and Radiation Science* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96783> [M. Kearney, M. Leech, M. O'Neill, S. Davis]
- Scarlett, Siobhan, 'Hemodynamic and structural brain measures in high and low sedentary older adults', *Journal of Cerebral Blood Flow and Metabolism* (2021), 0271678X2110093 [C.M. Maasackers, D.H.J. Thijssen, S.P. Knight, A.H.R. Jurgen, C.D. Looze]

Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

'Is there a bidirectional association between sedentary behaviour and cognitive decline in older adults? Findings from the Irish longitudinal study on ageing', *Preventive Medicine Reports*, 23 (2021), 101423 [C.M. Maasackers, J.A.H.R. Claassen, S. Scarlett (...), J. Feeney, R.J.F. Melis]

Indexes

GENERAL INDEX

A

ACADEMIC PROMOTIONS COMMITTEE I4
ACADEMIC APPEALS COMMITTEES I5
ACADEMIC COMMITTEES OF THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL I2
ACADEMIC SECRETARY H8
ACADEMIC REGISTRY STAFF H22
ACADEMIC SERVICES DIVISION H7
ACADEMIC YEAR, TERMS AND SEMESTERS A1
ACCENTURE PROFESSOR IN MATHEMATICS F90
ACCESS PROGRAMMES, TRINITY STAFF H9
ACCOMMODATION AND COMMERCIAL PROPERTY, HEAD OF H14
ADAPT CENTRE FOR DIGITAL CONTENT TECHNOLOGY G4
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND OTHER OFFICERS H1
ADMINISTRATIVE/SUPPORT SERVICES SAFETY COMMITTEE I5
ADVANCED MATERIALS AND BIOENGINEERING RESEARCH G5
ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON HONORARY DEGREES I6
AIB PROFESSORSHIP IN CHILDHOOD RESEARCH G18
AL MAKTOUM CENTRE FOR MIDDLE EASTERN STUDIES G20
ALMANACK A1
ALUMNI, RECORDER OF E7
ANATOMY STAFF F33
ANDREW A. DAVID ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR F9
ANDREWS PROFESSOR F90
AN GHAEILGE V
ANGLICAN CHAPLAIN H28
ARCHIVIST, LIBRARIAN AND COLLEGE E2, H11
ARMS OF
 THE COLLEGE ii
 THE UNIVERSITY ii
ART COLLECTIONS, THE UNIVERSITY R1
ARTS, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES, FACULTY OF
 RECENT PUBLICATIONS X1

STAFF F1
ASSOCIATED COLLEGES
 DEGREES COMMITTEE I9
ATHENA SWAN COMMITTEE I6
ATHLETIC CLUBS S3
AUDIT COMMITTEE I1
AUDITORS, EXTERNAL H28
AVERIL DEVERELL ASSISTANT PROFESSOR F16

B

BANK OF IRELAND PROFESSOR OF CONTEMPORARY IRISH HISTORY F9
BENEFACTORS OF TRINITY COLLEGE K1
BERKELEY LIBRARY O1
BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES, WEINGREEN MUSEUM OF R4
BIGGER PROFESSOR F42
BIOCHEMISTRY AND IMMUNOLOGY, SCHOOL OF STAFF F72
BIOLOGY TEACHING CENTRE STAFF F100
BIOSAFETY COMMITTEE I7
BOARD, THE C1
 COMMITTEES I1, I3, I4
 ELECTED MEMBERS C1
BOOK SALE COMMITTEE T3
BOTANIC GARDEN R2
 DIRECTOR E7
BOTANY STAFF F95
BROWN ASSISTANT PROFESSOR F14
BUILDINGS OF TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN M1
BURKITT MEDAL W1
BURSAR E1
BUSINESS SCHOOL, TRINITY STAFF F1
BUSINESS STUDIES AND A LANGUAGE MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE I10

C

CAMBRIDGE
 Ad eundem gradum P8
CAPITATION COMMITTEE I6, S2
CAREERS ADVISORY SERVICE Q1
 OFFICERS H9

General index

- CATERING MANAGER AND STAFF H15
CELTIC LANGUAGES, IRISH AND
STAFF F13
CENTRAL FELLOWSHIP COMMITTEE I6
CENTRAL SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE I8
CENTRAL SOCIETIES COMMITTEE S2
CENTRE FOR DEAF STUDIES F19
CENTRE FOR INNOVATIVE HUMAN SYSTEMS
G14
CENTRE FOR LANGUAGE AND COMMUNICATION
STUDIES
LANGUAGE LEARNING FACILITIES AND
RESOURCES MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE
I6
STAFF F18
CENTRE FOR MICROSCOPY AND ANALYSIS
STAFF F95
CENTRE FOR THE PRACTICE OF PHARMACY
F69
CENTRES, RESEARCH INSTITUTES AND G1
RECENT PUBLICATIONS Y1
CHAIM HERZOG CENTRE FOR JEWISH AND
NEAR EASTERN RELIGION AND CULTURE
F14
CHAMBERS, REGISTRAR OF E2
CHANCELLOR B1
CHAPEL OF TRINITY COLLEGE N1
CHANTERS H28
CHAPLAINS H28
CHORAL SCHOLARS H28
COMMITTEE I1
CONDUCTOR OF CHAPEL CHOIR H28
DIRECTOR OF CHAPEL MUSIC H28
ORGAN SCHOLAR H28
SERVICES N1
CHARTER, COLLEGE L1
CHEMICAL SAFETY
COMMITTEE I7
CHEMISTRY, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F75
CHIEF ACADEMIC OFFICER, VICE-PROVOST/
E1, H7
STAFF H7
CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER, TREASURER/ E1,
H26
STAFF H26
CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER E1, H14
STAFF H14
CIVIL, STRUCTURAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL
ENGINEERING STAFF F82
CLASSICS STAFF F9
CLINICAL MEDICINE STAFF F34
CLINICAL MICROBIOLOGY STAFF F42
CLUBS, SOCIETIES AND S1, S3, S6
COCKER LECTURE U1
COISTE NA GAEILGE I3
COLÁISTE NA TRÍONÓIDE AGUS AN GHAEILGE
V
COLLEGE
CHAPEL N1
DAY NURSERY Q2, H24
DEANS E2
FELLOWS B1
FITNESS TO PRACTISE COMMITTEE I7
GALLERY R1
HEALTH CENTRE/SERVICE H24, Q4
LIBRARIES O1
TUTORS E2
COLONNADES O1, O2
COMMENCEMENTS P9
DATES OF A1
FEE P17
PROCEDURE P9
COMMERCIAL REVENUE UNIT
DIRECTOR OF, AND STAFF H14
COMMITTEE ON STUDENT CONDUCT AND
CAPACITY I7
COMMITTEES I1
ACADEMIC COMMITTEES OF THE UNIVERSITY
COUNCIL I2
COMPLIANCE COMMITTEES I3
COURSE CO-ORDINATING I9
PRINCIPAL COMMITTEES I1
PROMOTION AND REVIEW COMMITTEES
I4
COMPARATIVE MEDICINE UNIT
COMMITTEE I6
STAFF G20
COMPLIANCE COMMITTEES I3
COMPUTER SCIENCE AND LANGUAGE
MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE I10
COMPUTER SCIENCE AND STATISTICS,
SCHOOL OF
STAFF F78
COMPUTER SCIENCE COLLECTION R2
CONNECT G6
CONOLLY NORMAN PROFESSOR F53
CONSERVATION DEPARTMENT O1
CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE
BACHELOR IN ARTS (EUROPEAN STUDIES)
DEGREE COURSE I11
BACHELOR IN MUSIC EDUCATION DEGREE
COURSE I11
BACHELOR IN SCIENCE (HUMAN NUTRITION
AND DIETETICS) JOINT DEGREE COURSE
I11

General index

MASTER IN PHILOSOPHY DEGREE COURSE IN
GENDER AND WOMEN'S STUDIES I12
CORPORATE SERVICES DIVISION H14
COUNSELLING SERVICE, STUDENT Q5
STAFF H25
CRANN G1
CREATIVE ARTS, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F4
CURIE PROFESSORSHIP OF RADIATION
ONCOLOGY, MARIE F42, F57

D

DAY, GODFREY, MEMORIAL LECTURES U1
DEAN
JUNIOR E2
SENIOR E2
DEAN OF
GRADUATE STUDIES E1
RESEARCH E1
STUDENTS E2, Q1
DEANS OF
COLLEGE E2
FACULTIES E2
DEGREES AND DIPLOMAS P1
Ad eundem gradum P8
Aegrotat P9
CONFERRING P9
DUPLICATE CERTIFICATES P17
DIPLOMAS P17
FEES P17
Honoris causa P7
HOODS AND GOWNS P10
In absentia P8
Jure dignitatis P7
Jure officii P7
Post obitum intempestivum P8
Propter aliam causam P9
REGULATIONS P5
TESTIMONIUMS P17
DENTAL SCIENCE, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F30
DIPLOMAS
ACADEMIC DRESS FOR AWARD OF P17
DUPLICATE CERTIFICATE P17
DIPLOMAS OBTAINABLE P17
DIRECTOR, TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND
ALUMNI H6
DISABILITY SERVICE Q4
DIRECTOR AND STAFF H24
DISCIPLINARY PANEL (ACADEMIC STAFF) I7
DIVINITY
DEGREES P5, P6

DONEGALL LECTURER F91
DONNELLAN LECTURES U1
DOUGLAS HYDE GALLERY R2
DRAMA STAFF F4
DUBLIN UNIVERSITY CENTRAL ATHLETIC CLUB
S3
DUBLIN UNIVERSITY WOMEN'S CLUB T4

E

E.S. AND R. DUTHIE LECTURE U1
EARLY AND MODERN IRISH
STAFF F13
ECONOMICS STAFF F24
EDUCATION, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F5
EDWARD KENNEDY PROFESSOR F28, F61
ELECTION
FELLOWS W2
SCHOLARS V5
ELECTRONIC AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING
STAFF F84
ELEMENTARY IRISH LECTURES U1
EMERITI, FELLOWS B7
ENGINEERING, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F82
ENGINEERING STUDIES, GRADUATE SCHOOL
OF PROFESSIONAL
STAFF F87
ENGLISH, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F7
ENVIRONMENT, TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE
F96, G11
MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE I9
EQUALITY
COMMITTEE I4
OFFICER H8
ERASMUS SMITH'S PROFESSORS F9, F22,
F90, F97
ESTATES AND FACILITIES
DIRECTOR OF, AND STAFF H15
ESTATES POLICY COMMITTEE I1
EXECUTIVE OFFICERS H32
EXTERNAL AUDITORS H28

F

FACULTIES, DEANS OF E2
FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES ETHICS GROUP
I11
FACULTY OF SCIENCE, TECHNOLOGY,
ENGINEERING AND MATHEMATICS ETHICS
GROUP I12

General index

FACULTY SAFETY COMMITTEES I7
FACULTY, SCHOOL (AND RELATED)
ADMINISTRATION H29
FAR EASTERN MISSION T3
FELICE AND AL LIPPERT PROFESSORSHIP OF
JEWISH STUDIES F14
FELLOWS B1
ELECTION W2
EMERITI B7
HONORARY B12
JUNIOR B1
SENIOR B1
FILM STAFF F5
FINANCE COMMITTEE I1
FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE COMMITTEE I8
FINANCIAL SERVICES DIVISION H26
FITNESS TO PRACTISE
COMMITTEE I7
FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIP — CENTRAL
SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE I8
FOUNDATION OF THE COLLEGE L1
FRENCH STAFF F12
FRIENDS OF THE LIBRARY O2

G

GENDER AND WOMEN'S STUDIES
CENTRE FOR F12, G12
CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE (M.PHIL.) I11
GENETICS STAFF F88
GENETICS AND MICROBIOLOGY, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F88
GEOGRAPHY STAFF F93
GEOLOGICAL MUSEUM R3
GEOLOGY STAFF F94
GERMANIC STUDIES STAFF F13
GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT
VICE-PRESIDENT FOR H10
GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT COMMITTEE I2
GLUCKSMAN MAP LIBRARY O1
GODFREY DAY LECTURES U1
GRADUATE STUDENTS' UNION S1
GRADUATE STUDIES
COMMITTEE I2
DEAN E1
GREEK STAFF F9
GROUNDS AND GARDENS ADVISORY
COMMITTEE I8

H

H.O. WHITE LECTURES U3
HAEMATOLOGY STAFF F43

HAMILTON LIBRARY O1
HAMILTON MATHEMATICS INSTITUTE (TCD)
G13
HEALTH POLICY AND MANAGEMENT STAFF F61
HEALTH SCIENCES, FACULTY OF
ETHICS GROUP I11
RECENT PUBLICATIONS X46
STAFF F30
HEALTH SERVICE, COLLEGE Q4
STAFF H24
HEANEY PROFESSOR F7
HELLY-HUTCHINSON LECTURE U1
HENRY MARSH PROFESSOR F53
HERBARIUM R3
CURATOR OF E7
Hermathena R4
EDITOR OF E8
HERZOG CENTRE F14
HILDA AND ROBERT TWEEDY LECTURE SERIES
U3
HISPANIC STUDIES STAFF F13
HISTOPATHOLOGY AND MORBID ANATOMY
STAFF F44
HISTORIES AND HUMANITIES, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F8
HISTORY STAFF F9
HISTORY OF ART AND ARCHITECTURE
STAFF F11
HISTORY OF TRINITY COLLEGE L1
HONORARY DEGREES
ADVISORY COMMITTEE I6
DEGREES AWARDED (RECORDS) W2
HONORARY FELLOWS B12, W2
HUMAN NUTRITION AND DIETETICS
CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE I11
STAFF F38
HUMAN RESOURCES
COMMITTEE I1
DIRECTOR H17
STAFF H17

I

IMMUNOLOGY
STAFF F36, F45, F73
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES
DIRECTOR, AND STAFF H19
INSTITUTE OF POPULATION HEALTH G5
INTER FACULTY GROUPINGS STAFF G20
INVESTMENT COMMITTEE I8
IRELAND PROFESSOR OF POETRY F29
IRISH CENTRE FOR EUROPEAN LAW G20
IRISH SCHOOL OF ECUMENICS (TCD)
ADVISORY BOARD I12

General index

ITALIAN STAFF F13

J

J.W. BIGGER PROFESSOR F42

JAMES USSHER LIBRARY O1

JEWISH AND NEAR EASTERN RELIGION AND
CULTURE, CHAIM HERZOG CENTRE FOR
F14

JOLY LECTURES U2

JUNIOR

ACADEMIC PROGRESSION COMMITTEE I5

ASSISTANTS TO JUNIOR DEAN E2

DEAN E2

FELLOWS B1

PROCTOR E2

K

KENNEDY PROFESSOR F28, F61

L

LANGUAGE AND COMMUNICATION STUDIES,
CENTRE FOR
LANGUAGE LEARNING FACILITIES AND
RESOURCES MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE
I6

STAFF F18

LANGUAGES, LITERATURES AND CULTURAL
STUDIES, SCHOOL OF

STAFF F12

LATIN STAFF F9

LAW, SCHOOL OF

STAFF F15

LEARNOVATE CENTRE G5

STAFF H6

LECKY

LIBRARY O1

PROFESSOR F9

LECTURES

PUBLIC U1, U3

SPECIAL U1

LIBRARIAN AND COLLEGE ARCHIVIST E2,
H11

LIBRARY O1

ADMISSION OF READERS O1

DONATIONS TO O2

FRIENDS OF O2

HOURS OF OPENING O2

READING ROOMS O2

STAFF H11

LIBRARY AND INFORMATION POLICY

COMMITTEE I2

LIBRARY SHOP O2

STAFF H15

LIGHTON SYNGE, JOHN, PUBLIC LECTURE U3

LINGUISTIC, SPEECH AND COMMUNICATION
SCIENCES, SCHOOL OF

STAFF F17

LIPPERT PROFESSORSHIP OF JEWISH STUDIES
F14

LONG ROOM O1

LOUIS CLAUDE PURSER

ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR F9

PROFESSORSHIP F9

M

MACNEILL

LECTURES U2

MANUSCRIPTS ROOM O1

MAP LIBRARY O1

MARIE CURIE PROFESSORSHIP OF RADIATION
ONCOLOGY F42, F57

MARK PIGOTT LECTURER IN U.S. HISTORY
F10

MARSH PROFESSOR F53

MATHEMATICS, SCHOOL OF

COMMITTEE FOR THE MODERATORSHIP
IN THEORETICAL PHYSICS I10

STAFF F90

MECHANICAL, MANUFACTURING AND
BIOMEDICAL ENGINEERING STAFF F85

MEDICAL EDUCATION STAFF F45

MEDICAL GERONTOLOGY STAFF F45

MEDICINE, CLINICAL, STAFF F34

MEDICINE, SCHOOL OF

STAFF F33

METHODIST CHAPLAIN H28

MICROBIOLOGY

STAFF F89

MICROSCOPY AND ANALYSIS, CENTRE FOR
STAFF F95

MISSION TO CHOTA NAGPUR T3

MITCHELL PROFESSORSHIP OF COGNITIVE
NEUROSCIENCE F19

MUSEUM OF BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES R4

MUSIC STAFF F5

MUSIC EDUCATION, BACHELOR IN
CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE I11

N

NATURAL SCIENCES, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F91

General index

NEAR AND MIDDLE EASTERN STUDIES STAFF
F14
NON-FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIPS V1
NORMANBY LECTURE U2
NURSERY, COLLEGE DAY Q2
MANAGER H24
NURSING AND MIDWIFERY, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F64
NUTRITION AND DIETETIC STUDIES, UNIT OF
F62

O

OBSTETRICS AND GYNAECOLOGY
STAFF F47
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY
STAFF F48
O'DONNELL LECTURES U2
OIFIGEACH GAELIGE H3
OLD LIBRARY O1, O2
ORATOR, PUBLIC E2
ORGAN
COMMITTEE I8
SCHOLAR H28
OXFORD
Ad eundem gradum P8

P

PAEDIATRICS STAFF F48
PANEL OF ENQUIRY I8
PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS STAFF
F50
PHARMACY AND PHARMACEUTICAL SCIENCES,
SCHOOL OF
STAFF F68
PHILOSOPHY STAFF F25
PHYSICS, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F96
PHYSIOLOGY STAFF F52
PHYSIOTHERAPY STAFF F53
POLITICAL SCIENCE STAFF F26
POSTGRADUATE ADVISORY SERVICE Q5
PRACTICE OF PHARMACY, CENTRE FOR THE
F69
PRINCIPAL COMMITTEES I1
PRO-CHANCELLORS B1
PROCTORS
SENIOR E2
JUNIOR E2
PROGRAMME MANAGEMENT OFFICE H22
PROMOTION AND REVIEW COMMITTEES I4
PROVOST B1, E1, H2

STAFF H2
PSYCHIATRY STAFF F53
PSYCHOLOGY, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F19
TRINITY COMMUNICATIONS
DIRECTOR, AND STAFF H3
PUBLIC COMMENCEMENTS A1
PUBLIC HEALTH AND PRIMARY CARE STAFF
F56
PUBLIC LECTURES U1, U3
PUBLIC ORATOR E2
PURSER, LOUIS CLAUDE
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR F9
PROFESSORSHIP F9

Q

QUALITY COMMITTEE I4

R

RADIOLOGICAL PROTECTION/SAFETY OFFICER
H15
RADIATION THERAPY STAFF F57
RADIOLOGICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE I7
READERS IN LIBRARY O1
READING ROOMS, HOURS O2
RECORDER OF ALUMNI E7
RECORDS W1
REGISTRAR OF
CHAMBERS E2
THE COLLEGE E1
THE SENATE E7
REGIUS PROFESSORS
GREEK F9
LAWS F15
PHYSIC F34
SURGERY F58
REID PROFESSOR F15
RELIGION, THEOLOGY, AND PEACE STUDIES,
SCHOOL OF
STAFF F22
RESEARCH
COMMITTEE I2
DEAN OF E1
INSTITUTES AND CENTRES G1
RESEARCH ETHICS POLICY COMMITTEE
I8
ROBEMAKER H35
ROMAN CATHOLIC CHAPLAINS H28
ROYAL DUBLIN SOCIETY LECTURE U2
ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY OF MUSIC
COMMITTEE I9

General index

RUSSIAN AND SLAVONIC STUDIES
STAFF F14

S

SAFETY

COMMITTEES I4, I5, I7
OFFICERS H15

SAMUEL BECKETT THEATRE R1

SCHOLARS OF THE HOUSE

COMMITTEE I9

ELECTED V5

NAMES V1

SEANAD ÉIREANN J1

SCHOOL OF

BIOCHEMISTRY AND IMMUNOLOGY F72

BUSINESS, TRINITY F1

CHEMISTRY F75

COMPUTER SCIENCE AND STATISTICS F78

CREATIVE ARTS F4

DENTAL SCIENCE F30

EDUCATION F5

ENGINEERING F82

ENGLISH F7

GENETICS AND MICROBIOLOGY F88

HISTORIES AND HUMANITIES F8

LANGUAGES, LITERATURES AND CULTURAL
STUDIES F12

LAW F15

LINGUISTIC, SPEECH AND COMMUNICATION
SCIENCES F17

MATHEMATICS F90

MEDICINE F33

NATURAL SCIENCES F91

NURSING AND MIDWIFERY F64

PHARMACY AND PHARMACEUTICAL
SCIENCES F68

PHYSICS F96

PSYCHOLOGY F19

RELIGION, THEOLOGY, AND PEACE STUDIES
F22

SOCIAL SCIENCES AND PHILOSOPHY F24

SOCIAL WORK AND SOCIAL POLICY F27

SCHOOL OF RESEARCH AND POSTGRADUATE
STUDIES (SCHOOL OF MEDICINE) F62

SCIENCE GALLERY R4

SCIENCE, TECHNOLOGY, ENGINEERING AND
MATHEMATICS

FACULTY OF

ETHICS GROUP I12

RECENT PUBLICATIONS X140

STAFF F72

SEAMUS HEANEY PROFESSOR F7

SEANAD ÉIREANN REPRESENTATIVES J1

SECRETARIAL STAFF H32

SECRETARY TO THE COLLEGE E1, H2
STAFF H2

SENATE REGISTRAR E7

SENIOR

DEAN E2

FELLOWS B1

LECTURER E1

PROCTOR E2

PROMOTIONS COMMITTEE I4

TUTOR E2

SMURFIT PROFESSOR F88

SOCIAL SCIENCES AND PHILOSOPHY,
SCHOOL OF

STAFF F24

SOCIAL WORK AND SOCIAL POLICY,
SCHOOL OF

STAFF F27

SOCIETIES AND CLUBS S1, S2

SOCIETIES COMMITTEE, CENTRAL S2

SOCIOLOGY

STAFF F26

SPANISH

STAFF F13

SPECIAL LECTURES U1

SPORT AND RECREATION STAFF H25

STANFORD LECTURE U3

STATUTORY OFFICERS E1

STEARNE MEDICAL LIBRARY O1

STEWARD E7

STOKES PROFESSOR F43

STUDENT AND STAFF SUPPORT SERVICES
STAFF H22

STUDENT CONDUCT AND CAPACITY
COMMITTEE I7

STUDENT COUNSELLING SERVICE Q5
STAFF H25

STUDENT LEARNING DEVELOPMENT Q6

STUDENT LIFE COMMITTEE I3

STUDENT PUBLICATIONS S6

STUDENTS, DEAN OF E2, Q1

STUDENTS' UNION S1

SURGERY

STAFF F58

SYNGE

LECTURE U3

T

TECHNICAL STAFF COMMITTEE I5

THOMAS BROWN ASSISTANT PROFESSOR F14

THOMAS N. MITCHELL PROFESSORSHIP F19

General index

TREASURER/CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER E1, H26
STAFF H26
TRINITY ACADEMIC GASTROENTEROLOGY GROUP RESEARCH CENTRE G6
TRINITY ACCESS PROGRAMMES (TAP) STAFF H9
TRINITY AGEING RESEARCH CENTRE G6
TRINITY BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES INSTITUTE G2
TRINITY CANCER RESEARCH CENTRE G9
TRINITY CENTRE FOR AGEING AND INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY G7
TRINITY CENTRE FOR ASIAN STUDIES G7
TRINITY CENTRE FOR BECKETT STUDIES G7
TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIBLICAL STUDIES G8
TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIODIVERSITY AND SUSTAINABLE NATURE-BASED SOLUTIONS G8
TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIOMEDICAL ENGINEERING G8
TRINITY CENTRE FOR COMPUTING AND LANGUAGE STUDIES G9
TRINITY CENTRE FOR CONSTITUTIONAL GOVERNANCE G9
TRINITY CENTRE FOR CONTEMPORARY IRISH HISTORY G10
TRINITY CENTRE FOR CREATIVE TECHNOLOGIES AND MEDIA ENGINEERING G10
TRINITY CENTRE FOR CULTURES, ACADEMIC VALUES AND EDUCATION G10
TRINITY CENTRE FOR DIGITAL BUSINESS AND ANALYTICS G10
TRINITY CENTRE FOR DIGITAL HUMANITIES G10
TRINITY CENTRE FOR EARLY MODERN HISTORY G11
TRINITY CENTRE FOR ENVIRONMENTAL HUMANITIES G11
TRINITY CENTRE FOR FORCED MIGRATION STUDIES G11
TRINITY CENTRE FOR GENDER AND WOMEN'S STUDIES F12, G12
TRINITY CENTRE FOR GLOBAL HEALTH G12
TRINITY CENTRE FOR GLOBAL INTERCULTURAL COMMUNICATIONS G13
TRINITY CENTRE FOR INTERNATIONAL HISTORY G14
TRINITY CENTRE FOR JUSTICE AND VALUES G15
TRINITY CENTRE FOR LITERARY AND CULTURAL TRANSLATION G15
TRINITY CENTRE FOR MATERNITY CARE RESEARCH G15
TRINITY CENTRE FOR MEDIEVAL AND RENAISSANCE STUDIES G15
TRINITY CENTRE FOR MEDITERRANEAN AND NEAR EASTERN STUDIES G16
TRINITY CENTRE FOR NATURAL PRODUCTS G16
TRINITY CENTRE FOR NEW IRISH STUDIES G16
TRINITY CENTRE FOR PEOPLE WITH INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES G16
TRINITY CENTRE FOR POST-CONFLICT JUSTICE G17
TRINITY CENTRE FOR PRACTICE AND HEALTHCARE INNOVATION G17
TRINITY CENTRE FOR PSYCHOLOGICAL HEALTH G17
TRINITY CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN I.T. IN EDUCATION G18
TRINITY CENTRE FOR RESISTANCE STUDIES G18
TRINITY CENTRE FOR SOCIAL INNOVATION G18
TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT F99, G11
MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE I9
TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE STUDY OF IMMUNOLOGY G14
TRINITY CENTRE FOR TRANSPORT RESEARCH AND INNOVATION FOR PEOPLE G19
TRINITY CENTRE FOR URBAN AND REGIONAL STUDIES G19
TRINITY CLOSET PRESS O2
TRINITY COLLEGE
BENEFACTORS K1
FOUNDATION L1
HISTORY L1
LIBRARY O1
BUILDINGS M1
TRINITY COLLEGE, DUBLIN
ASSOCIATION AND TRUST T1
EDUCATIONAL ENDOWMENT FUND T2
TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN TRUST T1, T2
TRINITY COLLEGE INSTITUTE OF NEUROSCIENCE G3
TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI K1, T1
STAFF H6
TRUSTEES T1
TRINITY FUTURE CITIES: CENTRE FOR SMART AND SUSTAINABLE CITIES G12
TRINITY GLOBAL
STAFF H10
TRINITY GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT AWARDS W1
TRINITY HALL R3

General index

STAFF H14, H28
WARDEN H28
TRINITY IMPACT EVALUATION UNIT G13
TRINITY INSTITUTE OF CARDIOVASCULAR
SCIENCE G9
TRINITY IRISH ART RESEARCH CENTRE
G14
TRINITY LONG ROOM HUB G1
TRINITY MEDIEVAL HISTORY RESEARCH
CENTRE G16
TRINITY OSCAR WILDE CENTRE FOR IRISH
WRITING G19
TRINITY PLATO CENTRE G17
TRINITY PUBLICATIONS S3
TRINITY RESEARCH IN CHILDHOOD CENTRE
G18
TRINITY RETIREMENT ASSOCIATION T3
TRINITY TEACHING AND LEARNING STAFF
H8
TRINITY TRANSLATIONAL MEDICINE INSTITUTE
G4
TRINITY WOMEN GRADUATES' ASSOCIATION T2
TRINITYHAUS RESEARCH CENTRE G19
TUTOR, SENIOR E2
TUTORIAL SERVICE Q7
TUTORS, COLLEGE
NAMES OF E2
TWEEDY LECTURE SERIES U3

U

UNDERGRADUATE STUDIES COMMITTEE I3
UNIT OF NUTRITION AND DIETETIC STUDIES
F62
UNIVERSITY COUNCIL
COMMITTEES I2, I3
CREATION OF L1
MEMBERS D1
SECRETARY E1

UNIVERSITY OF DUBLIN
CAREERS ADVISORY SERVICE H9, Q1
U.S.A. FUND T2
WOMEN'S CLUB T4
USSHER LIBRARY O2

V

VICE-PRESIDENT FOR GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT
E1, H10
VICE-PROVOST/CHIEF ACADEMIC OFFICER
E1, H7
STAFF H7
VISITORS OF THE COLLEGE B1

W

W.B. STANFORD LECTURE U3
WALSH FAMILY LECTURER F9
WARDEN OF TRINITY HALL H28
WEINGREEN MUSEUM OF BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES
R4
WHATELY
PROFESSOR F24
WHITE, H. O., LECTURES U3
WHITE SOCIAL POLICY LECTURE SERIES U3
WHITFIELD DRAMA SERIES U3
WOMEN'S CLUB T4
WOMEN STUDENTS, ADMITTED L3

Y

YEAR, ACADEMIC A1

Z

ZOOLOGICAL MUSEUM R5, F96
ZOOLOGY
STAFF F95

INDEX OF UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE OFFICERS AND OTHER STAFF

Details will be found at the pages indicated.

- Abbas, S. H33
Abiuro, G. F20
Abu Agla, A. F21
Abujaber, N. F21
Adach, E.A. H8
Adam, R. F18
Adamo, G. B5, F14
Adams, K.W.J. B7
Adams, M.H. B10, F5
Adams, R. F51
Adcock, K. F21
Adderley, S. H8
Adedapo, F.O. H7
Adnane, M. F73
Agar, M. H14
Agnew, J. H24
Agnew, R. H25
Agrawal, A. F80
Ahearn, M. E2, F86
Ahern, D. B4, F15, F16
Ahmad, I. F77
Ahmad, K. B4, C1, F78
Ahmad, S. F92
Ahmed, H. F83
Ahmed, M. F87
Ahmed, M.A.H. F14
Akasheh, N. F40
Akbarzadeh Khorshidi, M. F87
Akers, P. F93
Aksaray, G. F3
Alaalm, L. F30
Aldana Delgado, S. F99
Aldrovandi, C. F22
Alexander, D.F. H4
Alexopoulos, P. F56
Algeo, N. F48
Ali, M. F83
Ali, M. F98
Ali, S.M. F87
Allaire, B. F11
Allen, A. F67
Allen, C. H7
Allison, R. H33
Allott, N.A. F92
Allwright, S.P.A. B1, B11, F57
Alpine, L. F53
Al Sahaf, O. F60
Al Shiblawi, N. F70
Alterman, X. H29
Alves, K. H19
Alweiss, L.S. E2, F26
Alyn Stacey, S.E. B2, C1, F12, G15
Anandarajah, A.K. F85
Anchisi, A. H13
Andrews, L. H6
Anga, M. H29
Angelov, C. H33
Anishchuk, S. E2
Annett, L. H23
Antunes, A. H33
Apor, B. F15, G18
Arbuthnott, J.P. B12
Archbold, H. H33
Archbold, R. F7
Archbold Kenny, S.E. H33
Arduin, S. F16
Arikan, G. B7, E2, F26
Armstrong, K. H29
Armstrong, M.E. E2, F40
Armstrong, R. B3, F8, F10
Armstrong, T. H16
Armstrong Astley, R. H25
Arnds, P. B4, F15
Armedillo Sánchez, I. C1, F79
Arnold, B. B12
Arnold, E.J. E7, F12
Arnold, S. F16
Asgarnezhadzorgabad, S. F99
Ashe, G. H25
Ashe, J. H32
Aston, D. H29
Athanasopoulos, A. F25
Atkins, G.J. B8
Atkins, J.F. F88
Atkinson, E.E. H12
Ayarde Henriquez, L. F99
Azizi, Z. F21
Bacher, I. F79
Bacon, C.L. F43
Baczek, A. H5
Bailey, J. F26
Bailey, M.D. H16
Baird, A.M. F44
Bajaj, A. F99
Baker, R.J. B4, F75

Bakri, S. F80
 Bakshi, S. F42
 Balding, L. F39
 Baldwin, N. H23
 Balfe, J. F49
 Balfe, L. H22
 Ballantine Armstrong, J. H29
 Banahan, B. H19
 Banahan, C. H19
 Band, H. H23
 Banka, S. F67
 Banks, J. E2, F6
 Banks, J. H29
 Bannan, C. F37
 Bannister, F.E. B11
 Bannon, O. H9
 Barad, Z. F52
 Baran, M. F74
 Barber, J. H23
 Barbour, C. F12, F13
 Barcellona, M.N. F87
 Bardazzi, A. F14
 Barkhoff, J. B1, E2, F13
 Barklie, R.C. B10
 Barnes, E. F18
 Barr, M. E2, F39
 Barreto, J. H32
 Barrett, A. F25
 Barrett, E. F53
 Barrett, E.P. F54
 Barrett, E.S. F80
 Barrett, S. F58, F62
 Barrett, S. H21
 Barrett, S.D.C. B9
 Barrow, A.R. F18
 Barry, C. F60
 Barry, D. E2, F33
 Barry, E. F55
 Barry, F.G. B3, F2
 Barry, G. F5
 Barry, J. B12, F57
 Barry, M.G. F50
 Barry, P. H22
 Barry, S. B13
 Barry, S. F61, F63
 Barry, T.B. B9
 Barth, S. F93
 Barton, R. B5, F5
 Basdeo, S. F41
 Basu, B. B2, F82
 Bates, E. F85
 Bates, J. F8, G8
 Bates, M. F44
 Batsukh, S. H33
 Battersby, L. H32
 Battle, C. H29
 Baxter, J. F8
 Becker, M. F16
 Beddy, P. F59
 Bede, P. F38
 Bedford, I.J. H12
 Bedford, P.S. H12
 Bedi, T. F25
 Beel, J. F79
 Begley, C.M. B11
 Begley, F. F70
 Begley, T. F67
 Behan, K. F87
 Behan, L.A. F36
 Beirne, J.P. F47
 Bekarevich, R. F77
 Bell, M. B5, F15
 Bell Burnell, S.J. B13
 Bellini, R. F4
 Bello, F. F98
 Benavoli, A. F81
 Bénétrix, A. E2, F24
 Bennett, A. E2, F38, F62
 Bennett, B. H7
 Bennett, G. F86
 Bennett, M. H6
 Bergin, A. F25
 Bergin, C.J. F36
 Berman, D. B8
 Berrill, J. F3
 Berz, J. F26
 Bezak, T. H33
 Bhagabati, P. F77
 Bhandary, S. F98
 Bharti, D. F42
 Biehler, H. F15
 Bijedic, A. H20
 Binchy, W. B10, F16
 Binder, F. F97
 Bioletti, S. H11
 Birch, D. F9
 Birch, E. H13
 Birch, P. H33
 Birmingham, G. B1
 Birney, D. H12
 Bishop, S. F19
 Bissett, L. H27
 Bittman, M. H22
 Bizzocchi, N. F58
 Black, C. F55
 Blackburn, C. F49

Index of officers

Blackburn, F.M. H17
Blake, E. H32
Blanchfield, N. H33
Blau, W.J. B9
Bloomfield, J. F73
Blythman, R. F87
Boccardo, C. H30
Bodnar, E. H23
Bogdanova Mihaylova, P. F38
Bohan, A.J. H13
Bokde, A.L.W. E2, F54
Boland, C. F73
Boland, F. F46
Boland, F.M. B9, F85, G10
Boland, J. B3, F76
Boland, M. F57
Bolas, A. F31
Bolger, P. H16
Bolger, T. F50
Bolshakova, N. F56
Bond, K. H6
Bond, N.R. H26
Bond, U. B3, F89
Bonnar, J. B8
Boran, E.A. H12
Boran, G.P.R. F34, F62, F72
Borkner, L. F74
Borkowska, M. H19
Borovickova, I. F50
Bosonnet, G. H18
Bosqui, T. F57
Boto, T. E2, F52
Botterweck, G. F78, F80
Bourke, B. F49
Bourke, M. B5, E2, F93
Bourke, N. F46
Bourke, R. F46
Bouroche, M. F80
Boussalis, C. E2, F26
Boutall, N. H19
Bowes, G. H21
Bowie, A. B3, F73
Bowman, J.F.X. B12
Boyce, A. F96
Boyce, S. F75
Boyd, A. F99
Boyd, D. H28
Boylan, F. E2, F68, F69
Boyle, B. F42
Boyle, B. H23
Boyle, G. F37
Boyle, K. H10
Boyle, N. F53
Boyle, P.H. B7
Brabban, A. F55
Bracken, A. B5, F88
Bracken, M. F20
Bradley, A.L. B3, F96, F97
Bradley, C. F70
Bradley, D. F38
Bradley, D.G.M. B1, F88
Bradley, G. F21
Bradley, G. H20
Bradley, K. F16
Brady, A. F16
Brady, A. H7
Brady, A.M. B5, F64
Brady, A.M. H30
Brady, C.F. B10
Brady, E. E3, F28
Brady, G. F37
Brady, M. E3, F2
Brady, P. F55
Brady, P. H13
Brady, R. H30
Brady, U. H27
Brady, V. F66
Brand, A.T. E3, F14
Brangan, J. F48
Brassil, K. H16
Bray, A. D1, E3, F6
Brazil, A. F32
Brazil, P. F16
Breathnach, R. H30
Breatnach, C. F49
Breen, S. H12
Brehon, M. F78
Brennan, C. H13
Brennan, D. F66
Brennan, I. F60
Brennan, J. F99
Brennan, K. F41
Brennan, K. H23
Brennan, K. H33
Brennan, L. F61
Brennan, M. H12
Brennan, M.J. F67
Brennan, M.L. B3, C1, F2
Brennan, N. H22
Brennan, N. H33
Brennan, N.M. H13
Brennan, S. F40
Brennan, S. H11
Breslin, N.P. F36
Bresnihan, N. F81
Brett, F.M. F44

Index of officers

Brewer, B. F13
Bridgeman, E. H25
Brien, P. F78
Briggs, R. F46
Bristow, J.A. B7
Brito, C. F11
Brittain, S. G20
Britto, R. B5, F91
Brodbeck, M. F94
Broderick, A. F60
Broderick, B.M. B2, E1, F82
Broderick, J. F53
Broderick, M. H19
Brogan, C. H16
Brook, C. B7, F13
Brooks, D. F44
Brophy, C. E3, F78, F81
Brophy, J. F18
Browe, D. F86
Brown, D. F11
Brown, F. H32
Brown, K. F41
Brown, R. F37
Brown, S. H3
Brown, T.P.McC. B8
Browne, B. F23
Browne, F. F35
Browne, J. F40
Browne, J. H33
Browne, M. F77
Browne, P.V. B4, F43
Browne, R.F.J. F59
Browne, S. C1, F3
Browne, S. H3
Brozynska, I. H22
Bruen, C. F62
Bruisch, K. F8, F10
Brunhoferova, H. F84
Brunn, S. H28
Buabang, E. F21
Buciuni, G. F3
Buck, L. F79
Buckley, A.I. F11
Buckley, C.T. B6, F86
Buckley, H. B11, F28
Buckley, N. F26
Buckley, O. F59
Buckley, P. H27
Buckley, Y. B4, F92, F95, G8
Budanov, A. E3, F72
Buggy, C. F94
Bunni, N.G. F83
Burgaz, U. F99
Burke, A. B5, F1, F2
Burke, E. E3, F65, G7
Burke, J. F7
Burke, K. H29
Burke, N. H10
Burke, S. F61
Burns, A. F31
Burns, A. H29
Butcher, G. F55
Butler, B.M. F75
Butler, E. F55
Butler, J. F60
Butler, J.S. F52
Butler, S. B12, F28
Butler, S. H5
Butler, V. H2
Butterfield, A. F80
Buttice, S. H30
Buttimore, N.H. B11
Byrne, A. H15
Byrne, A. H29
Byrne, A. H30
Byrne, A.M. F49
Byrne, A.T. F49
Byrne, B. H13
Byrne, C. H9
Byrne, C. H20
Byrne, C. H28
Byrne, D. F46, F62
Byrne, D. F90
Byrne, D. H27
Byrne, D. H30
Byrne, G. F20
Byrne, G. F45
Byrne, G. F87
Byrne, G.A. F65, G17
Byrne, J. F6, H6
Byrne, J. F27, F28
Byrne, K. C1
Byrne, K. H3
Byrne, K. H23
Byrne, L. F70
Byrne, L. G1, G5
Byrne, L. H29
Byrne, M. H25
Byrne, N. H33
Byrne, N.T. H8
Byrne, P. F57
Byrne, P.J. F32
Byrne, R.M.J. B1, F19
Byrne, S. F21
Byrne, T. H30
Byrne Jacob, H. H29

Index of officers

Cadogan, C. F69
Cadoo, K. F59
Caffrey, D. F98
Caffrey, L. F28
Caffrey, L. H17
Caffrey, M. H33
Caffrey, M.D. B12
Caffrey, M.R. H12
Cahill, B. H26
Cahill, J. F21
Cahill, S.M. F28
Cahill, V.J. B1, F80
Caird, J. F49
Caldararu, S. F92
Caldwell, L. H30
Caldwell, M. B5, E3, F52
Callaghan, P. D2, H8
Callan, E. H12
Camargo Castro, E. H27
Camedda, D. F6
Cameron, A. H33
Cameron Coen, S. H2
Campbell, B. F89
Campbell, C. H33
Campbell, M. B5, E3, F88
Campbell, M. F60
Campbell, N. B5, C1, F2
Campbell, N. B11
Campbell, S. H3
Campbell, W.C. B13
Canavan, J. F94
Canavan, M. F36, F74
Canavan, M. F77
Candido, I. F13
Canney, M.J. F5
Canning, Y. H33
Cannon, S. E3, F3
Cantwell, S. H8
Capodiferro, M.R. F89
Capra, M.L. F48
Carballedo, A. F54
Carey, A.M. H13
Carey, D. F41
Carleton, E. H11
Carley, E. F98
Carlile, S.R. F74
Carmichael, J. H2
Carmody, C. H5
Carmody, P. B4, E3, F93, F96
Carney, N. F32
Carolan, E. F50
Carolan, J. H30
Carolan, M. H28
Carpenter, J. H33
Carr, A. H23
Carr, G. H23
Carr, G.J. B10, F13
Carrick, R. H30
Carroll, A.M. F74
Carroll, C. E3, F59
Carroll, D. E2, H25
Carroll, J. H3
Carroll, J.S. F8
Carroll, N. F99
Carroll, S. F87
Carroll, S. H30
Carson, L. B4, D1, F17, F18, G7
Carson, R.G. B4, F19
Carter, E. F94
Carter, L. F51
Carty, M. F74
Carty, M. H21
Carty, P. F12
Carty, S. F95
Casero Florez, M. F84
Casey, C. B5, F11
Casey Ni Dhuibhinn, S. H23
Cassidy, K. H21
Cassidy, L. F58
Cassidy, L. F88
Castello, S. F57
Castillo Goncalves, D. H28
Catibusic, B. E3, F18
Caulfield, B. B6, F83
Causey, M.D. B11
Celkova, L. F41
Cento, E. H33
Chadderton, N. F89
Chadefaux, T. B7, F26
Chahoud, A. B3, E2, F9
Chakrabarti, R. F2
Chan, E. H10
Chandra, S. F83
Chappell, M. F47
Chari, R.S. B5, F26
Charifou, R. F100
Charly, A. F83
Chattopadhyaya, A. F91
Chaudhuri, D. F98
Chauhan, S. F23
Chauve, L. F89
Cheblia, M. F21
Chemboty Thomas, C. H22
Chereshchuk, I. F42
Cherry, P.G. B2, F11
Chevarria, J. F41

Index of officers

Chew, D. B4, F94, F95
Chigwedere, C. F54
Chomanahalli Basavarajappa, S. F42
Chondrogiannis, C. F92
Choudhari, T.P. F84
Chullanayil Padmanabhan, S. F77
Chzhen, Y. E3, F27
Cicek, H. F89
Ciprikis, K. F25
Claffey, A. H24
Claffey, N.M. B10
Claffey, P. F23
Clancy, M. F15
Clark, M. H15
Clark, M.H. B13
Clarke, B. B4, F15
Clarke, C. F8
Clarke, C. H33
Clarke, D. F98
Clarke, F. B1
Clarke, F. H33
Clarke, J. F83
Clarke, J.M. F10, G11
Clarke, M. F31
Clarke, N. F47
Clarke, S. B2, F80, G6, G12
Clarke, S. F37
Clarke, S. F51
Clarkson, J. B10
Claudio Quiros, A. F26
Clavin, D. H26
Clayton, G. B8
Clear, M. F81
Cleare, A. F85
Cleary, O. F61
Cleary, S. H2
Cleary, S. H32
Cleere, R. F75
Clements, A. B7, E3, F8, F9
Clements, B. H6
Clifton, H. B13, F8
Clive, A. E3
Clohisey, R. H22
Cloonan, S. F40
Coady, L.C. H8
Coakley, J.D. F40
Cobain, M. F95
Coban, A. F77
Cobos Ruiz, S. H12
Codd, Y. F48
Cody, R. H7
Coey, J.M.D. B8, F97
Coffey, J. F58
Coffey, M.A. F58
Coffey, W.T. B8
Coghlan, D. B11
Coghlan, D. F49
Colasanti, V. E3, F18
Colavita, P. B4, F76
Colbert, S. F60
Coleman, A. H15
Coleman, D.C. B1, F30
Coleman, D.M. F49
Coleman, E. H24
Coleman, J.N. B2, D1, F96, F97
Coleman, P. B4, E2, F7
Colgan, M.P. F59
Colleary, S. F6
Colleran, G. F49
Collie, A. H33
Collier, M. F92
Collier, S.M. F55
Collins, D.R. F46
Collins, M.M. F31
Collins, S. H2
Coman, B. H10
Coman, E. E3, F26
Coman, J. C1, D2, E1, H2
Comerford, Q. F53
Comiskey, C. B6, F65
Conama, J.B. F19
Concannon, J. H9
Concannon, K. F99
Condon, C. E3, F53
Condren, M.R. F55
Conlan, J. E3, F64
Conlan, K. F55
Conlan, O. B4, F78, G11
Conlon, B. F59
Conlon, C. E3, F27, F28
Conlon, K.C.P. B2, F58
Conlon, L. H22
Conlon, N. F45
Conneally, E. F43
Connery, A. F17
Connolly, D.M. F48, F63
Connolly, E. F46
Connolly, E. H32
Connolly, E.M. F59
Connolly, J. E3, F93
Connolly, L. H25
Connolly, M. F35
Connon, S. B3, F75, F76
Connor, K. F53
Conroy, C. H19
Conroy, J. H30

Index of officers

Conroy, M. F52
Conroy, P. F60
Conway, C. H19
Conway, L. H19
Conway, R. F40
Coogan, D. H10
Coogan, K. H33
Cooke, J.D. G20
Cooke, N. H21
Cooney, C. F55
Cooney, J.M. F54
Cooney, L. F58
Cooper, C. F92
Cooper, P. F33
Cooper, S. F42
Coote, P.E. H26
Coquant, G. F90
Corbally, M. F65
Corbett, S. F98
Corbett, T. H29
Corcoran, A. H33
Corcoran, J.D. F49
Corcoran, L. F7
Corcoran, L. F91
Corish, J. B9
Corr, S.C. E3, F89
Corrigan, D. F69
Corrigan, J. H30
Corrigan, J. H32
Corrigan, O.I. B9
Corrigan, P.B. H15
Corrigan, S. E3, F20, G14
Corroon, A.M. F65
Corry, M. F65
Cortes Manzanedo, S. H33
Corvin, A. B5, F54, F63
Cosgrave, N. F47
Cosgrove, C.B. B11
Cosgrove, M. B6, F12, F13
Cosma, A.P. F27
Costa, D. F43
Costade Oliveira, M.A. F77
Costello, A. H24
Costello, E. F42
Costello, P. F68
Cotter, B. H28
Cotter, E. H30
Cotter, M. F50
Cotter, S. F43
Coughlan, C. H7
Coughlan, K. H21
Coughlan, L. H23
Coughlan, P. B5, F2
Coughlan, P. F93
Coull, S. H30
Coulston, J.C.N. F9
Coultry, S. H23
Courtney, G. F36
Coveney, S. F46
Cowell, C.A. E3, F11
Cox, A. H24
Cox, N.R. B2, C1, D1, E1, E3, E7, F16, H2
Cox, R.C. F84
Coxon, C.E. F94
Coxon, P. B9
Coyle, S. H25
Coyne, D. H25
Coyne, I. B5, F67, G18
Craven, C. F61
Crawford, C. H12
Crawford, G. H14
Creagh, E.M. B7, E3, F72
Creamer, P.J. H12
Creedon, K. H26
Cregan, S. F70
Crehan, E. F55
Cremin, G. H13
Cremin, J. H11
Cremin, K. E3, F48
Cretella, A. F11
Crimmins, D. F49
Crofts, A. H23
Cromie, S.D. E3, F20, G14
Cronin, D. H23
Cronin, M. B5, F12
Cronin, N. H19
Cronin, P. F65
Crooks, P. E3, F10
Crosbie, A. H5
Cross, G. B4, F97
Cross, L. F74
Crotty, P.L. F44
Crowe, G. H6
Crowe, M. F32
Crowe, S. E3, F60
Crowley, B.D.J. F43
Crowley, M. H33
Crowley, P. F48
Crowley, Q. B6, F94, F96, G11
Crowley, V. F36
Crowley Cribben, C. F90
Crumlish, N. F55
Cruz, D. H33
Cryan, S.A. G9
Cuffe, B. H16

Cuffe, S. F39
 Cugurullo, F. F93
 Cullen, K. H24
 Cullen, L.M. B7
 Cullen, P. H17
 Culleton Quinn, E. F53
 Culligan, N. H27
 Cullinane, S.J. F3
 Cumiskey, J. H20
 Cummins, Z. C1
 Cunnane, G. F39
 Cunniam, C. H27
 Cunningham, C. F72
 Cunningham, C.J. F46
 Cunningham, E.P. B12, F88
 Cunningham, M. B5, E3, F52
 Cunningham, O. D2, E1, H14
 Cunningham, S. H33
 Cunningham, S.E.M. F58
 Curistan, G. H10
 Curley, M. H33
 Curran, C. F8
 Curran, C. H24
 Curran, J. F11
 Curran, J. H7
 Curry, P.M. F28
 Curtin, P. H16
 Curtis, A. F74
 Curtis, B. H33
 Curtis, C. G2
 Curtis, E. F49
 Curtis, E. F66
 Curtis, J. F25
 Curtis, T.G.F. F93
 Cusack, E. H25
 Cusack, R. B5, E3, F19, G3
 Cusack Parish, P. H10
 Cuthbert, S. F5
 Cuypers, M. B6, E3, F9
 Cwik, N. H32
 Czachowicz, N. H14

 Da Conceicao Pereira, L. H11
 Dalton, A. H16
 Dalton, E. H16
 Daly, B. D1, F30, F31
 Daly, C. F34, F62
 Daly, C. H12
 Daly, C. H18
 Daly, C. H20
 Daly, D. F66, G15
 Daly, E. F50
 Daly, G. B12

 Daly, H. F50
 Daly, J. H4
 Daly, K. F89
 Daly, L. H29
 Daly, L.C. F65
 Daly, M. F51
 Daly, P. F58
 Daly, P. H13
 D'Angelo, S. F81
 Daniels, E. H21
 Dank, A. H15
 Danks, N.P. E3, F3
 Dann, G. H33
 Darbey, F. F67
 Darbey, L. H8
 D'Arcy, D. F69
 D'Arcy, M. E3, F24, F26
 D'Arcy, T.J. F47
 Dardac, M. H33
 Darker, C. F33, F56, F63
 Darley, K. H24
 Darmody, M. F27
 Dasgupta, J. F21
 Da Silva Campanico, A. F77
 Davey, G. F72
 Davidovich, P. F89
 Davies, A. B3, F93
 Davies, A.M. F41
 Davies, A.N. B6, E3, F39
 Davis, G. F73
 Davis, H. H30
 Davis, S. E3, F32
 Davoren, M. F55
 Dawe, G.C. B11
 Dawson, J. H22
 Dawson Howe, K.M. F79
 Day, E. F74
 de Aguiar, C.F. F73
 De Andrade, C. F42
 Deane, R. F47
 Deane, T. H3
 Deasy, E. F30
 Deasy, E. F69, F70
 Deasy, P.B. B9
 de Bertier Sá Murphy, G. H33
 de Blacam, C. F50
 De Brunner, S. H3
 De Buitléir, C. F34
 De But, R. H13
 de Carvalho Cabral, D. E3, F10
 Deeny, D.J.P. B1
 Deering, M. H7
 de Lacey, M. H12

Index of officers

De La Cruz Góngora, V. F21
Delaney, C. F75
Delaney, C. F89
Delaney, E. F11
Delaney, E. H16
Delaney, P. B5, F8
Delap, E. F32
De Leeuw, M. F91
Delente, J. F77
De Lima, M. H30
De Linares, A. H10
Delmonte, M. F55
De Looze, C. F46
de Monge, A. H17
Dempsey, A. H14
Dempsey, E. F74
Dempsey, L. H27
Dempsey, M. F60
Dempsey, R. F21
Denehan, E. H30
Deneher, R. H5
Denham, S. B13
Dennan, S.E. F35, F63
Dennehy, K. F39
Dennehy, M. H13
Denny, E. B5, C1, E1, F24, H2
Denver, P. F73
De Oliveira, S.F. H4
de Paor, P. B6, F13
Dev, K.K. B4, E3, F52, F63
Devi, A. F99
Devine, K.M. B10, F88
Devine, V. H29
Devine Wright, P. F93
Devins, M. F50
Devitt, A. E3, F5, F6
Devitt, C. E3, F27
Devitt, E. F37
Devitt, S.M.S. B11
Devlin, C. H23
De Vries, J. F66
Dewangan, M. F87
De Zawadzki, K. F99
Diallo, B. F74
Dick, W. F83
Dickens, G. B6, F94
Dickson, D. B9
Diffley, A.M. H15
Di Liberto, G. F79
Dillon, J.M. B8
Dillon Savage, J. E3, F26
Dimitriadis, G. F98
Dimitriu, R. F2
Di Nardi, M. H33
Dingliana, J. F79
Dinsmore, J. F65
Di Pietro, A. H33
Ditchburn, D. F10, G16
Divers, J. B7, F25
Dixit, S. H22
Dixon, V.F. B7
Dockree, P.M. E3, F19, F20
Dockrell, S.M. F53
Dodd, P. F54
Dodge, H. F9
Doherty, C. B6, F33, F38
Doherty, D. B4, E3, F45
Doherty, G. B4, F79
Doherty, J.F. E3, F14
Doherty, L. F30
Doherty, P. H29
Doherty, R. H2
Dolan, A. B4, F10, G10
Dolphin, H. F46
Domínguez, A. H26
Donaghy, J. H26
Donaldson, M. H7
Donegan, J.F. B1, F97, G1
Donnellan, E. H9
Donnelly, A.A.M. F80
Donnelly, C. B4, F16
Donnelly, J. F49
Donnelly, L. H14
Donnelly, L. H23
Donnelly, M. H26
Donnelly, O. F24
Donnelly, S. B5, F34
Donnelly, S.J. H3
Donnelly Cox, G. F3, G19
Donnelly Swift, E. F30
Donnery, S. F25
Donoghue, O. F47
Donohoe, C. F60
Donohoe, G.J. F55
Donohue, I. B5, F91, F95
Donovan, P. F4
Doody, B. F54
Doogan, L. F47
Doolan, A. F50
Dooley, S. E3, F97
Dooley, S. F18
Dooley, S. F99
Doorley, K. F25
Doran, C. H8
Doran, M. F40
Doran, S. H32

Dorman, C.J. B1, F89
 Dossett, M. H25, H28
 Dougall, A. F31
 Dougall, M.E. H33
 Douglas, A. B1, F7
 Dowd, C. F94
 Dowd, N. F60
 Dowding, P. B8
 Dowie, R. H30
 Dowling, C.M. F4
 Dowling, G. F51
 Dowling, L. H7
 Dowling, L.J. H28
 Dowling, M. F46
 Dowling, U. H32
 Dowling, W.J. E3, F84
 Downer, E.J. F52
 Doyle, C. F65
 Doyle, C. F67
 Doyle, C. H18
 Doyle, E. H29
 Doyle, J. H14
 Doyle, L. F66
 Doyle, L.E. B1, C1, D1, E1, E3, H2
 Doyle, O. B3, F16
 Doyle, R. F5
 Doyle, S. B6, E3, F36
 Doyle, V. H13
 Drakou, F. F94
 Draper, S.M. B2, D1, E2, F72, F75
 Drew, E.P. B10
 Dreyer Gibney, K. H18
 Droghetti, A. F98
 Drohan, G. H5
 Drost, K. F94
 Drudy, P.J. B9, G19
 Drury, L. B13
 Du, X. F77
 Duane, B. F30, F31
 Duane, F. F39
 Duckworth, R.M. E3, F5
 Dudley, P. H11
 Duesberg, G.S. F76
 Duff Garvey, M. F11
 Duffin, A. H20
 Duffy, A.M. H33
 Duffy, L. F4
 Duffy, M. H18
 Duffy, S. B1, F10
 Duggan, D. H14
 Duggan, E. F46
 Duggan, J.G. F18
 Duggan, P. F7
 Duggan, P. H22
 Duggan, S. F61
 Dukes, J. F80
 Dunbar, R. F87
 Duncan, H. F30, F32
 Duncan, W.R. B8, F16
 Dunlea, A. H13
 Dunlea, M. E3, F66
 Dunne, A. B7, F52, F74
 Dunne, A. H7
 Dunne, B. F44
 Dunne, E. H32
 Dunne, J. F45
 Dunne, K. H18
 Dunne, L. H19
 Dunne, M. F45
 Dunne, M. H19
 Dunne, N. F3
 Dunne, N. F86
 Dunne, P. F68
 Dunne, P. F75
 Dunne, P.J. F45
 Dunne, S. F6
 Dunne, S. H11
 Dunne, S. H14
 Dunne, S. H23
 Dunne, W.H. H28
 Dunphy, S. H22
 Durnin, S. F50
 Dusparic, I. B7, E3, F78, F80
 Dwan, J. F86
 Dyar, M. F64
 Dyer, A. F46
 Dyer, M. F57
 Eades, K. H32
 Eadie, J. E4, F85
 Eastaway, T. H7
 Eastham, P.R. B7, F97
 Ebhomielen, N. F51
 Ecock, G. H32
 Edgar, D. F45
 Edmond, J. F12, F15, G11
 Edmonds, K. H33
 Edwards, C. H30
 Edwards, R.J. F93, F94
 Egan, B. F60
 Egan, C. H19
 Egan, E. H29
 Egan, J. H33
 Egan, S. E4, F10
 Egan, S.M. F60
 Egaña, M. E4, F52

Index of officers

Eguare, E. F60
Ehrhardt, C. B4, F68
Eichler, A. H23
Ekembe Ngondi, G. F81
El Achkar, G. F87
Elders, E. H30
Elgenaidi, I.S. F45
El Jaafary, S. F21
El Khuffash, A. F49
Elliott, G. H5
Elliott, K. H2
Elliott, L. H23
Elliott, M.J. F23
Elliott O'Dare, C. F28
Ellis, S. H30
Elnazir, B.K.I. F48
Elsaesser, W. F98
Elshove, R. H33
Elvikyte, R. H29
Emms, M. F79
Enearu, M. H30
Erickson, J. F22, F23
Ernst, A. F95
Erskine, A.W. F9
Escher Toller, J. F74
Espey, B.R. F97
Eustace, J. H2
Eustace, S. F20
Eustace Cook, J. H12
Evenden, S.J. H21
Evers, N. F3

Faas, D. B4, F26
Fahey, D. F40
Falkiner, F.R. B10
Fallon, M. H20
Fallon, P. B3, E1, F34
Fallon, S. H2
Fannin, P.C. B10
Farhang, A. F85
Farina, F. F21
Farkas, B. F77
Farrar, G.J. B2, F88
Farrell, A.M. H18
Farrell, A.M. H32
Farrell, D. H21
Farrell, E. F6
Farrell, E. H14
Farrell, L. F100
Farrell, N. F25
Farrell, P. C1
Farrell, S. F80
Farrell, S. H22

Farrell, U. F94
Farrelly, H. H30
Farrelly, N. H24
Farrelly, T. F6
Farren, C.K. F54
Farren, D. H11
Faulkner, J. H23
Faulkner, M. E4, F7, F8
Fay, L. H16
Fayne, D. F73
Fazaeli, R. B7, F14, H28
Fazeli, M. F99
Fearon, P. F53
Fearon, U. B5, F33, F39
Feehan, S. F62
Feely, M. F28
Feeney, A. F67
Feeney, J. F46
Feeney, J. F60
Feighery, C.F. B9
Felipe, A. H19
Fellenz, M. E4, F2
Fennell, H.C. H33
Fennell, J. F42
Fennell, J. H33
Fennell, M. F6
Fennelly, D. E4, F16
Fennelly, O. F68
Fenton, J. F47
Fergus, C. F74
Ferguson, J. H23
Ferguson, L.K. H11
Ferguson, P. H11
Ferguson, R. H28
Ferguson, S. F70
Ferguson, Y. F55
Fernandes, A. E4, F26
Fernando, J.L. F22, G17
Fernando, R.T. B2, F79
Ferreira, M. B3, F97
Ferrick, D. E2, H30
Ferris, R. H7
Fevry, A. H10
Figueiredo, M. H33
Filipowski, J. H21
Finch, E.C. B12
Finlay, A.R. F27
Finlay, D. B5, F69, F72
Finn, C. F90
Finn, J. H30
Finn, S. F44
Finnegan, B. H23
Finnegan, C. F15

Finnegan, K. H5
 Finnegan, M. F55
 Finnigan, K. F51
 Finucane, C. F46
 Finucane, D. F32
 Fiorito, G. F47
 Fisher, C. F70
 Fisher, R. H27
 Fisher, S.A. H3
 Fisher, V. F31
 Fitzgerald, B. D1, E4, F83
 Fitzgerald, D.B. F40
 Fitzgerald, G. H12
 Fitzgerald, I. F43
 FitzGerald, J. B13, F25
 Fitzgerald, K. F31
 Fitzgerald, L. H20
 Fitzgerald, L. H22
 Fitzgerald, M. F55
 Fitzgerald, P. H26
 Fitzgerald, S. F20
 Fitzmaurice, B. F54, F62
 FitzPatrick, A. F14, G20
 Fitzpatrick, A. H29
 Fitzpatrick, D. H30
 Fitzpatrick, E. F50
 Fitzpatrick, G. F57
 Fitzpatrick, G. H23
 Fitzpatrick, J. H16
 Fitzpatrick, J.M. F52
 Fitzpatrick, L. H25
 Fitzpatrick, R. F12
 Flanagan, F. H3
 Flanagan, F. H7
 Flanagan, J. H6
 Flanagan, J. H16
 Flanagan, O. E4, F5
 Flanagan, P. F43
 Flavin, R. F44
 Flavin, S. F10
 Fleancu, C. H25
 Fleming, A. F89
 Fleming, G. B3, F30
 Fleming, J. H7
 Fleming, N. F33
 Fleming, P. F61
 Fleming, S.M. F65
 Fletcher, D. F53
 Fletcher, J. B6, E4, F40, F74
 Flint, S.R. B11
 Flood, M. F7
 Florea, L. F75
 Florides, P.S. B7
 Floudas, A. F41
 Flynn, C. F18
 Flynn, C. F43
 Flynn, E. F18
 Flynn, G. F55
 Flynn, J. H13
 Flynn, M.J. H29
 Flynn, P.T. F83
 Flynn, R.J. F59
 Flynn, S. E4, F28
 Fogarty, E. F51
 Fogarty, M. H20
 Folan, A. H8
 Foley, A.M. F55
 Foley, C. F56
 Foley, C. H2
 Foley, G. F48
 Foley, J.B. F85
 Fontana, N. F24
 Foran, T. F46
 Forde, C. E4, F53, F63
 Forde, E. E4, F58
 Forde, L. F67
 Forsyth, C. H25
 Foster, R.F. B13
 Foster, T.J. B8, F90
 Fox, B. H13
 Fox, E. H2
 Fox, P.K. B13
 Fox, S. H15
 Fox, T. H34
 Foy, K. F55
 Franklin, O. F49
 Free, A. H18
 Freeman, J. H34
 Fritzsck, P. F91
 Frolov, S. B4, F90
 Frost, S. F42
 Fry, G. F40
 Fry, M.P. B10, F91
 Fu, N. B6, F2
 Fukuda, A. F85
 Fulham McQuillan, H. F68
 Fullam, G. C1
 Fuller, R.G.C. B9
 Furlano, J. F21
 Furlong, D. F32
 Furlong, D.J. F84
 Futonge Nzembayie, K. F3
 Gadelsayed, M.N. F49
 Gaffney, E. F44
 Gaffney, M. H34

Index of officers

Gaffney, N. F16
Gale, M.R. B2, E8, F9
Gales, G. F85
Gallagher, A. F97
Gallagher, D. F39
Gallagher, D. F92
Gallagher, D. H34
Gallagher, F. F32
Gallagher, G. H24
Gallagher, J. E4, F83
Gallagher, L. B4, F54
Gallagher, L. F66
Gallagher, M.T. B9
Gallagher, P. F98
Gallagher, S.E. F81
Gallagher, T. H30
Galligan, C. F42
Galligan, J. F37
Galligan, M.Y. B13
Galvin, A. H24
Galvin, E. H30
Galvin, M. F40
Galvin, S. F31
Galvin, S. H34
Gannon, M. H13
Garcia, K. F13
Garcia, O. B6, F12, F13, G13
Garcia Coindreau, J. F99
Garcia Del Rio, L. F74
García Iriarte, E. F27, F28
Garcia Melchor, M. B7, E5, F76
Garciaarena, C. F70
Gardiner, C. B3, E4, F73
Gardner, M. H30
Gargan, S. F74
Garrahan, B. H12
Garrahan, G.J. H12
Garrigan, S. B4, F22
Garry, M. H27
Garvey, M. H10
Garvey, M.T. F31
Gaskin, J.C.A. B8
Gately, K. F39
Gavagan, B. H27
Gavagan, C. G20
Gavigan, L. H30
Gavin, B. H30
Gavin, P. F49
Gawryl, E. H6
Gaynor, G. H13
Gaynor, J. H4
Geaney, D. H27
Geary, D.S. B5, F10, G14
Geary, U. F35
Gebler, C. F8
Gencer, A. F77
Geoghegan, P. B3, F10
Georgiadis, A. F81
Gercsi, Z. F98
Gewaid, H. F74
Ghanim, M. F73
Gholamvand, Z. F99
Ghosh, B. E4, F83
Ghosh, S. F70
Gibbons, M. F55
Gibbons, M. F86
Gibbs, D. F48
Gibney, J. F35
Gibney, R. F87
Gibson, N. F97
Gildea, N. F52
Giles, A. H28
Gilheaney, O. F17
Gill, A.M. B10
Gill, L.W. B4, F82
Gillan, C. F19, F20
Gillan, D. F38
Gillespie, K. F56
Gillham, C.M. F57
Gillick, J. F49
Gilligan, F. H3
Gilligan, P. F56
Gilligan, R.H. B11, F28
Gillis, A. F60
Gillis, J. H13
Gillmor, D.A. B10
Gilmartin, N. F38
Gilmer, J.F. E7, F68, F69
Gilmore, A. F42
Gilroy, L.M. F22
Gilson, A. F96
Giltrap, C. H3
Girardot, B. F95
Girvan, C. F6
Gittins, E. H12
Given, C. H34
Glanville, G. H9
Gleeson, C. F48
Gleeson, R. H18
Glennon, J. F32
Glennon, L. H14
Glon, B. H25
Glynn, D. F35
Glynn, T. F51
Gobbo, O. D1, F70
Gobl, C.E. F18

Index of officers

Goddard, P. B12
Gogan, A. H32
Gogan, K. H30
Golden, B. F41
Golden, D. H21
Goodhue, R.J.D. F95
Goold, J. B7, F97
Gorai, T. F77
Gorby, R. F33
Gordon, N. H4
Gorman, C. E4, F32
Gorman, C. F96
Gormley, J.P. E4, F53, F63
Gormley, M. F20
Goslin, K. F89
Gosling, Z. F8
Goss, B. H5
Gottbrath, E. H11
Goulding, J. H23
Gouldthorpe, C. F39
Govender, P. F59
Gowing, M.E. H34
Gracia, P. E4, F27
Graham, I.M. B12
Graham, J.R. B9
Graham, Y. E4, F79
Graham, Y. H34
Granger, P. H22
Grant, C. F39
Grant, L.M. E4, F14
Gratton, J. B11
Gray, N. H27
Gray, N.F. B9
Gray, S. F39
Grazi, A. F20
Greally, M. H23
Greally, P.G. F49
Greaney, D. F50
Green, D. B12
Green, D. H6
Green, J. F91
Greenan, S. F82
Greene, C. F89
Greene, D. H9
Greene, E. F54
Greene, N. F55
Greene, S.M. B9
Gregg, D. B3, F80
Grehan, C. F19
Grene, J. H30
Grene, N. B8
Grenfell, M.J. F6
Greville, M.R. F3
Grey, T. F83
Grieser, A. E4, F23
Griffin, B. F37
Griffin, L. H30
Griffin, P. H16
Griffith, A. E4, F11, G14
Grimes, J. F56
Grimes, M. F84
Grimes, M. F90
Grimes, T. F69
Grimson, J.B. B1, B9
Grimson, S. H9
Grogan, J. F21
Grouse, D. C1, F99
Groves, S. H34
Grufferty, B.F. F32
Gualico, J. H34
Guariso, A. E4, F24
Guerin, S. H34
Guinan, E. E4, F64
Guiney, A. H32
Guiney, M. F60
Gulesci, S. F24
Gunasekaran, K.D. F78
Gun'ko, Y. B2, F75
Gunning, G. H15
Gunnlaugsson, T. B2, F76
Guo, X. F77
Gupta, P. F78
Gupta, R. F99
Gurdgiev, C. F4
Gurusamy, S. F84
Guyett, P. F94
Haahr, M. F79
Hackett, D. H17
Hackett, H. H34
Hackett, J. H2
Hadfield, K. E4, F20
Hadley, J. F15, G15
Hadley, S. F5
Hadromi Allouche, Z. F23
Hadzic, D. E4, F26
Hadziselimovic, E. F22
Haffey, F.M. H17
Hagan, E. H27
Hahn, M. F91
Halfacree, E. H30
Halilovic Pastuovic, M. F23
Hall, C. H12
Hamill, S. E4, F16
Hanafin, S. F67
Hancock, H.J. B13

Index of officers

Hanley, B. F10
Hanlon, M. F41
Hannan, B. H9
Hannigan, B. F20
Hannon, A. H13
Hannon, M. H15
Hanrahan, J. E4, F12
Hansen, A.M. H12
Han Suyin, K. F44
Haran, M. F55
Harbison, J.A. F33, F45
Harbison, P.D. B12
Hardiman, O. B4, F38
Harding, C. H13
Hardy, P. F32
Hardy, R.J.J. F94
Harkin, A. B3, E4, F69, G3
Harkin, D. H9
Harkin, K. F57
Harkness, P. H14, H18
Harnett, P. F57
Harney, J. H25
Harper, C. F92
Harper, R. H4
Harpur, I.M.T. H11
Harris, D. F33
Harris, J. B11
Harrison, M.J. B8
Harrison, W. B11
Harshman, R. H34
Harte, N. B5, F84
Harte, N. H12
Hartery, K. F36
Hartigan, P.J. B8, F52
Hartnett, B. H26
Hartney, A. H7
Harty, E. H19
Harty, J. H20
Harty, S. F50
Harvey, R. F7
Haslett, J. B9
Haughton, J.P. B7
Hay, M. F11
Hayden, C. H24
Hayden, D. F46
Hayden, P. F43
Hayes, C. B6, F56, F63
Hayes, F. H9
Hayes, J. E4, F72
Hayes, M. F11
Hayes, N. F6
Hayes, T. H19
Headd, E. H21
Healy, A. H11
Healy, A.M. B3, F68, G16
Healy, C. F41
Healy, C.M. F31
Healy, D. F73
Healy, J.A. F4
Healy, M. F46
Healy, M. F49
Healy, M.L. F35
Healy, O. E4, F20
Healy, R. F82
Healy, R. H18
Healy Walsh, J. H29
Heather, S. H24
Hederman, L.M. E7, F62, F79
Hedigan, S. H34
Hedlund, J. H28
Heeney, M. H29
Heeran Flynn, L. F6, F7
Heery, J. H26
Heffelfinger, K. F23
Heffernan, A.M. F60
Heffernan, E. B3, F16
Heffernan, G. H27
Hegarty, E. H14
Hegarty, J. B9
Hegner, M. B3, F97
Hekimoglu Balkan, B. H29
Helbert, S. H34
Held, A. E4, F26
Held, R. H25
Hendrick, M. H34
Hendron, F.D. F95
Henkel, F. F74
Hennelly, N. F46
Hennessey, V. H27
Hennessy, A. F35
Hennessy, D. E2, H9
Hennessy, F. F67
Hennessy, M. F51, F63, F64
Hennessy, M. B11, F80
Hennessy, M.E. E4, F93, G16
Hennessy, P. H30
Henry, S. F7
Hensey, M. F34
Hernández, B. F46
Hernandez Torres, J.N. F79
Heron, E. E4, F55
Herrera Uribe, J. F74
Herring, M. F47
Herron, D. F7
Hess, O. B6, F97
Hessman, G. F78

Hever, A. F46
 Hevey, D. B7, F19, G17
 Heyerick, I. F19
 Heywood, J. B8
 Hickey, A. F50
 Hicks, P. H30
 Higgins, A. B4, F66
 Higgins, C. F23
 Higgins, J. F92
 Higgins, M.B. H13
 Higgins, M.D. B13
 Higgins, S. F39
 Higgins, W. F42
 Hill, A.V.S. B12
 Hill, C. F77
 Hill, J. F11
 Hill, J. H23
 Hill, N. F17, F18, G7
 Hill, P. F56
 Hill, R.J. B8
 Hillebrand, J. F89
 Hind, R. F5
 Hoare, R.M. E4, F12, G12
 Hobbs, L. H4
 Hobbs, R. F77
 Hoblyn, J. F54
 Hodges, H. H11
 Hodgins, G. H19
 Hodgkinson, T.R. B2, E4, E7, F92
 Hodson, P. F11
 Hodson, R. H23
 Hoey, D. B6, F86
 Hoey, H.M.C.V. B10, F50
 Hoey, P. H27
 Hogan, A. F50
 Hogan, B. H23
 Hogan, J. F47
 Hogan, L. B3, F22
 Hogan, M. H10
 Hokamp, K. F89
 Holland, C.V. B10
 Hollier, P.L. F73
 Hollywood, E. E4, F67
 Holm, P. B3, F10, G11
 Holmes, N. H34
 Holohan, A. F27
 Holohan, C. F10
 Holt, S. B7, E7, F27, F28
 Holton, R. B11
 Homan, N. H22
 Honohan, P.T. F25
 Hook, I. F69
 Hope, A. F57
 Hopkins, C. H9
 Hopper, A. H7
 Horan, M. H20
 Horan, P. E4, F65
 Horne, J.N. B10
 Horner, K. F31
 Hosseini, S. F84
 Hough, H. F4
 Houlihan, C. H27
 Houlihan, P. F10
 Hourican, B. H7
 Houston, K.S. H28
 Houston, M. F64
 Houston, S. F28
 Hovhannisyian, A. F89
 Howard, L. H30
 Howell, Y. E4
 Howley, M.F. F32
 Hoyne, M. F13
 Hu, N. F52
 Huang, K.W. F91
 Huang, Y. F3
 Hudson, N. F89
 Huelsmeier, J. F89
 Huggard, M. F80
 Hughes, A.P. F80
 Hughes, C. F51
 Hughes, G. F15
 Hughes, G. F42
 Hughes, G. H27
 Hughes, L. H4
 Hughes, M. E4, F64, F67
 Hughes, O. F87
 Hughes, P. F67
 Hughes, P. H29
 Hughes, S.F. H12
 Hume, A. H4
 Humphreys, A. H2
 Humphreys, M. F22
 Humphreys, S. F35
 Humphries, P. B9, F88
 Hunt, S. F85
 Hunter, A. H30
 Huntley Moore, S. E4, F64
 Hurcombe, D. H18
 Hurlley, M. F6
 Hussain, B. F21
 Hussein, G. F64
 Hussey, J. B3, E4, F53
 Hutchinson, S. F38
 Hutzler, S. B3, E4, F97
 Huxley, G.L. F9
 Hyland, J. F7

Index of officers

Hyland, P. F7
Hyland, P. F20
Hynes, P. H23

Iadarola, A. H15
Ibanez, A. F21
Ibar, J. H21
Ibrahim, O. F44
Igoe, D. F83
Illahi, U. F84
Impens, F. H4
Intropi, P. F26
Irvine, A. F35
Irving, A. F53
Irving, P. H30
Irwin, A. H34
Isaza Correa, J. F50
Ismail, N. H27
Ivanov, D. H7, H27
Ivers, J.H. E1, E4, F57, H2

Jackman, H. H30
Jackson, A. B4, E4, F95, F100
Jackson, I. F10
Jackson, M. F93
Jackson, T.R. B9, F13
Jacob, S. F99
Jagoe, C. F17
Jagust, P. F42
Jairaj, C. F55
Jameson, G. F41
Jankowska, A. H34
Janson, M. H16
Jayasekera, R. F2
Jayawardene, S. F41
Jebari, I. E4, F14
Jeffers, M. F44
Jeffrey, D.W. B10
Jelovac, A. F56
Jennings, A. H34
Jennings, B. F67
Jerez Columbié, Y. F13
Jernstrom, L. H21
Jha, A.K. F3, G10
Jimenez Mateos, E. E4, F52
Jobbová, E. F11
Johnson, D. H30
Johnson, J. H22
Johnson, L. H12
Johnson, N. B6, E4, F4, G8
Johnston, C. F59
Johnston, D. F33
Johnston, J. B12

Johnston, J. H8
Johnston, K. E4, F6, G18
Johnston, P.M. F83
Johnstone, A.C.S. F5
Jones, A. H12
Jones, D.R. B2, C1, E4, F7
Jones, L. F97
Jones, M. F82
Jones, M.B. B9
Jones, P. H20
Jones, S. H9
Jordan, G. H34
Jordan, M. F87
Jorgensen, A. E4, F8
Joyce, C. H25
Joyce, G. H27
Junker Kenny, M. B10
Jupe, L. H28

Kahane, A. B6, F9
Kakoulidou, T. F25
Kallen, J.L. B11, F18
Kalmykov, Y. B12
Kalou, A. F21
Kalus, A. H27
Kane, B. F62
Kane, D.J. F39
Kangude, P. F87
Kantor, R. F98
Kapoor, S. F3
Kapostins, M. H29
Karageorgis, P. F91
Karpovas, K. H34
Karras, R.M. B6, F9
Kaszubowska, A. E4
Katoueizadeh, E. F77
Katsenou, A. F84
Kaur, H. F98
Kavanagh, A. B6, F15, G9
Kavanagh, A. H25
Kavanagh, D. F60
Kavanagh, J. H6
Kavanagh, L. H12
Kavanagh, M. F96
Kavanagh, M. H27
Kavanagh, P. F52
Kavanagh, T.A. B10
Kazmi, A. F80
Keane, C. F25
Keane, C.T. B8
Keane, E. F97
Keane, J. B6, F34
Keane, J. F18

Index of officers

Keane, L. H9
Keane, M. H34
Keane, R. B12
Keane, R. F64
Keane, S. F41
Kearney, A.M. F81
Kearney, C. F86
Kearney, H. F38
Kearney, M. F58
Kearns, A. F54
Kearns, A. F87
Kearns, C. F56
Kearns, M. F6
Kearns, T. H34
Keating, C. F33
Keating, C. H21
Keating, M. H32
Keating, M.A. B11
Keating, M.F. H29
Keatinge, N.P. B7
Keegan, J. F95
Keegan, M. H4
Keegan, R. F4
Keegan, S. H30
Keeling, P.W.N. B10
Keely, C. H5
Keenan, E. F56
Keenan, I. H17
Keenan, P. F66
Keenan, R. H18
Kehoe, T. H19
Keleher, C. H18
Kelleher, D.P.A. F36
Kelleher, E. F56
Kelleher, F. F39
Kelleher, J. F49
Kelleher, S. H26
Kelly, A. F53
Kelly, A. F98
Kelly, A. H27
Kelly, Á.M. B3, E5, F52
Kelly, B. B5, F53
Kelly, C. B5, E5, F19, F20, F54
Kelly, C. H4
Kelly, C. H14
Kelly, C. H17
Kelly, C. H24
Kelly, D.J. B3, F85
Kelly, D.L. B11
Kelly, E. H27
Kelly, J. F45
Kelly, J. F91
Kelly, J.A. F38
Kelly, J.M. B8
Kelly, J.R. F55
Kelly, J.S. B12
Kelly, K. E5, F82, F86
Kelly, L. F50
Kelly, M. H5
Kelly, M. H9
Kelly, M. H12
Kelly, M. H21
Kelly, M. H32
Kelly, M.J. F68
Kelly, N. H23
Kelly, P. F66
Kelly, P.H. B9
Kelly, P.V. G6
Kelly, R. H34
Kelly, S. F20
Kelly, S. F96
Kelly, V. H34
Kelly, V.P. F72
Kempers, R. F87
Kennedy, A. F62
Kennedy, A. H32
Kennedy, B. F39
Kennedy, C. F51
Kennedy, C. H17
Kennedy, D. B10
Kennedy, H. F54
Kennedy, J. E5, F86
Kennedy, J. F50
Kennedy, K. F58
Kennedy, M. F55
Kennedy, M. H15
Kennedy, M.J. F38, G9
Kennedy, N.C. F55
Kennedy, N.P. F38, F62
Kennedy, O. F86
Kennedy, T.P. F16
Kennedy, U. F35
Kennedy Killian, S. F7
Kennelly, S.P. F46
Kenny, A. H15
Kenny, A. H34
Kenny, C. F17
Kenny, D. B6, E5, F15, F16
Kenny, D. F49
Kenny, D. H7
Kenny, E. F56
Kenny, E. F79
Kenny, L. F35
Kenny, R.A.M. B3, C1, F34, F45, G7
Kenny, S. F82
Kenny, S. H16

Index of officers

Kenny, S. H21
Kent, B. F39
Keogh, A. F40
Keogh, A. H18
Keogh, B.J. F66
Keogh, C. H30
Keogh, J. F82
Keogh, R. F6
Keogh, S. F37
Kerr, A. F21
Kerrigan, A. H18
Kerrigan, C. F9
Kerrigan, M. H30
Kerskens, C.M. E5, F41
Kesicka, J. H25
Kessler, E. F23
Kevans, D. F36
Kewming, M. F99
Keyes, B. H30
Khan, A. B6, F72
Khan, I. F70
Khan, M.F. F73
Khan, M.I. F14
Khare, A. F99
Khatibi, Z. F99
Kiang, A.S. F89
Kidney, E. F35
Kiely, K. H21
Kiely, P. F50
Kierans, D. H21
Kiernan Knowles, L. E5, F10
Kilduff, M. F78
Kilgallon, A.M. F61
Kilgore, H. H10
Killard, F. H4
Killeen, J. B3, E5, F7
Kilper, D. B6, F84, G6
Kilroy, G.F. F94
Kilroy, P.M. F11
Kilroy, S. F2
Kilroy, T. B12
Kim, D.J. F23
Kim, S. H27
Kinchin, I. F61
King, E. F48
King, J. F84
King, M. E5, F24, G14
King, M. F67
Kingsbury, C. F77
Kingston, C. F70
Kingston, S. F6
Kingston, W. F3
Kinmonth, H.B. E2, H14
Kinnevey, P. F30
Kinsella, J.B. F61
Kirchberger, M. F25
Kirk, M.F. H23
Kirkwood, J. H29
Kirwan, G. H20
Kirwan, M. F23
Kirwan, P. F53
Kirwin, S. H25
Kleinman, S. F11
Klyubin, I. F51
Kneafsey, L. F26
Knight, S. F46
Knodel, I. H34
Knowles, D. H18
Knowles, H. H32
Knox, M. F59
Knox, P. H20
Koch, H. F94
Koe, S. F50
Kokaram, A. B2, F84, G10
Kolagatla, S. F77
Komarovska, A. H34
Kommala, J. H19
Komorek, E. F16
Kong, J. F95
Konkena, B. F98
Kontogoni, E.N. H30
Kopecky, J. F24
Kostick, C. F11
Kotova, O. F77
Koutavas, V. E5, F80
Koutsioukis, A. F77
Kowalska, K. H15
Kozareva, D.A. F70
Kozina, E. H30
Kramer, A.R. B10
Kren, J. F25
Krishna, M. F21
Kröger, C. F88, F89
Kulaxizi, M. E5, F91
Kumar, A. F98
Kumar, P. F83
Kundrotiene, N. H30
Kurtz, J. H11
Kurtz, K. F33
Kwasniewska, K. F92
Kwok, C. H30
Kyithar, M.P. F40
Labrador, J.P. B5, E5, F88
Lacey, T. H27
Lai, Y. F18

Laing, E. F3
 Laird, E. F47
 Lal, S.S. F77
 Lally, C. B6, F86, G9
 Lalor, J. B7, E5, F66
 Lamanciuc, L. H32
 Lamb, H. F92
 Lambe, A. H9
 Lambe, B. H31
 Lambert, D. F98
 Lambert, L. H32
 Lambert, M.B.T. F51
 Lamrock, F. F51
 Landy, D. E5, F27
 Lane, P.R. F25
 Lane, S.J. F39
 Lang, S. H13
 Langan, Y. F38
 Langbein, J. F47
 Lanigan, G.J. F93
 Lannon, R. F46
 Lansley, P. H4
 Lanzillotta, J. H5
 Laragy, G. F10
 Lardner, S.M. H4
 Lasek Markey, M. F17
 Lasmar Coimbra, A. H3
 Laurence, J. F27
 Lavan, A. F46
 Lavan, N. F58
 Lavan, R. E5, F8
 Lavelle, A. H24
 Lavelle, E. B4, F72, F73
 Lavergne, M.P. H32
 Lavin, P. F37
 Law, I. H28
 Lawler, C. F41
 Lawler, F. F71
 Lawler, M. E5, F48
 Lawless, C. F12, G12
 Lawless, L. H24
 Lawlor, B. B13, F53, G3
 Lawlor, G. H28
 Lawlor, M. F3
 Lawson, W.A. B7
 Lawton, P. F93
 Layden, A. F17
 Layte, R. B4, E5, F26
 Leah, T.C. F46
 Leahy, C. B4, C1, F13
 Leahy, E. H34
 Leahy, J. F51
 Leahy, M. H17
 Leahy, R. F48
 Lech Hill, K. F7
 Leddy, N. F75
 Ledwidge, M. F69
 Lee, C. H32
 Lee, J. H32
 Lee, M.S. E5, F61, F63
 Lee, T.C. B13, F86
 Leech, M. E5, F58, F62
 Leelakrishnan, N. H19
 Leerssen, J. B12
 Leeson, L. B3, E1, F19, H8
 Le Good, M. F19
 Leicht Deobald, U. F3
 Leinster, P. F82
 Leinweber, J. F68
 Leisching, G.R. F41
 Leith, D. B4, F80
 Leith, R. F31
 Le Mageur, S. F85
 Lennon, S. F32
 Lentz, D. F94
 Leogue, F. H34
 Leon, C. H6
 Leonard, A. F34, F62
 Leonard, M. F60
 Leonard, N. F44
 Leonard, P. F42
 Leonardo, N. G20
 Leroi, I. E5, F54
 Levine, J. F25
 Levingstone, C. H18
 Levis, C. H34
 Levitina, M. F14
 Lewis, D. F78
 Lewis, K. H24
 Li, J. F98
 Liang, M. F77
 Liang, X. E5, F3
 Ligeti, K. H34
 Lillis, E. F70
 Lima, A. H22
 Lima, D. H34
 Limond, D. F6
 Lin Hou, Y.Y. F81
 Linnane, M. F85
 Linnie, M.J. F96
 Lippe, F. F17
 Lishchenko, N. F87
 Liston, P. F21
 Little, D.G. B10
 Little, J. H29
 Little, J.R.G. B8

Index of officers

Little, M. B4, F37
Liu, J. F42
Liu, J. F70
Llavori, A. H34
Lloyd, A. F42
Lloyd, D.R. B8
Loane, D. F72
Lockhart, A. H13
Lockhart, F. H20
Lockhart, M. H34
Loftus, B.M. F44
Loftus, G. F82
Logan Phelan, T.M. H8
Lomax, A. H34
Lombard, O. F78
Loneragan, C.S. B10
Loneragan, P.E. F60
Long, A. H34
Long, A.C. B4, F37, F63, G4
Long, C. H15
Long, C. H23
Long, G. H32
Longley, M.G. B13
Loo, B. F34
Looney, A.M. H14
Lopez, A. F84
Lopez, L. F56
Lord, J. H32
Lougheed, K. F11
Loughrey, L. F70
Lowery, M. B5, F58, G9
Loxley, A. E5, F6
Loy, A. F36
Lu, G. H31
Lu, Y. F73
Lucey, B.M. B2, F2
Lucey, J.V. F54
Lucitt, M. E5, F51
Ludlow, F. E5, F10
Luijckx, P. E5, F95
Luis, E. F77
Lukes, A. F12
Lundahl, M. F74
Lund Rasmussen, C. F47
Lunghi, A. F97
Lunn, P. F25
Lunney, J.G. B9
Lupi, J. F99
Lupoi, R. B6, F86
Luthringer, D. H10
Lynam Lennon, N. F61
Lynch, A. E5, F64, F66
Lynch, Á. F67
Lynch, A. H6
Lynch, C. H26
Lynch, D.O. H7
Lynch, J.A. H34
Lynch, L. F73
Lynch, M. F34
Lynch, M.A. B10, F52
Lynch, P. F91
Lynch, P. H10
Lynch, R.M. H32
Lynch, S. H34
Lynch, S.A. F50
Lynch, T. F19
Lynch, Y. E5, F17
Lyng, J. F21
Lynham, M. H4
Lyons, B. F64
Lyons, B. H7, H18, H26
Lyons, C.G. F86
Lyons, D.C. F54
Lyons, F. F36
Lyons, H. H27
Lyons, M.E.G. B1, F75, F76
Lyons, R. F24
Lyons, S. F25
Lyons, W.E. B9
Lysaght, C. H34
Lysaght, J. E5, F59, F63
Ma, N. H26
Ma, Y. F47
Mac Aogáin, M. F34
MacAvin, M.J. F51
Mac Bride, S. H2
Mac Cárthaigh, E. B5, F13
MacCarthy, F. F36
MacDermott, G. H27
Mac Dónaill, D.A. B2, E2, E5, F76
MacDonnell, G. H12
MacGaoithin, A. H13
Mac Giolla Phádraig, C. F31
MacGregor, J. E5, F5, H28
Macken, S. F67
Macklin, A. H13
MacLean, D. F17
MacMahon, C. H13
MacMahon, J. F42
Mac Maoláin, C. B5, F15, F16
MacNaughton, D.E. H12
Madden, D. B6, F8
Madden, J. H26
Maddock, E. H34
Madelá, A. F9

Index of officers

Madhavan, P. F61
Madigan, Y. H18
Madrigal Estebas, L. F74
Magee, P. H19
Maguire, K. F97
Maguire, L. H6
Maguire, P. F42
Maguire, S. H17
Maguire, S. H26
Magyar, A. H7
Maher, C. F58
Maher, H. H27
Maher, M. H20
Maher, S. E5, F59
Maher, V.M.G. F34
Mahon, E. B11
Mahony, N.J. E5, F33, F63
Mai, M. H31
Mai, T.B. F70
Majidi, A. F80
Malan, D. E5, F3
Malcolm, L.G.R. H13
Malone, A. H27
Malone, A.M. D1, F65
Malone, C. H24
Malone, L.A. F37
Maloney, A. H34
Maloney, K. H28
Mandolesi, C. H22
Mandolesi, G. H34
Manecksha, R. F59
Mangan, J. F3
Manschot, J. B7, F91
Mansfield, B. F17
Mantalaris, A. F68
Mantle, T.J. B9
Manzke, M. F79
Mao, L. F47
Marchetti, N. B7, F84
Macone, S. F41
Maree, A. F34
Mariano, A. F99
Marignol, L. B5, E5, F57
Mariotto, G. F98
Marks, H. F4
Marley, D. H16
Marmelstein, G. H4
Marples, N.M. B2, F95
Marques, C. H4
Marry, S. F74
Marsh, A. H7
Marsh, M.A. B10
Marshall, C. H8
Martin, C. E5, F44
Martin, C. F50
Martin, C. H10
Martin, G.S. B2, F13
Martin, H. F77
Martin, H. H27
Martin, R. B12
Martin, S.J. B2, F88
Martin, Z. F61
Martinez Llinas, J. F99
Martini, F. F93
Martin Loeches, I. F35
Martins, M. E5, F89
Marwaha, R. F92
Marzaioli, V. F41
Mascot, N.A.V. F91
Mason, J. B8
Massey, B. F4
Massie, A.A. F98
Masterson, P. F82
Mastrorocco, N. F24
Mathew, S. F93
Mathews McKay, R. C1, H12
Matra, L. F97
Matterson, S.J. B1, E7, F7
Matthaeus, W. F93
Matthews, A. H32
Matthews, A.H. B9
Matthews, P. F19
Matthews, P. H21
Mattiangeli, V. F89
Matysek, M. F92
Mawe, S. H12
Maxwell, J.M. H11
May, J.D'A. B11, F23
May, P. F61
May, R. H24
Mayes, A.D.H. B7
Mayock, P. E5, F28
Maypothor, J. H34
Mazziotti, G. B6, F16
McAdam, M. F65
McAdams, D. E2
McAleer, M.A. F35
McAleer, T. F61
McAleese, D.F. B8
McAleese, M.P. B1, B12
McAndrew, M.J. H31
McAneney, S. H20
McAteer, L. F52
McAteer, P. F33
McAulay, D.A. F84
McAuley, C. F76

Index of officers

McAuley, C. H15
McAuley Drumm, A. H23
McAuliffe, F. H3
McAuliffe, S. F53
McBennett, S. F100
McBrien, B. F67
McBrierty, V.J. B7
McCabe, A. F60
McCabe, C. E2, F65
McCabe, C. H20
McCabe, C. H28
McCabe, C. H34
McCabe, D. F38
McCabe, E. H23
McCabe, E.M. B10
McCabe, G. H32
McCabe, K. H29
McCaffrey, C. H31
McCall, K. H19
McCallan, R. H13
McCann, M. F65
McCann, S.R. B12
McCarron, M. B3, F65, G7
McCarthy, D.P. B10
McCarthy, K. F46
McCarthy, K. F49
McCarthy, K.N. F74
McCarthy, L. F74
McCarthy, L. H13
McCarthy, L. H14
McCarthy, M. H23
McCarthy, M. H31
McCarthy, M. H32
McCarthy, M.M. F41
McCarthy, N.D. B6, F56
McCarthy, O. F56
McCarthy, O. H7
McCarthy, O. H34
McCarthy, S. F67
McCarthy, S. F77
McCarthy Jones, S. F54
McCaughren, S. E5, F28
McCauley, M. F20
McCauley, P.J. F99
McCausland, D. F67
McClellan, B.A. F37
McClellan, D. F92
McClenaghan, S. F94
McCloskey, D. E5, F97
McCluskey, C. F5
McComish, S. F52
McConnell, D. F52
McConnell, D.J. B8
McCool, S. F70
McCormack, L. H34
McCormack, M. F28
McCormack, N. F94
McCormack, S. B5, E5, F82, F83
McCormack, S. H17
McCormack, S. H23
McCormack, S. H31
McCormack, W. H31
McCormack, W.J. F11
McCormick, J.H.C. B10
McCormick, P. F59
McCormick, S. F6
McCorry, P. H34
McCourt, N. H7
McCoy, S. F27
McCrory, C. E5, F45
McCrory, C. F58
McCullagh, L. F51
McCusker, C. H5
McDaid, D. F7
McDermott, K. H27
McDermott, M.B. F44
McDermott, S.R. F39
McDermott, T. H20
McDonagh, C. H12
McDonagh, D. H28
McDonagh, J.J. F2
McDonald, A. H15
McDonald, A.R. B6, F75
McDonald, C. H10
McDonald, D.G.M. F49
McDonald, E. H5
McDonald, F.E. H19
McDonald, M. F9
McDonald, N.J. B10, F20
McDonald, T.M. H11
McDonnell, C. F49
McDonnell, D. F7
McDonnell, L. F65
McDonnell, M. F85
McDonnell, M. H15
McDonnell, R. B6, F79
McDonough, M. F54
McElligott, A. E5, F43
McElligott, J.M. F39
McElroy, G. B3, D1, E2, F1, F26
McElwain, J. B5, E7, F92
McElwaine, P. F46
McEniff, N. H6
McEntee, C. F74
McEvansoneya, P.D. F11
McEvoy, C. H4

Index of officers

McEvoy, N. F77
McEvoy, P. F28
McFadden, B. H34
McFeely, A. F46
McGarrigle, C. F46
McGarrigle, S. F61
McGarry, L. F51
McGee, A. H20
McGee, C. F12
McGee, L. H22
McGeever, A. F93
McGeever, B. H4, H28
McGettrick Dillon, A. F74
McGilp, J.F. B9
McGing, B.C. B9, G16
McGinley, H. H12
McGinley, N. F95
McGinn, C. F86
McGinnity, F. F27
McGlinchey, E. F66
McGlinchey, P.G. F23
McGlynn, C. F23
McGlynn, T. H22
McGoldrick, C.S. F80
McGoldrick, N. F60
McGoldrick, N. H10
McGouran, J. F76
McGovern, B. H20
McGovern, I.T. B1, B9
McGovern, J. H7
McGovern, M. H20
McGowan, A. F40
McGowan, N.M. B11
McGrath, B. F10
McGrath, D. H19
McGrath, D. H24
McGrath, H. H7
McGrath, J. F54
McGrath, J. H26
McGrath, M.J. H19
McGrath, S. H21
McGregor, J. H22
McGrenaghan, C. F73
McGroarty, S. H32
McGuckin, C. F6
McGuinness, C. F97
McGuinness, E. H23
McGuinness, S. F25
McGuire, C. F67
McGuire, D. H21
McGuirk, C. H13
McGurdy, L. H21
McGurk, S. H34
McHugh, A. H29
McHugh, G. B6, E1, F2, H6, H10
McHugh, J. F38
McHugh, L. H31
McIndoe Calder, T. F25
McIntyre, F. H34
McIntyre, S. H11
McKay, P. F55
McKee, A. F33
McKeever, J. H9
McKendry, W.S. F8
McKenna, C. F95
McKenna, C. H31
McKenna, J. F60
McKenna, L. F79
McKenna, S. F50
McKennedy, D.J. H12
McKeown, N. H18
McKibben, D. G4
McKibben, F. H34
McKiernan, S. F36
McKillen, M.N. F73
McLaughlin, A.M. F39
McLaughlin, L. H22
McLaughlin, R. F88
McLean, I. F35
McLoughlin, C.A. F67
McLoughlin, D. B3, F54, F63
McLoughlin, D. F8
McLoughlin, D. H35
McLoughlin, J. F99
McLoughlin, O. H25
McLoughlin, R.M. B5, F73
McLoughlin, S. H32
McLoughlin, T. B5, E5, F90, F91
McLoughlin, V. H13
McLysaght, A. B3, F88
McMahon, B. F16
McMahon, B. F37
McMahon, C. F17
McMahon, C. F49
McMahon, C.G. F59
McMahon, C.J. F49
McMahon, H. H32
McMahon, J. F71
McMahon, K. H13
McMahon, M. H8
McMahon, M. H24
McMahon, N. F70
McMahon, R. H25
McManamly, C. F70
McManus, B.A. F30
McManus, J. H12

Index of officers

McManus, L. F41
McManus, O.R. B3, C1, F37, F63
McManus, P.D.J. B10
McManus, S. F55
McMaster, J. F23
McMenamin, M.E. F44
McMorrow, J.P. F41
McMullan, V. F60
McMullin, G. H5
McMurry, T.B.H. B7
McNabola, A. F82
McNamara, A. F7
McNamara, D. F36, G6
McNamara, E. F43
McNamara, F. H7
McNamara, J. F4
McNamara, R. H18
McNamee, E. F8, G19
McNamee, L. H10
McNamee, S. F93
McNevin, C. F44
McParland, E.J. B8
McPeak, M. H8
McQuillan, K. F21
McQuinn, K. F25
McRae, H. F25
McReynolds, D. F32
McStay, K. F3
McSweeney, A. E5, F11
McSwiney, T. F31
McTiernan, K. F17
McWilliams, D. F4
Meagher, L. H27
Meaney, J. F58
Medeniaks, S. F11
Medina, C. F68, F69
Meegan, M.J. B12
Meehan, J. F50
Meek, C.E. B7
Megaw, A. H13
Mehigan, B.J. F59
Meighan, I.G. F95
Meldrum, D. F40
Mellotte, G.J. F37
Melly, S. F4
Melvin, T. F45
Mendoza, N. B13
Mendoza Hernandez, T. H19
Menezes, K.G. E5, F58
Merdjanova, D. F23
Meredith, K. F67
Merriman, B. H17
Merriman, N. F57
Merry, C. F36
Meskell, C. F86
Mezzanotte, F. F16
Mhic Mhathúna, A. F18
Migunda Greene, S. H35
Miles, N. F56
Miletin, J. F49
Millane, D. H28, H31
Miller, J.J.H. B7
Millington Ward, S. F89
Mills, E. F51
Mills, K.H.G. B2, F73, G3, G14
Mills, L.H. H21
Millwood, R. F81
Milne, D. H26
Min, S. F73
Mingmei, L. H31
Misstear, B.D.R. B11, F83
Mitchell, C. H17
Mitchell, D. F22
Mitchell, F.J.G. B1, E1, F72, F92
Mitchell, K. B3, F88
Mitchell, P. F40
Mitchell, T. E5, F24
Mitchell, T.N. B8
Mitchison, M.T. F97
Mo, Y. F96
Möbius, M. F97
Mochon, E. H11
Mockler, D. H11
Moeller, I. B6, F93
Mogre, A. F90
Mohamed, A. F99
Mohamed, B. F44
Mohamed, M.A.D. H21
Mohan, A. F21
Mohan, D. F54
Mok, K.H. F72
Mok, S. F43
Molloy, A. H11
Molloy, A.M. B12
Molloy, C.J. F56
Molloy, D. H14
Molloy, D. H20
Molloy, E. B4, F48, G18
Molloy, K. F40
Molloy, R. F66
Molloy, T. H3
Molnarfi, L. H19
Moloney, D. F47
Moloney, E.D. F39
Moloney, F. H32
Moloney, K. H16

Index of officers

Moloney, M. H32
Molony, D. F60
Monaghan, A. F47
Monaghan, M. E5, F82, F86
Monaghan, S. E5, F3
Monahan, C. H32
Monahan, E. H15
Monahan, M. F66
Mondal, S. F91
Mondal, S. F99
Monger, C. F89
Montague, C. H12
Montgomery, L. H12
Montgomery, P. F11
Mooney, A. H24
Mooney, E. H31
Mooney, M.T. F65
Mooney, W. F8
Moore, A.M. H26
Moore, D.P. F34
Moore, G. F8
Moore, K. F35
Moore, N. H9
Moore, P. F56, F63
Moore, R. H27
Moore, R.A. B11
Moore, V. F46
Mora Granados, A.M. H27
Moran, A. F26
Moran, A.M. H26
Moran, B. F75
Moran, B. H31
Moran, C. B4, F58
Moran, G. E5, F30
Moran, P. F62
Morash, C. B4, F7
Moreau, E. F79
Morgan, A. H27
Morgan, C. H35
Morgan, O. H19
Moriarty, C. F26
Moriarty, E. F27
Moriarty, F. F47
Morrill, J. B12, F11
Morris, C.E. B4, E5, F8, F9
Morris, D.J. B12
Morris, M. B5, F75, G5
Morrison, N. F23
Morrisey, J. F66
Morrisey, M. H35
Morrisey, P. F83
Morton Blake, D.A. B10
Mosca, I. F47
Moss, R. B7, F11
Mothersill, D. F56
Motherway Gildea, M. F75
Mousavi Aghdam, M. F94
Movia, D. F58
Mozgovoy, S. F90, F91
Muhammad, M. F87
Muhlau, P. F27
Muhlhouse, E. H32
Mulcahy, Á. H26
Mulcahy, D.A. F34
Mulcahy, F.M. F36
Muldoon, C. F44
Muldoon, K. F66
Muldoon, P. F29
Muldowney, C. H35
Muldowney, D. F90
Mulhall, A. F12
Mulhall, K. F59
Mulindwa, M. H22
Mullan, G. F17
Mullan, R.H. F39
Mullaney, B. F34
Mullaney, L. F58
Mullaney, S. F64
Mullen, M.P. F27
Mulligan, A. E5, F16
Mulligan, A.E. H29
Mulligan, O. H31
Mullin, V.E. F89
Mullins, C. H18
Mulpeter, T. H13
Mulvenna, K. F69
Munnely, G. F79
Munnely, J. H16
Munoz Blanco, L. F25
Muñoz Wolf, N. F41
Munuera, J. F98
Munyangeyo, T. F12
Murali, M. F83
Murchan, D. F6
Murdock, G. B4, E1, F10, H8
Murphy, A. B6, F7
Murphy, A. F18
Murphy, A.E. B9
Murphy, B.M. B5, F7, F8
Murphy, B.P. F86
Murphy, B.R. F92
Murphy, C. F34
Murphy, C. F46
Murphy, C. F47
Murphy, C. H11
Murphy, C. H35

Index of officers

Murphy, C.M. H15
Murphy, D.J. B3, F47
Murphy, E. F11
Murphy, E. F87
Murphy, F. F65
Murphy, G. F6
Murphy, I. F60
Murphy, J. F67
Murphy, J. F81
Murphy, J.F. F82
Murphy, J.M. H20
Murphy, M. F64
Murphy, M. F67
Murphy, N. H14
Murphy, N. H24
Murphy, P. B3, E5, F95
Murphy, P. F100
Murphy, P. H25
Murphy, P.J. B12
Murphy, R. F21
Murphy, R. H24
Murphy, R.T. F34, F62, G9
Murphy, S. F3
Murphy, S. F38
Murphy, S.P. E6, F93
Murphy, T.M. F60
Murphy, U. H35
Murphy Tighe, S. F68
Murray, A. F20
Murray, A. H9
Murray, C. G20
Murray, D. F38
Murray, D.B. B10
Murray, H. H35
Murray, J.D. F14
Murray, K. H15
Murray, M. F92
Murray, M.J. H16
Murray, U. F6
Murtagh, I. F18
Muzellec, L. F1, F2, G10
Muzio, F. H17

Naci, L. E6, F20
Naef, F. F91
Nahm, W. F91
Naidu Neppalli, S. F77
Nakagome, S. F54
Nally, J. H26
Nambatya, P. H28
Nangle, S. H4
Napier, J. F18
Napolitano, C. H10

Naqvi, K. H31
Narciso, G. E6, F24
Narros Fernandez, P. F42
Nascimento, A. H29
Naseer, A. F58
Nash, M. F66
Nasim, S. F39
Nasserolelami, B. F38
Naughton, B. F69
Naughton, K. H3
Naughton, M. F54
Naughton, R. F60
Naughton, R. H12
Navarro Morales, M.E. F11
Naydenov, B.G. F76
Naylor, D. F94
Neary, P. F58
Nebol Ozdamar, B. H25
Nee, R. F46
Neelamkavil, F. B9
Neenan, K. D1, F65
Negro, S. H32
Neill, F. F68
Neligan, C. H13
Nelson, S. H18
Nesbitt, S. H26
Newell, F. B2, F19
Newman, C. B4, F24
Newman, R. H35
Ng, J. F81
Ní Bháin, M. E6
Ní Bhraonáin, C. H32
Nic a Bháird, N. F72
Nic Eoin, M. B13
Ní Chasaide, A.N.M. B10
Ní Cheallaigh, C. F40
Ní Chiaráin, N. F18
Ní Chochlain, C. H23
Ní Chochlain, M. H29
Nicholas, C.J. F94
Nichols, B. F23
Nicholson, S.A.M. F44
Ní Chuilleanáin, E. B10, F15
Nicoara, A. F90
Nicolosi, V. B5, F76
Nielsen, S. F83
Nieri, F. F91
Ní Ghormáin, C. H12
Nikolov, N. F60
Ni Laoi, A. H31
Ní Leathlobhair, M. F89
Ní Shé, C. H8
Ní Sheachnasaigh, E. F69

Ní Sheoin, S. H32
 Ní Shúilleabháin, A. F57
 Ní Shúilleabháin, Á. H3
 Nixon, E. E6, F20
 Nogueira Haas, A. F21
 Nolan, A. C1
 Nolan, A. F47
 Nolan, A. F57, F62
 Nolan, A.T. F70
 Nolan, B. F50
 Nolan, C. F48
 Nolan, C.P. F96
 Nolan, D. E6, F72
 Nolan, D. H12
 Nolan, E. F3
 Nolan, E.M. F43
 Nolan, J.J. B12, F41
 Noonan, N. F43
 Noone, E. H35
 Noone, T.F. E6, F65
 Norkus, M. F42
 Normand, C.E.M. B11, F61
 Normoyle, P.D. F87
 Norris, L. F48
 Norris, S. F36
 Norris Silveyra, C.M. H32
 North, B. F81
 Norton, L. H23
 Nosenko, M. F73
 Notley, A.L. H22
 Noud, D. H17
 Nowak, N. F46
 Nowlan, P.F. F95
 Nttholang, O. F46
 Nunn, J. B11

 Oatridge, G. H35
 Obaidi, I. F70
 Obeidi, N. F47
 O'Boyle, C. F66
 O'Boyle, N. F69
 O'Boyle, R. H31
 O'Brady, C.D.A. F70
 O'Briain, D.S. F44
 O'Brien, B. F23
 O'Brien, C. F44
 O'Brien, C. H9
 O'Brien, C. H23
 O'Brien, E. F38
 O'Brien, E. F74
 O'Brien, F. F65
 O'Brien, F.J. F86, G5
 O'Brien, G. F71

 O'Brien, G. F87
 O'Brien, J.E. F78
 O'Brien, J.M. H27
 O'Brien, J.M.G. F81
 O'Brien, K. F74
 O'Brien, L. H32
 O'Brien, M. B9
 O'Brien, M. H15
 O'Brien, P. F36, F46
 O'Brien, S. F89
 O'Brien, S. H31
 O'Brien, S. H35
 O'Brien, S.J. F17
 O'Byrne, J. F40
 O'Byrne, M. H12
 O'Callaghan, A. H31
 O'Callaghan, C. B7, F91, F93
 O'Callaghan, J. F89
 O'Callaghan, J. H8
 O'Callaghan, S. F46
 O'Carroll, C. F49
 Ó Ceallaigh, S. F55
 O'Ciardha, D. F57
 O'Connell, A. F31
 O'Connell, A. H2
 O'Connell, B. B2, D1, E2, F30, F32
 O'Connell, B. F8
 O'Connell, C. F17
 O'Connell, D.W. E6, F83
 O'Connell, F. F39, F64
 O'Connell, J. F69
 O'Connell, J. F84
 O'Connell, J.E. F60
 O'Connell, K. F41
 O'Connell, K. H15
 O'Connell, M. F47
 O'Connell, N. F18
 O'Connell, N.M. F43
 O'Connell, P. F55
 O'Connell, R. B5, E6, F20
 O'Connor, A. F36
 O'Connor, A. H13
 O'Connor, A.J. B5, F82
 O'Connor, B. H14
 O'Connor, C. F1
 O'Connor, C. F82
 O'Connor, C. H19
 O'Connor, C.A. F7
 O'Connor, D. F47
 O'Connor, D. F61
 O'Connor, E. F17
 O'Connor, E. F27, F28
 O'Connor, E. F60

Index of officers

O'Connor, G. F34
O'Connor, G. F43
O'Connor, H. F48
O'Connor, H. F77
O'Connor, J. F20
O'Connor, K. F72
O'Connor, K. H9
O'Connor, L. F95
O'Connor, M. H5
O'Connor, M. H18
O'Connor, N. B7, F95
O'Connor, N.E. F32
O'Connor, P. F51
O'Connor, P. H20
O'Connor, P. H35
O'Connor, R. H32
O'Connor, S. F34
O'Connor, S. H21
O'Connor, S. H25
O'Connor, S. H27
O'Connor, T. H25
O'Connor, U. F37
O'Connor, W. F82
O'Connor, W. H26
O'Connor Moneley, J. F30
Ó Cuilleanáin, C. F14
O'Daly, B.J. F59
Odekeye, A. H35
O'Dell, E. B2, E2, F16
O'Doherty, K. F90
O'Doherty, T. F6
O'Donnchadha, D. H12
O'Donnell, C. H20
O'Donnell, D.M. F39
O'Donnell, G.E. F86
O'Donnell, J. F43
O'Donnell, J.S. F43
O'Donnell, K. F70
O'Donnell, M.J. F30
O'Donnell, N. F8
O'Donnell, R. F39
O'Donnell, S. F40
O'Donnell, S. F61
O'Donnell, S. F64, F65
O'Donoghue, J. H31
O'Donovan, A. E6, F58
O'Donovan, M.A. F67
O'Dowd, A. F21
O'Dowd, S. F38
O'Dowd, T.C. B10
O'Driscoll, A. F36, F46
O'Driscoll, D. F69
O'Driscoll, L. B4, D1, E6, F68
O'Dubhghaill, S. F57
O'Dwyer, A.M. F54
O'Dwyer, B. F87
O'Dwyer, D.W. F83, F87
O'Dwyer, F. F19
O'Dwyer, L. F31
O'Dwyer, L. H5
O'Dwyer, M. E6, F69
O'Dwyer, N. F5
O'Dwyer, O. H9
O'Dwyer, S. H31
O'Farrell, C. H8
O'Farrell, D. H10
O'Farrell, L. H13
O'Farrelly, C. B3, F34, F72, F73
O'Fathaigh, R. F39
O'Flaherty, E. H12
O'Flannagain, L. H31
O'Gara, A. F60
O'Gorman, E. H7, H27
O'Gorman, S. F35
O'Grady, J. H15
O'Grady, P. B2, D1, F24, F25
O'Hagan, C. F13
O'Hagan, J.W. B8
O'Hagan Luff, M. E6, F2
Ó Háinle, C.G. B8
O'Halloran, A. F46
O'Halloran, H.E. H35
O'Halloran, S. F24, F26
O'Halpin, E.J. B11
O'Hanlon, E. F56
O'Hanlon, G. H31
O'Hanlon, J. H18
O'Hara, A. H29
O'Hara, H. H22
O'Hara, N. F82
O'Hare, A. H17
O'Hare, B. F49
O'Hare, G. F78
O'Hare, K.J. H20
Ohlmeyer, J.H. B2, F8, F9
O'Hora, B.G. H19
O'Kane, G. F59
O'Keeffe, B. F55
O'Keeffe, D. H25
O'Keeffe, E. H29
O'Keeffe, G. H31
O'Keeffe, I. H3
O'Keeffe, I. H6
O'Keeffe, S. F59
O'Keeffe, S.M. F37
Okeke, S. F83

Index of officers

O'Kelly, B. B3, F83
O'Kelly, C. E6
O'Kelly, K.U. F86
Olatunji, S.O. F73
Oldham, E.E. F91
O'Leary, A. F51
O'Leary, J. F73
O'Leary, J.J. B2, F44
O'Leary, N. F39
O'Leary, R. H31
O'Leary, S. F42
O'Leary, S. H35
Olegarioda Costa, I.C. F31
Oliveira, E.C. H32
O'Loughlin, D. F84
O'Loughlin, K. F55
Olson, K. H31
O'Mahoney, P. F47
O'Mahony, C. H3
O'Mahony, D.E. B1, F80
O'Mahony, F.M. H11
O'Mahony, J. F61
O'Mahony, M.M. B2, F82, G19
O'Mahony, N. H31
O'Malley, G. F51
O'Malley, U. H32
O Maoldomhnaigh, C. F40
O'Mara, S.M. B2, F19
O Marcaigh, A. F49
O'Meara, A. F99
O'Meara, J. F5
O'Meara, L. H13
O'Meara, P.J. B13
Omer, O. F32
O'Moore, A.M.E. B10
O'Moráin, C.A. B11
O'Mullane, E. F50
Ó Murchadha, N. F5, F6
Ondrejcek, T. F52
O'Neill, A. H27
O'Neill, A.G. E6, F16
O'Neill, C. B6, F10, G2
O'Neill, C. F54
O'Neill, D. F45
O'Neill, D. H20
O'Neill, E. F52
O'Neill, E. H5
O'Neill, L. F53
O'Neill, L. H35
O'Neill, L.A.J. B1, F72
O'Neill, L.C.A. F100
O'Neill, M. H29
O'Neill, N. H28
O'Neill, P.J. F33
O'Neill, S. F8
O'Neill, S. F9
O'Neill, S. F51
O'Neill, S. H22
Ongaro, L. F89
Onggo, L. F74
O'Nolan, G. F21
O Nuallain, E. F79
Opelz, H.D. F12
O'Regan, D. B7, E6, F96, F97
O'Regan, E. F44
O'Regan, G. F49
O'Regan, M. F50
O'Regan, M. H25
O'Regan, N. F18
O'Reilly, D. H31
O'Reilly, E. H29
O'Reilly, J. H35
O'Reilly, K. F54
O'Reilly, L. H5
O'Reilly, R. F49
O'Reilly, S. F41
Oreskovic, I. H25
Orfali, N. F43
O'Riordan, D.M. F40
O'Riordan, J. F60
O'Riordan, M. H35
Ormond, P. F35
O'Rourke, B. F18
O'Rourke, C. H22
O'Rourke, D. F38
O'Rourke, D. F50
O'Rourke, E. F85
O'Rourke, F. F64
O'Rourke, K. F25
O'Rourke, K. H24
O'Rourke, M. H26
O'Rourke, S. F43
Orpen, L. H27
Orr, D.J.A. F49, F59
Orr, T.L.L. E6, F83
Osador, M. H21
Osawe, O.W. F25
Ó Séaghdha, F. F7
O'Shaughnessy, B. F28
O'Shaughnessy, E. H31
O'Shaughnessy, G. H11
O'Shaughnessy, M. F6
O'Shaughnessy, M. F43
O'Shaughnessy, S. E6, F86
O'Shea, B. F57
O'Shea, C. F21

Index of officers

O'Shea, C. H3
O'Shea, D. H6, H26
O'Shea, D. H16
O'Shea, F. F39
O'Shea, L. F48
O'Shea, L. F66
O'Shea, N. F51
O'Shea, S. H17
O'Shea Brady, N. H35
Ó Síocháin, D. F17
Ó Siochrú, M. B3, F10
O'Sullivan, A. F50
O'Sullivan, A. H28
O'Sullivan, C. F5, F6
O'Sullivan, C.A. B2, F79
O'Sullivan, D. B6, F78
O'Sullivan, E. H29
O'Sullivan, J. B6, F59, F63
O'Sullivan, J. E6, F32
O'Sullivan, J. F52
O'Sullivan, K. F67
O'Sullivan, M. F32
O'Sullivan, M. F38, F62
O'Sullivan, M. F41
O'Sullivan, M. F44
O'Sullivan, N. H35
O'Sullivan, T.E. B2, E2, F27
O'Toole, C. F55
O'Toole, C. F7
O'Toole, C.M. F25
O'Toole, D. F36
O'Toole, F.T. F24
O'Toole, G. H17
O'Toole, J. F27
O'Toole, S. F44, F48
O'Toole Brennan, K. H9
Otto, M. F8
Ouedraogo, L. H35
Owen, P. B8
Owens, A. H7
Owens, J. F32
Owens, L. F41
Owens, R. H32
Ozbilen, S. F87

Pak, J. E6, F3
Pakdel, A. F86
Palfi, A. F88
Pálsson McDermott, E.M. F74
Panarin, Y.P. F85
Panda, S. F66
Pandit, H.J. F79
Papantoniou, G. F9

Paran, T.S. F59
Parfrey, K. F91
Park, G. H21
Parker, S. F61
Parker, S. H13
Parkes, S.M. B10
Parnachev, A. B6, F91
Parnell, J.A.N. B10, F92
Parris, D.L. B11
Parsons, B. B13
Parthasarathi, L. G20
Parthiban, A. F99
Pascoe, M. H32
Paskhalis, T. F26
Patanè, A. F80
Patten, E.V. B2, F7, G2
Patterson, A. F64
Patterson, C.H. B1, E6, F97
Patterson, T. H20
Paullin, E. H10
Pavia, S. B4, F83
Payne, N. E6, F95
Pazderska, A. F36
Peardon, M.J. B4, F91
Pears, J. F49
Pearson, I. F40
Peluso, E. H27
Penas de Frutos, M. F77
Pender, N. F38
Pender, N.P. F21
Peng, L. F15
Penk, M.R. F95
Pentony, S. H6
Pepper, J. H22
Pereira Crulhas, B. F42
Pereira Farrell, E. F68
Perkins, S. H6
Perova, T. B12
Perry, C. H20
Persoons, T. B6, F86
Pethica, J.B. B12
Petrasca, A. F74
Petrov, I. F25
Pevarello, D. F22, F23
Pheifer, J.D. B8
Phelan, A. F64, F65
Phelan, C. H23
Phelan, D.R. B4, F16
Phelan, E. F49
Phelan, J. E6, F41
Phelan, N. F35
Phelan, N. H15
Phelan, W. B5, F26

Index of officers

Philcox, M.E. F94
Phillips, M.D. F45
Phillips, P. H31
Piazzoli, E. E6, F5, F6
Pidgeon, G. E6, F61, F63
Piekarska Daly, B. H13
Pierce, A. F23
Pieri, C. F68
Pierse, D. F31
Pietracaprina, F. F98
Piggott, J. B6, F95
Pigott, M. F70
Pillai, A. F25
Pilliadugula, R. F77
Pineda Pinto, M. F92
Pitié, F. F85
Pittion, J.P. B8
Plunkett, P.K. F61
Politis, V. B2, F25
Pollard, I. H35
Pollock, T. H6
Polyzois, I. F30, F32
Poole, C. E6, F58
Porcedda, M.G. F16
Porter, J.M. F59
Porter, R.K. B3, F72
Power, B. H12
Power, B. H35
Power, C.K. F59
Power, G. H16
Power, J. F68
Power, K. F8
Power, L. H18
Power, R. F82
Power, S. H15
Pradeep, V. F55
Prath, D. F13
Preda, A. F26, G15
Premrov, A. F92
Prendergast, C.A. H22
Prendergast, D.P. F15, F16
Prendergast, P.J. B1, F85
Prendergast, R. F70
Prendeville, H. F74
Prettejohn, C. H28
Price, S. H19
Prieto Castaneda, A. F77
Prina Mello, A. B6, E6, F40
Prior, A.R. F43
Prior, D. F41
Prokopiou, A. F64
Pryadilova, N. H35
Pryor, J.A. H9
Pucci, M. F10
Pullen, T. H35
Punch, E. H6
Pungayil Sasindran, S. F85
Purcell, M. H21
Purkayastha, A. F98
Purser, W.F.C. F91
Quadri, S.T.A. F39
Quail, A. F25
Queally, J. F59
Quek, S.S.H. B1
Quigley, A. H3
Quigley, A. H31
Quigley, D. F18
Quigley, J. E6, F20
Quigley, N. H11
Quigley, P. F4, F5
Quigley, P. H12
Quill, E. H32
Quilliam, J. F4
Quinlan, J. F59
Quinn, A. F41
Quinn, A. H17
Quinn, A.P. B3, F84
Quinn, F. F43
Quinn, F. F49
Quinn, G. H32
Quinn, L. F88
Quinn, L. H21
Quinn, N. F69
Quinn, R. F4
Quinn, S. F48
Quinn, S. F50
Quinton, N. H3
Quiring, B. F8
Raab, J. F26
Rafferty, A. F76
Raj, R. F79
Rajabinejad, H. F78
Raja Lope, J. F41
Rakhmatullin, R. G20
Ralph, D. E6, F27
Ramalingam, I. H21
Ramaswami, M. B3, F88
Ramberg, K. F73
Ramdas, M. H18
Ramezani Dooraki, A. F80
Rammundun, A. H15
Ramos, A. E6, F24
Ramsay, H. F55
Ramsey, J. F51

Index of officers

Rankin, K. H13
Rapple, C. H21
Rasheed, E. F34
Rashleigh, C.M. H25
Rateau, R. F94
Ratoff, W. E2
Ravi, N. F59
Ray, T.P. F98
Razavi, S.N. F79
Reddy, R. H13
Redmond, A.K. F89
Redmond, J.M. F60
Redmond, L. H26
Redmond, M. B13
Redmond, R. H17
Rees, B. H35
Refojo, J.M. H21
Regan, J. E6, F17
Reid, A. F57
Reid, C. F95
Reid, S. F86
Reilly, E. H17
Reilly, H. F30
Reilly, M. F87
Reilly, N. H20
Reilly, R. B3, F45, F84
Reilly, S. H7
Renwick, J. F42, F63
Reshadi, M. F81
Reverdy, J. F85
Reynolds, C. H2
Reynolds, E. H9
Reynolds, J.D. B9
Reynolds, J.V. B2, F58, F62
Reynolds, P. C1, E1, H26
Reza Ghaani, M. F99
Rezzolla, L. F90
Rhodes, M.L. F1, F2, G19
Rice, C. H31
Rice, G. H23
Rice, H.J. B1, F86
Richards, D. F21
Richardson, H. H31
Richardson, L.M. B13
Richmond, S. H14
Ridgway, P.F. F59
Rigaki, E. E6, F5
Ring, D. F85
Ripanti, F. F9
Rivkin, W. F2
Rizzo, R. F47
Roberts, B.L. B10
Roberts, K. E6, F89
Roberts, L. F56
Roberts, P. F81
Robertson, I.H. B11, G3
Robinson, A. H4
Robinson, A.J. B4, F86
Robinson, D.J. F46
Robinson, G. F100
Robinson, I.S. B8
Robinson, M. H25
Robinson, M.T.W. B12, F96
Robinson, S. F85
Robson, M. E6
Rocha, C. F96
Roche, C. F69
Roche, E.F.B. B7, F48
Roche, J. B7, E6, F5, F6
Roche, M. F90
Roche, N. F57
Rochford, J.M. F95
Rochford, M. F35
Rockett, K. B11
Roddie, G. H6
Roddy, K. H4
Rode, K. F98
Roden, S. E6, F2
Rodgers, Z. F14
Rodriguez Blanco, J.D. B7, E2, F94, F96
Roe, A. E6
Roe, L. C1, F57
Rogan, M. B6, E6, F16
Rogers, D. H5
Rogers, T.A. H26
Rogers, T.R.F. B11, F43
Rolfé, R. F95
Romelli, D. D1, E6, F24
Romerall, L. F87
Romero Ortuno, R. F45
Ronayne, J. B12
Rooney, C. H33
Rooney, D. H12
Rooney, E. H22
Rooney, J. F42
Rooney, L. H4
Rooney, M. F73
Rooney, M. H11
Rooney, P. H8
Roseby, Z.A. F94
Rosier, J. F70
Ross, C. F6
Ross, I.C. B9
Rosser, M. F41
Rossi, K. F70

Index of officers

Rothwell, J. F60
Rouine, E. E2, H14
Rowan, M.J. B1, F50
Rowan, R.H. F93
Rowinski, K. F14
Rowland, A. H23
Roy, S. F16
Roy Boulet, F. H18
Roycroft, E. F43
Rozas, I. B2, F76
Ruane, F.P. B12, F25
Ruano Sainz, S. F79
Rueda Delgado, L.M. F86
Ruether, M. F78
Ruffini, M. B5, F80
Ruhl, M. F94
Ruiz Hernandez, E. F69
Ruiz Perez, D. G20
Rush, G. F54
Russell, C. F23
Russell, H. F27
Russell, J. F49
Russell, R.J. F90
Ruthner, C. F13
Ryan, A. F35
Ryan, A. F52
Ryan, B.M. F36
Ryan, C. F68
Ryan, C. F69
Ryan, C. H15
Ryan, D. F46
Ryan, D.J. B5, F16
Ryan, F. B6, E6, F23
Ryan, F.M. F65
Ryan, J. H29
Ryan, J.M. F59
Ryan, J.M. H23
Ryan, K. H7
Ryan, K. H26
Ryan, L. H18
Ryan, L. H26
Ryan, M. F21
Ryan, M. H17
Ryan, M. H28
Ryan, M.E.F. B12
Ryan, N. F56
Ryan, P. F2
Ryan, P. H17
Ryan, R. H27
Ryan, R.J. F60
Ryan, S.M. B2, F90
Ryan, T. B7, F72
Ryan, T. F60
Ryan, T. F69
Ryan, W. F33
Ryan, W. H35
Ryan Hume, J. F11
Ryberg, M. F41
Ryder, S.A. E6, F69, F70
Ryzewski Strogulski, N. F73
Saadeh, F.A. F47
Sabokrouhiyeh, N. F93
Sadler, D. H33
Sadowska, E. H8
Saeed, J.I. B10
Sagarra, E. B8
Sagheri, D. F31
Sahoo, S.R. F98
Salerno O'Shea, P. F12
Salim, A. F35
Salt, C. H27
Sammon, M.G. H19
Sanchez Morgado, J. F95, G20
Sanchidrian, M. H12
Sanders, I.S. B12
Sandy, S. H28
Santos Martinez, M.J. F40, F69
Sanvito, S. B2, F96, F97, G1
Sarvadevabhatla, S. F84
Sasidharan, S. F99
Sasse, A. E6, F68, F69
Satell, C. H31
Saunders, M. E6, F91, F92
Savage, D. H26
Savage, J. H6
Savage, T. F81
Sayer, M. F4
Scaife, B.K.P. B7
Scaife, S.J. F4
Scalabrino, G. G16
Scallly, J. F23
Scanlan, E. B5, F76
Scanlon, P. F24
Scannell, H.J.Y. B9, F16
Scarlett, S. F47
Scattergood, V.J. B8, F8
Schmid, M. F95
Schmidt Supprrian, C. H11
Schmitt, W. B3, D1, E1, F75, H4
Schmitz, S. F51
Schormair, M. F3
Schuster, A.W.E. E7, F16
Schwartz, C.M. F42
Scott, D.H.T. B8
Scott, J. F42

Index of officers

Scott, K.R. F52
Scott, S. F18
Scott, T.F. F5
Scott, Y. B12
Scourfield, J.H.D. F9
Scully, P. F54
Scully, P.N. F76
Seabrook, N. H11
Sebastian, J. H20
Segura Orea, R. H35
Selby, D.A. F42
Selemidis, S. F44
Selo, M.A. F70
Seltmann, R. F94
Semberova, J. F49
Sen, S. B8
Senge, M. B2, F76
Senior, D. H15
Seretakis, A. E6, F16
Sevic, A. F3
Sexton, D. F37
Sexton, P. H28
Shanahan, E. F56
Shanahan, L. H11
Shanker, S. F85
Shanley, A. H7
Shanley, D.B. B9
Share, M. F6
Sharifi, M. H11
Sharkey, E. H26
Sharkey, L. F55
Sharma, A. F98
Sharma, R. H35
Sharp, M.D. E6
Sharpston, E. F16
Shatashvili, S. B2, F90, G13
Shatskiy, E. F87
Sheaf, G. H12
Shearer, U. H5
Sheedy, F. F74
Sheehy, N. F59
Sheerin, F. C1, E6, F64, F65
Sheikh, H. F19
Sheils, O. B1, C1, D1, E1, F44, H7
Sheils, S. H21
Sheir, A. F14
Sheliia, H. H23
Shelley, O.P. F59
Shenton, H. D2, E2, H11
Shepard, C. F11
Shepherd, D. B5, C1, D1, E1, F22, H8
Sheridan, H. B6, F69, G16
Sheridan, O. F94
Sheridan, R. H9
Sheridan, S. E6, F19
Sherwin, A. F60
Shevlin, F. F79
Shevlin, M.G. B3, F6, G17
Shiel, P.A. F83
Shields, D. F35
Shiell, C. F84
Shirt, D. H35
Shortall, C. F89
Shortall, W. F11
Shortt, C. F59
Shuhaiber, A.N. F37
Shvets, I.V. B1, F97
Siah, W.F. F41
Siddall, E. H4
Siedschlag, I. F25
Sihra, M. F4
Siljak, H. F85
Silke, B. F51
Sillero Denamiel, M.R. F81
Silver, K. F3
Simms, C.K. B3, F86
Simms, M. F95
Simms, M.K. B9
Simoes Franklin, C. F38
Simons, F.J.M. F14
Simons, P. B11
Simpson, D.A. F93
Simpson, L.E. F11
Singh, A. F83
Singh, S. F77
Singhvi, P. H21
Singleton, B.R. B2, F4
Singleton, D.M. B10
Sint, S. B5, F90, F91
Skelton, E.J. H9
Skiadopoulou, S. F98
Skopek, J. B7, F27
Slattery, D. F37
Slattery, K. F74
Slattery, S. F67
Slevin, M.A. H7
Slote, S. B4, F8
Smith, A. F9
Smith, A. F33
Smith, A. F51
Smith, A. H16
Smith, B. H16
Smith, C. F17
Smith, C. F99
Smith, D. F55
Smith, D. H20

Index of officers

Smith, K. H4
Smith, K. H29
Smith, M.M. B3, D1, E1, F17, H8
Smith, O.P. B12
Smith, R. H9, H28
Smith, S. E6, F40, G6
Smith, S. F56
Smith, S. F61
Smith, S.G.J. D1, E2, E6, F42, F62
Smith, T.P. F73
Smith, V. E6, F66
Smith, V. F1
Smithers, L. F73
Smout, T.C. B12
Smullen, S. H35
Smyth, A. F67
Smyth, B. F56
Smyth, C.J. B9
Smyth, E. F27
Smyth, F. H4
Smyth, G. F23
Smyth, P. H23
Snow, A. F49
Soares Kronemberger, G. F87
Sokol, M. B5, F93
Somerville, R.A. B11
Soodhalter, K. F91
Soraghan, C. F37
Southby, J. H35
Southern, J.M. F76
Spafford, J. F26
Spearman, T.D. B7
Spence, S. B6, F85
Spencer, B. B12
Spiers, J.P. E6, F51
Spillane, B. F79
Spillane, C. H31
Spirtos, M. E6, F48
Spratt, T. G18
Sproule, J. F60
Spurlock, S. F11
Squires, J. H29
Srinivasan, K.K. F60
Stack, E. H21
Stagg, C. H7
Stalker, J. F90, F91
Stalley, R.A. B8
Stamenov, P. B6, F97
Stamenova, M.T. F98
Stańczyk, E. F14
Stanley, R.H. H11
Stapleton, P. F12
Stapleton, R. H26
Stapleton, T. F48
Stassen, L.F.A. B11
Staunton, C. C1
Staunton, D. H31
Staunton, L. F41
Staunton, L. H10, H28
Staunton, P. F35
Stefaniac, A. F83
Stephens, C. F96
Stephens, G. F79
Stephens, J. F93
Stevens, P.J. F7
Stevenson, I. H22
Stevenson, N. F74
Stewart, J. F4
Stillman, C.J. B7
Stinson, J. F51
Stokes, E.K. B4, E1, F53, H10
Stone, J. F93
Stone, P. F26
Stott, T.D. F11
Stout, J.C. B3, E1, F92, G8, H2
Strachan, G. F77
Strahan, R. H17
Straw, E. F93
Strong, G.D. F80
Stuart, C. F86
Stynes, S. H27
Su, E.S. H29
Subramaniam, A. F39
Suddell, S. F21
Suesse, M. F24
Suffield, P. H23
Sugisawa, R. F74
Sugrue, C. F32
Sugrue, S. F62
Sullivan, D. B2, F30
Sullivan, J. F60
Sullivan, K. H28
Sullivan, L. H20
Sullivan, R. H35
Sutton, C. F74
Sutton, L.A. F43
Sutton, M. F64
Sutton, S. H13
Swanwick, G.R.J. F54
Sweeney, A. H21
Sweeney, A. H29
Sweeney, B. F49
Sweeney, B. F67
Sweeney, E. F55
Sweeney, E.C. B8
Sweeney, O. H3

Index of officers

Sweetman, A. H31
Sweetnam, M. E7, F7, F8
Swords, L. E7, F20
Symmons, C.R. F17

Taafe, J. H6
Taggart, A. H31
Taglauer, E. F73
Taher, N. F45
Tajber, L. B6, F68
Tak, B. F77
Talay, I. E7, F3
Talbot, B. F70
Talento, A. F43
Tan, T. F47
Tang, Y. H35
Tangney, D.B. B2, E7, F81, G18
Tannam, E. B6, F22
Tanner, M.F. H25
Tansey, P. F61
Tarasenko, I. F98
Tatlow, A.T. F4
Tattan, O. F4
Taylor, D. B9, F86
Taylor Griffiths, A.R. F13
Tazzyman, L. H31
Teahan, A. F68
Tebbutt, C. E7, F12
Teeling, M. F51
Teljeur, C. F57
Temple Lang, J.K. F16
Tewari, H. B7, F80
Tewari, P. F45
Thakore, J. F54
Thekiso, T.B. F55
Thiessen, G. F23
Thirion, P. F58
Thomas, A. F60
Thomas, J. F87
Thomas, M.F. E7, F4
Thomas, S.D. B6, F28, F61
Thompson, A. F30
Thompson, M. H3
Thompson, S. H29
Thornbury, H. F68
Thornton, E. H22
Tierney, A. F11
Tierney, A. H5
Tierney, K. F20
Tierney, N. H11
Tierney, P.J. E7, F33
Tierney, S. F60
Tighe, B. H10

Tilley, J. H31
Tilley, N. F41
Tilson, L. F51
Timmins, F.M. F67
Timon, C.V.I. F58
Timonen, V.M. B3, F27
Timulak, L. F19
Tipton, K.F. B8
Tisdall, A.R. F34
Tiwari, R. F98
Tobin, A.M. F35
Tobin, K. F64
Tomlinson, E. E7, F94
Tone, Y. F56
Tonge, S. H31
Toomey, E. F57
Tormey, W. F44
Torrance, A.A. B9
Tovey, H. B11
Toye, L. H18
Tracey, C. H2
Tracey, D. H6
Tracey, M. H5
Tracey, V.A. H4
Travers, M. G20
Travis, C. F11
Traynor, R. F43
Treacy, A. H5
Treacy, E. F94
Treacy, E.P. F35
Treatnor, D. H24
Treatnor, M. H4
Trela Larsen, L. F51
Trepel, D. E7, F64
Tressel, S. H31
Trigoub Browne, N. H33
Trim, W. F74
Trimble, D. E7, F86
Trimble, T. F20
Trinh, A.D. F79
Tropea, D. B7, E7, F54
Trujillo, C. F77
Tsiskarashvili, D. F14
Tunder, B. F68
Tunney, E. H7
Tunney, O. H9
Tuohy, E. F43
Turnbull Sailor, C. F18
Turner, G. H17
Tutty, M.A. F41
Twamley, B. F78
Twomey, M. F6
Tynan O'Mahony, S. H3

Tyndall, D. F77
 Tyrrell, F. H3
 Tyrrell, P. H31

 Ucheagwu, V. F21
 Uhlich, C.J. F13
 Uí Dhonnchadha, E. F18
 Ultimo, A. F70
 Urich, G. F64
 Usher, C. F51
 Usherwood, R. E7, F9
 Usov, V. F100
 Uzice, J. H17

 Valiulis, M.G. B11
 Vallières, F. E7, F19, F20, G13
 Valverde, J. H5
 Vance, J. H35
 Vandenberghe, E.A. F43
 Van der Veken, J.M. H13
 van der Ziel Fischerová, J. F14
 Vanneste, S. F19
 Van Tonder, H.D. F56
 Varga, N. H31
 Varghese, C. F41
 Varley, A. F51
 Vaughan, A.P.M. F95
 Vaughan, L. H20
 Vaughan, W.E. B10
 Veale, D.J. F40
 Veale, P.L. F84
 Vega, A. H35
 Vega Carrascal, I. F42
 Velusamy Palraj, D. H19
 Venkatesan, M. F98
 Venugopalan, V. F89
 Verdon, C. H24
 Viana, J. H10
 Vij, J.K. B8
 Vila, P. H33
 Vogel, C. B2, F79, G9
 Volmering, N. F10
 von Bünau, G. F48
 Vyroubalova, E. E7, F8

 Wade, A. H29
 Wade, V.P. B2, F78, G4
 Wakeham, K. F58
 Wald, H. F45
 Waldren, S. E7, F92, F96
 Waldron, J. B2, F80
 Wale, S.G. F56
 Walker, T. F8

 Wall, C. F37
 Wallace, D. F57
 Wallace, D. H4
 Wallace, E. F40
 Wallace, E.M.M. F45
 Wallace, M. B13
 Wallace, M. H18
 Wallace, S. F9
 Walls, B. F98
 Walls, B. H14
 Walls, J. F42
 Walsh, A. H6
 Walsh, A. H31
 Walsh, C. F51
 Walsh, C. H35
 Walsh, D. H33
 Walsh, E. H19
 Walsh, G. H16
 Walsh, I.P. F17
 Walsh, J. C1, E7, F6, G10
 Walsh, J. F55
 Walsh, J. H31
 Walsh, J. H33
 Walsh, J.B. F45
 Walsh, J.J. E7, F69
 Walsh, K. H23
 Walsh, M. F82
 Walsh, M. H21
 Walsh, N. H6
 Walsh, N. H15
 Walsh, P. B7, E7, F40
 Walsh, P. E7, F10
 Walsh, P. H20
 Walsh, R. B7, F15, F16
 Walsh, R. F38
 Walsh, S. F27
 Walsh, S. F49
 Walsh, S. H16
 Walsh, T.D. B12
 Walshe, K. F98
 Walshe, M.M. B7, F17
 Walshe, S. H35
 Wang, G. F98
 Wang, Y. H23
 Wang, Z. H11
 Waqas, S. F40
 Warbelow, M. H31
 Ward, D. F34, G9
 Ward, E. F59
 Ward, F. F37
 Ward, M. F21
 Ward, M. F46
 Ward, M. F57

Index of officers

Ward, S. F34
Wartjes, I. E1, F10
Wasala, S. F87
Waschbüsch, D. F73
Waters, A. H24
Waters, D. H17
Waters, K. H15
Waters, L. H6
Watson, A. H19
Watson, G.W. B2, D1, F76
Watson, N. H22
Watt, F. H19
Weaire, D.L. B9
Wearen, D. H31
Webb, D.W.M. F49
Webb, M.G.T. B8
Weber, S. F80
Weir, D.G. B9
Weitz, E. F4
Welch, C. F1, F2
Weldon, A. H23
Wellmer, F. B4, E7, F88
Wendland, K. F90
West, R.P. B5, F83, G19
Whelan, A. F25
Whelan, A. F87
Whelan, B. F5
Whelan, C. E7
Whelan, C. F10
Whelan, C. H31
Whelan, G. H14
Whelan, J. F65
Whelan, J. H5
Whelan, J. H6
Whelan, K. H24
Whelan, M. H12
Whelan, M.V. B8
Whelan, R. B6, E7, F20
Whelan Dunne, J. H22
White, A. E7, F81
White, B.D. F43
White, C. F45
White, C. H16
White, H.J. F95
Whiting, S. F28
Whitney, B. H31
Whitty, P. F55
Whitty, R. F60
Whyte, A. H29
Whyte, G.F. B1, E7, F15
Whyte, J. B10
Whyte, P. E7, F8
Wickham, J.J.R. B11
Widdis, R. F17
Widdowson, M. F35
Wiedemann, J.S. F13
Wigger, D. F99
Wiles, R. H15
Wilkins, D.R. F91
Wilkins, J. F12
Williams, D.C. B9
Williams, M.L. F92
Williams, N. F41
Williams, S. H10
Williams, S. H33
Williamson, W.J. F52
Wilmer, S.E. B11
Wilson, A. F99
Wilson, C. F20
Wilson, D. E7, F81
Wilson, D. F6
Wilson, F. B7, E7, F53
Wilson, J.G. B10
Wilson, P. F96
Wilson, S.P. B2, F81
Windle, H. E7, F37, F62, F63
Winning, L. F32
Witney, A. E7, F52
Wojnar, C. H16
Wold, B. B5, F22, G8
Wood, G. F3
Wormald, A. F67
Worthington, M. F12, F14
Wren, M.A. F25
Wycherley, M. E7, F24
Wyllie, G. E7, F22
Wynn, N. H35
Wynne, B. F35
Wynne, J. H9
Wyse, J. D1, F81
Wyse Jackson, P.N. B2, F94
Wyse Jackson, P.S. F93
Xiao, L. E7, F83
Xidous, D. F46
Xue, F. F46
Yadav, N. F85
Yakut, A.M. F25
Yaman, B. F41
Yamanaka, L. H19
Yamauchi, Y. F33
Yan, X. F87
Yau, D. H28
Yeates, A. H29
Yeates, J. H35

Yeung, S.J. F35
Yin, S. F86
Young, F. H24
Young, G. F79
Young, V.K. F60

Zaadnoordijk, L. F21
Zaheer, A. F40
Zaitsev, D. B4, F90, F91
Zaki, M. F42
Zanella, M. F24
Zareen, Z. F49
Zavaczki, K. H17
Zgaga, L. B6, E7, F57
Zhang, H. B4, E7, F96, F97
Zhang, M. E7, F81
Zhang, W. F87
Zhang, X. F98
Zhussupbekov, K. F98
Zhussupbekova, A. F77
Ziegler, J. F26
Zisterer, D.M. B3, E7, F72
Zosik, P. H22
Zulge, S. H14